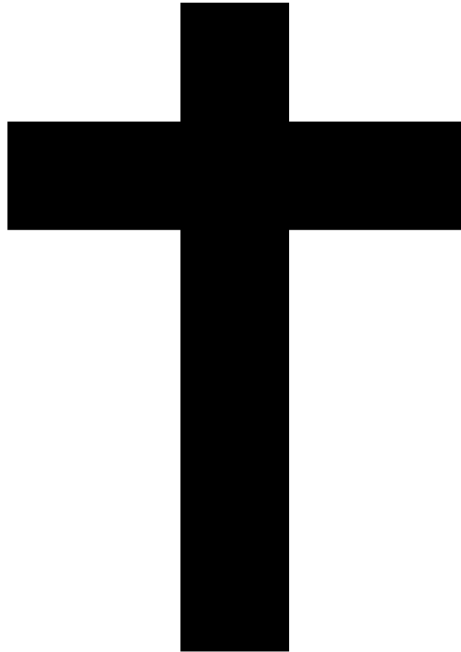


Bro Nkifrarhu Mrokfot



The New Testament in the Alamblak language of Papua New
Guinea

Bro Nkifrarhu Mrokfot
The New Testament in the Alamblak language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Alamblak long Niugini

copyright © 2003, 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Alamblak

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2004-01-01

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 23 Aug 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
c8dcc3d0-081d-5a1e-a2e7-a7564390e5d0

Contents

FRT	1
Matyu	3
Mak	65
Luk	103
Jon	168
Aposer	214
Rom	269
1 Korin	298
2 Korin	330
Galesia	350
Efesus	361
Filipai	371
Kolosi	379
1 Tesalonaika	386
2 Tesalonaika	393
1 Timoti	397
2 Timoti	406
Taitus	412
Filemon	416
Hibru	418
Jems	445
1 Pita	453
2 Pita	462
1 Jon	467
2 Jon	475
3 Jon	477
Jut	479
Revelesen	482
Read the New Testament	514

Bro Nkifrarhu Mrokfot
The New Testament in the Alamblak language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Alamblak long Niugini

Bro Nkifrarhu Mrokfot

The New Testament in the Alamblak language of East Sepik Province, Papua New
 Guinea
 [amp]

Translation: © 2003, 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print Editions 2003, 2004, by Bible League International

Web version
 2012, Wycliffe Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Bukm yorhwa tkitm

Bukt[tab]Kropenyufat[tab]Pes

Matyur **dwandfamo gutnius mrokfot** **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot**

Ndart Matyur wandfamo gutnius mrokfom yorhwa gonborngt. Gutnius mrokfom yorhwa gonborngm, 4-pela gonborngm gutnius mrokfom korhm. Ndar gonborngm Jisasr ndar bbinysoft nia tohmo yuharoh kfo tndh mrokfom korhm. Ndar Matyur wandfamo gutnius gonborngtn nyingako myorhekwot. Ndar barkof gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom Jisasr Mariat hiyaumo yuhat yo Jisasr nohmo yuhati ee ror tfit sinyahato hefenr muhmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom korhmt ndar Matyu gonborngt.

Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu profetm kfomo mrokfom nkifram yakitohmoa gonborngtn hta bugamomm. Kfo hna memoum, “Kto Isrerroh Bro Nkifrapno yiyuk yihotat wom yimar nieruharn tfit yak htakhirahrm.” Nd rom kfo htamo mrokfot nhai furarmomt. Yafothett rhumott. Nd rom kfo memo yimar nierahr, to Jisas Kraistr niamor. Nd Jisas Kraistr niahato ror hingrnamo hingrnefm ndar Matyu gonborngtn hti hik bugarahnm. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu profetm kfo pthamo mrokfom, yafothet bugam rhumom. Wahtitwanm nd mrokfom korhm Matyu 1.22-23, yo 2.4-6 yo 2.14-15 yo 2.23 yo 4.13-16 yo 8.16-17 yo 12.15-21 yo 13.34-35 yo 21.2-5 yo 21.16 yo 26.24 yo 26.31 yo 26.54 yo 27.6-10.

Yo wom mrokfot Matyur dkfomot, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot kfo pthamor. Bro Nkifrar kangr, “Ndar bbinysof thof bugam atohukatohkahann tuhan yindar bugam nanrpayanhu dukefrpar hikrahm.” Ndnettn Jisas Kraistr fak marnyamort yimaroh Bro Nkifrapno yiyuk yihotat.

Matyu gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom, Jisasr pthamoam, nmbuha nmbuha rhu hanitm. Barkof mrokfo nmbuhat htirahnt sapta 5 pthaknimortn sapta 7 mptha tmbhomort (5-7). Nd saptaroh mrokfom Jisasr yura wom kminysoft tohhato dkfo pthamo mrokfomn korhm. Bok met yindarim yi wany yakitohmotm yirmoh mrokfom hemorm. Yo wom mrokfo nmbuhat sapta 10 korht. Nd saptakfote, disaiperm yak hta hanyhato rom hingrnayuk hingrnefm, rom yakyuk krhopam, o rom finji finji tohkfot, ndm kfo ptha nuhasmorm.

Yo wom mrokfo nmbuhat sapta 13 korht. Nd saptakfot kfo nhombra mrokforpam korhmt. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot Jisasr kfo pthamohat, mimn, wit yukhamn, yispamn, kibr bebt, nd ndmn kfo nhombramor. Yo wom mrokfo nmbuhat sapta 18 korht. Nd saptakfot Jisasrhu tu disaiper mif rhunefthu mrokfom tu Jisasr kfomorm. Wuroh mrokfo nmbuhat sapta 24-25 korhm. Nd saptafhu mrokfom wuroh yihar rhuruha nefm Jisasr kfo pthamor.

Ndar buk Matyukfot wandfayuk yimarhu yufat nhai htarmomt. Be kfo kangmt “Matyur Wandfayuk Gutnius Mrokfom”. Ka nd sapta 9.9-13 kfo pthamo takis yakmoa yima Matyur dukahato, ror kfo memom, rorn wandfamort. Ndt be wom yimaroh dukefet. Tu nd Matyu gonborngt wandfa mifyuk yimarhu yufat nhai frhikakrmomt.

Jisasr niamo yuhat

(Sapta 1.1–4.16)

*Jisas Kraistrhu frikef yuhathu nkifraroh yufam
(Luk 3.23-38)*

¹ Ndarm Jisas Krairhu nkifraroh yufayem. Jisasr Defit frikef yuhat niamor, tfit Defitrn Abrahamrhu frika yuhat niamor.*

² Abrahamrn nasakmorr Aisakr. Tfit Aisakr nasakmorr Jekofr. Jekofr nasakmorr Judari rorhu wom nmemrom. ³ Judar nasakmorr Peres Serarof. Rofhu mmemt Tamat. Tfit Peresrn nasakmorr Hesronr. Yo Hesronrn nasakmorr Ramr. ⁴ Yo Ramrn nasakmorr Aminadafr. Aminadafrn nasakmorr Nasonr. Yo Nasonrn nasakmorr Salmonr. ⁵ Salmonr nasakmorr Boasr. Rorhu mmemt Rahaft. Boasrn nasakmorr Obetr. Rorhu mmemt Rutt. Tfit Obetrn nasakmorr Jesir. ⁶ Jesirrn nasakmorr King Defitr.

Yo Defitrn nasakmorr Solomonr. Solomonrhu mmemtn Uriarhu mett rhumot. ⁷ Solomonr nasakmorr Rehoboamr. Rehoboamrn nasakmorr Abiyar. Yo Abiyarn nasakmorr Asar. ⁸ Asarn nasakmorr Jehosafatr. Tfit Jehosafatr nasakmorr Jehoramr. Jehoramrn nasakmorr Usiar. ⁹ Usiar nasakmorr Jotamr. Jotamr nasakmorr Ahasr. Yo Ahasrn nasakmorr Heseviar. ¹⁰ Heseviar nasakmorr Manaser. Yo Manaser nasakmorr Emonr. Emonrn nasakmorr Josaiar. ¹¹ Josaiar nasakmorr Jehoiakinri rorhu nmemrom. Nd yihar Isrerm Babilonko kalabus yi tohmom.

¹² Isrerm Babilonko kalabus bi htanyetmn Jehoiakinr nasakmorr Sealtirr. Yo Sealtirrnn nasakmorr Serubaberr. ¹³ Serubaberrnn nasakmorr Abiutr. Abiutrnn nasakmorr Eliakimr. Eliakimrn nasakmorr Asorr. ¹⁴ Asorrnn nasakmorr Sadokr. Yo Sadokrnn nasakmorr Akimr. Akimrn nasakmorr Eliutr. ¹⁵ Eliutrnn nasakmorr Eleasarr. Eleasarrnn nasakmorr Matanr. Matanrn nasakmorr Jekofr. ¹⁶ Jekofr nasakmorr Josefr.

Josefr tohhato Mariat fakmor. Mariat rotn hiyaumotr Jisasr. Jisasr tor nd yimam yutiwa Kraiser. Tor nd yimar Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htamor turhu met yindariroh minrfa htiyakyukr.

¹⁷ Nd na kfo hawihne nkifraroh yufam Abrahamrpno ritohakmom bi 14-pela nkifram tohmom Defitrpno mthomna tmbhomohat. Tfit Defitrpno thomnakni Babilonko kalabus yinyeftpno mthomna tmbhomohat, tfit wom 14-pela nkifram tohmom. Tfit ndha thomnakni nd hbhakyuk Krairpno mthomna tmbhomohat wom 14-pela nkifram tohmom.

Jisasr nurmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot
(Luk 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jisasrhu niayuk yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot inji korht. Rorhu mmem Mariat, bi kfo nanf hanymomt Josefrpno. Be yuhre nakfo nanf hanyetfn tfit htimomt Mariat yon fanett rhumot. Nd yon fant Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfomott Mariat yon fanett rhumot. ¹⁹ Mariathu kfo nanf yima Josefr dborih yimarn, nd Mariat yon fanett rhumohat ror nhai marimor, “Rikfo akforuhant.” Nhai. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, “Rikfo akfo yiruhant yak yimtnaruhant. Be nann nhowi fnahhato frtrohruhant.” ²⁰ Josefrhu yima yuhur inji rhu hanyetrn Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr twenano niahato kfo memor, “Josef, Defitrhu tangishofe, mirahn Mariathu yakneft wom bok dukefm ayaka. Wawany, nd Mariathu yon fant Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfomott yon fanett korht. ²¹ Nd rot hiyauruha yonrhu yufat wayutatwanr Jisasr. Rorn nrfa rafakrahrn tuhan yindarirm Bro Nkifrar finji nanef. Ndnnetn nd Jisas yufat wahmbritwanr.”

²² Nd nefm namohat bi Bror profetmpno kfo htamo mrokfo yuhatn inji rhu hikmom. Profetr inji kfo memor,

²³ “Wom mett tafi ram duhatt yon fanett rhuruhatn wom yon yindarir hiyaurahtrn yufat yutarahmr Emanuerr.” *Ais 7.14*

Nd yufathu yimbu yuhat inji, “Bro Nkifrar nompno tohwor.”

²⁴ Be Josefr sinyamohat nd Brorhu mounmotr kfoyuk mrokfo yuhatn yak hikhato Mariat fakmiyakmort. ²⁵ To nhai rpat rpa rika bukt hwe inji narmof. Be inji nndo

* **1:1:** Bingot Bro Nkifrar wom bro mrokfot Abrahamrpno fak dbkafmor. Tfit kto wom bro mrokfot fak dbkafmor Defitrpno.

tohhany tohhany Mariat hiyaumotr yon yindarir. Yonr nurnimotr Josefr yufat futamor Jisasr.

2

Yima tangiroh gunym hti hiket yimam niamo yuhat

¹ Mariat Jisasr hiyaumohat Judia distrikkorhof taun Betlehemtn hiyaumotr, nd yihar Herotr king tohmor. Jisasr bi nurniyetrn gunym hti hik bohikmoa yimam* marr yuwa muhwako toh tanyhato Jerusalemr mfnahhato ² mttiwon hambro memom, “Nd nurmo nfri yonr, Judaroh kingr, fitha inji yorhwar? Nom marr yuwa muhwako tohrohat nd rorhu gunyr hti tanyhato nienom, famunom, ‘Htiruhanomrn bangu miyuknahato kfo yindhorrhahnomr.’ ” ³ King Herotri Jerusalemthu met yindari bugam nd mrokfot wanyumohat rroh yima yuhum nhai rhu marnyarmomm. Be mrokfo kfo duham rhumom. ⁴ Be Herotr naku nhafohmorm prisroh bro yimami boririfhuthu tisam. Nia rifiny bugamotm ttiwon memom, “Nd yimare, Bro Nkifrar kfo hta memo, rorn yiruharn nd turhu met yindarim minrfa htiyakrahm, tone fitoh kmitn nia minurruhar?” ⁵ Tfit rom kfo memomr, “Judiakorhof taun Betlehemtn. Profetr wandfamo mrokfot inji kfomot:

⁶ ‘Judako yorhwa kmi Betleheme,

ni nhai be Judako yorhwa yufet yufet kmiroh mongpako rhutakahn. Nhai mif.

Ni yufet kmiye. Ninhu yonrn nanhu ttha kmi Isrerm tohukatohrahm.’ ” *Mai 5.2*

⁷ Be Herotr nd mrokfot wanyhato gunym hti hik bohiket yimam nhofijo kfakmormn ttiwon hik bohikhato memom, “Nikone fitoh yiharn nd gunyr mfnahmor?” ⁸ Rom yihato kfo hik bohik nuhas marnyamotmr be kfo memom, “Betlehemko waikahkomn frhik hanykahkomn bi mhtitawokomr, wania wakfo nuhasakhtkma na yihato bangu myuknahato kfo yindhorrharn.”

⁹ Be rom nd kingr kfoyuk mrokfot wany sanyhato yimom. Yihato buha yihotohatn nd rom barkof marr yuwa muhwako htimom gunyr htiyaknimomr. Be nd gunyr tohakmotr rom be nd gunyr fau hik hanyomom. Yi yihato tu nd yonr rhumo kunyshu mingiahuspno mhir nniotamor. ¹⁰ Rom nd gunyr htihato yima yuhum masat masat yindhormomm.

¹¹ Be rom kunys rim fnahnimohat rim htimomf Maria nmehf rpat rhu hasetfn. Nd yonr rim htimomrn bangu yuknahato kfo yindhormomr. Kfo yindhornihato nd rom hanyomo gorm yo hta yifetyuk sanda mkum yo dborioh mtha yarfonet mrpam hemomr. ¹² Be tfit yifungnano hweneftpno twenano Bro Nkifrar kfo memom, “Mirahko Herotrhu kmifa yuhat tfit anjunom. Wom yuhat wahta hhriftwako.” Be rom yimohat manoh yuhat yimomn turoh kmiko yimom.

Josef riphar Ijifko yimo yuhat

¹³ Nd marr yuwa muhkorhof yimam bi yiyetmn tfit Brorhu mounmotr niamorn Josefr twenano kfo ptha hany memomr, “Yo ni met nmehf wayaknikahnfn Ijifko wakrmenyitwako. Niko Ijift yi toh thombat nanhu tngtn watoh garitwa. Na bi kfiwa ee tfit wanietwako. Herotr kangr, ‘Yihato yonr was hehur thuruhanr.’ ” ¹⁴ Be Josefr wasinyamorn yon tuhan nmehf yaknihato yifungnano fakrmenimom Ijifkorn. ¹⁵ Josefrom Ijift tohetmn Herotrhu noh mrokfot wanyakmomt. Nd neft rhu hikmot profetmpno Bror pthamo yuhatn. Kfo memomr,
“Nanhu yonr Ijift tohetrn tfit kfafrhotanr Ijift htanyhato nierahr.”

Hos 11.1

* **2:1:** Bingot gunym hti hikmoa yimam tohmom. Nd gunym hti hikmoa yimam htimom, wom bro gunyr dbha ksfut mfnahr, kfo memom, nd neft rhurahr. Wom gunyr hti tawomr fitohko mfnahr, kfo memom, nd neft rhurahr. O wom gunyimr hti tawomr, yak hofhahato wom tkitt hirwor, kfo memom, nd neft rhurahr. Nd gunym hti hikmoa yimam inji inji gunym hti hikmato rom bi dukefmpno rhumom.

Herotr kfomotr bok yon yindarim tadborthamo yuhat

¹⁶ Herotr garitihato memor, “Nane ndu yimame yuwi kfo nneh tanyomoma.” Be ndnatn rorhu yima yuhur namburhato wom yimam kfo tkrurafmotrm yimom taun Betlehemtn. Yihato tauntpno rhu hanyuk kmim yi habrihato tafi hus gunyjim duhat yon yindariyenm tadbortha bugamomm. Herotr nd gunym hti hiket yimam ttiwon memohat, “Nikone fitoh yiharn nd gunyr mfnahmor,” to ror be yuwi ttiwon rhtimorm. Memor, “Awany hik marnyakahann bt nd yihar nur hanyuk yon yindariyenm tadbortharuhanm.” ¹⁷ Nd neft namohat bi Bro Nkifrar profet Jeremaiarhu tngtn kfo htamo yuhatn be inji rhu hik twanhomot. Memor,

¹⁸ “Bro nur kimrm korhmm Ramakor.

Resert tuthu yonm noh wita nmbuhatpno nurwot.

Rot nhai wofnkaht womm yihato rothu yima yuhur yak marnya bomarnyanef.”

Jer 31.15

Josef riphar Ijift htanyomo yuhat

¹⁹ Herotr nohmotr tfit Brorhu mounmotr Ijifko yimorn twenano Josefr kfo hany memor, ²⁰ “Wasinyakahann yon tuhan nmehf yaknihato tfit wanjuko kantri Isrerkorn. Nda yonr waskfot kfomo yimam bi nohmom.” ²¹ Be Josefr sinyahato yon tuhan nmehf yaknihato tfit yimom kantri Isrerkorn.

²² To tfit wom mrokfot wanyom. Arkelausrn yifem Herotrhu tkitthu yakhato Judiarih king toh mrokfot, ndt wanyhato duka yanho hanyom ndkor yinyeft. To nhai, Bro Nkifrar twenano yimorn kfomotrr Josefr distrik Galilikor yimom. ²³ Yimomn wom taunt kutewumt Nasaret, ndha mtohmom. Nd neft namohat to bi profetm pthamo mrokfo yuhatn inji rhu hikmot. Memom, “Yutarahmr Nasaret thofenr.”

3

Jon Baftaisr kfo nuhasmo mrokfot
(Mak 1.2-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28)

¹ Nd yiham Jon Baftaisr Judiathu nungur tik furat toh habrihato met yindarim kfo memourm, ² “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot bi brbohwt. Ndnettn tamoh tamoh nefenm mong troh bugakfot.” ³ Nd yima Jonr niahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu kfo pthaneft to bi Aisaiarn bi kfongotmort rorhu nia mrokfot. Aisaiar kfo memour,

“Wom yimar nungur tik furatn tohhato kfo mirahrko,

‘Bro Nungothetrhu niayuk yuhat wayak marnyak hanyhekomr.’ ”

Ais 40.3

⁴ Nd yihart Jonr kamer tmb hingrnayet hmbreshat hmbremour yo yemro thaye nyuh dbkafmour yo rit papkumi winepam, ndm yehato tohmour. ⁵⁻⁶ Jerusalem thofm yo Judiakorhofm yo brbo tek Jodent toh habrimoam, nd nd yimam Jonrpno yihato nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafnimoamm tek Jodentn baftaisimmourm.

⁷ Bok Farisimi Sadyusim niamoum baftaisneft Jonrpno. Jonr inji htihato kfo memourm, “Arom nandomrhu yon kunyso, Bro Nkifrar yimam yak tutfa thombat, finji yak hhrifniruhako? ⁸ Nikmoh nefm, tohefm amfrfnah marnyakahtm riruh aruhyukm htiruhamn duka mirahm, ndm bi mong trohmomm fasoh fasoh nefm. Bi mar nukat tohwom. ⁹ To mirahko, ‘Ka nom Abrahamrhu yon kunysn ka yak trohnirahnom.’ Nhai. Ndt rot niko mirahko bro yima yuhum ahtanomt. Wawanyko. Na kfiwanko, Bro Nkifrar akfor, nda tahim yak krekutrfoitm, Abrahamrhu yonm rhurfom. ¹⁰ Hudarim bi mispimn bi frhamsisetm korhm. Fitoh mim nhai hifa yukha hir marnyakahm, nd hudariye yohakhany yohakhany, kahrpatn dbuhaf hanyrahm.*

* **3:10:** Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot Bro Nkifrar nda bbinysofthu fasoh yimam yak thuruha nmbuhathu kfo nhombra kfoyet.

¹¹ Na bupaye baftaisimwohat niko hatohyuk fasoh fasoh nefm bi mfafhonimokomm, ndnetann baftaisimwanko. Nanhu mongko nia hnewa yimarn, tu bro bbukeft hatohwor. Na nhai ror kanjo bbukeft hatohkaha. Na nhai rorhu senderm yakitohak hekfo†. Rorn tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati kahtpno baftaisimrahrko. ¹² Ror wit yukharoh tawokakhato wutuyakyuk safort kakitohwor. Wutuyakhato yeyukrpam tuha misuhruham, yak rmonruharm wit kunysn htarahrm. Nd krtikt nndo misuhyukt yak rmonruhartn tu tiha yiha nanyjar hatohwa kahtn kandhirahrt.”‡

Jonr Jisasr baftaisimmo yuhat

(Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22)

¹³ Be tor nd yiharn Jisasr Galilit htanyhato tek Jodenkor yimor. Memor, “Jon Baftaisrpno aikahann rorhu tire baftaisafrahra.” ¹⁴ Be wom Jonr inji htiyakhato memor, “Akfo rafoyanr.” Ndnetrn kfo memorr, “Ni tamohmpno nanpno nie? Na ninnpno yirfota ninn baftaisafrfona.” ¹⁵ Tfit Jisasr kfo wok memorr, “Inji akfo wokwohna. Na nd kfiwa mrokfo yuhatn wayak hikn. Inji narahno be nd Bro Nkifrar duka htayuk dukef yuhatn mikmbrerahno.” Be ndnatn Jonr fak hikmor Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfotn.

¹⁶ Jisasr baftaisneftpno wuyak muhakhomrn tfit mfrsohneftpno yura mountko hti-mortko rim rhu mrhumot. Yiro moun rifhu yuhatn wuhtiyakhomort Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranehato fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnehato be yimarn mifakhomort. ¹⁷ Tfit yura mountko wom tngt wanymort. “Asor tu nanhu marbit yorhwa yonr yo na tu hifa hti yindhorwa yonr.”

4

Satanr Jisasr kfo nhebehmo yuhat

(Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13)

¹ Be Jisasr ndhart htanymort. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhombrayetrn, to be nd Yafothatn yak hatoh hanymottr, yimor nungur tik furatn. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Jisasr nd tkitt tohhato tndhr yihato rorhu yima yuhur tadborthawonrahrr.” ² 40 yiham toh furamor. Nhais nuwa yarmor. Tu wuroh yiharn bi yatinoh namborhohetrn, ³ nd yima yuhum tadborthiwa tndhr mfnahhato kfo memorr, “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, ndar tahim wakfokahtnm, bretpam kekutrahm.” ⁴ Tfit Jisasr kfo wok memorr, “Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Nhai wom yimar bretparpat yehato tohwonkahr. Nhais. Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfo bugam yehato tohwor.’ ”

Lo 8.3

⁵ Inji nna pthanihato tfit nd tndhr yaknimorr, hanymorr Jerusalemko yorhwa tem-perrhu mingiahurhu bikatitn. Yura mhatohmorrn, kfo memorr, ⁶ “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, watuhatoknikahnn, bbinysoft wamitohwonn. Bro gonborngt kfo kangt,

‘Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm kforuhatm, wuyakitohak hanyrahmn.

Rroh tirmn mirhuniruhann,

nhais tahimpno mitawokruhatnm ninhu wuram.’ ”

Sng 91.11-12

⁷ Jisasr tfit kfo wok memorr, “Bro gonborngt kfo kangt,

‘Mirahn Bror ninhu Bro Nkifrar frnhombrakahann

afo htiruha finji hingraruhar.’ ”

Lo 6.16

⁸ Inji kfomotrr, tfit yaknimorr hamuhmorr yura kminysofmn. Yura mhatohhato fak nuhasmorr ndar bbinysoftu bro yufa nanyjaret kmi kmim. ⁹ Kfo memorr, “Kanga

† 3:11: Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumoahat, tu yufapa duha yima furapam kanjo womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumoumm. ‡ 3:12: Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot hifa yimami fasoh yimaroh kfo nhombra mrokfoyet.

akfoyann, nanhu yufat kfo nakuhato kfo tatorahn, be ninn nda bbinysof bugat hiruha.”

¹⁰ Jisasr sinyahato kfo wok memorr, “Wuri wai! Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Bro Nkifrarparhu yufat kfo nakuhato kfo bruttnakfot.

Rorpar kfo bruttnahato hikkfot.’ ”

Lo 6.13

¹¹ Be nd tndhr htanymorr Jisasr. Tndhr htanymohat Jisasr bi yati noh namborhoh bugamor. Tfit mounmotm yihato romn toh dbu hmbreyaknimotmr bmteft tfit fakmor.

Jisasr Galiliko rihingrnakmo yuhat

(Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15)

¹² Jonrhu kalabus hta mrokfot Jisasr wanyhato be tfit Galiliko yimor. ¹³ Taun Nasaret htanyhato taun Kaperneamtn yi mtohmor. Kaperneamt korht Galili bari thmbtn, Sebulun Naftaliroh frikef yuhafhu bbinysoftn. ¹⁴ Nd neft Jisasr namohat, bi Bro Nkifrar profet Aisaiarhu tngt kfo htamo yuhatn fak hikmort. ¹⁵ Aisaiar kfo memorr,

“Met yindarim Sebulunrhu tkitm tohyukm

yo Naftalirhu tkitm tohyukm,

marombko yita yihota yuhat yorhwa tkitm

yo tek Joden mkuko yorhwa tkitm,

ndm Galili distrikkorhofem.

Nd distrikt yima tangirohet.

¹⁶ Nd met yindarim, be tu bro kspt yiro tohwam, be htirahmt bro nukeft.

Nd met yindarim yifungt rhu hasoyukm nukeft yakrahtm.”

Ais 9.1-2

Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo Jisasr kfo ptha nuhasmo yuhati tuhan yindariroh dbohnefm yak thumo yuhat

(Sapta 4.17–9.34)

Jisasr yakmo barkof husfihus hingrnanho yimam

(Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁷ Nd yiharn Jisasr turhu mrokfot rikfo pthakmort. Kfo memour, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfo bi brbohwt. Ndnettn tamoh tamoh nefenm mong troh bugakfot.”

¹⁸ Jisasr Galili bari thmbt yau hanyhato Saimon Andru najohf rugit yak yif hasetfn htimorf. Saimonr kto Pita yufat futamomr. Rof nd hingrneft hingrnahato maru kakmouf. ¹⁹ Jisasr rof htihato kfo memorf, “Nann wania wahikfn. Nann wahikkahtfn yimaroh yakneft yak nuhasruhanfn.” ²⁰ Be rof inji wanyhato nd rugi wuskar myak htanihato mhikakni twanhomofr.

²¹ Saimon Andru najohf yaknihato yimom. Yau hanyhato tfit buha Sebedirhu yon Jems Jon najohf mhtimorf. Rom tum nitohfit turoh mmbrrt tohhato rugim fak nahu dbofta hasomom. Nd Sebedirhu yonf mhtihato kfo naku kangrf, “Wania wahikfna.”

²² Be nd yon najohf inji wanymohat be mhikakni twanhomofr. Yifem Sebedir, ror htanymofr mmbrrtn.

Jisasr bok yimam yak marnyamo yuhat

(Luk 6.17-19)

²³ Jisasr distrikt Galilit frhtfas bugamort. Turoh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yihato met yindarim mrokfom hemourm. Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu mrokfomn kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm. Yo met yindarim hatohyuk wonk wonk dbohnefm fak thu bugamorm. ²⁴ Rorhu ndkorhof yi nmbuhat Siria profinshu met yindarim wany hanyhato hne hna bugamomm womhtet womhtet dbohnefmpno kkor hasetm yo kmi yarh fknayetm yo yimam noh mumeft yakhato tir wuram mengongaknihato bruktpno bruktpno tohakniyetm yo tir noh wura nohetm, ndhtet ndhtet dbohnetm hne hna bugamotmm Jisasr fak marnya hanyorm. ²⁵ Nhais be kuken yima rifhur Jisasr

hikrmomr. Knim sinya buga hanyomom. Galilikorhofm, distrik Dekapoliskorhofm, Jerusalem, Judia yo tek Joden mkuko tohyukm sinya bugahato hik hanyomomr.

5

Jisasr yura kminysofkor mtohhato mrokfom hemo yuhat

¹ Jisasr yonmari yima rifhur htiyakhato yura kminysofko muhmo. Ndha mrhu hasetrn turhu disaiperm mrifiny hmbremomr.

Yimaroh yindhore nmbuham

(Luk 6.20-23)

² Jisasr turhu disaiperm yak nhafohmormn kfo memorm, ³ “Fitoh yimam duka kangm, ‘Nom ndhtet ufaso ruhet yimapanom, Bro Nkifrar hti duka twanhorahnom,’ ndhtet duket yimam ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohrahm.

⁴ Fitoh yimaroh yima yuhum nur dungunangu hasiwum, ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm rroh yima yuhum.

⁵ Fitoh yimaroh rhuneft dborioh yima yuhumpno rhuhat ptha marnya bomarnyewum, ayindhortwam. Tkit tkitm romn Bro Nkifrar hirahr.

⁶ Fitoh yimam, be nd dborioh nefroh hikneft rroh dukefm korhm, ayindhortwam. Tor Bro Nkifrar, rorn yak hta bohtarahrm.

⁷ Fitoh yimam wom yimam hti yuhuwafrwomm, ayindhortwam. Tawo Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafrahr.

⁸ Fitoh yimam, rroh yima yuhum wutham ruhetm, ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrar htirahr.

⁹ Wom yimam nnayurwatm o tamoh nefm niwatm, niko womko hifa yima yuhum hanyhato nd rroh nefm kfo marnya bomarnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm kak no-hahukkomm, niko ndhtet yimako yindhorkfot. Bro Nkifrarhu yonko rhurahr.

¹⁰ Fitoh yimam, toh marnyahato dborioh nefm hikwatm, wom yimam be krhopam he furewumm, nd yimam ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohrahm.

¹¹ Na hikwatko, yimam htihato kfo yukioh boyukiohhato krhopam kahukwomko, yindhorkfot. ¹² Nikmoh yufathu wuskam tamoh tamohm bi hefenr rhu garitmko. Nd nefm niko yekwam, bi nikmoh nyingako toh hnamo profetm to inji nahnamoumm.”

Niko youpayeko yo nukefthu yak nukayukeko

(Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35)

¹³ Jisasr tfit wompam kfo memor, “Nikom nda bbinysofthu youpayeko. To nd you gb ye juha youpam finji naruhamn tfit you gb yeruham? Ndhtet youpam bi be, bi fasohem. Be inji bbinysoft truf thuhato yimamn yihom yahotni myahotnineftpno bbpa furam rhunikfot.

¹⁴ Niko bbinysofthu nukefthu hayukeko. To wahtiko. Wom taunt ndu yura kmi bikatit urhuyukt nhai yimam hti hambrokfot. ¹⁵ To womt wawanyko. Nhai wom yimam lamt hta funakhato tfit rikato o bro baket yakhato lamthu funeft hta tasifkahmt. Nhai. Lamt hta funak thombat yura hegirwatmt nd kunys rhuyuk yimam nuket kekwohm. ¹⁶ Ndnatn inji nd niko yakitohyuk kshr yak nuka marnyakfot. Yimam nd niko nayuk nefm htiruhamn Bro Yifemrko kfo yindhorrhmr.”

Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu boririfhut

¹⁷ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko na mirahrko ka Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuti profetm ptha htayuk mrokforoh yak thuneftn niamoya. Nhai. Nanpno nd rom bi pthayuk mrokfehm mfrfnahne hneruhamt htirahkomm. ¹⁸ Na kfo mifwanko, mirahrko nd boririfhuthu hik yuharoh wom kfo nuhas mrokfehm o thfa mntwathu kfo tebos o kfo kars nmbuham ka bi riyak htafrahr. Nhai. Afo nd boririfhut kfo yuk mrokfom afo mfrfnah bugahr. Bi mfrfnah buganime, ee mounti bbinysoft mibatiniruhaf,

boririfhut riyak htafraht. ¹⁹ Ndnettn nd boririfhut yorhwa tefi tefi kfo nuhas mrokfom, kfo tebos mrokfom, kfo kars mrokfom fitoh yimar riyak htafhato wommpno mrhuhato kfo famurm, 'Ndhtet tefi tefi yirmoh nmbuhenm hik bugak duha,' yimar inji nayukr, hefenrhu kingdomkfot nia thombat, rorhu yufat nhai mfro mfrfnahruhata. To fitoh yimar nd boririfhuthu mrokfom hikhato wommpno kfo nuhas bonuhasworm, ndhtet yimar hefenrhu kingdomkfot nia thombat, rorhu yufat mfro mfrfnahraht. ²⁰ Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh toh nmbuham nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhat hikrfoko, yo nikmoh dborioh nefm nhai be tu mfrfnah marnyakahm, bi ndu boririfhuthu tisami Farisim namoa kanjo inji nahikwoko. Be nhai hefenrhu kingdomkfot yiruhatrko. Tu be nhai mif."

Jisasr kfomo mrokforoh nakfo gbhu yuhat
(Luk 12.57-59)

²¹ Jisasr kfo memorm, "Nikmoh nkifram kfo hawihnamo yirmoht bi wany hnamokomt. Inji kfomot, 'Mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya. Yima was furarahn kot tohrah'n.' ²² To nann wom kfot kfiwanko, wom yimar turhu yimatrpno nna huttf, nd yimar kot tohrah'r. Ufaso faso kfo rindho borindhirr womr, be nd yimar bro kaunser yimampno kot tohkfot. Yo wom yimar tonehato womr kfo famurr, 'Ar mmo dangnar,' inji kfoyuk yimar kaht riyahr.

²³⁻²⁴ Ndnettn yemrom yaknihato kangn, Bro Nkifrar atarioh mthayanr, nd yemro tarioh mthayuk tkittn wom dukefr niern, nd dukefr kfo famurn, 'Ni nd yimar inji inji namonr.' Nd dukefr niern, to be nd tarioh yemrom afo miyak htanyhato afo nd yimarpno yihato mrokfom nakfo gbhu nakfo dbruf nuhasnihato ee tfit yihato Bro Nkifrar tarioh mthakfot.

²⁵ Womr kangr, 'Akotimann,' mrokfot yudbat yak nohkfot. Awi kanga hatohrah'n, nd yimar jasrhu tirt htaruhatr'n tfit rorn polisroh tirm htarahr'n. Tfit polism kalabus htarahmn. ²⁶ Kalabus yinyeft to be kalabus tohruhann bi nd kotkfot kfoyuk maruhat bi wiknent ee btn fnahnerahn."

Ijoh tonayet yimaroh mrokfot

²⁷ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfomor. Kfo memor, "Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, 'Yimam mirahm womroh metm arim fnahnom.' ²⁸ To nann wom kfot kfiwanko, wom yimar wom mett hti yuhurhato be yima yuhurpar sinyerr, to be bi yima yuhurn nd mett ners.

²⁹ Tirmifkorhof nyingarn wom nefm htihato fasoh nefm nenm, be nd nyingar yak rurhakhato be rpa nyingarparpno rhu marnyakfot. Hus nyinga bugaf rpat rhuneft, wom nyingarn fasoh nefm hanyruhadr'n rorn yak hatohaforuhadr'n hel riyahn.

³⁰ Tir miftn fasoh fasoh nefm newut, nd tirt tmbho thuhato be rpa tirrpatpno rhu marnyakfot. Hus tir bugaf rpat rhuneft, wom tirt'n fasoh nefm naruhatt rotn yak hatohaforuhatt'n hel riyahn."

Metroh yak thuneft
(Matyu 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18)

³¹ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfomor. Kfo memor, "Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, 'Wom yimar kangr, rorhu mett ayak tuhafoyant, afo tuhan yak tuhafoyuk gontwat yakhato nd gontwat hingrnanihato ee mett yak tuhafokfot.' ³² To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, wom yimar turhu mett, ijoh yuhat yi juha, be yak tuhafo furahato mett toh fura hasohato tfit wom yimar yakneft, nd rot yakyuk barkof yindarirn fasoh nmbuhat rihiyafmort. Rorn yak thu furafmotrt rot toh fura hasohato tfit nfri yimar yakneft, nd nfri yindarir ijoh yuhatuher. Yo nd mett, ror yakyukt, ijoh yuhathu metet."

Tamoh tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno bmbri myutak duha

³³ Tfit Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Nikmoh nkifram kfo hawihnamo yirmoht bi wany hnamokomt. Kfo hna memoum, ‘Bi wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu yufat futent, mirahn tfit mrokfot akfo kekutant. Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwur. Tu bi kfoyuk mrokfo yuhatn hikkfot.’ ³⁴ To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, mirahko tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu yufat auyutanomtko. Tu be nhai mif. Mirahko hefenr auyutakahnomn wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Hefenr ndr ror Bro Nkifrarhu tohukatohyuk tkitet. ³⁵ Yo mirahko bbinysoft ayutakahnomn wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Bbinysoft rot Bro Nkifrarhu wuraf wayahotwa tkitet. Yo mirahko Jerusalemr yutahato wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Jerusalemr tu bro Kingrhu tauner. ³⁶ Yo mirahko tukmoh mfham yutahato wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Nhai nd mfhathu tmars wom tamohm wunahato tmars ganyomtahato tfit wom yiha tfit krtatakfot. ³⁷ Tamoh mrokfom kforahko, bi kfo yakio mrokfot kfiko to be injirpa, o bi kfo rafo mrokfot kfiko to be injirpa. Ndwom ndwom mrokfom pthiwam, ndm tndh Satanr mhfahnewurm.”

Mirahko tawo tawo annayurnom
(Luk 6.29-30)

³⁸ Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, ‘Womr nyingar frdbfern, tawo rorhu nyingar frdbfakfot. Bsor frwokrn, tawo bsor frwokkfot.’ ³⁹ To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, mirahko tawo tawo annayurnom. Yimar wom tamoh nefm nerko, mirahko tawo finji ananomr. Wom yimar tonehato yengongfako ftatrn, tfit kekuthato mano korhof yengongfat yak htahekfot. ⁴⁰ O wom yimar ni womnhu siothat htihato kangr kothato ayakant, to be siothat yakhato rpat wom sakethatpno htahutahato hekfot. ⁴¹ Wom yimar kfo tkrurworn rorhu kpthu rpa kilomita hanyheneft, tfit ninn hus kilomita hanyhekfot. ⁴² Yo wom yimar niahato kfo ttiwonworn tamohroh hanyeft, yakhato wahiyafofokfot. O wom yimar niahato kfo ttiwonworn tamohroh be yifrar yakitohtaneft, mirahn awany marsisayanr.”

Ninhu yahr kmi thofr yak marnya bomarnyakfot
(Luk 6.27-28; 6.32-36)

⁴³ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, “Tukmoh yimatm yak marnyakfot. Niko yak bebwa yimamn yak bebkfot.’ ⁴⁴ To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, yimam faso faso kak beb bobebwomko, tfit nikomn nd yimam yak marnya bomarnyahato Bro Nkifrapno wakfo bruttnatwakomm. ⁴⁵ Inji narahko, hefenr yorhwa Yifemrhu yonko rhurahko. Nd Yifemrhu marrpar kekworm fasoh net yimami dborioh nayet yimam. Yo ror yahuka buriohrpar wiwhato kekworm dborioh yimami fasoh net yimam. ⁴⁶ Nd nikompno nayak marnyewa yimarpampno hifa hifa nayak marnyarahko, to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar htihato ttharahrnom. Nhai. To nd gafmanrhu takis marut yekwa yimam, rom ndhtet yima yak marnyaneft rom kakitohwomt. ⁴⁷ Tukmoh najomromrpam o nmemromrpampno nakfo yongm boyongm marnyarahko, to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar htihato tu yindhorrahrnom. Nhai. Nd nakfo yongmnefm rom to nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam newumm. ⁴⁸ Nikmoh toh nmbuham, tu Bro Yifemrko tohwa kanjo be yak teh marnyahato toh marnya bomarnyakfot.”

6

Wom yimaroh tamohroh hanyeft

¹ Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Niko wadukaf hanyswako. Mirahko tamoh tamoh dborioh nmbuham be yima nyingahato anakahtnomm yimam afo ahtimnom. Inji narahko, to mirahko ka hefenr yorhwa Bro Nkifrar inji htihato ka tawo tamohm hirahrnom. Nhai.

²⁻³ Ni womn kangn wuskapa duha yimam tamohm ahiyanm, mirahn fumrr yaki-tohyuk yimar tohakhato fumrr nriyaf hanyhato yimam tamohm ahi hanyanm. Be yau tebfu hanyhato nhofijo rihti ahtihato wahtanyhekfot. Yimaroh nyingahato womm tamohm hanyeft, ndt be yuwi kangn, womm inji htihato kfo mirahm, ‘Ndr tu yima hayet yimayer.’ Na kfiwanko, bi ndar yima mif thetmn bi inji kfo yindhorrowmn to mirahn ka Bro Nkifrar tfit kfo yindhorrhahra. Nhai. ⁴ Nd ni nayuk nefm be inji yimam hti duha. Hingrna kafrohkfot. Bro Nkifrarpar htirahr. Rorpar htihato rorn tawo tthahrn.”

Kfo bruttnanef yuhathu mrokfot

(Luk 11.2-4)

⁵ Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Kangko, Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnanome, mirahko nd mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimam niwa yuhat ahiknom. Rom inji newum. Kfo bruttnanef rroh yima yuhum be myindhornitmm Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm o yihota nadbgm tohhato kfo bruttnanef. Kangm, ‘Tafont tohhato kfo bruttnakahtnom yimam htirahmnom.’ Na kfiwanko, inji niwa yimam to bi yimamn htihato kfo yindhorrowmn. Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit kfo yindhori inji naruhatrm. ⁶ Kangko, Bro Nkifrarpar akfo bruttnanome, tukmoh kunyko yihato rumko fknenihato rumthu yifhatikt frkihnihato nikmoh Bro Yifemrko kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Yifemrpar htirahr. Ndnettn tamoh nefm yiro kamonghato nayukm rorn htihato ttha hanyahrko.

⁷ Yo kfo bruttnanef be mirahko Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam kanjo akfo bruttna yukenom. Rom inji kfo bruttna yuke thombat duka kangm, ‘Kfo bruttna yukekahtnom nmoh nkifram wanyrahmnom.’ ⁸ Niko mirahko rom niwa yuhatn ahiknom. Tamohm yibonhato be yima yuhurparn duka htanef, Bro Nkifrar bi htitworm.

⁹ Kfo bruttnanef inji kfo bruttnakfot:

‘O hefenr tohwa nmoh Bro Yifeme,
ninhu hnaru yufat nhai yuta rrha borrhakfot.

¹⁰ Nom kangnom, ninhu kingdomkfot aniehnat.

Nom ninhu duka yima yuhur ahiktwanom, hefenr tohwam hikwa kanjo.

¹¹ Hrek yihar yeyuk yeshrim wahanyanom.

¹² Nom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefenm wayafhonm,
nom womroh nefm yafuhiwa kanjo.

¹³ Tndh Satanr nia toh nhehaknewurnom, mirahn ahti marsisayanm. Nhai.
Waminrfa htityaktwannom.’

¹⁴ Wawanyko. Womm wom fasoh fasoh netmko, rom nayuk nefm duka mumafahukomm, tawo nikmoh Bro Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, mumafhirahrko niko nayuk tamoh tamoh nefenm. ¹⁵ Nhai duka mumafherfokomm rom nayuk nefm, to tawo niko nayuk tamoh tamoh nefenm nhai duka mumafohiruhatrko nikmoh Bro Yifemr.”

Yeshri kurhato kfo bruttnanef

¹⁶ Jisasr kfo memor, “Nuwa kurhato rhurahko, mirahko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayuk yimam niwa kanjo tafontn nyingatikm wuyak kihhato arhunom. Yuwi inji anakahtnom hti nhta mirahmnom, ‘Nuwa kurhato yorhwamn nyingatikm wuyek-womm.’ Inji na duha. Na kfo mifwanko, niko hingrna kafrohyuk hingrnefm tafontn htahato yimam htihato ptha srhhirahmko, to be. Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit ttharuha-trko. ¹⁷ Nuwa kurhato rhurahkome, nikmoh nyingatikm yuk marnya yo tmarim komim marnyahato rhukfot. ¹⁸ Nyingatikm yifatoh marnyarahmko, yimam nhai hti nhtaruhatmko. Nikmoh Bro Yifemr, rorrpar niko hingrna kafrohyuk hingrnefm htirahr. Rorn ttha hanyahrn niko hingrna kafrohwa hingrnefm.”

Hefenrn wuss wuhata hanykfot

(Luk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Niko mirahko ndar bbinysoftn niko wuss tamohht yak yakhato masat aharhunom. Ndar bbinysoftn wuss tamohht masat harhuneft, dmthru ruheht korht. Womm binef wingrtn kawutn. Yo rikoh yimarohht korht. ²⁰ Be ndnettn ndar bbinysoftn wuskar tamohr masat harhu duha. Yura hefenrpar wuthu tibmon bugakfot. Hefenko nhai dmt kabofringkahtn. Nhai binef wingrt yekahtn. Yo nhai rikoh yimam yak tmbranihato yakkahmm. ²¹ Nikmoh yima yuhum be nd wuskam yorhwa kmitn yirahm.”

Nyingaf thatipthu kshef
(Luk 11.34-36)

²² Jisasr kfo memor, “Nyingaf thatipthu kshef. Ninhu nyingaf dboriohf rhuneft thatipt yak nukaf hanyrahft. ²³ Nyinga bebetn rhurahn, yak tato botatohato hingrna fura bofurarahn tamoh tamoh nefm. Nd nukeft ni yakitohyukt bi nohraht, be bro yifungt tohrahm.”

Nhai hus tohak yimafhu slef yima tohkfot
(Luk 16.13)

²⁴ Jisasr kfo memor, “Nhai wom yimar hus tohak yimafhu slef yimar tohkfot. Ka womr yindhorrforrn, womr hhrekrforr. Womrhu mrokfom wany yakiorforn womrhu mrokfom nhai wany yakiorfotrn. Niko nhai rpatn Bro Nkifrarhu dukefti maru dukeft rpat yakitohkfot.”

Rhu duka rhu kinyaki duha
(Luk 12.22-31)

²⁵ “Ndnatn kfo kanganko, mirahko tukmoh rhu toh nmbuhat htihato duka kinyaki bokinyakihato akfo amanyom, ‘Nome, tamohm yehato rhuruhanom, o tamohm hmbre wondhruhanom?’ Nikmoh dukefm tukmoh toh nmbuham dukewukome, to mirahko be yeshrripam adukanom. Yo thatipt dukewuko, mirahko hmbresharpam adukanom. Nhai. ²⁶ Nungam htitwokomm. Rom nhai wom yewuri fant nuhtakahm. Rom nhai wom wuss wushato yeshrt o tamohht yak tibmonkahm. Rom be inji rhu furewatn tu hefenr tohwa Bro Yifemrn kahukrm yeshrt. Niko finji dukewako? Ka be nd nunga furenrpam hti dukewur? Nhai yimako tur yak yeny nhombrayukko dukakahrko? ²⁷ Yimar be turhu rhu marnya nmbuhatn duka hasonefte ka nd dukeftn nd yimarhu bbinysoftn tohyuk yiham tfit yak nhirta hanyrfomt? Nhai ndar bbinysoftn wom yimar noheft yironak hanyhato afo kfo marifort, ‘Awi ar noheft. Na wofnkaha bmbri noheft. Na kanga afo atoh buhtaka. Tafi ndar bbinysoft toh buhtarroya.’

²⁸ Mirahko tukmoh toh nmbuhat htihato akfo amanyom, ‘Nome tamoh hmbresham hmbriruhanom?’ Htitwoko yifako sinyewa plauam nhai tumn hmbreyuk hmbresham hingrnakahmm. ²⁹ To na, na kfiwanko, bingot Solomonr tu dboriohf dboriohf wondht wondhmour. To rorhu wondht nhai be mfro yifa tohrmot. Plauamn tot tu wondht harhuwomt. ³⁰ Wur rhu htfaswa kipr furat, yihof yimam pukakhato kaht kandhi thuruhat, ndhtet kipr furat to Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr tfa htahato fnhu nmboretwot. Ndnnettn yimako, Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr rim tohni buga duha yitako, to mirahko duka kinyakinom. Bro Nkifrar hirahrko wondhyuk wuskam. ³¹ Ndnatn mirahko tukmoh toh nmbuhat htihato akfo amanyom, ‘Nome tamohm yehato tohruhanom? Hmbreshame tamoh hmbresham hmbriruhanom?’ ³² Nd yeshri hmbresha dukefrn rhu hasoneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh dukefer. Niko be ndhtet dukefrn rhu haso duha. Nikmoh Bro Yifemrko bi htitwor niko nd ndm yibonwohat. ³³ Tamoh tamohm kangko ayaknom, afo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfoti ror tohwa toheft toh hikkfot, ee kto nd niko dukayuk tamoh tamoh dukefm hirahrko. ³⁴ Ndnnettn niko mirahko yihofrhof yeyuk yeshrim o tamohm dukahato aduka kinyaki hasonom. Yihofrhof krhopam,

rom yihofrhofem. Mirahko yihofrhof krhopam tfit ayakkahnom hrefrhof krhopampno ahtanomm.”

7

Mirahko womroh tohefm o nefm htihato akfo nhta ayak nhtanomm

(Luk 6.37-38; 6.41-42)

¹ Jisasr kfo memor, “Mirahn womroh nefm htihato ayak nhtakahann akfo ameya, ‘Nd nd yimam ndhtet ndhtet yimayem.’ Bro Nkifrar inji yak nhtarahrn, yima inji nayetn. ² Womroh nefm o tohefm htihato kfo nhtarahn o yak nhtarahn, tawo Bro Nkifrar kfo nhtarahrn o yak nhtarahrn. Womm finji finji kahuknm, tawo inji hirahmn. Womm he hmarsirahn, tawo Bro Nkifrar he hmarsirahrn. ³ Tamohmpno womroh nyingam rhuyuk krpum yamuka, ayak thuhianm? Ka nhai hti dukakahnt tunhu nyingatikt hta rafiwa dohta mkut? ⁴ Nd dohta mkut ninhu nyingatikt yuhre yak thu duha, to tfit tamohmpno yamuka, ‘Yinowe, kanga ninhu nyingar yorhwa krpur ayak thuhanr.’ ⁵ Be tunhu nefm kak wuna bowunewun. Afo tunhu dohta mkut riyak htafhato ee btn rhuhato ninhu yinowemrhu nyingar rhuyuk krpur hti marnyahato yak thurahrn. ⁶ Mirahn bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno htafet shrm yakhato tfit yaumn wahiafoya. Wahiaforahn, to kanga kekuthato tfit wasrahmn. Yo mirahn dborioh dborioh tngany mohm yakhato fohmn wahiafoya. Wahiaforahn, to kanga tfit wuraye yahot tmbho botmbhorahmm.”

Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna ttiwonkfot

(Luk 11.9-13)

⁷ Jisasr kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnahato kfo ttiwonrahko, hirahrko. Yak hambro hanyrahko, mhtirahko. Mkrohnarahko, yifhatikt tfanyahrt. ⁸ Froh froh yimam yihato mkfo bruttna kfo ttiwonrahm, ee hirahrm. Yimam yak hambrorahm, ee mhtirahm. Yo yimam mkrohnarahm, ee kekuthato htiruharmn yifhatikt yak tfanyakrahm.

⁹ Wom yonr nuwat tndaurfohat, ka yifemr tahis yakhato tahis wathu nhehaforforr? Nhai inji narfotr. ¹⁰ O yonr yirar tndaurfohat, ka yifemr nandomt yakhato nandomtn wathu nhehaforforr? Nhai inji narfotr. ¹¹ Niko, fasoh fasoh net yimako, yinem yonm tamohm kfo tndauneft yakhato kahukwokomm. Nd yuhatn to nikmoh tu Bro Yifemrko he mifahrko niko tamohm dukahato kfo bruttnaneft. ¹² Kangko, womm ayak marnyamnome, barkofpam afo niko sinyahato womm yak marnyakfot. Ndhtet neft Mosesrhu boririfhut yo profetroh mrofkfom kak hikwot.”

Habhi yihota yuhatn riwitakfot

(Luk 13.24)

¹³ Jisasr wom mrofkot kfo memor, “Habhi yihotar yiyet yihotarhu riwita yuhat habhiyet. Nd yuhatn riwitakfot. Helko yiyet yihotarhu riwita yuhat bro mifet. Hmbrohnat yorhwatt, bok yimam be nd yuhatn tone dukekwo. ¹⁴ Mtoh nkifraniyuk kmit yiyet yihotathu riwita yuhat habhitn hti mumiwumt. Rpa rpa yimarpam htitamtn nd yuhat riwitewum.”

Yo! Giaman profetm hti dukak hanykfot

(Luk 6.43-44; 13.25-27)

¹⁵ Jisasr tfit wom mrofkot kfo memor, “Yo! Niko giaman profetm hti dukak hanykfot. Nd giaman profetm yimampno yihato yima yuhum mtadborha nhehwomm. Rom pthayuk tok profet mrofkfom mirahko ka kto tfit yafothetm korhm. Nhai. Be niko mfrnhehwom. Rom niewohat briahako sifsifroh that kasinyewum. Yiro yima rifhum yifako tohwa yauroh nefm tohwomm. ¹⁶ Wom yimar kangan, ahtianr ndr tamohmet yimayer, htikfot rorhu nayuk nefmn. Wain yukham nhai hig toftn hirkahm yimam

yakkahmm. Nhai. Yo fik yukham nhaf, nhai mitaku tamentn hirkahm yakkahmm. Nhai. ¹⁷ Nd yuhatn htirahnm, dborioh nnariyet nnar siham nhai nnarikahm. Fasoh nnariyet nnar siham rroh yukham nnariwom. ¹⁸ Dborioh nnar siham nhai fasoh nnariyet nnariham hirkahm. Yo fasoh nnariyet nnar siham nhai ye marnyet nnariham hirkahm. ¹⁹ Fasoh nnariyet nnariham hiret nnari siham yoh thuhato kaht kandhi thuwomm. ²⁰ Ndnettn nd giaman profetroh nefm, nd nnar siham ye nhombra ttiwonwa kanjo rroh nefmn yak nhombra hti nhombrakfot.

²¹ To mirahko duka amanyom, ka met yindarim nanhu yufat yutahato kfo yamukam, ‘Bro Nungothet Jisase, Bro Nungothet Jisase,’ ka inji naku kfet yimamn yirahm hefenrhu kingdomkfot. Nhai. Fitoh metm o yindarim nanhu Yifemrhu dukefrko hikmr, tom nd yimarpamn yi tohrahm. ²² Bro kotkfot yakitohruha yihart bok yimam kot tohhato kfo mirahma, ‘Bro Nungothet Jisase, Bro Nungothet Jisase, nom ninhu yufat kfo yutahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha nuhasmounom. Yo kmi yarh fknayet yimam ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato kmi yarhm fnahnimoum. Yo mirakerkfom hingrnamoahat to be ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato bok mirakerkfom hingrnamounomm.’ ²³ Nd yiha inji kfoyuk yimam kfo miruhanm, ‘Na nhai tawisaf-wonkahanko. Wur fasoh fasoh nefm yakitohet yimako, wuri waiko.’ ”

Hushtet tkitf hingrnayuk kunyf
(Luk 6.47-49)

²⁴ Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Ndar na kfo pthiwa mrokfom, yimam wany yakiohato yak hikwam, tu dborioh duka tungunet yimam kuny rahu pokm simene simenim dbkaf hmbrita kanjo inji kitt rom mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwa nmbuhat. ²⁵ Kto buriohr wih wihhato hnutn nd kunyr hnu hmbrenihato kto tfit wifort tonehato nd kunyr mnhombranefit nhai nd kunyr wohsiskfot. Bi rahu pokm bro bro tahimpno simenim hmbriyetm, to finji kunyrhu wohsiskfot. Ndnettn ndar na kfo pthiwa mrokfom, yimam wany yakiohato yak hikwam, tu dborioh duka tungunetm. ²⁶ Yimam na kfo pthiwa mrokfom nhai wany yakiohato hik duha yitam, ndm mumetm kanjo kuny singoneft be inji yura nungurn singiwumm. ²⁷ Kto buriohr wih wihhato hnutn hnu hmbrenihato kto tfit wifort tonehato nd kunyr mnhombranefit nhai nd kunyr toh bmtakfot. Nndo fnykt teh tour fnah yohnitt. Nhai be tu yifo suht suhkahr.”

²⁸ Jisasr nd mrokfom kfo ptha buganihato nd rifinyuk yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato yak nhtamohat be tuha mrokfo ptha duha rhumom. ²⁹ Mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmohat, nhai be Judaroh boririfhuthu tisam kfo ptha nuhaswa kanjo kfo ptha nuhasmorm. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmohat bro duka tungunet yimam kanjo kfo ptha hik bohikmorm. Ndnettn yimam rorhu mrokfom wanyamohat nhai marimom, “Kfo ptha inji narahnm.” Nhai. Be tuha mrokfo ptha duha rhumom.

8

Jisasr lepra dbohneft yaket yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 1.40-44; Luk 5.12-14)

¹ Jisasr yura kmynysoft wuhtanyhato yawihnamohat, yonmari yima rifhur fak hik hawihnamomr. ² Wom lepra dbohneft yaket yimar Jisasrpno bangu mtabokmehato kfo naku memorr, “Broye, ndar na hatohwa dbohneft yak thurahnt, to be thu troh tanyrahta.” ³ Jisasr inji wanyhato nd leprayet yimarn tirt rihtahato kfo memor, “Uwa, na yibonwa.” Inji kfone hanyhato nd dbohneft kfo memort, “Wathu trohnr.” Inji kfomotr, nd dbohneft yudbat thu trohmotr. ⁴ Thu troh tanymottr Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ni nda dbohneft thu troh tanyhat, mirahn tfit womm akfo nuhasanm. Mosesrhu boririfhut yak hikkfot. Yimam lepra dbohneft yaketm marnyanimoahat inji namoum. Nd hun gifam prisrpno myak nuhasnimoamn, tarioh mthamoum. Nd tarioh mtha

yiharn prism ndt htihato kfo memoum, ‘Nd yimarhu dbohneft bi thu troh tanymotr.’ Ni nd yuhat yak hikkfot.”

Soldiaroh keptenrhu hingrna yimarhu dbohneft Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat
(Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Jisasr taun Kaperneamt yimor. Nd taunt tohetrn Romroh 100 soldiaroh keptenr yihato Jisasrpnno be nnhuhato mkfo memor, ⁶ “Nungothet Jisase, nanhu hingrna yimar dbohna bebhato kunys hwiir. Bi minysaf hmbreyetrn nhai sinyahato rhukfot. Thatipt ke shuwotr. Ndnatn be hwe hasiwur.” ⁷ Inji kfo pthamotr Jisasr kfo memorr, “Nhai mrokfom. Yirhoyann dbohneft yak thuhiruhanr.” ⁸ Nd soldiaroh keptenr tfit kfo memorr, “Bro yimaye, mirahn nanhu kunys anea. Na nhai dborah yimayann nanhu kunys nieruha. Be inji nndo tohhato be wakfokahtn, nanhu hingrna yimar marnyanirahr. ⁹ Na to wom bro tohak ofisar tohekwatr na rorhu yinhitn watohwa. Tfit nann wom tohak yimaya tohwa. Nann kakitohwanm tfit wom ami rifhur. Nd ami rifhur nann yakitohhato wom soldiar kfo kanga, nd soldiar anjur, nd soldiar kitr. Kfo kanga, nd soldiar aniar, nd soldiar niewur. Nanhu hingrna yimar kfiwanr, tamohroh hingrnaneft, nd hingerneft hingrnewurt.” ¹⁰ Jisasr nd yimarhu mrokfefm wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Tfit kekutnihato nd ror hik hanymo yimam kfo memorm, “Barenko, nd yimar nndo wom kmi thofer. Nd mrokfot kfiwatr, nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga, Isrerkort nhai wom yimar htikahanr o wanykahanr kfo mekahra, ‘Be inji nndo tohhato wakfokahtn dbohnet yimar marnyanirahr.’ Nhai. Nhai ndhtet duket yimar htikaha.

¹¹ Kfiwanko, boknambok kantriroh yimam mano mano sinyarahm. Marr yuwa muhwa kantriroh yimam sinyarahm, yo marr yohnita kantriroh yimam sinyarahm. Sinyaruhamn, Abraham, Aisak, Jefkrompno rpat rhu yerahmt nd hefenrhu kingdomkfot htaruha yemro burwat. ¹² To nd barkof Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memo, ‘Ndar yimamn nanhu kingdomkfot rhurahr,’ to nd bi kfo htayuk yimamn tfit toh kekuthato yak thu wurasohrahr. Nhai rorhu yufat rhuruhatm. Yak tuhafuhatrm bro kspitat tohrahm. Bro kspitat tohhato tau nknekrahr.”

¹³ Be nd 100 soldiaroh tohak keptenr, Jisasr kfo memorr, “Wanju kunyko. Wanjukahnn htirahnir ninhu hingrna yimarhu dbohneft ninhu dukef yuhat rhu hikraht.” Be nd hingrna yimarhu dbohneft, be yudbat teh tmbhakmot.

Jisasr Pitarhu matohemt yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 1.29-31; Luk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Be tfit yihato Pitarhu kunysn mfnahmor. Mfnahhato fknemimor. Fknemihato rim htimort Pitarhu matohemt kkah dbohnett hwemot. ¹⁵ Be rotpno yihom ruhato tirt fakitohmort. Be inji yakitohmotrt nd dbohneft thu troh tanymott. Be nd mett yudbat marnyani hanyhato sinyamotn yeshrim hta mskahemotm.

Jisasr bok met yindarim yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 1.32-34; Luk 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Krifta hanymot, bok yimam hany hanymomm kmi yarh fknayet yimam. Hne hnamoatmm Jisasr mrokfot tumourt nd metm o yindarim hatohmoa kmi yarhm fnahni hanymoum. Yo nd dbohna mifetm, rom nhaf yak marnyaf hanymoatrm marnyani hanymoum. ¹⁷ Jisasr nd namo neft, to profet Aisaiar kfongotmo mrokfotn ror namo neft fak hikmot. Bingot profet Aisaiar kfo memor, “Turn nmoh dbohnefm yak thumormn nndo tumorm.”

Ais 53.4

Jisasrhu hik yuhat
(Luk 9.57-60)

¹⁸ Jisasr yonmari yima rifhur toh dbu hmbremoatmr kekutnihato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Tek bari mkuko ainyom.” ¹⁹ Nd yima rifinyrn tohmor nkifra boririfhuthu tisar. Yauyaknihato Jisasr rim kfo memorr, “Tisa, ni kmi kmi yi htfas thombat na hikhne hakuruhann.” ²⁰ Jisasr kfo memor, “Kmbru fkohm, rom hwe skitetem, rom bbmuhrn tohwom. Nungam, rom miyuhtamn o wusmn hwitm. Nikmoh Bro Najomrpar be tu nhai ror wom hwe rhu mskayuk tkitt.” ²¹ Tfit wom disaiperr sinyahato kfo memorr, “Bro Nungothete, nanhu yifemr yinoht, afo rorhu yopt yiruha.” ²² Inji kfomotr, Jisasr kfo memorr, “Noheh yimam, rom tum anayop hanym. Ni wania wahikna.”

Jisasr kfohato wifort minoh hmbremo yuhat
(Mak 4.36-41; Luk 8.22-25)

²³ Jisasr bot mikmbremor. Turhu disaiperm htiaf hanyhato rom rpat mikmbremom. ²⁴ Mikmbrehato rihir hanymom. Buha bari dany yuhatn rim hir hanyhato Jisasr hwemor. Hweyetrn, bro wifort sinyamot. Wifort sinyahato tek barit fifrtuhato yonmari burifhum sinyamom. Burifhum sinyahato rom yimo bot burifhut bi tas finjaknimott. ²⁵ Be yudbat Jisasr frthamomr. Frtha hanyhato kfo hany memomr, “Broye, nome href finji newanom? Nom href yohnitnom!” ²⁶ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Niko ndar wiforti burifhut kakrmitko? To nikmoh dukefme fitha yitam? Ka nhai mikahko, ‘Tor ror rpat nienom, nhai yakrmiruhatnom?’ Nikmoh dukefm ka nhai be mfro nann niakahmko?” Be inji kfone hanyhato nd wiforti burifhut siny hasomof, ror mrokfot tumort be wufakmof. Wifort tone tmbhomot, tekt be minoh hmbremot. ²⁷ Nd bot rhuyukm inji htihato tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Memom, “Ndarr tamohetet yimarn wiforti burifhut wany yakiohato minoh hmbrif?”

Hus yimafhu kmi yarhm, Jisasr yak thumo yuhat
(Mak 5.1-17; Luk 8.26-37)

²⁸ Jisasr Galili mkuko yi tohwa Gadararoh bbinysofko rim dbkafmor. Ndharn kmi yarh fknayet hus yimaf yihato Jisasr mfnahmofr. Nd hus yimaf be yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny mkumn toh htfasmouf. Kmi yarhm tuhagrhamoatmf mfro namburmoatf yimam nhai nd yimaf tohmoa yihota yuhat yirmoam. ²⁹ Nd yimaf hatohwa kmi yarhm Jisasr mhtihato kfo tau naku memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yone, nome finji newannom? Nmoh huhra krt kanjo frhabtothato krhopa yak yihar tor yuhre riyorhwor. Bi frohm memomn, ‘Asha wanietwa?’ ” ³⁰ Fohm rom wuri kkof ke wussohmoum. ³¹ Nd yimaf hatohwa kmi yarhm Jisasr kfo naku ttiwon memomr, “Jisase, ni kangn ayak tuhafoyanm, wayak hatohafokahtnnom ndar yimaf htany thombat ndur tohwa foh rifhumn tfit fknihato tohrahnom.”

³² Jisasr nd kmi yarhm kfo memorm, “Wafnahniko.” Be inji kfo tkrurmotrm, rom nd hus yimaf thu troh tanyhato tfit fohmn fknenimom. Be fohmn fknenihato thu hafunanimotmm, nd fohm kmi kihahir yuhat mitarhotnihato tek baritn mitayif wurasoh bugamom.

³³ Nd fohm hatohmoa yimam inji htihato fakrmemom. Yakrmehato taunko yimom. Yihato taunthu yimam kfo nuhas bugamomm rom htimo nefm. Yo nd kmi yarh fknayet yimarhu mrokfom kfo hik bugamofm. ³⁴ Be nd taunthu yimam Jisasrpno yihato kfo tkrurmomr nd taunthu htanyhato tfit womha yinyeft.

9

Jisasr tir wura minysafet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Be Jisasr bot mikmbrenihato tek barit tfit hir hayuknihato yimor Kaperneamko. Tot tur tohmoa taunt. ² Yo wom yimam wom tir wura nohet yimar krokekr hnamomr.

Jisasr nd yimar hnayuk yimaroh yima yuhum htimorm. Rroh dukefm Jisasrpar yimom nd yimarhu minysafefthu marnyanineft. Rroh yima yuhum inji htihato nd minysafet yimar kfo memorr, “Ar yone, mirahn adukaya. Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann.”

³ Nkifra boririfhuthu tisam Jisasr kfomo mrokfot wanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato nakfo ptha memom, “Nd yimare, kangr Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayaka.”

⁴ Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat Jisasr bi htimorm. Htihato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno nd fasoh dukefm yekwako? ⁵ Kangko finji akfoyan? Kangko akfo amianr, ‘Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann?’ O kangko akfo amiya, ‘Wasinya wayauyakni?’ ⁶ Na, Bro Najoma, yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefroh yak thu yafothat Bro Nkifrar bi hemora. Afo asomif wom neft yak nuhasrhotanko, duka mirahko nd yimar bro yufeter.” Inji kfone hanyhato nd tir wura minysafetr kfo memorr, “Na kfiwann, wasinyakahnn krokt wayaknikahnt tunhu kunyko wain.” ⁷ Be nd yimar wasinyahato kunyko yimor. ⁸ Tuhan yindarim inji htihato yakrme yima yuhum niahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr yimam ndhtet hingrna yafotham yahuka nmbuhat.

Jisasr Matyur naku yakmo yuhat

(Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32)

⁹ Jisasr yau hanyhato Matyur takis marut tuyuk kunyent rhu hasetrn yihom htimorr. Yihom htihato kfo memorr, “Wania wahikna.” Be Matyur sinyahato fak hikakni twanhomorr.

¹⁰ Jisasri turhu disaiperm yihato Matyurhu kunysn nuwa famom. Nd Matyurhu kunys nuwa yamohat wom bok takis marut yakyuk yimam yo wom fasoh nefm nayet yimam yihato rpat nuwa famom. ¹¹ Farisim inji htihato rorhu disaipermmpno yihato kfo memomm, “Tamohmpno nd takis yekwa yimami nd ufasoh nefm nayet yimam rpat rhuhato nuwa ye mskewar?”

¹² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Yima furam nhai be yi furakahm hunkotharpno. Nhai. Dbohnet yimarpam kitwom hunkotharpno. ¹³ Afo tfit Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn afo wamhti dukaktwako. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo yamuka, ‘Na nhai hti wofnkahanko nd niko tarioh mtha fura bofurewohat. Yima yuhuwa fwa nmbuhatn hti wofnwanko.’

Hos 6.6

Nd mrokfot finji kfiwat? Na nhai dborah yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Nhai. Na fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh dukeftn niamoya. Memoya, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno yirhoyann, kforhotanm, nd rroh fasoh nefm thu trohrahmm.”

Nuwa kurhato kfo bruttna yuhat

(Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Nd yiha Jon Baftaisrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam Jisasrpnno yihato mkfo memomr, “Nomi Farisim nuwa kurhato rhu hakutahat, to tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nhai inji na hakukahm?”

¹⁵ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wom yimar wom mett yakrahr, rorhu yimatm nhai bi hanurkahmr ror afo rompnno yuhre rhu mska inji na thombat. Nhai. Kto yak hambrafruhamr, ee bt rorhu yimatm nuwa kurhato rhurahm.

¹⁶ Nhai yimam bingotrhof hmbresham muhetm rhuneft tfit nfri rmontha nmbrm yakhato nahukahmm. Yatk hmbreshathu muht tfit nfri rmonthaye nahuneft nfri rmontha nmbrtn teh hma bugarfott yatk hmbreshat. ¹⁷ Yo nhai yimam nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbrikahmm. Nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbreneft nd nfri wain bupam rikur prhoruhamn nd yatk meme tha kpt frtfohhato wain bupam mitoh bugarahm. Ndnetn nfri wain bupam tu nfri meme tha kpe tas hmbrihato be nhai kpm yoh tfoh inji nakfot.”

Jisasr wom ofisarhu yonti yo dbottet mett yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 5.22-43; Luk 8.41-56)

¹⁸ Jisasr yuhre Jonrhu disaipermmpno ptha hanyetrn, wom ofisar yauyak-nimorn Jisasrpno mtabokmehato kfo memorr, “Nanhu yont asomif bi fnoht. To ninn wai tir wahtakahtnt yafothat tfit mthu nawohraht.” ¹⁹ Be Jisasr sinyamorn nd ofisar mhikaknimorr. Yo rorhu disaiperm rpat hik hanyomorr.

²⁰ Jisasrom yihotat yau hanyetmn wom mett Jisasrhu mongko yauyak-nimotn ror hmbremo sakethathu psifm tire mtayoutimotm. Nd mett dbotteft 12-pela gunyjimm hatohmouutt. ²¹ Rot nd hmbreshathu psifko tire wutayoutimohat, rothu dukeft duka memot, “Be tirrpaye rorhu hmbreshat wutayoutiruhant, nd na hatoh hnawa dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.” ²² Rot inji dukahato mtayoutimohat, Jisasr kekutnihato wahtimort. Wahtihato kfo memort, “Ar yone, ninhu dukeft duka famu, ‘Be tirrpaye rorhu hmbreshat mtayouti thoft, nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.’ Ni nd dukeftpno tayoutiwontna ninhu dbotteft teh tmbhekwt.” Be inji kfomotrt, nd dbotteft yudbat teh tmbhakmot.

²³ Be Jisasr yimorn nd ofisarhu kunys mfnahmor. Mfnahhato mhtiyaknitworm yimam nur windohmpno mayi nmbuham mayi hanyhato ptha hofhta inji namoum. Jisasr inji mwanyhato ²⁴ memorm, “Niko wafnahniko. Ndar yont nhai nohrfot, tot be hwitt!” Inji kfomotr memom ka be kfo ddiwur. Ndnatn rom tfit haningemomr. ²⁵ Nd nur kunys rhuyuk yimam yak tuhafhato fnah buganimotm, Jisasr nd yon gus rhumo tkitt rim tohhato tirt wafakmort, be nd yont tfit mfenyiwomot. ²⁶ Nd ofisarhu yont kasinyamo yuhathu mrokfot nhai wom warhu hasormot. Nd distrikt nd mrokfot thu yufur buganimott.

Jisasr yak marnyamo hus nyinga kunyjet yimafhu mrokfoti tng mmkrhu mrokfot

²⁷ Jisasr ndhar htanyhato tfit yimor. Yau hanyetrn hus nyinga kunyjetf yau hikaknihato naku kangfr, “Defit frikefthu yon Jisase, wayuhuwafnno.”* ²⁸ Jisasr kunys rim fnahniyetrn nd nyinga kunyjet yima husf yau hikaknihato rim htimofr. Rim htihato ttiwon memorf, “Nifnhu dukefm finji dukewafn? Ka duka kangfn, ‘Rorpno yihato rorhu tire kaktitrno nnoh nyingam kukatohwononm.’ Ka inji dukewufn?” Nd yimaf kfo memorf, “Uwa, Broye, no inji dukewuno.” ²⁹ Be nd yimafhu nyingam tir htahato kfo memorf, “To be nifnhu dukef yuhatn nifnhu nyingam frdborhewum.” ³⁰ Be nyingam tfit myoh dborhahato fukatohmofm. Jisasr kfo hta mrokfom kfo memorf, “Nifn ndar nyingam tfit yukatohwa yuhat mirahfn wom yimampno aptha nuhas mif mifnonm.” ³¹ To nhai, nd yimaf yimohat, nhai hikrmofit nd mrokfot. Tfit yimofn kfo ntramotft distrik bugathu tuhant yindars wany bugamomt.

³² Nd yimaf fnahni hanyetfn wom tng mmk yimar, kmi yarh fknayetr, hnamomr. ³³ Jisasrpno hnamotmr fak thumorr kmi yarhr. Yak thumotrr pthamor. Tuhan yindars bok dukefm yakhat kfo memom, “Bingot nmoh kantri Isrert nhai ndhtet nefm rhurmotm htirmomm.” ³⁴ Tfit Farisim sinyahato kfo memom, “Nd ror kmi yarhm yak thuwohat, nndo tndhrhu bbukeftpno kak thuworm.”

Jisasr turhu hingrna yimam hingrnefm hemo yuhat
(Sapta 9.35-10.42)

Jisasr bok yimam htihato yuhuwafmo yuhat

³⁵ Jisasr kmi kmi, taun taun yi htfashato turoh rifinyuk rmonmn yi rhunhohato mrokfom hemorm. Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu mrokfomn kfo nuhasmourm, yo tuhan yindarim tamohetet tamohetet dbohnefm rroh thatipm rhumoam, kak marnyamourm.

* **9:27:** Judam rom bi mrokfot wanyngotmomt. Nd mrokfot kfo memot, “Judaroh yakyuk yimar, Defit frikef yuhatn nierahr.” Nd mrokfot bi wanyngotetmn ndnetn inji kfomom.

³⁶ Nd rifinyo tuhan yindarim htimorm tohukatoh duha sifsifm kanjo. Rroh rhu nmbuhat be tu ufasoh rhu beb mifmom. Htihato yuhuwafmorm. ³⁷ Ndnatn turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Mswirthu yewurit bi kak yibonwot. To tmift nhai bok yimam nd yewuriroh yakyukm. ³⁸ Ndnatn tu mswir tikatrpno wakfo bruttnakahtko yimam tkruraforuhatrm yihato yewurit yak wurirahmt.”

10

*Jisasr yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerm
(Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16)*

¹ Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfakhato niamotm, hemorm dbohnet yimami kmi yarh fknayet yimaroh yak marnyayuk yafothar.

² Jisasr yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerroh yufam inji: barkof yimarhu yufat Saimonr (wom yufat Pitar), yo rorhu nmem Andrur. Yo Sebedirhu yon najohf Jemsri nmem Jonr.

³ Yo Filifr, yo Bartolomyur, yo Tomasr, yo takis marut yak htfasmoa yima Matyur. Yo Alfusrhu yon Jemsr, yo Tadiusr. ⁴ Yo Selot patikfot tohmoa yima Saimonr, ee wurohr Judas Iskariotr, Jisasr hndhnamo yimar.

*Jisasr 12-pela aposerroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmo yuhat
(Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-5)*

⁵ Jisasr turhu 12-pela aposerm hingrnefm kfo tkrurafmohat, kfo tebos botebos nuhasmorm. Asom ror hemo kfo tebos mrokfom: Kfo memorm, “Niko hingrnafat yaknitahat, mirahko yima tangimpno ainyo yo mirahko Samariaroh taunm ainyom. Nhai. ⁶ Isrerroh sifsifmpno waiswako. Rroh sifsifm bi frfnah wurasohmom. Rom duka duka waiswako. ⁷ Waikahkomm wakfo wamitwakomm, ‘Hefenrhu kingdomkfot bi brbohwt.’ ⁸ Waikah-komm dbohnet yimam wayak marnyatwakomm, noheh yimam wakasinyatwakomm, lepra dbohnefetm wayak wus bowustwakomm, kmi yarhm hatohet yimam kmi yarhm wayak thutwakomm. Nd yima yak marnyayuk yafothar be he furiwanko, ndnatn niko yimam tamoh nefm finji nanefit mirahko tfit maruha ayaknomm.

⁹ Mirahko gor silva kapa marut ahiyau hiyaunom. ¹⁰ Yo mirahko gegb yohm afotaknom o wom hmbre wuskenm be ayakitoh furakninomm o su wuram ayakito-hakninomm o kio musm. Nhai. Nd niko yiyuk kmiroh yimamn niko tamoh tamohm hti dukakfot.

¹¹ Wom kmit o taun kitwoko, afo ttiwon hikkfot. Fitoh yimar kak miyekworko, nd yimarpno toh tanyhato yikfot. ¹² Fitoh kunys kitko, rim tohhato nd kuny shofm kfo yindhor mekfot, ‘Bro Nkifrar ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.’ ¹³ Nd rim kfo yindhorakniyuk mrokfot nd kuny shofm wanyhato yindhorhato kak miyekwomko, nd niko rim kfo yindhorakni mrokfot hingrnaruhatn nd kunyshu yimam Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm. Nhai yak miyakkahmko, kfo tany mekfot, ‘Bro Nkifraye, mirahn nd kuny shofm ayak marnyanm.’ ¹⁴ O wom kmit o taunt yihato nhai kunym yakmiyakhato niko hanyuk mrokfom nhai yindhorkahm wanyneft, nd kmit htanykfot fus wuram tuha nd kmitn frdbofta tanyhato htanykfot.* ¹⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, Bro Nkifrar kfomo kotkfot rhuruha yihart, nd taunt mirahko ka tu kuken krhopam yakrahm. Sodom Gomoraf yakruha krhopam be inji yakrahf. To rom be tu bro krhopa mifm yakrahm.”

*Nhai rpahetet krhopam nieruhatm
(Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17)*

¹⁶ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wawanyko, niko bi sisifm kanjo bi yifako tohwa namburet yauroh rifiny buhar kitwoko. Ndnettn niko dukefmpno waiswako. Nandomm kanjo

* **10:14:** Disaiperm inji naruhatm, kmi thofm ndt htiruhamn, mirahm, ‘O nom yak miyak duha yitanomm inji nem.’

duka hik marnya bomarnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Yo nunga mahum kanjo kmi thofmpno brbo yihato nayak marnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. ¹⁷ Niko tuko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Turoh kaunsermpno mkotimhato tu Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonmn hanyhato wife thu smbho bosmbhorahmko. ¹⁸ Nanhu mrokforoh yimaroh ptha nuhas hanyeftn yakruhamko gafmanmi kingroh tirmn htarahmko. Nd yuhatn nanhu mrokfot nd kot swirtn ptharuhatkomt nd bro yimami yo yima tangim wanyrahmt. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Bi kot hanitmko, mirahko duka yakrmihato akfo amanyom, ‘Amai, nome finji ptharuhanom?’ Mirahko inji aduka yanhonom. Kot swirt, Bro Yifemrhu Yafothatn mrokfo rifhur hi hanyruhatrko, mrokfom be tumn mfrfnah hanyrahm.

²¹ Najohfi yagnm tum nahndhna-rahm. Womr sinyahato womr hndhnaruhatrr wasrahmr. Nitohfim nhaf to inji. Yifemr sinyahato yinemr hndhnaruhatrr wasrahmr. Yinemrom nhai yifammampno nayak marnya-ruhatm. Yinemrom sinyahato yifammam hndhnaruhatmm wasrahmm. ²² Yimako na hikrahko, riruh aruhyukm nhai hifa nyingar hta hakuruhatmko. Be hti sr thurahmko. Fitoh yimar inji htihato nhai riyoh brurhakhato myafhonirfora, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yakrahrr. ²³ Wom taunt yihato nanhu mrokfom kfo ptha hanyhato nd taunthu yimam faso kak bebwomko, yakrman-yihato wom ndoh taunt yikfot. Na kfiwanko, mirahko ka bi Isrerthu taunm mrokfot yak buganiyetmn nikmoh Bro Najemr ka nierahr. Nhai.

²⁴ Wom yonr, wandfa kunys yuhre tohet, ror tisimyuk tisarhu yinhit tohwor. Yo wom hingrna yimar turhu tohak yimarhu yinhit tohwor. ²⁵ Nd skurr tohet yonr kangr tukanhu tisar kanjo atoha, to nhai mrokfom. Yo hingrna yimar kangr tukanhu tohak yimar kanjo tohak yimaya atoha, to nhai mrokfom. Na nikmoh tohak yimaya Belsebur yufat hmbremoma. Kfo memom, ‘Belseburer.’ To niko to ndhtet yarhroh yufa bebm hmbriarahmko.”†

*Bro Nkifrarpar duka yanhokfot
(Luk 12:2-7)*

²⁶ “Yimam faso faso kak bebwomko, mirahko ayakrmayom. Arihat kon kafroh hasiwa nefm kto Bro Nkifrar tafont htaruhatrm yimam htirahmm. ²⁷ Nd na nikompno rhuhatom nikomrpakompno kfo nuhaswa mrokfom mirahko turpakomn awany hmbritanomm. Yima yima wakfo nuhas buga hanyswakomm. Wakfo nuhas bugakahtkomm wany bugarahm. ²⁸ Mirahko ndar yima mif thetm ayanhonomm. Rom thatiprpat waswatmt nohwot. Yafothathu wasneft rom nhai waskfot. To rom finji yafothat waskfot? Tu duka yanhoyuk yimar, Bro Nkifrarpar duka yanhokfot. Ror yafothati thatipt rpat hus bugaf yekwarf kahtn tutrf.

²⁹ Niko htitwokomm ndar nunga pirayenm yafuna htfaswam. Niko kangko ka Bro Nkifrar ka nhai htihato yakitohkahrm? Nhai. Nd nunga pirayenm rorhu tirtn korhm. Rorhu tirmn rhuyuk nungenm nhai nohkfot. Niko yimako to inji nd nungenm kanjo rorhu tirmn korhwoko. ³⁰ Yo womt, nikmoh tmariroh tmariyenm Bro Nkifrar bi htitahato thomna buga htatewurm. ³¹ Ndnettn niko be yakrme furawahko. Bro Nkifrar htihato kakitohworko nd nunga pirayenm yakitohwa kanjo.”

*Nom, bi Jisasr hiket yimanom, nom kfo pthahato yimam bi wanykfot
(Luk 12:8-9)*

³² Jisasr kfo memor, “Fitoh yimar na hikhato womm kfo nuhas kangrm, ‘Na Jisasr hiket yimaya,’ na kfiwanko, inji kfo nriyafet yimar kto nanhu Yifemrpno kfo miruha, ‘Ndar yimar na hikwa yimayer.’” ³³ To fitoh yimar wommpno rhuhatom na mong trohrahra, tawo na hefenr yorhwa Yifemrhu nyingahato mong trohruhanr.

† 10:25: Yarhroh bro tohak yarhr futamoumr Belsebur. Nmoh akort kutewunomr Tndhr. Tndher nd Belseburr.

*Yimam Jisasr hikneft duka marnyahato hikkfot
(Luk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Na niamohat mirahko duka amanyom ka bi gbhur hnamorr. Nhai. Na nhai gbhurn hnarmoya. Nann yahrt hnamoya. ³⁵ Na ndar bbinysoft niahato yimam hikwotma, arihat htirahko, yinembr sinyahato yifembr yiho hathurahrr. Yo yinembr sinyahato mmemt yiho hathurahtt. Yimborem tuhant sinyahato yimborem yiho hathurahtt. ³⁶ Tum yima ripha tehfm tum yiho nahathurahm.

³⁷ Yimar turhu yifammafn bro dukefr yihato tfit na be inji psirnano kakitohwora, nd yimar nhai nanhu yimatr tohruhatr. Yo fitoh yimar turhu yinembr yinembr rorhu bro dukefr yorhwarn na be psirnano kakitohwora, nd yimar nhai nanhu yimatr tohruhatr.

³⁸ Yo yimar nhai rorhu bgre mis titahato yau hik hnekahra, nd yimar nhai nanhu yimatr tohruhatr. ³⁹ Fitoh yimar ndar bbinysofthu toh marnya nmbuharpad dukahato ndrpad fakitohr, kto nd toh marnya nmbuhat tfit hti hambrafrahr. To fitoh yimar na dukahato ndar bbinysofthu toh marnya nmbuhat nhai dukarfort, nd yimar arihat yo kto niayuk yiham, rorhu toheft be toh marnya hany swanho hanyrahr.

*Kristenm yak marnyet yimar
(Mak 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Niko nanhu disaiperko, frohr kunyko tamoh nakuyekworko, nd yimar nann nakuyekwor. Yo frohr na kunyko nakuyekwora, nd yimar na kfo tkrurafyuk Bro Yifembr nakuyekwor. ⁴¹ Wom yimar wom profetr htihato kfo kangr, 'Nd yimar profet hingerneft tohwa yimayer. Kunyko nakuya-kruhanr.' Inji dukahato nakuyekrr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar profetm ttha hany shombat, rom yakyuk tamohm ror rpad yakrahmm. Yo wom yimar wom Bro Nkifrar hiket yimar htihato kangr, 'Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar hikwor. Kunyko nakuyakruhanr.' Inji dukahato nakuyekrr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar rorhu hiket yimam ttha hany shombat, rom yakyuk tamohm ror rpad yakrahmm. ⁴² Yo na kfo mifwanko, fitoh yimar ndar nanhu yufapa duha disaiper htiato kfo famur, 'Ndm Jisasrhu disaiper yimayem.' Inji htihato be gonng bupa furam hiyefirm, nd yimar tawo Bro Nkifrar ttharahrr."

Nd yima Jisasr, tamohetet yimayer?

11

(Sapta 11.1-16.20)

*Jonrhu disaiper kfo tkrurafhato Jisasr pno yimo yuhat
(Luk 7.18-35)*

¹ Jisasr turhu 12-pela disaiper mrokfom he buganihato nd tkitt tfit htanyhato yimor. Nd Galili rhuyuk taunm yi htfashato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

² Kraiser hingernamea hingernefro mrokfom Jon Baftaisr kalabus tohetrn wanyak-mor. Wanyakhato tu Jonrhu wom disaiper kfo tkrur memorm, ³ "Brorpno waiko. Waikahkomn wattiwon wamitwako, 'Ka nd Bro Nkifrar kfo memo, "Wom yimar nierahr." Ka mif ninn kfomor o ka womr nierahr?" " Be nd ttiwon nmbuhat yaknihato Jisasr mkfo ttiwonmorm.

⁴ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Waikahkomn, Jonr wakfo nuhas bugatwakomr nd niko wanuka mrokfom yo htita nefm. ⁵ Nyinga kunyjetm tfit yukatohwa yuhat yo wura minysafetm marnyanita yuhat yo lepra yaketm marnyanita yuhat yo yimbhindang kihmniyetm marnyanita yuhat yo noheh yimam tfit sinyewa yuhat yo nd knbokroh rirhutayuk yimenm Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfot wanuka yuhat. Nd ndm wakfo nuhas bonuhastwakomr. ⁶ Yo wakfo wamitwakomr, yimam na niwa nefm htihato rpa

dukefrpar rhuhatu duka kangm, 'Nd ror niwa nefm tu yafothet nefm newur.' Ndhtet dukefm duket yimam Bro Nkifrar toh hongmb hmbreahrm."

⁷ Be nd yimam yimom. Yimotm, rroh mongkorn Jonrhu mrokfom yakhato kfo pthamorm. Kfo memorm, "Niko nungur tik furat yihato Jonr htimohate tamoh dukefmn memoko, ai ahtinomr? Ka memoko, nd wifort yihomakni myaknita yuworhur, ai ahtinom? ⁸ O be nd bro marufa kfet hifa hifa wondh wuska hmbreyet yimar memoko, ai ahtinom? Nd hifa hifa wondh wuskam hmbreyet yimar, kingroh kuny kmifam tohwa yimayer. ⁹ To nikome to tamohroh htit yimoko? Profetrhu htit yimoko? Akfoyanko, ror hingernewa profet hingerneft nndo kitt. ¹⁰ To nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwut,

'Ninhu yi mrokfefthu kfo nuhas hanyuk yimar bi kfo tkruraf hanyrhotanr bi rorn tohak hanyhato mrokfot bi kfo hanyrahrt.

Rorn bi tohak hanyhato yihotar bi yau mngon hanyrahrr.'

Mal 3.1

Nd mrokfot kfomo yimar, to Jonr. ¹¹ Ndnetn na kfiwanko, Jon Baftaisrhu yufat be tu broye. Nhai wom yima mif thetr Jonrhu yufat kanjo ndar bbinysoft tohrmor. To tfit kfiwanko, fitoh yimarn tu hefenrhu kingdomkfot ftohr, tor nd yimarn tu bro yufa mift yakrahr.

¹²⁻¹³ Jon Baftaisr tafi mfnah duha, Mosesri profetm hefenrhu kingdo-mkfothu mrokfot ptha nuhas hnamomm. Ptha nuhas hnamomn Jon Baftaisr mfnahmor. Jon Baftaisr mfnahhato yihotar fau mngon hanymorr. Tfit nd yiharn namburet yimam rim toh rafakmomt hefenrhu kingdomkfot nia yuhat. ¹⁴ Nd nkifra mrokfot bi nkifra profetm kfo memo IraiJar tfit nierahr, nd mrokfot to Jonrn kfomot. Jonrn bi nia twanhomor. To kangko, nd mrokfot awany yakionomt, nhai mrokfom. ¹⁵ Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.

¹⁶ Ar yiharhof yimam niwa nefme tamohm akfo nhombrayanm? Akfoya yon mumenm niwa nefm newum. Maket swirm o wumt swirm yonm htitwokomm. Wom yonm mano riruhato womm rikfiwumm, ¹⁷ 'Nom tuhan yindariroh niyak tatrut yiha wumtwa musikkfot wumtnomt, niko nhai grharfoko. Nur windohm mayi nmbuhampno rpat windohnomm, niko nhai nurrfoko.' Inji yon mumenm kanjo nnakfo nnakfiwum. ¹⁸ Jon Baftaisr nia tohmohat, nhai nuwa yehato kfo bruttnarmoar. Nuwa kurhato Bro Nkifrarpar kfo bruttnamour. Yo nhai spaket drinkfot yarmoar. Yimam inji htihato kfo memoum, 'Kmi yarhm fknayetrn nuwa kurhato kfo bruttnewur.' Inji kfomomr. ¹⁹ Tfit ar yihat na nikmoh tu Bro Najema niamohat, bupa nuwa yewota, tfit yimam ndt htihato tfit kfo kangm, 'Wahtiko nd yimar nuwa yemungrofoter yo spaket drinkfot masat hmbritarn spakwor. Yo takis yekwa yimami fasoh nefm niwa yimampno nabnot habriwur.' Inji inji kfiwuma. Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefrn tamoh tamoh nefm mhfahnewatrm, nd tkittn yimam htihato kfo kangm yafotheter nd rorhu dukefr."

Bro Nkifrar yak hik duha kmim

(Luk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Boknambok taunm Jisasr bok mirakerkfom fak nuhas hnamourm. Rom inji htimoahat nhai yima yuhum yak kekutrmoam. Ndnatn nd taunroh yimam Jisasr kfo huttmorm. ²¹ Kfo memor, "O ar Korasin thofenko, finji rhu bebhirkhokma? Yo niko Betsaida thofenko, niko inji buga. Finji rhu bebhirkhokma? Bro yuhuwaft nmbuhat korhtko. Bi wom yimar Tairti Saidont aikahrn mirakerkfot ahingrnart, na nikompno mirakerkfot hingrnamo kanjo, na kanga ka Tair thofmi Saidon thofm tum nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm hti bebhato bi bek tham tabhutanihato yuhun brasingm rhuhatu yima yuhum bi yak kekutrmomm. ²² Ndnatn na kfiwanko, kto bro kotkfot tohruha yihart, Tair thofmi Saidon thofmne bro yuhuwaft htarahr. Nikome be inji. ²³ Yo

niko Kaperneam thofko, kangko, ‘Ka yura mount muhrahnom?’ Nhai. Niko nndo helko riyahkonwe. Wom yimar na nikompno mirakerkfot hingrnamo kanjo Sodomt mirakerkfot ahingrnart, na kanga ka Sodomt nhai batirfott. Nhai. Rhurfot. ²⁴ Ndnatn na kfiwanko, kto bro kotkfot tohruha yihart, Sodomtn tu bro yuhuwafest htarahr. Nikome be inji.”

Krhopam hta kanhitiwa yimako, nanpno wahnekahtkomm yak thuhiruhanko
(Luk 10.21-22)

²⁵ Jisasr inji pthanihato Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna memor, “Dajaye, ni nda mounti bbinysoft buriwa Nkifraye. Ni tu hifa dborioh nefm namo. Ni namo nefm hifa nhai nd bro duka tungunet yimampno narmotnm htirmomm. Nhai. Yon mumenmpno namotnm romn htimomm ni namo nefm. Ndnatn na kfo yindhorwann. ²⁶ To Bro Nkifraye, nd nefm ni inji namohat ni tunhu duka yima yuhur inji namo.” ²⁷ “Nanhu Yifemr bi nanhu tirmn tamoh tamohm bi hta bugamorm. To nhai wom yimar nd Bro Yifemrhu Yonr hti mikahr, ‘Arr ka Bro Yifemrhu Yoner.’ Nhai. Tu Bro Yifemrpar tawisafworr. Yo nhai wom yimar nd Yonrhu Yifemr hti mikahr, ‘Ndr ka rorhu Yifemer.’ Nhai. Tu Yinem yonrpar turhu Yifemr tawisafworr. Yo fitoh yimam bi tu Yinemrn bi kfo nuhas famurm, ‘Ndr nanhu Yifemer,’ tom nd yimarpam tawisafwomr nd Yonrhu Yifemr.

²⁸ Niko yimako bro krhopam tita hasohato bi minysaf bugiwako, nanpno wania bugakahkomn rhu witarahko. ²⁹ Na wayakko. Na yakkahkomn nann nikmoh doh mfhar atohhiyanko. Nann doh mfhar tohhato yak nuhasaf hanyruhanko. Nann htiyaf hanykfot. Tamoh tamoh nefm na noh hmbre yima yuhurpno niwanm. Nanpno yihato nann doh mfhar tohruhanr, niko nhai wom tamoh dukefm yakruhatko. Nhai. ³⁰ Na doh mfhar tohneft dohr be yi furarahr. Nhai wom tamohmpno mrhutaruhatr.”

12

Rhu krna Sabat yiharhu mrokfot
(Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5)

¹ Wom yiha, Judam rhu krnamoa bro Sabat yihar, Jisasr wit swirm htamo yuhamn fau hanymor. Rorhu disaiperm yatinoh hanyhato nd wit swirroh wit dmm yak tmbhakni hanymoamm fi hanymoumm. ² Farisim inji htihato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno inji nem? Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat inji kfiwut, rhu krna Sabat yiha nhai ndpa ndpam tmbhakkfot.”* ³ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nikone Defitri wom yimam yatinoht rhu hasohato nkifra temperr rim htayet nuwa rikarim yakhato yamo nmbuhathu tndhte, ka htitkomt o nhai? ⁴ Defitr to Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fknenihato nuwa rikarim bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt rimakmortn, briahako turhu yaunho habriyuk yimampno rim htahato famomt. Nuwa rikarim bi Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt nhai be wom yima furam ye wonakrmomt. Tu prisrpam fiyakmomt. ⁵ Yo niko ka htitkomt prism Sabat yiha boririfhut hikhato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yihato tu prisroh hingrnefm hingrniwa yuhat? Nd Sabat yiha nd prism yi hingrnawohat, to finji niwam? Mrokfetm rhuwom? Nhai. ⁶ Na kfiwanko, nd niko kfiwa Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu nkifra hingrneft ndt be yura kak wunanimount. To kfiwanko, tor wom yimar, tu Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu hingrneft yakitohwa yimar, tor tukompno brbo tohwor. ⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt wom mrokfot korht. Nd mrokfot kfo kangt, ‘Na nhai hti wofnkahanko nd niko tarioh mtha fura bofurewohat. Yima yuhuwafwa nmbuhatn hti wofnwanko.’ Nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat ayakkomt, to

* **12:2:** Judaroh nkifra boririfhut, bi nkifram myakitoh fnahmot, kfo memoum, bro rhu krna Sabat yihar nhai wom tamoh hingrnefenm hingrnakfot. Kfo memoum, nd yihar nhai wom tamoh yeshrim yakkfot. Nhai. Nkifra gonborngt htikfot Kisim Bek 34.21. Farisim memom, nd thfa mntwat kfoyk mrokfotn hanyjbornamom.

nhai fasoh nefm naduhath yimampno ndhtet mrokfom turmotkomm. ⁸ Wawanyko, na nikmoh Bro Najomann nd rhu krna yihar kakitohwanr. Nd yihar kanga finji anaya, nhai tfit wom yima furar kfo htakfot.” Ndnatn nd Jisasrom namo neft nhai fasoh neft narmom.

Rhu krna yiha Jisasr yak marnyamo tir behohet yimar

(Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11)

⁹ Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tfit Judam rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnamoa rmontn fknemimor. ¹⁰ To nd kunysn wom tir gram tip behohet yimar rhumor. Ndhtet dbohnet yimam Jisasr fak marnyamourm. Ndnatn wom yimam ruhato memom, “Afo was tiwonrahnor. Sabat yiha yak marnyarahrr o nhai.” Nd dukeftpno kfo ttiwon memom, “Ka Sabat yiha yimam yak marnyanefte ka hifan o nhai?” ¹¹ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Ni wom yima sifsifetnn ninhu wom sifsifr nd rhu krna Sabat yiha muht yohnerfohat, ka be afo hti marsisa htarfonr? Nhai. Miyakrfonr. ¹² Yimar tamoh foh yaurn be nyingarpaye hti marsisa hasokfot, yimayer. Nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukaht yimam Sabat yiha yak marnyanefte.” ¹³ Inji kfonihato nd tir gram tip behohet yimar kfo memom, “Tir gram tipt wathu susnant.” Thu susnamotrt marnyanimotr. ¹⁴ Be nd kunys rhuyuk Farisim inji wahti tanyomohat nhai wom warhurmom. Be fnahni twanhomom. Fnahnihato Jisasrhu wasyuk mrokfot rim haruhaknimom.

Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima mifer

¹⁵ Jisasrhu was mrokfot Farisim yiro yiro kfo habofknetamohat Jisasr bi htimorm. Jisasr inji htihato nd kmit htanyhato yimom. Ror yimohat bok met yindarim ror yimo yuhat hikaknimom. Nd yimam dbohnet bugamn rroh dbohnefm fak thu bugamorm. ¹⁶ Dbohnefm yak thu buganimormn kfo memom, “Na dbohnefm yak thuhat, mirahko wommpno akfo srhnor.” ¹⁷ Nd mrokfot Jisasr kfomohat Bro Nkifrar profet Aisaiarpno kfomo mrokfotn rhu hikmot. Kfo memom,

¹⁸ “Ndarr nanhu hingrna yimayer. Na tuka kfo htamoyanr.

Rorn hti yindhorhato nanhu yima yuhur rorpno korhr.

Nanhu Yafothar thu nawohruhattr,

kmi kmim tohwa yima tangim kfo nuhas hany mirahrm, ‘Bro Nkifrar bi kak yibonworko.’

¹⁹ Ror nia thoft nhai yimampno nakfo hamuhruhattr,

nhai thfa yaginyaruhattr.

Nhai kmimn o yihotamn yihom het grhak mhet grhakruhattr.

²⁰ Yimam be suhr suhr yitam nhai be nyingarpaye yukatoh hasoruhattrm. Nhai.

Rorn yak kasinyaruharmn tpi hirahrm.

²¹ Yima tangiroh dukefm rorrpar yihato

rorrpar yukatoh gari haso hakurahm rroh rhu nmbuhathu yak marnyanefte.” *Ais 42.1-4*

Kfo memom, Jisasr fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur

(Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Nd yiha wom yarhr fknayet yimar Jisasrpno hnamom. Nd yimar tngt foukihmotr yo nyingam kunyjomom. Jisasrpno hnamotmr, Jisasr yak marnyamotrr nd yimar tfit fukatohmor yo pthamor. ²³ Yimam inji htihato tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Tum nattiwon nattiwonmoum, “Ndar yimare kane, nd Defit frikefthu Yoner?”† ²⁴ Farisim inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar yarhroh bro tohak Belseburrhu bbukeftpno kak thuworm kmi yarhm.”

† 12:23: Judam rom bi mrokfot wanyngotmomt. Nd mrokfot kfo memot, “Judaroh yakyuk yimar, Defit frikef yuhatn nierahr.” Nd mrokfot bi wanyngotetmn ndnetn inji kfomom.

²⁵ Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji dukamohat. Htihato kfo memorm, “Rpa kantrikfot tohyuk yimam buha nayak mkuhato rim toh mtohhato nnaknineft, be nd kantrikfot yohniraht. Nhai wom yimam tohruhatmt. Yo rpa taunt o rpa kunys tohyuk yimam nhaf inji. Tum nayak mkuhato nnayurneft, be nhai wom yimar tohruhatr. Be tum naye dborha nohhato yima duha tkitm rhurahm. ²⁶ Tndh yarh Satanr, nhaf to inji buga. Nd tndh yarhr sinyahato wom yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai wom yarhm tohruhatm. ²⁷ Nikmoh wom yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thu thoft, nhai kfo mekahkomm, ‘Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuwomm.’ Nhai. To tamohmpno na Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thuwohat, kfo yamukako, ‘Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuworm?’ Nikmoh yimatm kfo mirahmko, ‘Kfo furewuko.’ ²⁸ Htikfot. Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno kmi yarhm kak thuwanm, waduka wamitwako, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo bi asot nompno.

²⁹ Nhai wom yimar wom nanyjar nngrajohet yimarhu kunys fknenihato yimar rhu hany rorhu kunys rhuyuk wuskam myaknihekfot. Afo nd kuny sikatr tir wuram kisahato ee btn rorhu kunyshu rhuyuk wuskam yaknikfot.

³⁰ Yimar be buha tohhato nanhu tamoh tamoh nefm be nyingarpaye kukatohworm, nd yimar nhai nann tohnho yibonkahr. Womrn tohnho yibonwor. Yimar nhai nann higrnanhokahr yimaroh yakhato Bro Nkifrapno hanyneft, tor nd yimarn mis yakhato tabohikworm.

³¹ Kfo mifwanko. Bro Nkifrar duka mmorahrm yimam nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm yo tamoh mrokfo bebm tnge pthayukm. To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno higrneta kfo famur, ‘Fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno higrnewur,’ nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbhuruhatrt, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhatrm nd yimar kfoyuk tngt. Nhai. ³² Fitoh yimar na Bro Najema higrnayuk higrneft htihto kangr, ‘Nd yimar nhai fipet higrneft higrnakahr,’ inji kfoyuk yimar Bro Nkifrapno tfit kfo gbhukfot. Ndnatn nhai be kfontg duka hanyruhatrt ror pthayuk tngt. Nhai. Duka mmorahrt. To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno higrneta kfo famur, ‘Fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno higrnewur,’ nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbuhruhatrt, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhatrt nd yimar kfoyuk tngt. Duka hatohraht.”

*Miyuk tihathu mrokfot
(Luk 6.43-45)*

³³ “Hifa sinya warho marnyet mis hifa yukham hirwomt. Fasoh sinya warho marnya duha mis fasoh yukha behohm hirwomt. Yimam yukhamn hti nhtewum. Yukham hifayem, kangm ee nd mis tu hifa dborioh miyet. Yukham fasohem, kangm o nd mis fasoh nnariyet miyet. ³⁴ Arom ruhetmo, yima yuhur rhuyuk tamoh tamoh mrokfo rifhur tfit tngtn ptha nriyafwotm. Ndnnetn niko, fasoh yima yuhetko, nhai tu hifa dborioh mrokfom mfrfnahkahmko. ³⁵ Yimar, tu hifa dborioh yima rifuhetr, tu hifa mrokfo rifhur, tu hifa dborioh nefm mfrfnahnewumr. Fasoh yima yuhetr fasoh fasoh nefm mfrfnahnewumr.

³⁶ To kfiwanko, nd bro kotkfot yakitohruha yiha, nd yiha nd yimar tubatu fura bofuriwa mrokfom kfo ptha hik bugarahmm. ³⁷ Tuko bi kfoyuk mrokfomn Bro Nkifrar tfit yakruharn yak nhta hti kotha inji naruharmn, kfo mirahr, ‘Ni kfomo mrokfot krhonitatt, ni mrokfete. Ni womn kfoyuk mrokfot nhai krhonikaht. Ndnnetn ni nhai mrokfo duhate.’ ”

*Womm memom, “Jisasr mirakerkfot ahingrnakahttrt ahtinomt.”
(Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32)*

³⁸ Boririfhu mrokfothu wom tisam yo Farisim yihato Jisasrpnno mkfo memom, “Jisase, wom bro mirakerkfot wanakahtn nom htiruhanomn mirahnom, ‘Awi tu yafotheter.’ ”

³⁹ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memor, “Ar yihofrhof fasoh net yimam Bro Nkifrar yafhohato to be kfo kangm, ‘Mirakerkfot htihato ee bt kfo mirahnom tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur.’ Inji kfiwotma to na finji kanjohot mirakerkfot hingrnarhota ndtn htiruhom? Kangm, ‘Mirakerkfot ahtinom,’ profet Jonar hingrnamo mirakerkforpat hingrnarhota ndt htirahm. ⁴⁰ Jonar husfirpa marmi husfirpa yifungm bro kmi tndh yirarhu yatitn rhumor. Bro Najomr to inji narahr. Ndar bbinysofthu rifhutn yohniruharn, husfirpa marmi husfirpa yifungm tohrah. ⁴¹ Bro Nkifrar kot yakitohruha yiha Ninifa thofmn mtohruhamn kfo nriyafhirahmm niko ariharhof yimako niwa nefm. Rom bi fasoh nefm mong trohmomm Jonar Ninifat yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamo yiha. To kfiwanko, tor wom yimar, tu bro mrokfo ptha rifhur harhuwa yimar, tor tukompno brbo tohwor. ⁴² Kto kot tohruha yiharn sautko tohyuk kwint sinyaruhatn tfit rotn tohhato ariharhof yimaroh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafhirahtn. Nd kwint tu bbinysofthu wuroh krayeft tohhato wanymot Solomonrhu hifa hifa riduka aduka yima yuhum. Wanyhato memot, ‘Afo yirhoyann htiruha rorhu duka yima yuhur.’ To kfiwanko, Solomonrhu riduka aduka yima yuhur nhai be mfro rim dukata mdukatarmor. To tor wom yimar asor brbo tohwor. Rorhu dukefrn tu bro mifer. Riduka adukefr tu bro mifer.”

Kmi yarhr wom yimarn hatohmo yuhat
(Luk 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Kmi yarhr wom yimarn hatoh haso kto wom yiha yak tuhafo thombat afo nd yarhr kitwor bupa duha tkittn. Yihato rhuyuk nfri tkitt hambro htfaswor. Frhambro hany frhambro hany nhai wom tkitt yakrfor, ⁴⁴ tfit kfo kangr, ‘Nhai nanhu tohyuk tkitm. Tfit tuka toh tanyimo yimarn yiruha.’ Yitarn mhtitworr nd yimarhu yima yuhur yak marnya bomarnyahato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhu duha brioh wutharn, ⁴⁵ to be tfit yitarn wom 7-pelakfot miyekworm. Nd 7-pelakfot tu bro bro nefm hatonitm. Rompno mnathu hmbrenihato nd yimar rompno fknitmr. Rompno fknihato be nd yimar nhai ror tohmoa kanjo be wumtnano yikahr. Nhai. Tu nefm newur. Ndar yihofrhof fasoh net yimam, to be inji tu nefm na hakurahm.”

Jisasrhu tu mmem nmemrom
(Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jisasr yuhre ptha hanyetrn turhu mmemti nmem najohfit yi mfnahmom. Mfnahhato memom, “Jisasrpn naptharahnom.” Jisasr ror yiro kunys ruhetrn briahako tohmom. ⁴⁷ Wom yimar fknienihato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ninhu mmemti nmem najohfit tom niem wom mrokfomn.” ⁴⁸ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Frohmnanhu mmemroyem? Frohmnanhu nmemroyem?” ⁴⁹ Jisasr turhu disaipermy riyak nuhas hanyhato kfo memor, “Asom, ar yimamn tom nanhu mmemt yo nmemrom. ⁵⁰ Yimam hefenr rhuwa nanhu Yifemrhu dukefr dukahato yak hikwam, tom nanhu mmemrom, mndaremrom, nmemrom.”

13

Yewuri tpim dborhiwa tkitm
(Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Nd yiharn Jisasr kunys htanyhato tek bari thmbt mirhumor. ² Tek bari thmbt miruhetrn bok met yindars rifinyaknimom. Rifinyakni rifinyaknimotm Jisasr inji hti batihato sinyanimorn tek barit hiriyuk mmbtrn mirhumor. Rom met yindars bari thmbt ritohmom. ³ Bok mrokfom mmbtr riruhato rikfohemoahat, mrokfom be yura fafunamourm. Womt kfo memorm, “Wom yimar mswirt hingrnahato wit tpim yaknihato thu brur htfasmorm.”

⁴ Yihota tafont misuhyukm nungam yihato tout buganimomm. ⁵ Wom tpim misuh hanymoum tahi siket tkitmn. Bbpam be htapamn nd yewuri tpim yudbat dborhahato sinyamom. ⁶ Tfit marr tahato tahi sikthu kkah nadbofnefrpno nd yewuri fanroh nembfam fftahato nohmom. ⁷ Womm hig suhmpno misuh hanyukm rpat hig tofmpno sinyahato kihawot hmbriyafmomm. ⁸ Nd tu hifa dborioh bbinysoft misuh hanyukm, romn tu hifa sinya marnyamomn yukha hir trukmom, wom dmm 100 hirmoum, wom dmm 60 hirmoum, wom dmm 30 hirmoum. ⁹ Yimar yimbhingangett, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

Jisasr kfomo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham
(Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Turhu disaiperm niahato ttiwon memomr, “Tamohmpno ni mrokfom yimam yahukohat be yura yafuni-wanm?” ¹¹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wanukko, yafuna mrokforoh yakyuk dukefr bi nikomn hemor. Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kafrohet mrokfom be kfo nhombra kanjo ptharahm o mrokfom be yura yafunarahm, nikomn dukefm bi yakrahkomm. Nikomn dukefm bi hemor. Womm nhai. ¹² Frohr nda yura yafunewa kafrohet mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhum fekr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit wom dukefm hirahrr. Frohr nd yura yafunayuk mrokfom nhai wom dukefenr yakrfor, nd yimarhu duka yima yuhur yak thurahrr. ¹³ Nd yimam rom nyingam kukatohwomm, to nhai tamohm htikahm. Yo yimbhingangetem, to mrokfom nhai wany hik marnyakahm. Nhai. Ndnetann kanga mrokfom tamoh tamohmn akfo nhombrakahta yima yuhum nhai yakruhatm. ¹⁴ Nd yimam dukefm yak duha yita nmbuhat to be Aisaia kfomo mrokfo yuhatn kak hikwom. Aisaia kfo memor,

‘Mrokfom, wanyrahko, wanyrahko, wanyrahko, to nhai wom dukefm yakruhatko.

Nyingam yukatoh hakurahko, to nhai wom tamohm htiruhatko.

¹⁵ To tamohmpno kfo pthayuk mrokfom nhai wanyhato wom dukefm yakruhatko?

Yo yukatohyuk nyingam nhai htiruhatko wom tamohm?

Ndt nhai be sfno. Yimaroh yima yuhum nhai wom dborioh dukef duhatem.

Wanyuk yimbhinganem bi be, bi kihmnimomm, yo yukatohyuk nyingam bi kunyj kihmomm.

Nyingam akunyj duha yimm awi htirfom, yo yimbhinganem akihmni duha yimm awi wanyrfomn yima yuhum yakhato tfit nanpno niarfotm, yak marnyarfoyanm.’

Ais
6.9-10

¹⁶ To niko wayindhortwako. Nikmoh nyingam htitwomm tamoh tamohm, yo yimbhinganem mrokfom wanukmm. ¹⁷ Na kfo mifwanko, bingot boknambok profetmi Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam nd niko htita shrm memoum, ‘Ahtinom,’ to nhai. Nhai nd shrm htirmoamm. Yo nd niko arihat wanuka mrokfot memoum, ‘Awanyynom,’ to nhai. Nhai nd mrokfot wanyrmoamt.”

Yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat
(Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji korht. ¹⁹ Nd yewuri tpim yihota yau yuhatn misuhwam, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimam hefenrhu kingdomkfothu mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhum yak duha yihato tfit Tndhr niahato nd rroh yima yuhumn Bro Nkifrar htayuk mrokfot yak thuwa yuhat. ²⁰ Yo nd tahi sikroh yewuri tpim misuhhato dborha dimanditam, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimar afo barkofpam hifa yindhore nmbuhatpno yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mhik tefi yaknihato ²¹ tfit tamoh krhopam kekwomr, to be tfit wuyekwor. Wuyakhato bmbri kafho thuwort Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. ²² Yo nd yewuri tpim hig suhmn misuhwam, ndm kfomot, yimar afo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kekwort. Mrokfot yekwartn, tfit turhu toh nmbuhat, yo maru dukefrn, nd nd dukefm rim suhnitr,

bibe. Nd mrokfot yiro mifrfnahnitt. Nhai sinyahato yukha hirkah. ²³ Nd yewuri tpim tu dborioh bbinysoft sinyahato hirwam, ndt kfomot yimam mrokfot wanyhato wany duka tungunewamn, wom dmm hirwom 100, wom dmm hirwom 60, wom dmm hirwom 30.”

Mswirthu kpr bebthu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²⁴ Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme yimar mswirt dborioh wit yukt frtrufmor. ²⁵ Tfit yifungnano kmi thofm hweyetmn nd yimarhu yahr kmim yauyaknihato fasoh kpr bebtho tfam frtruf wuna fnahmomm nd dborioh witroh tpim frtrufmo tkitt. ²⁶ Wit gadent warho bugani ka yukha hirruha asha hti hanymomm nd fasoh fasoh kpr bebt rpat sinyamom. ²⁷ Be nd mswir tikatrhu hingrna yimam inji htihat mswir tikatrpno yihat kfo memorm; ‘Bro yimaye, nom memonom, ka witroh tpirpam frtrufmo. Tone nd nd kpr bebt rpat sinyewate fitoh yuhat niamot?’

²⁸ Kfo memorm, ‘Yahr kmim ndhtet neft namom. Romn nd fasoh kpr bebthu tpim tfit frtruf wunamomm.’ Tfit nd hingrna yimam kfo ttiwon memorm, ‘Ni finji dukewa? Nd kpr bebt ka dbifr thurfonomt?’ ²⁹ Kfo memorm, ‘Woye, nheno! Mirahko ka kiprrpam dbifrwonon. Yewuri fanm bi hir yibon hanyetm rpat dbifr thurahkomm. ³⁰ Be inji rpat afo asinya hanym. Bi nd witroh yak yihayere, ee btn nd witroh yakyuk yimam kforhotanm kiprt dbundoruhamn marrpno kaunyohato tfit manyruhammn manyet manyetmn hanyhato hta funarahmm. Kto nd witrpat yakhato htarahmt yeshrt htewa kunysn.’ ”

Mastet tpirhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19)

³¹ Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme tefi mastet tpiyenrn yimar yaknihato turhu mswirtn nuhterr. ³² Mastet tpiyenr kangme sayor tpiyener. Nd mastet tpiyenr frdborhahato yonmari bufum korhm. Kto nungam tkit tkiroht ndha niahato wuswomt.”

Yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Luk 13.20-21)

³³ Tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfote kangme mettn bretpa hingrnayuk plauapami yispam rpat yaktk botk hmbrihato, kto tfit nd bretpat kur fannahato bropat rhuraht.”

Jisasr kfo pthamoa mrokfom kfo nhombra mrokfompno mrokfom kfo pthamourm

(Mak 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthamoam nhai be kfo ptha mifrmorm. Nhai. Be kfo nhombramorm. ³⁵ Ror inji be kfo nhombra kanjo mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, to bingot profetr kfomo mrokfo yuhat hik twanhomot. Profetr bingot kfo memor, “Mrokfot kfo ptha thombat, be inji yura yafuna hakuruhanm mrokfom. Nd kfo yafuna mrokfom yimam nhai wany hnarmoam.”

Kpr bebt kfo nhombramo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat

³⁶ Jisasr met yindarim htanymormn kunys fknenimor. Turhu disaiperm yihat ttiwonmorm, “Mswirt sinyayuk kpr bebthu mrokfo yimbu yuhate finji yorhwat? Afo wakfo hikkahtnt awanyonom.”

³⁷ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Hifa wit yukham frtrufwa yimar, ndr, Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner. ³⁸ Mswirt, nda bbinysofet. Hifa wit yukham, ndm, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohwa met yindariem. Kpr bebt, ndm, Tndhrhu met yindariem. ³⁹ Nd kpr bebt yak trufwa yimar, ndr Tndher. Yewurit yak wuriruha yihar, ndr ndar bbinysoft bnkaruha yihayer. Mswirthu hingrna yimam, ndm, mounmotem. ⁴⁰ Yimam fasoh kpr bebt yak

nhafohhato kaht kandhi thuwa kanjo, inji narahm nda bbinysofthu wuroh kur tupoh yihar. ⁴¹ Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurruhatrm turhu mounmotm, romn yihato yak thurahmm nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam, yo yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh fasoh nefm. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohruhatm. ⁴² Yakruhamm kaht turahmm. Kaht tohhato tau nknekrhahm. ⁴³ Nd yihart, dborioh yimam Bro Yifemrhu kingdomkfot tohhato rroh funeft hatoh thombat mirahm nndo marr tewur. Yimbhingangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

Bbinysoft tou yop kafrohmo maru kpthu kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁴⁴ Jisadr wompam kfo memor, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme maru kptn wom yimar mswirtn tou yop kafrohmort. Kto wom yimar mswirt hingrna hanyhato tou yifkasakmort. Rorn nd maru kpt htihato tfit yak wuna marnyahato tou turna marnyamortn yimor. Nd maru kpthu dukefrpno ruhetrn rorhu tamoh tamoh yakmortn yimampno maruhampno yak tuknahato nd wuskaroh marut yakyukt nd maru kpt rhuyuk bbinysoft wiknamor. Be nd bbinysoft wiknamohat nd maru kpt nd bbinysoft ruhettn be ror fakmort.”

Dborioh wunifroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁴⁵ Jisadr tfit wom kfot kfo memor, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme wunif wiknayuk yimar yi htfaswarn dborioh dborioh wunifm hambro htfaswor. ⁴⁶ Nd wunif wiknayuk yimar dborioh wunifr mhtineft, be mhti tanyhato nd wunifru dukefrn tfit yihato rorhu wuss tamoh maruhampno yak tuknahato nd wuskaroh marut yakyukt hani-tartn nd dborioh wunifr wiknewurr.”

Rugithu kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁴⁷ Jisadr wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfomor. “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme rugitn yimam tekt yak yiftn womhtet womhtet yirat mnaimt. ⁴⁸ Rugit bi furkihte, gmnt teh hawitewumt. Gmnt teh hawitahato kak dbothewumm. Dborioh dboriohrpam yakhato rikamn kmbritmm. Nd fasoh fasoht tubatutmt. ⁴⁹ Ndar bbinysofthu wuroh yihar to be inji rhuraht. Mounmotm yawihneruhamn nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam yak thurahmm. Dborioh dborioh nefm nayet yimarpam rhurahm. ⁵⁰ Nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam yakruhamm kahtn turahmm. Kaht tohhato tau nknekrhahm.”

⁵¹ Jisadr disaiperm kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nd kfo nhombriwa mrokforoh yimbu yuhame kekwoomm?” Kfo memorm, “Uwa, kekwoomm.” ⁵² To be Jisadr tfit kfo memorm, “To be ndnettn boririfhut yakitohwa tisar, ror bi hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kfo nuhas mrokfot bi wany hikhato bi yaketrn, kangme wom bro kunyrhu kuny sikater. Bi wom bro kunyrhu kuny sikatr turhu kunyrhu rumr rhuyuk dborioh dborioh wuskar kak hfhan bugewurr. Yatket nfriyet kak hfhan bugewurr.”

Nasaret thofm Jisadr mong trohmo yuhat

(Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Jisadr nd kfo nhombra mrokfom kfo nhombra tanyhato nd kmit htanyhato ⁵⁴ yimor turhu kmitn. Turhu kmitn mfnahhato Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn fknemor. Fknenihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Nd kunys rhuyuk met yindarim rorhu mrokfefm wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimare ndhtet dukefme fitha yakmorm? Yo nd ror hingrnewa mirakerkfome tamoh tet tongr thu kihwatrr mirakerkfom hingrniwarm? ⁵⁵ Nd yimar to wom kamdarhu yoner. Mariat tot rorhu mmemt. Jemsr, Josefr, Saimonr, Judasr, tom rorhu nmemrom. Asha frohm rorhu mmom? ⁵⁶ Rorhu mndaremrom to asom asha nompno tohwom. To nd yimare fitha nd bbukeft yakhato ndhtet nefm niwarm?” ⁵⁷ Ndhtet dukefmpno nhai marimom, “Jisadr rihtirahnomr.” Nhai. Mong troh bugamomr. Jisadr inji htihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu profetrhu yufat

bi kmi kmim rhu htfaswot. Turhu kmiti turhu kuny shofm, rompno nhai yufapa duhater.” ⁵⁸ Turhu kmit nhai wany yakioromm rorhu mrokfom. Ndnetrn nhai bok mirakerkfom turhu kmit hingrnarmotr htirmomm.

14

Jon Baftaisrhu noh yuhat

(Mak 6.14-19; Luk 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

¹ Nd yihart Galilikorhof gafanar, rorhu yufat Herotr, wanyomor Jisasr namoa nefm.*
² Wanyhato rorhu hingrnayuk yimam kfo memorm, “Ndr Jon Baftais mifer. Na wasmohat, to bi tor, bi tfit sinyamor. Nd mirakerkfothu hingrnayuk bbukeyft rorn sinyanihato hnamort.”

³⁻⁴ To bingot Herotr wom nmern Filifrh tuhan Herodias yak hutfamohat, Jonrn kfo memorr, “Ndhtet nefn nhai tu dhorioh nefn narmo. Nkifra thfa mntwat kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn womrhu mett ayak hutfayanr.’ ” Inji kfomotr, wom yimam kfo tkrurafmotrm Jon Baftaisr fakmorm. Yakhato kalabus htamorm. ⁵ Bi nd yiha Herotr bi memor Jonr bi awasanr. Kmi thofmn mfakrmiyakmorm. Kmi thofm Jonr htimoumr profetr kanjo, ndnettn mfakrmiyakmorm.

⁶ Herotrhu bet dekfotn bro yemro burwat htamort. Htamotrt Herodiashu yon mett fnahnihato grhamot. Herotr rothu grheft htihato hti yindhormort. ⁷ Hti yindhohato kfo memort, “Na kfo mif mifwann, ni tamohm kfo ttiwonrahna na be he mifruhann.” ⁸ Be mmemt kfo kangt, “Jon Baftaisrhu mfathu yakneft wakfotwa.” Be inji wanyhato yimotn Herotrpno rim kfo memort, “Na kanga asomif Jon Baftaisrhu mfhat watmbhaknekahnt plettn wakmbrehiyafona.” ⁹⁻¹⁰ Be Herotr inji wanyhato be tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Bi bro mrokfot kfo memort, “Tamoh tamohm ttiwonwona na nhai kfo wokrhottann hanyeft. Be he mif mifruhann.” Bi inji kfetrn to be rot Jonrhu mfathu tmbhakhato hiyafneft kfomohat, nhai tfit wom kfo wokrmort. Ror nd yontpno naphamohat nd rhuyuk bro yimam bi wanyomorm ror nd pthamohat. To be ndnetrn yimar kfo tkrur twanhomorr kalabus yihato soldiaroh yi mkfohato Jonrhu mfathu tmbhaknaneft. ¹¹ Mfhat tmbhohato plettn kmbriyaknehato nd met tmahtn mhemom. Nd met tmaht nd yima mfhat yaknihato mmemtn rim hemot. ¹² Tu Jonrhu disaiperm kalabus yimomn rorhu tfmbt rimakmomtn hany fopmomt. Yop tanyhato Jisasr yi mkfo nuhasmorm.

Jisasr 5,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhat

(Mak 6.31-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-13)

¹³ Jisasr Jon Baftaisrhu mfha tmbho yuhat wanyhato be mmbrt yaknimorn wom turpat tkittn yimor. Turpatm turhu disaiperrpampno yimom. To nhai. Met yindarim rorhu yi nmbuhat wanyomomn tuoh taunm htanyhato fau hambro hik hanyomorm.
¹⁴ Jisasrom mtadbakfomomn nd yonmari yima rifhur mhtihato yuhuwafmorm. Mhti yuhuwafhato rroh dbohnefm fak thuhemorm.

¹⁵ Jisasrhu disaiperm marr htiyaf hanyhato Jisasr mkfo memorm, “Marr bi yohnitr, ndart yima toh duha wom tkit furayet. Ndar rifinywa yimam wakfo tkrurafkahtnm anatubatunikahmn tumn yeshrim awikna htfaskahmn aye bmtam.” ¹⁶ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno kfo tkruraforuhannom? To nikomn yeshri wahekomm.”
¹⁷ Tfit kfo memorm, “Nom tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf, injirpa harhuwonom.” ¹⁸ Kfo memorm, “Wahnakkomm nd bretpami yiraf.”

¹⁹ Jisasr nd rifnymo tuhan yindars kfo memorm, “Ndha kibr suhtn warhu hanyko.” Jisasr nd tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf yakmorn, yura mountko yukatohhato kfo

* **14:1:** Nda veskfot kfiwa yima Herotr, ndr Herot Antipaser. Rorn tohmour Galilikorhof gafanar. Jisasr nurmo yiha tohmo king Herotrhu yoner ndar Herot Antipaser. Htikfot Matyu 2.

bruttnamor. Kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaiperm yak tifak hany hiyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Wahe nhombra htfas hanykomm.” ²⁰ Nd he hanymo yeshrt nd yonmari yima rifhur yi hanysi yi hanysi nhai ye bugarmomm. Be nd yesmbhomo yeshrt tfit fak nhafohmomt. Yak nhafohhato hmbremohat, 12-pela kpm hmbremom. ²¹ Nd bret nuwa yamo yimam, 5,000 yimam famomm. Nd thomnafat yindarirparohet. Metmi yonm nhai thomnarmomm.

Jisasr yura tek yuhat yau hanymo yuhat
(Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.16-21)

²² Be Jisasr yudbat turhu disaiperm kfo tkrur memorm, “Niko bi mmbrrt wayaknikahkomn tek bari mkuko wahir hayukni hanyko. Na afo met yindarim yak kafho tanyruha.” ²³ Met yindarim yak kafho bugamormn, bi yi bugeme ee turpar kminyinsoft muhmo kfo bruttnaneft. Marr yohnimohat ror turpar yura kminyinsoft wutohmor. ²⁴ Nd mmbrrt yiyukm bi wuringot rim hiretmn, wifortpno bro sikfot sinyahato sikfot yakmottt mmbrrt memom nndo forpukhat tohwot. ²⁵ Tu wuroh ksfutn Jisasr yimor. Yura tektn fau hanymor. ²⁶ Nd mmbrrt rhuyuk yimam htiyakmomr yura tekt yau hnamotr tuha yafotha duhatm rhumom. Memom, ka tek yarhr niewur. Yakrmiyakhato tuha fengr fengrt tohmot. ²⁷ Jisasr htihato kfo memorm, “Watoh bmtako. Naya. Ayakrmiwahko.”

²⁸ Pitar Jisasrhu tngt wany nhtahato kfo memor, “Bro Nungothete, ni mifn rhu thombat, wakfokahtna na tekt yau hnehato ninpno nieruha.” ²⁹ Jisasr kfo memor, “Wania.” Pitar sinyahato tekt mitohnihato memor, “Tek yuhat yau hanyhato Jisasrpo ka yiruha.” ³⁰ To nhai, rorhu nyingam bro wifort hti yakrmihato bi yohni hany sitamor. Ndnetrn naku tti memor, “Bro Nungothete, wayakna.”

³¹ Yudbat Jisasr tir tuhato fakmorr. Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na kfo yamuhat wania, kane fak sminena? Kane nhai duka marifo, ‘Ror kfitr kita, tekt yau hanitohat nhai yohnitwota.’” ³² Be inji kfonihato mmbrrt mikmbremof. Mmbrrt mikmbremof nd wifort tone tmbhomot. ³³ Yimam nd bot rhuyukm Jisasrpo rim tabokme rmonhato kfo memomr, “Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yone.”

Jisasr Genesarethu bok dbohnet yimam yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 6.53-56)

³⁴ Tek barit hir hayuknimomn Genesaret mkuko rim dbkafmom. ³⁵ Nd Genesarethu yimam Jisasr nhai hti mmormomr. Htihato memom, to tawom Jisaser. Htihato mrokfot yudbat frhtfasmott nd brbo rhuyuk kmim. Jisasrhu yi mrokfot brborhof kmim wanyhato nd dbohnet dbohnet yimam hany bugamomm. ³⁶ Yihato dbohnetm kfo ttiwonmomr ror hmbreyuk hmbreshathu psifikorn be tayouti hanyhato dbohnefrohu thu troh tany hanyneft. Be nd yuhat dbohnet yimam hikhatu dbohnefm thu troh tany hanymomm.

15

Nkifra boririfhu yirmoht
(Mak 7.1-13)

¹ Wom Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam Jerusalemt htanyhato yimom Jisasrpo. Yihato kfo memomr, ² “Tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nhai hik duha yikahmt nmoh nkifram hayuk boririfhut? Nuwa ye shombat nhai tirm kifsafhato nuwa yekahm.”

³ Jisasr wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “To tamohmpno tukmoh nkifram kfo yirmoh nuhasmo yirmoht hikwakomn Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk boririfhut nhai hik duha yikahkomt?” ⁴ Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, ‘Ni yifammafhu yinhitn rhuhato rofhu mrokfomn hikkfot,’ yo ‘Yimar turhu yifammaf kfo twewurf, nd yimar was hehur thukfot.’ ⁵ Tfit nikomn kfo kangko, ‘Wom yimar turhu yifammafpo wuskam kfo

nuhastahihato tfit yifammaf kfo famurf, “Nifn kfo nuhasheyuk wuskam bi Bro Nkifrar htahemoya,” ⁶ to be nd yimar mirahr tfit yifammaf adukakahann ayak marnyayanf.’ Tukmoh nkifram kfo htanihemo mrokfom yak hikwakomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Faso tfit kfo kekutwokomt.

⁷ Niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Bingot profet Aisaia to nikmoh nef mifmn kfomor, ror dkfo memohat,

⁸ ‘Nd yimam be yura tngpaye kfo yuta yindhawoma.

Yiro yima yuhum nhai nanhu dukefmpno rhukahm.

Nndo wom dukefmpno korhm.

⁹ Be nd yima mifm bingot htamo boririfhut kfo nuhas htfaswamn kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrarhu boririfuhet.”

Ndnettn rom lotuta lotuyeft yafotha duhatet.’ ”

Ais 29.13

Yimaroh yima yuhum faso yak bebwa shrm

(Mak 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Tfit Jisasr nd met yindarim nakuyakhato kfo memorm, “Nanhu mrokfem wawany hik marnyatwa-komm. ¹¹ Tamoh tamoh mur yemrom o hnaru yemrom tng yuhat yiyafoyukm, nhai ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, ‘Ni bi fasoh yimaye.’ Nhai. Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa fasoh nefm, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, ‘Ni bi fasoh yimaye.’ ”

¹² Kto disaiperm yihato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Farisim ni kfoyuk mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhum yikwohate wanukwonm?”

¹³ Tfit Jisasrn kfo memor, “Nanhu Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, mswirthe yewurit turhu tire nuhta duhatt, be yuht yimbonetm teh dbifrak hanyrahm. ¹⁴ Mirahko to niko Farisiroh mrofkomm wanyhato bok dukefm ayaknom. Nd yimam tum nyinga kunyjm kangm womm ayak hta bohtanom. Nyinga kunyjf nhai tuf nyinga kunyjf yihotat nayak nuhaskfot. Mirahf ka tu yihotat nayak nuhaswono rpat dmehetf muht yohnirahf.”

¹⁵ Pitar kfo memorr, “Tfit afo nd ni kfi mrokfothu yimbu yuhat wakfo hikkahtnt awanyanom.” ¹⁶ Jisasr kfo memor, “Nikome ka yuhre mmoyeko? ¹⁷ Wawanyko! Nd yiyafoyuk yeshrt nhai yima yuhurn yikahm. Nhai. Nd yiyefiwa yeshrim nyungram yuhat yitamn ript yihom yorhwom. Ript yihom ruhato kto tfit rikunys kitm. ¹⁸ Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa fasoh nefm, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, ‘Fasoh yimayer.’ ¹⁹ Nd na kfiwa yima yuhur sinyewa fasoh nefm, ndm inji korhm: nd fasoh fasoh dukefr, yimar nambur sinyahato womr was furaneft, womrhu mettpno rim fnahneft, yaum kanjo met yindarim niwa nefm, rikohneft, wom mrokfom be turoh yima yuhurn wakfo fura bofurakneft, womm faso faso harhu htfasneft. ²⁰ Tom nd nd nefmn yiro yima yuhurnio sinyewamn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, ‘Fasoh yimayer.’ Nd nuwa yenyihato tir kifs duha rhuneft nhai Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, ‘Fasoh yimayer.’ ”

Jisasr Kenan efkott yak marnyamo yuhat

(Mak 7.24-30)

²¹ Be Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tfit kmi Tair yo Saidon inji yimor. ²² Nd ror yimoko wom Kenan efkott yihato kfo naku memot, “Bro Nungothete, Defit frikefthu yone! Wayuhuwafta. Fasoh yafotha bebm nanhu yont dbohneft kahukmt.” ²³ Jisasr be wanymortn nhai wom mrokfom kfo ptharmort. Tfit turhu disaiperm yihato kfo memorm, “Nd mett be mfro naku hik hnewutnom. Wakfakahtnt wuri ais.”

²⁴ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrar na kfo tkrurafmohat, Isrerrparoh dukeftn kfo tkrurafmora. Rom bi sifsifm kanjo frfnah wurasohmom. Roh yak nhafot niamoya.”

²⁵ Jisasr kfo pthamo mrokfot rot wanymort. To nhai. Rot mfrfnahnehato Jisasrhu nyingatikko bangum myuknamotmn nyingatik bbinysot yohnehato kfo memotr,

“Bro Nungothete, wahti dukana.” ²⁶ Jisasr kfo memort, “Yonroh hayuk yeshrt nhai bi yakhato yaumn afo wahta hekahmn.”* ²⁷ Tfitn nd mettn kfo memot, “Bro yimaye, ndt rot hifat kfiwun. To nhai. Nd yauyenm, tebor yinhit toh hanyukm, rom to nd yonm ye bruraf hanitam ke tuthatak hanitm.” ²⁸ Nd mett kfoyk mrokfot kfo yakio memort, “Bar mete, na hingrnewa hingrneft, ni nhai hus dukeffpno rhuhato na niahato kfo ttiwonkahna. Ninhu dukeft nann bro dukeft hteuwun. Ndnettn ninhu yon metthu dbohneft bi be.” Be nd yiha rothu yon metthu dbohneft teh tmbhakmot.

Bok dbohnet yimam Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat

²⁹ Be Jisasr ndhar htanymortn Galili thmb yuhat yimor. Yihato wom kmi yorgr muhhato mrhumor. ³⁰ Kmi yorgr muh mruhetrn yima rifhur yi rifny hmbremomr. Dbohnet dbohnet yimam hany hanymom. Womm rikiyem, womm nyinga kunyjetm, tir wura bebetm, womm tng mmkm, ndhtet ndhtet dohnefetm yo womhtet womhtet dbohnefetm rpat hanymomm. Hanymommn Jisasrhu wurampno rim hta rmonmomm. Jisasr htihato fak marnya hanymorm. ³¹ Nd tng mmkm tfit pthamom, yo tir wura bebetm marnyamom, yo rikiyem tfit faumom, yo nyinga kunyjetm tfit fukatohmom. Nd rifinyuk yimam inji htihato tuha yafotha duhatm rhumom. Yafotha duhatm rhuhato Isrerroh Nkifrar kfo grhamomr.

Jisasr 4,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhat (Mak 8.1-10)

³² Jisasr turhu disaiperm nakuyakhato kfo kangrm, “Nda yima rifhur yuhuwaftanm. Bi husfirpa marm nanpno tohromn bi yeshriyen duhatem. Nhai wofnkaha be yeshriyen yi tany duha sfno yatinohtn turoh kmiko yinyeft. Yatinoh hanyruhamn buha yihotamn mnoh minysafnirahm.” ³³ Tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memomr, “Ndashart nom yima toh duha tkitt tohwonom. To href fita bok bretpam yekwanomn ndar yonmari yima rifhur yahukanomm?” ³⁴ Jisasr tfit ttiwon memorm, “Nikome finji finji bretpam harhuwako?” Kfo memomr, “7-pela bretpami rpen rpen yirenm.”

³⁵ Be nd yima rifhur Jisasr kfomotrm tuha bbinysoftn sibosi rmonmom. ³⁶ Jisasr nd 7-pela bretpami rpen rpen yirenm yakmormn Bro Nkifrarko kfo bruttnanihato bretpam fak tif botifmorm yo yirenm fak mku bomkumorm. Tfit turhu disaiperm hemotr romn yaknihato nd met yindars hi hanymomm. ³⁷ Nd yima rifhur fe furkih bugamom. Nd rom yesmbhoyuk yeshrim Jisasrhu disaiperm tfit yak nhafohhato hmbremohat 7-pela kpm hmbremom. ³⁸ Nd yeshrim yamo yimaroh thomnafat, 4,000. Ndt yindarirparoh thomnafayet, metmi yonm nhai thomnarmomm. ³⁹ Jisasr nd yima rifhur kfo tkrurafhato yimotm, ror mmbtrn mikmbrenihato Magadan distrikko yimor.

16

Jisasrhu mirakerkfot memom ahtinom (Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56)

¹ Farisimi Sadyusim yihato Jisasrpno yuwi mkfo memomr, “Jisase, mirakerkfot wahingrnakahtnt afo ahtinom. Nom htiruhanomn mirahnom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur.” ² Jisasr kfo memorm, “Krif yiham marr miwondh marnyanitr, kfo kangko, yin yifungr tohwor. ³ Dbha yiham mkinykr fnahwot, kfo kangko, hrek toh nyukuhwot. Yihathu rhu yuharpas hti nhtewakomn kfiwuko, to na ndar

* **15:26:** Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji: Yonm kfo nhombramor tu Isrermn. Yaum ndm wom yima tangi furam kfomomr. Yeshrim, ndm gutnius mrokfot kfomomr. Nd mett kfo ttiwonmohat nhai be kfo yiritikfot kformort. Nhai. Jisasrhu dukeft duka memomr, “Nhai tu Isrerm hayuk gutniuskfot bi wom yima tangikomn bi yakkfot. Nhai. Afo tu Isrermn tohakhato ee btn niko womko.”

yiham tohhato niwa nefm nhai htihato yak nhtakahkomm.* ⁴ Ariharhof yimam, be tu fasohem, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhurn rhukahm. Roh dukefm be kangm, nd Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafoyuk yimar mirakerkfot hingrnakahtr ndt htihato duka mirahnom, tor nd yimar. To nhai wom mirakerkfot htiruhadm. Nhai. Jonarpno rhumo kanjohot neft hti nhtaradm.” Be inji kfo tanyhato htanymorm.

*Farisimi Sadyusiroh yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Mak 8.14-21)*

⁵ Jisasri disaiperm tek barit hir hayuknihato mkuko rim dbkafmom. To rom yimohat, disaiperm nhaf nhai dukarmom bretparoh hanyneft. ⁶ Yimomn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko Farisimi Sadyusiroh yispam hti marnyaf hanykfot.” ⁷ Tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Ka nom bretpam yakna duha yitnom, ndnetrn nd mrokfot kfiwurnom.” ⁸ Jisasr bi wanyomorm rom inji kfomoahat. Wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Barenko, tamohmpno kfo yamukako nhai bretpa duhatenom. Nane kak sminewukma tefi yeshriyenroh yak yurhtahato nd yimam hanyeft? ⁹ Niko na hingrnewa hingrneft ka nhai tafi htikahkomt? Ka nhai htirmoko 5-pela bretparpam yak yurhtahato 5,000 yimampno yak nhtahato hemohat? Yo tfit yesmbhehm thomnayet kpmn niko hmbremohat? ¹⁰ Yo womt ka nhai dukakahkomt 7-pela bretparpam yak yurhtahato 4,000 yimampno yak nhtahato hemohat? Yo nd yesmbhehm thomnet kpmn hmbremohat, nd ndm ka nhai htirmokomm? ¹¹ Famuko ka tu bret mifm kfiwurnome? Nhai bret mifmn kforfoyanke. Farisimi Sadyusiroh yisparoh kfo duka mrokfotn kfiyanko. Famuya yo hti marnyaf hanykfot rroh yispam.”

¹² Bi inji kfiwurme, ee dukefm yakhato kfo memom, “Nhai tu bretpa hingrnayuk yispa mifmn kforfornom. Farisimi Sadyusim hatone htfaswa mrokfothu kfo duka mrokfotn kfo famurnom, ‘Yo! Niko, tom ndhtet ndhtet yimam niewum niko dukefmpno rhukfot.’ ”

*Pitar Jisasr kfo nriyafmo yuhat
(Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21)*

¹³ Jisasr Sisaria Filipaiko yihato ndharn disaiperm kfo ttiwon memorm, “Kmi thofm na Bro Najomanhu mrokfot wanukohat, kangm frohane?” ¹⁴ Kfo memomr, “Womm kangm Jon Baftaise. Womm kangm Iraiaye. Womm kangm Jeremaiaye o nkifra thof profete.” ¹⁵ Inji kfomotm, tfit ttiwon memorm, “To niko tuko finji dukewokma?”

¹⁶ Saimon Pitar kfo memor, “Ni, bbinysot thofroh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraise. Ni, tu toh nkifraniruha Nkifrarhu Yone.”

¹⁷ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Jonrhu yon Saimone, wayindhortwa. Nd mrokfot ni kfit, nhai ndar bbinysotthu wom yimar kfo merforn inji wakfotwa. Nhai. Nanhu Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, rorn dukefm yahutrn inji kfi. ¹⁸ Pita, kfiwann, ni tahiye. Nd tahisn nanhu sioskfot kasinyaruhant. Nd tahisn sioskfot hatohruhant, noheft nhai niahato yak kasuhruhant.† ¹⁹ Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kijibont hiruhann ninn yakitohrahnt. Ndar bbinysotthu tamoh tamoh nefm ni kfo raforahnm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo raforahrm. Ndar bbinysotthu tamoh tamoh nefm ni kfo yakiorahnm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo yakiorahrm.” ²⁰ Be Jisasr inji pthahato kfo memorm, “Yo! Mirahko mif mif womm akfo amanyomm, ‘Rorn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor nmoh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraiser.’ ”

**Jisasr wuroh noh yibonneftpno turhu disaiperm dkfohemo
wuroh mrokfom**

(Sapta 16.21-20.34)

* **16:3:** Nd ves 2 kfoti ves 3 kfot yorhwa Jisasr kfoyk mrokfom, nhai tu Matyurn wandfarmorm, wommn rihtakmomm. † **16:18:** Grik mrokfot nd Pita yufathu yimbu yuhat, “tahis.”

Jisasr turhu nohhato sinya yuhat kfo nuhasmorm
(Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27)

²¹ Nd yiha Jisasr disaiperm rikfo nuhasak memorm, “Nanhu nmbuhat akfo nuhasanko. Nanhu mrokfot inji korhwot. Na Jerusalemko yi shoft, na Judaroh bro yimamn, prisroh bro yimamn, boririfhuthu tisamn, nd nd yimaroh tirmn hirruha. Nohrhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyaruha. Na nhai tfit finji kfo finji kforhota. Na be yi nohnefrpat.”

²² Pitar inji wanyhato Jisasr yaknihato nndo rim hatohhato kfo hutt memorr, “Bro Nungothete, nhai mif. Na nhai wofnkaha ndhtet mrokfom wanyneft.” ²³ Tfit Jisasr kekutnihato kfo memorr, “Satane, wuri wain. Ni nanhu yihotat toh rafiwwun. Ni nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hikkahn. Nndo yima mifroh dukefm hikwo.”

²⁴ Be inji kfonihato kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr, na ahik hneya, mirahr tur amdudak hanya. Nd dukefr mong trohhato rorhu bgre mis titahato na hikkfot. ²⁵ Yimar turhu toh marnya nmbuharpas mdudak hanitr, nd toh nmbuhat ror mdudak hanitat nhai tfit wom htiruhart. Yimar na dukahato nhai turhu toh marnya nmbuharpas dukarfort, kto tfit htirahrt rorhu toh marnya nmbuhat. ²⁶ Wom yimar ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohrpas yakhatu kto toh nkifrayuk toh nmbuhat nhai dukarfort, to nd ariha yekwa marut, wuskat, tamoh tamoh toh to finji hifa toh nkifra nmbuhat hiruhamr? Hifa toh nkifra nmbuhat kangr tfit ayakant, to tfit fitoh yuhatn yakruhart? ²⁷ Bro Najomr, turhu Yifemrhu bro bbukeftpno yawihnerahr turhu mounmotmpno. Nd yiha met yindarim turoh tohefm, o nefm, o hingernefm, nd ndm htiyak hanyhato ttha hanyrahmr. ²⁸ Na kfo mifwanko, ndasha tohwa womm tafi afo noh duhatmn Bro Najomr king kanjo nia thoft htiyakrahmr.”

17

Jisasrhu thatipt fnhumo yuhat
(Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36)

¹ Kto 6-pela yiham yinyimotm Jisasr Pitari Jemsre yo Jemsrhu nmem Jonr, nd husfirpa yimam yaknihato turpatm muhmom tu mfro wayakmo kminysoftn. ² Turpatm rhu hasohato asha htiyaf hanymomr fnhuyaknimor. Nyingatikt funamohat memom nndoh marrhu nukeftn kambohritnewut, yo yimar hmbremo hmbresham rpat fnhu bugaknihato memom nndo bruwohm katiwur. ³ Ee tfit htimomf Moses IraiJarof Jisasrpno mtohhato pthaknimohat. ⁴ Pitar inji htihato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bro yimaye, nmoh asha tohneft hifa. Finji dukiwa? Ka husfirpa kunyenm yimanom nhombrahato singoruha. Ninhu womt, Mosesrhu womt yo IraiJarhu womt.”

⁵ Pitar inji ptha hanymor wom gribfat yawihnehato kasi hmbremotm. Nd gribfat fnhu bugamot. Yiro nd gribfatn wom tngt niamot. Nd tngt kfo memot, “Ndarr nanhu Yoner. Be tu marbitn htewanr. Hifa hti yindhorwanr. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiokfot.”

⁶ Disaiperm Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanyhato tuha mfham danyr frtnehmomm. Yimam wutthakhato tuha suhhato nyingatikm bbinysofko yohnemomm. ⁷ Jisasr rompno brbo yiyaknihato kfo memorm, “Wasinyako. Ayakrmiwahko.” ⁸ Nyingatikm kekuthato yura wufukatohmom. Nhais wom frohm htirmom. Nhais. Jisasrpas htimom.

⁹ Be nd kminysofr wuhtanyhato tfit mibrnyimom. Buha yihotatn kfo memorm, “Niko nd yura kminysoft htitawoneft bi mirahko womm akfo nuhasnom. Kto na Bro Najoma bi nohnihatu tfit sinyeya, ee btn wakfo nuhastwakomm.”

¹⁰ Tfit disaiperm kfo ttiwon memomr, “Tamohmpno nkifra boririfhuthu tisam kfo yamukam, ‘Afo IraiJar bi nia gungonrahr. Tfit kto Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafrahr nmoh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraistr.’”

¹¹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. To nkifra kfot kfo memot, afo IraiJar bi nieruharn rorn nd tamoh tamohm bi yak hta bohtarahrn. ¹² To tfit kfiwanko, IraiJar to bi niamor. Yimam nhai hti nhtarmomr. Bi niamotr yimam turoh dukefm hikhato faso faso fak bebmomr. Bro Najomr to inji narahrn.” ¹³ Jisasr inji kfomotr, disaiperm yima yuhum yakhato kfo memom, “Jon Baftaisrn kfiwur.”

Jisasr yak marnyamo kmi yarhr hatohet yonr

(Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-42)

¹⁴ Jisasri nd husfirpa disaiperm tfit yimomn nd rom kmi tpit wahtanyomo yimampno minahtimom. Ndharn wom yimar yihato Jisasrpn bangum rim yuknahato ¹⁵ kfo memor, “Bro Nungothete, nanhu yonr wayuhu-wafhina. Fasoh noh mmrifest yekwattr faso korhr. Wom yiham noh mmrifak-hato kahmn kitr tekmpno brbo toh hasonefm tekmpno kitr. ¹⁶ Ninhu disai-permpno kfo famuya, ‘Wayak thukomr yarhr.’ To nhai, fak thu titawomr.”

¹⁷ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Arom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm rhu duha met yindariyenko, nikmoh dukefmi nikmoh nefm nhai be tu yi marnyakahm. Finji tfit nikompno tohrhoya? Finji tfit nikmoh krhopam titahirhoyanko? Wahnakomr nd yonr.” ¹⁸ Jisasr kfo namburhato kfo hutt hikafmotrr nd yarhr htanyomorr nd yonr. Be nd yonrhu noh mmrifest htanyomotr.

¹⁹ Kto disaiperm turpam Jisasrpn mnahtihato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Tamohmpno nd yarhr to nom yak thu duha yirfonomr?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd yonr hatohyuk yarhr yak thukfot kfihat, nikmoh dukefm aduka mif mif ameko, ‘Bro Nkifrar kak thu mifworr nda yonr hatohwa yarhr.’ Dukefm inji yi mifhato akfoko, nd yarhr yak thurfokomr. Na kfo mifwanko, ndhtet dukefm be tu tefi dukefenr sayor tpiyenr kanjo rhuhato kfo mirahn, ‘Ndar kminysofe wasinyani nndo warim tohn.’ Htirahn nd kminysofr nndo rim tohrah. Nhai wom tamohm duka nhiruhatn finjina finjina nefm.”*

Jisasr tfit wompam kfo pthamort turhu nohhato siny nmbuhat

(Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45)

²² Be nd kmit htanyhato Galiliko yimom. Nd kmit mfnahhato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Ndar bbinysofthu yimam Bro Najomr yak hndhnarahrn yimampno. Hndhnaru-hatmr ²³ yimam wasrahmr. Nohruharn husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sin-yarahr.” Disaiperm inji wanyhato yima yuhum foh dbhurmom.

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu takis maruha hemo yuhat

²⁴ Jisasri disaiperm bi Kaperneamt yihom fnahetmn, Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu takis marut yak hnayuk yimam niamomn, Pitar mkfo ttiwon memomr, “Nikmoh tisare temperr hta hakuta takis maruhame hta hakutr?” ²⁵ Pitar kfo memor, “Uwa, hta hakutr.” Pitar inji kfo tanyhato kuny yuhat rim fknenimor. Pitar tafi wom mrokfot kfo duha be tu Jisasrn sinyahato kfo ttiwon memor, “Saimon, ni finji dukewa? Ndar bbinysofthu kingm nd takis marut yak htfas thofte froh frohmpno yekwamt? Turoh kantri thofmpno o wom kantri thofmpno?” ²⁶ Pitar kfo memorr, “Wom kantri thofmpno takis marut kekwom.” Jisasr tfit kfo memorr. “Wom nndoh kantrikfot niayuk yimampno takis marut yekwamn, ndnetn nhai turoh kantrithu yimam takis marut hekfo.” ²⁷ Barike wanjukahnn wathuthu htfasn. Barkof yirar furyakyukr, tngt wayak bhnakahnr, htirahnt maruhat tngt yiro rhuraht. Nd tngt rhuyuk maruhat, ninhu takis wiknayukti nanhu takis wiknayukt rhuraht. Wayaknikahnt ndtn noh yufat wahtatwa. Nd yimam htiruhamn rroh yima yuhum nhai faso yak bebruhatmno.”

* **17:20-21:** Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Kfo bruttnarahn yo yeshrim yafhohato kfo bruttnarahn, nd yuhatn yak thurahnn ndhtet yarhm. Nhai wom fitoh yuham.”

18

Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu bro yufa yakyuk yimar
(Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48)

¹ Nd yiha disaiperm yihato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot mfrpskena thombate, froh mifrn bro yufat yakhato mtohakruhart nd hefenrhu kingdomkfot?”

² Jisasr wom habhi yonenr kfakhato rroh buha rim tohmotr, ³ kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh nefm, tohefm tfit ndar yon kukenenrhu dukefmi tohefm yakhato rhukfot. Inji tohrahko, hefenrhu kingdomkfot fknirahko. ⁴ Yimar turhu toh nmbuham o dukefm tfit yohnihato nda yonenr kanjo rhurahr, nd yimar hefenrhu kingdomkfot ror bro yufat yakhato tohrah.

⁵ Fitoh yimar na hikhatu na hikwa wom met yindarim yakhato kak marnyewurm, nda yonenr yakhato yak marnyiwa kanjo, nd yimar nann yakhato kak marnyewur.”

Yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh nefm
(Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2)

⁶ “Wom yimar ndar na hikwa yonenm frnhehektrm fasoh nefm fsuhm, nd frn-hehakyuk yimar bro tahis yakhato mohtpitn tmbrekhatu tek dany yuhat yafhohato miptkokfot. Tohruharn fasoh yihotat hanyrahm.

⁷ Yima yuhum sinyarahmko fasoh nefroh naneft. Be wom yimarn niahato mkfo kangrn, ‘Ndur yuhat warine o ndur shrt warimakn.’ Nd yak tkruryuk yimar dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrar be yak tutfarahr. ⁸ Tirt fasoh nefm hanittn, nd tirt tmbho thukfot. Rpa tirrpatpno rhuhato toh marnyarahnt ninhu toh nmbuhat. Hus tir bugaf rpat rhurahf, rofn yakruhafn kaht turahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht. Yo wurat inji newut, nhaf puk thuhato rpa wurarpatpno rhuhato toh marnyarahnt. Hus wura bugaf rhurahf, rofn kaht hanyrahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht. ⁹ Yo nyingarn fasoh nefm hanitrn fasoh nefm ne, nd nyingar yak rurha thuhato be rpa nyingarparpno rhuhato ninhu toheft toh marnyarahnt. Hus nyinga bugaf rpat rhuneft wom nyingarn fasoh nefm hanyruharn rorn hel rhuyuk kaht hanyrahnt.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Niko dukefmpno rhukfot. Mirahko ka nd yonm ka be yima fura-yeme. Nhai.* Yura hefenrko rroh mounmotm brbo Bro Nkifrarparpno yorhwamn kfo nuhaswomr yimam tamoh fasoh nefm finjina finjina thombat.”

Yimar hambrakmo sifsifrhu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Luk 15.3-7)

¹² “Wom 100 sifsifet yimar wan handretyukr hti hambrorfohat ka nhai nd wan handretyukr yak hambrorfotr? Na kanga ka nhai mumafrofotr. Ndwom 99 kforpat kpr yeyuk tkitt afo yak htanyrformn afo nd wan handretyukr afo yau hambro htfasforr. ¹³ Na kfo mifwanko. Ndwom frfnahni duha 99 kfothu yindhoreft rot be inji yindhornirfort. To nd wan handretyukr hambro hanyhato tfit yakrfohat, rorhu yindhoreft mirahko ka be tu kukent rhurfotr. Be tu mfro yima yuhur yindhor mifforr. ¹⁴ To inji kanjo nikmoh Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, nhai wofnkahr ndar yonm rpat rhuhato tfit womr frfnahneft.”

Wom yimar fasoh nefm nern, to finji tfit yakruhanr?

¹⁵ “Ninhu wom Kristen yimatr wom fasoh nefm nern, nd fasoh nefm nayuk yimarpno yikfot. Yihato nifn turpatfn rhuhato kfo nuhas nriyafhekfot ror nayuk nefm. Kfo nuhas nriyafhe-ruharn nd ror nayuk nefm yafhorahrm. Yafhoruharm tfit nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyarahfn. ¹⁶ Turpatfn rhuhato ror nayuk nefm kfo nriyafnm, tfit kfo

* **18:10-11:** Nd ves 6 kfoti ves 14 kfot yorhwa yon mrokfot, Matyu 10.42 kfiwa kanjo inji kfiwut, “ndar nanhu yufapa duha disaiperm.” Nd mrokfot ka Jisasr nhai yonrpam kformor. Turhu wom disaiperm dukahato nd mrokfot inji rpat kfomort.

namhir, to be tfit yihato nd yimar nayuk nefm htiyet yimar o yimaf yakhato rompno yihato kfo nuhas hik bohikhekfot ror nayuk nefm. ¹⁷ Nd yimampno yihato nhai afo tfit kfo namhit, tfit sioshu tuhan yindarspno nd mrokfot htakfot. Wuroht sioshu tuhan yindarimpno nhombrati be tu kfo namhi mifwor, to be nd yimar yak thuhato mong trohkfot. Rorhu neft bi nhai wom Kristenroh neft hikkahr, bi kspitat tohyuk yimaroh nefti takis marut yak htfaswa yimaroh neft hikwor.

¹⁸ Na tu kfo mifwanko, ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefm niko kfo raforahkomm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo raforahrm. Ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefm niko kfo yakiorahkomm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo yakiorahrm.

¹⁹ Tfit womt kfiwanko. Nifn hus yimafn, ndar bbinysoft tohhato wom tamoh dukefr rpa yima yuhur rhuhato kfo bruttnarahfn, htirahfn, nanhu Yifemr hefenr yorhwar htiruharn nifnhu kfo bruttnayuk mrokfo yuhatn hikrahr. ²⁰ Mrokfot bi ruhetet. Husf o husfirpa yimam rpat rhu rifinyhato tamoh dukefm kfo bruttnarahma, na toya brbo rhuhato wany yakitohruhanm.”

Hingrna yimar nhai yafhormorm womr nayuk nefm

²¹ To nd yiha Pitar niahato Jisasr mttiwon memorr, “Bro Nungothete, ninhu wom disaiperr nanpno wom fasoh fasoh nefm nahna nahnewura, ka 7-pela yiharpam yafhohiruhanr ror nayuk nefm?”

²² Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Nhai kfo mekoha 7-pela yiharpam. Nhai. Kfo kanga 77 yiham womr nayuk nefm yafhohekfot.

²³ Wawanyko. Hefenrhu king-domkfote kangme wom kingrn kangr turhu ofisam yak hanyuk marufam, ndmn ofisampno kingr rhuhato nayak marnya inji newum.

²⁴ Nd hingrneftn bi ruhetrn, 10 milion kina yak dinaumo wom ofisar hanymomr. ²⁵ Nd yimar nhai wom marufam nd ror yak dinaumo rrfathu htayuk marufam. Kingr be inji htitihato kfomorm rorhu hingrna yimam nd yimari rorhu yon tuhanm, yo wuska kunyr, nd ndm yakhato wom yimampno yak htahato nd yimami wuskaroh marut tfit yakhato nd ror yak dinaumo marufaroh rrfatn htakfot. ²⁶ Nd kingr inji kfomotr nd ofisar wanyhato kingrhu wurampno brbo tabokmemor. Tabokmehato kingr mkfo memorr, ‘Wayuhuwaafna. Afo yiham wahikahtna nd dinaukfot yak marnyaruhant.’

²⁷ Nd kingr yuhuwaafhato kfo memorr, ‘Nhai mrokfom. Yuhuwaafwann. Yuhuwaafhato nd ni yakmo marufam mirahn tfit wom adukayanm. Na nhai wom dukarhotanm. Ni be wai warhu mmotwa.’

²⁸ Be inji kfafmotrr nd ofisar fnahnimor. Fnahnihato rim htimor rorpno rpat hingrnamao wom ofisar. Rim yakitohhato thu yebitt boyebitthato kfo memorr, ‘Nanhu 10 kinakfot ni yak dinaumot asomif wayakkahnt wahina.’

²⁹ Be nd marufa yakmo yimar inji wanyhato womrhu wurampno tabokmehato mkfo nur memorr, ‘Wayuhuwaafna. Afo yiham wahikahtna nd 10 kinakfot tfit hambrakhato hiruhann.’ ³⁰ To nhai. Womr inji mkfakmohat, womr nhai yuhuwaafhato kfo marimorr, ‘Nhai mrokfom. Kto bi hambreknt nd marufat ee btn wahitwona.’ Be yakmorrn kalabus htamorr. Memor, ‘Kalabus toh gnggiruharn hirahra nd 10 kinakfot.’

³¹ Nd ofisar namo neft wom rpat hingrnayukm inji htihato memom, ‘Ndt nhai dborioh neft nakahr.’ Be rom tfit kingrpno yihato kfo nuhasmomr nd ofisar namo neft.

³² Kingr nd yimar tfit nakuyakhato kfo memorr, ‘Ni be tu fasoh ofisaye. Garkofpam niamo maruharoh mrokfotpno mkfo nurmotna yuhuwaafhato nhai dukarmoyant nanhu yonmar maruhat ni yak dinaumot. ³³ Na hifa yuhuwaaf marnyamoyann. To tamohmpno niko tuko rpat hingrniwako ninpno yak dinaumohat nhai tfit yuhuwafrmonr?’ ³⁴ Kingr namburhato tawo nd yimar yakmorrn tfit kalabus htamorr. Memor, ‘Kalabus toh gnggiruharn tawo nanhu marufat tfit hirahra.’ ”

³⁵ Jisasr nd kingri rorhu ofisampno namo neft kfonihato kfo memor, “To be rom namo kanjo, wom Kristen yimar o mett ni womnpno nayuk nefm nhai yafhorfonm, tawo nanhu Yifemr hefenr tohwarko rpahtet neft narahrn.”

19

*Tuhan yak tuhafo nmbuhathu mrokfot Jisasr kfo pthamor
(Mak 10.1-12; Luk 16.18)*

¹ Jisasr nd mrokfom kfonihato nd distrik Galilit htanymortn tfit tek Jodent hayukni-mort. Hayuknihato tfit distrik Judiat yimor. ² Ndko yimohat nhaf yonmari yima rifhur hikmotmr, ndharn rroh dbohnefet yimam fak marnya hanyhemorm.

³ Ndko tohetrn ndkorhof Farisim yuwi yihato ttiwon rhti memomr, “Nmoh boririfhut finji kfiwat, yimar be turhu duka fijo metthu yak tuhafoneft? Hifan o nhai?”

⁴ Jisasr kfo memor, “Niko Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfom ka nhai htikahkomm? Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut, ‘Bingot Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnahato yimam hingrnamohat mete yindariye hingrnamor.’ ⁵ Yo wom mrokfot inji kfiwut, ‘Ndnettn yindarir turhu yifammam htanyhato turhu yak tuhantpno frtkafhato be rpa raftn dbkaf hmbrittf.’ ⁶ Bi rpa raftn tou dbkaf hmbrihato tohkfot. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar yak nmbtekyukm nhai tfit yima mifmn yak tndohkfot.”

⁷ Farisim wanyhato kfo memomr, “To tamohmpno Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo memot, ‘Afo tuhan yak tuhafoyuk kfo yakio gontwat wandfanihato ee mett yak tuhafokfot?’ ”

⁸ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd niko wanukwa boririfhut mirahko ka bingot nda bbinysoft trhanimohat ka nd boririfhut ka bi inji rhumot. Nhai. Tukmoh Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo wany juha nmbuhatn Mosesr nd boririfhut htamort. ⁹ Na kfiwanko, wom yimar turhu yak tuhant nhai rine wunerfott be fak thu furefirtn tfit wom nfri mett fekr, nd nfri mett nhai turhu tuhan mift rhukaht. Be inji ijoh metet.”

¹⁰ Disaiperm nd mrokfot inji wanyhato Jisasr kfo memomr, “To ni kangn, mirahr wom yimar turhu yak tuhant be yak thu furayant. To be ndhtet neft ka nom hhrekwononm tuhan yakneft.”

¹¹ Tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “Hifa kfiwuko. To mirahko ka yima bugam tuhan yak duha toh furarahm. Nhai. Wom womrpam Bro Nkifrar yak htetm, ndmn tuhan yak duha rhurahm. ¹² Wawanyko. Nhai rpahtet ruhet yimam rhukahm. Womm frfuha yaktetem be inji sfno tuhan yak duha toh furewum. Womm bi mmemroh yatim rhuhato frfuha duhatm korhm. Womm hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kasinya yuhat dukahato nhai tuhan yakkahm. To nd tuhan yak duha mrokfot yimam kangn yakhato ahiknomt, yakhato hikkfot.”

*Jisasr yonroh mrokfot kfo pthamo yuhat
(Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17)*

¹³ Nd yiha wom yimam Jisasrpno yonenm hnehato memom, “Jisasr tir htahato kfo bruttnarahm.” Disaiperm inji htihato tfit kfo huttnanimomm nd yon hnayuk yimam. ¹⁴ Jisasr inji htihato kfo memorm, “Yonenm wahti marsisafokahtkomm nanpno aniam. Mirahko akfo rafonomm. Yimam yon mumenm kanjo yorhwam hefenrhu kingdomkfothu rhurahm.” ¹⁵ Inji kfonihato nd yonenm yak nhafohmormn tir htahato kfo bruttnamorm. Inji na tanyhato ndhart htanymortn yimor.

*Wuska kunyet yima damiagr Jisasrpno yihato naphamo yuhat
(Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Wom yimar Jisasrpno yau yaknihato mkfo ttiwon memor, “Tisa, nane fitohtet fitohtet dborah nefm narhoyann Bro Nkifrarhpno toh nkifranirhoya?”

¹⁷ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memor, “Tamohmpno tfit nann nd dborioh nefroh na yuham kfo ttiwonwa? Bro Nkifrarpar dborioher. Tu kangn Bro Nkifrapno amtoh nkifraniya, rorhu boririfhu mrokfom hikkfot.”

¹⁸ Yimar kfo memor, “To fitoh fitoh boririfhu mrokforoh hikkfot ni kfiwa?” Jisasr kfo memor, “Mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya, mirahn ramet tuhantpno arim fnaha, mirahn arikoha, mirahn wom yimar wom mrokfom akfo wokanr, ¹⁹ yifammaroh mrokfom wany yakiohato rroh yinhitn rhukfot, tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.”

²⁰ Jisasr inji kfonimotr tfit nd damiag yimar sinyahato kfo memor, “Jisase, nd ni kfiwa boririfhu mrokfo bugam na hik bugewanm. To tamohm kangn wahikn?”

²¹ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Kangn dborioh yimaya aruhane, inji nakfot: Nd ni harhuwa wuss yak htatahato wommn wiknakfot. Nd wusspno yakyuk marut yakhato tfit nd wuskapa duha yimamn nd marut hekfot. Inji narahn, hefenrko mfro wuss harhuraahn. Inji nanihato tfit na nia hikkfot.” ²² Nd yima damiagr wuss mfro haruhetrn nd mrokfot wany mohat yima yuhur nhai marnyahato yirmor.

²³ Jisasr kekutnihato turhu disaiperm yukatohhato kfo memor, “Wahtiko, yimam wuss mfro haruhetm be tu mduka nhiyekwom hefenrhu kingdomkfothu fknenineft.

²⁴ Tfit mkfekwa. Womhtet mong wakuyet fohr kutewumr kamerr. Nd kamerr fknanyirfort nahuyuk nirthu muht. To yimar wuss mfro haruhetr, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknenineft mduka nhiyakrfor.”

²⁵ Tfit tu Jisasrhu disaiperm inji wany mohat tfit mifoh rihanimom. Miyoh rihanihato kfo memom, “Barenko, nom kangnom ka ndhtet maru kunyet yimamn hifa rhu nmbuhat miyakrahm. To nhai. Ndhtet yimam mthu nhiyakrahm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknenineft. To nome ndhtet yima furapanom, to nome finji Bro Nkifrapno yihato mtoh nkifraniruhanom?”

²⁶ Jisasr yukatohmormn kfo memorm, “Niko yimakomn tamoh tamoh nefroh finjina finjinaneft mduka nhiyekwoko. Tu Bro Nkifrar nhai duka nhiyakkfot wom tamoh nefroh finji naneft.”

²⁷ Pitarn sinyahato kfo memorr, “Wahti. Nom ninhu hikneftn nmoh tamoh tamohm mong trohhato ni mhikaknamonom. To Bro Nkifrar tamohm hiruharnom?”

²⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, tfit nfri bbinysoft mfrfnahnehato Bro Najomr king yufat yaknihato kingrhu gajis yakhato rhu thombat, nd yiha niko nanhu disaiperko 12-pela gajim rhuhato Isrerroh 12-pela frikeft yakitohrahkomt.

²⁹ Yimam nann dukahato rroh kunym, yon tuhanm, yifa mndarm, mswirm htanyym, tfit Bro Nkifrar wom 100 kfot thu hutahi hanyhato Bro Nkifrapno toh nkifranirahm.

³⁰ Arihart nyingako tohekwa yimam, kto tfit mongko yihom fnahnirahm. Nd mongko tohyukmn tfit nyingako mfnahnirahm.”

20

Wain swirt hingrnayuk yimaroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

¹ Mongko tohyuk yimam mfrfnahnehato tfit nyingako mtoh yuhathu mrokfo yuhat tfit Jisasrn wain swirt hingrnayuk yimamn kfo nhombramort. Kfo memor, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot inji korht. Wom yiha wain swiret yimar dbha ksfut yimorn yimam fak habrimor wain swirthu hingrnayukm. Yimam yak habrimorn, ² kfo memorm, ‘Rpa rpa yiham wan kina wan kina wikna hanyruhanko.’ Nd yimam kfo fakiomomt nd marufat. Be inji nnakfonihato nd barkof yakmo yimam yimom wain swirthu hingrnat.

³ Yo tfit 9 kilok dbha nd bro yimar mhtimorm wom yimam rifinyuk maket tkittn toh fura hasomom. ⁴ Mhtihato kfo memorm, ‘Nanhu wain swirt wai wahingrnakahtko tukanhu hti fijo wiknaruhanko.’ ⁵ Be nd yimam inji kfomotrm yimom wain swirthu

hingrnat. Kto tfit dany marrn womm yakhato hingerneft fak htamorm. Yo tfit 3 kilok tfit womm yakhato hingerneft fak htamorm.

⁶ Yo tfit tu wuroh 5 kilok krif marrn yimorn wom yimam rifinyuk maket tkittn toh hasetmn mhtihato kfo memorm, ‘Nikome ndar yonmari marre be inji hingerneft duha rhu furewukomr?’ ⁷ Nd yimam tfit kfo memorm, ‘To frohmn hingerneft harifotmnom hingerneft?’ Inji kfomotm kfo memorm, ‘To ndhtet neft nanhu wain swirtn wai wahingerneft.’

⁸ Bi tu wuroh krif miftn wain swir tikatr kfomorr hingerneft tohukatohr. Kfo memorr, ‘Hingerneft yimam wanakuyakkahnm rom hingerneft maruham wahiyaf hanyswanm. Maruham hiruhamme wuroh nia hingerneft yimam warihe gungonaktwa. Hihany hihany, ee nd barkof mhingerneft yimam wurohm wahitwanm.’ ⁹ Nd yimam tu wuroh krif 5 kilok nia hingerneft yimam niamotm tohukatohr wan kina wan kina hiyaf hanymorm. ¹⁰ Nd bi barkof mhingerneft yimam rom yimom. Rom yimom memom, ‘Ka nomn bro marufam yakrahnm,’ to nhai. Rom to be inji buga wan kina wan kina fak hanymorm. ¹¹ Be nd rom yakyuk maruham htihato wain swir tikatr kfo hut memomr, ¹² ‘Nd yimam tu wuroh niahato wan auakforpat hingerneft nom yakyuk marufat kanjo fekm. Nom famunom ka nom bi dbha ksfut ritohakhato yonmari marr hatoh krifafyuknomn yura yakruhanomn rom yiro wayakrahm.’ ¹³ Wain swir tikatr nd hut mrokfot wanyhato rroh wom hingerneft yimar kfo memorr, ‘Bare, na nhai kfo nheh marifoya be wan kinakforpat yakrahnm. Nd niko yakhani wan kinakfot to bi tukomn kfo fakiomokomt nd wan kinakfothu yakneft. Na nd kfo yakio mrokfot hikhatoh inji wikniyanko. ¹⁴ Nhai tfit finji kforuhatn. Ninhu marufam wayaknikahnmn wanju. Nd na niko yahu maruham na tukanhu htihato yak nhata nmbuhatn inji fahuyanko.

¹⁵ Na nhai tukanhu maruhampno wom yimar kfo htakfot. Na kanga finji finji anayanm, to ni womn tamohmpno tfit kfo yuhuwehwa?”

¹⁶ Jisasr kfo memor, “To inji rhuraht. Yimam mongko tohyukm tfit mfnahnirahm. Yimam nyingako tohyukm tfit mongko yihom fnahnirahm.”

Husfirpehyuk mrokfot Jisasr kfo memor, “Nohaforhoyann tfit sinyaruha.”
(Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-33)

¹⁷ Jerusalemko yinyeftpno buha yihotatn Jisasr turhu disaiperm yakhato turpathato kfo memorm, ¹⁸ “Wawanyko, nom Jerusalemko yitohat, na Bro Najoma hrek kita prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh tirmn. Kmim rompno nakfo habofkniruhamn, ¹⁹ yima tangimpno htarhotma, rom sinyahato kfo hutatpno kfo hutatpno yenyohrahma. Tfit wife wife yenyoh gurahma. Wife yenyoh guhato tfit yura bgre misn kihagirrhohma nohruha. Nohrhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrpno tfit sinyaruha.”

Jems Jonrof memof, bro yimano arhuno
(Mak 10.35-45)

²⁰ Sebedirhu mett yon husf yaknihato Jisasrpno mtabokmehato kfo memotr, “Tisa, nanhu mrokfot kforfohat, wanyrfont?” ²¹ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memotr, “To wakfo ptha.” Kfo memotr, “Na kanga, ni kingn toh thoft nanhu yon husfn mano mano arhutwaf. Womr wayak htatwanr tirmifkor yo womrne kindonko. Rofn ninpno mano mano rhuhato bro yufat yakhato ninhu hingerneft yakitohnhorahfn.”

²² Jisasr sinyahato kfo memor, “Nifn nhai duka hik marnyahato ttiwonkahfna. Nd na yeruha krhoparoh kaft ka yenyho twanho mifrahfna?” Kfo memotr, “Uwa, no yenyohorahnonn.” ²³ Jisasr kfo memotr, “Na yeruha krhoparoh kaft rot nifn yerahfnt. Tmift nann nifn rhuyuk tkitroh yak htaneftn, na nhai bi nanhu fijo kfo mekfot

ni ndko rhurahn. Yo ni ndko. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo fak hta nhombra htatamorm tkitm. Kto turhu hti fijo tkitm yak hta nhombra hi hanyrahm.”

²⁴ Jon Jems najohf inji ttiwonmotfr tfit wom 10-pela disaiperm kfo hutt memomf, “Tamohmpno ndhtet ttiwon nmbuhat ttiwonwafnr?” ²⁵ Jisasr rpat naku nhafoh bugamormn kfo memorm, “Niko bi htiyeteko, kingm yima tangim yakitohwohat. Yimam be nd tohak yimarhu yinhitn tohwom. Nhai womr finji tfit kfo pthakfot. Yimam be rorhu tngrpat hikkfot. ²⁶ Niko mirahko nd neft ahiknom. Yimar kangr, tohukatohr atoha, nd yimar afo nikmoh hingrnanho yimar tohkfot. ²⁷ O kangr, tohak yimaya atoha, afo toh tario yimar tohkfot. ²⁸ To Bro Najomr niamohat, nhai turhu rhu nmbuhat dukahato ndar bbinysoft niarmort. Nhai. Nikmoh rhu beb nmbuhat duka tanyhato niamort ndar bbinysoft. Rorn ndar bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm suh nanyorrahm.”

Jisasr nyinga kunyjf yak marnyamo yuhat

(Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43)

²⁹ Jisasri turhu disaiperm kmi Jerikot htanyhato yimohat, yonmari yima rifhur hik hanymomm. ³⁰ Buha yihotatn hus nyinga kunyjf yihota thmbko rhu hasohato wanyak hanymof Jisasr yimohat. Wanyak hanyhato kfo nakuyafmof, “Woi! Bro Nungothete, Defit frikefthu Yone, wayuhuwaafnno.” ³¹ Inji kfo nakumotf wom yimam kfo thfamomf. Rof nhai wany yakiormof. Tfit wompam masat kfo nakuyafo memof, “Woi! Bro Nungothete, Defit frikefthu Yone, wayuhuwaafnno.”

³² Be Jisasr nd yimaafhu naku tngt wanyhato be mtohmor. Mtohhato kfo memorf, “Bar yimaafn, tamohm nakutafna?” ³³ Nd nyinga kunyjf kfo memof, “Broye, kangno nyingam wayak marnyakahtnm ayukatohno.” ³⁴ Inji kfomotf Jisasr yuhuwaafhato nyingamn tirm htamotrf nyingam be wuthamomf. Nyingam wuthanimotmf be tfit Jisasr mhikakni twanhomof.

Jisasr Jerusalemt mfnahhato tuhan yindarim kfo nuhas bonuhasmo yuhat

21

(Sapta 21-25)

Jisasr king kanjo Jerusalemr yimo yuhat

(Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19)

¹ Jisasri turhu disaiperm yimomn brbo Jerusalemtpno yorhwa Olifet kmi yihofr yorhwa kmi Betfaget mfnahmom. Ndha mhtahato hus disaiperf kfo tkrur memorf, ² “Watohak hanykahfn ndar rihtita kmit mfnahrahfn yudbat htirahfnt wom donkit natifett rhuraht rpat yon donkirpno. Nd donkif wayak nyusakaknetwafn. ³ Yekwatfnf yimam kfo ttiwonwomfn, wakfo wamitwafnm, ‘Bro Nungothetr hingrnefetrn kfeitrno be yifrar kakni yahukanonr tfit yudbat yarim htanyrahf.’ ”

⁴ Ndhtet tng mrokfom inji rhumohat, to be bingot profetr kfomo tng yuhatn nd mrokfom rhu hik mifmom. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr Aisaia, “Taun Saion wakfo wamitwant, ‘Wahtiyakko, nikmoh kingr bi ndr bi niewar. Yufapa duha yima furam kanjo yura donkir rhuhato niewur. Yuhre warho hanyet donkirk rhu hnehato niewur.’ ”

Ais 62.11, Sek 9.9

⁶ Be nd hus disaiperf yimofn hingrna hikmof Jisasr kfomo yuhatn. ⁷ Nd donki husf nyusakaknihato hanyhemofr. Rim htahato tufhu rmontham yakmofmn yima rhuyuk tkitt rmonthaye yak hta marnyahato Jisasr mrhuhato yimor. ⁸ Ror yimohat yonmar yima rifhur ror htiyak hanyhato turoh rmontham yakmomm, rorhu yiyuk yuhatn hta nyingtakmomm. Womm miyuhtam yak wokakhato ror yiyuk yihotatn

htakmomm. ⁹ Jisasrhu nyingako tohakmo yimam yo mongko tohyuk yimam, romn kfo naku ptha hany memom, “Wayindhorakkomr Defit frikefthu Yonr. Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyatwarr Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar. Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura kfo yindhor boyindhorkfot.”

¹⁰ Jisasr kmi Jerusalemt yimohat, kmi thofm tfit tum nattiwon hany memom, “Ndar yimar nieware froher?” ¹¹ Nd Jisasrpno yau hanyomo yimamn kfo nuhas memomm, “Ndarr Jisaser. Galiliko yorhwa taun Nasaretkorhof profetr niewur.”

*Bro Nkifrarhu temperr maket htamoa kmim Jisasr yihato yak thumo yuhat
(Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22)*

¹² Jisasr Jerusalemt rim fnahnihato rim htimorm Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn maket htamoum yimam. Rim htihato maket htamoa yimami yeshrim wiknamoa yimam hik tubatumorm. Hik tubatumormn maruha niak tuknamoa teborm yo nunga ganyom mmkrm htamoa gajim nembos tubatu hikafmorm.* ¹³ Yak thunihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Nanhu temperr nanhu kfo bruttnayuk kunys rhuraht.’ Tfit nikomn kangko rikoh yimaroh yi kafrohyuk tkitt arhut.”

¹⁴ Jisasr yiro temperr tohetrn nyinga kunyjetm yo wura bebet yimam yimom. Yimotm Jisasr fak marnyamorm. ¹⁵ Jisasr nd mirakerkfot hingrnamohat yo yonkmim yiro rmon kmifar tohhato kfo yindhor grha memohat, “Defit frikefthu Yonr wakfo hagrhakomr.” Nd kfo yindhor mrokfom prisroh bro yimami boririfhuthu tisam htihato wany mohat rroh yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomm. ¹⁶ Yima yuhum faso rikihato Jisasr kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nd yonkmim kfo yindhor grhahato kfiwa mrokfom ni wanuknm?” Jisasr kfo memorm, “Uwa, rom wanukanm. Tone, ka nhai wom mrokfot htikahkomt? Rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Ninhu yufathu yuta hagrhanefth yonmpno bi inji rinakmotn tu be ninhu yufatn yonm kfo yuta grha hanitm.’” ¹⁷ Be tfit nd taunt htanyhato tfit kmi Betanit yihato nd yifungr ndha toh nfhamor.

*Jisasr kfohato fik tihat nohhato twam yurfmo yuhat
(Mak 11.12-14; 11.20-24)*

¹⁸ Dbha ksfut Jisasr memor, tfit taun Jerusalemk o aiya, buha myatinohmor. ¹⁹ Yihota yifembtn tohmot fik tihat. Nd fik tihat nhai yukha hirrmomat. Be twa bomrpam rhumomt. Be inji htitihato nd fik tihat kfo memort, “Ni ndar fik tihaye, mirahn tfit yukha hir mifa. Be tu nhai mif.” Be nd fik tihat inji kfomotrt, be yudbat nohhato twam furfmomt.

²⁰ Turhu disaiperm inji htihato be tuha mrokfo duhatm rhuhato kfo memom, “Bar yimako, finji netrt nd mis yudbat nohakni twanhit?”

²¹ Tfit Jisasrn sinyahato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh yima yuhum be tu rpa yima yuhur rhuhato kfo mirahko, ‘Nom asomif kfiwohat Bro Nkifrar wanukwarn asomif nd mis nohwot.’ Inji dukahato kforahko, to inji htirahko na asomif fik tihat ne kanjo. To mirahko ka be ndrpatn. Nhai. Ndar kmynysoft kfo mirahkomt, ‘Asomif nom kfiwunom marombtn wamitoh witani,’ to be htirahkomt nd kmynysoft marombt mitoh witaniraht niko kforuha kanjo. ²² Nikmoh yima yuhum rpa dukefrpar rhuhato tamohm kfo bruttna kfo mirahko, ‘Nom asomif kfiwohat Bro Nkifrar wanukwarn nd nom kfo bruttnewa shrm htitnomm.’ Inji dukahato kfo bruttnarahko, to be hti mifrahko.”

*Jisasr bro yufat yakmo yuhat kfo ttiwonmomr
(Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8)*

* **21:12:** Bro Nkifrarhu temperr htamoa ofakfot yimam wiknamoahat nhai gafmanrhu maruhaye wiknamoamm temperr htayuk tamoh tamoh yeshrim o tamohm. Tu temperrhu maruham yak tuknamoamn tu temperrhu maruhaye wiknamoumm yeshrim o tamohm. Ndnettn yimam temperrhu yeshrim wiknamoahat afo maruham yak tuknakhato ee yeshrim tu temperrhu maruhaye wiknamoumm.

²³ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu rmon kmifarn fknenimorn met yindarim kfo ptha nuhasmorm. Kfo nuhas hanyetrn prisroh bro yimam yo Judaroh bro yimam yimomn kfo ttiwon memomr, “Frohmn ndhtet bbuka rifhur hemomn? Frohmn bbuka rifhur hehato kfo memomn inji wanatwa?” ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memor, “Na to tawo tfit ttiwonwanko. Tone Jonr yimam baftaisimmoahate tu Bro Nkifrarn kfomotrr ndhtet hingerneft hingernameurt o be yima mifm kfomotmr yimam baftaisimmourm? Nd ttiwon nmbuhat kanga wakfo nuhasakhtkma tawo kfo nuhasruhanko na hingernewa hingernefthu bbukeft yakmo yuhat.”

Rom inji wanyhato tfit tum nnakfo memom, “Nom sinyahato kfo mirahnomr, ‘Bro Nkifrarn kfomotrr hingernameurt,’ to tfit mirahr, ‘To tamohmpno wany yakio duha yirmokomr?’” ²⁶ Jonr pthamoa mrokfom profetm kanjo pthamoatrm yimam wanymoumm, tfit nom kfo mirahnom, ‘Yimaroh kfotpno kfo pthamour,’ to be yimam sinyahato tat nohrahmnom.” ²⁷ Be myak nhtaktiyaktihato be kfo memomr, “Nom nhai tawisafkahnom.” Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memom, “Na to inji. Na nhai kfo nuhaswotanko na hingernewa hingernefthu bbukeft yakmo yuhat.”

Wom yimarhu yon husfhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²⁸ Jisasr tfit nd prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam kfo ttiwon memom, “Tone finji dukewako? Wom yimar hus yonetr tohmor. Wom yiha turhu nkati yonrpno yihato kfo memor, ‘Hrek waikahnn wain mswirt wahingrnatwa.’” ²⁹ Tfit yinemr afo kfo kur nheh memorr, ‘Na wofnkaha.’ Yinemr afo inji kfo kur tefinimorn tfit kto sinyanihato yimor. ³⁰ Bro yonr kfo ttiwontinihato tfit yimor habhirpno. Yihato rpahtet mrokfot kfomorr. Kfomotrr yinemr kfo fakio nheh memor, ‘Uwa, yiruha.’ yakio nhehafhato nhai yimor.” ³¹ Jisasr inji kfohato ttiwon memom, “Nd hus yonfe frohrn yifemrhu mrokfot wany yakiomort?” Rom kfo memom, “Nkatirn yifemrhu mrokfot wany yakiomort.”

Rom inji kfomotmr tfit Jisasr kfo memom, “Na kfo mifwanko, takis marut yekwa yimami yo ijoh tonita metm, romn tohekwomt Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot. ³² Ndt to nhai be sfno. Nikmoh yihar Jonr tohhato dborioh yihotar fak nuhas hnamorko. To nikomn nhai wany yakiohato yak hikrmokomt. Takis maruha yakyuk yimami ijoh tonayet metm, romn wany yakiohato hikmomt. To niko tfit inji htiyaf hanymohat, to nhai nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohhato Jonrhu mrokfom hikrmokomm.”

Wain swirt tohukatohmo yima bebroh kfo nhombra mrokfot (Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19)

³³ Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memom, “Wawanyko. Wom yimar wain swirt htamor. Wain tofm nuhtanihato gnat gna habrimort. Gnanihato muhr toumorr wain yukharoh yahot kembiftyukr. Ndt inji hingernameurt tfit nd wain swirthu rhu yukatohyuk kumba kunyr hingernameurt. Be inji hingernameurt tanymortn wom yimam yakhato nd mswirthu tohukatohhato yukharoh nayak nhta yuham nayak dbkafhato ror be wom kmimn toh habrimor. ³⁴ Kto nd wain swirt yukha hirmott yukha yak yiharn nd tu wain swir tikatr turhu hingernameurt yimam kfo tkrurafmorm, nd wain swirt yakitoh hasoyuk yimampno. Kfo tkruraf memom, ‘Waikahkomn nanhu yufathu htahayuk yukham wamiyakhikma.’” ³⁵ Be nd yimam yimohat be mifahotakmom. Nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam sinyamomn womr tabotmomr, womr tabotmotmr nohmomr, womrne tahiya tahiye febhohmomr. ³⁶ Yo tfit kto wom yiha tfit wom yimam kfo tkrurafmor. Nd yiharne tu bokm. Yimom, nhaf be mifahotakmom rpahtet neft namomm.

³⁷ Wuroh turhu garbn yon mifr. Duka memor, ‘Tukanhu garbn yon mifr yiruhatre wany yakiorahmr.’” ³⁸ Be nd yonr tkrurafmotrr yimor. Yimorn wain swirt tohyuk yimam htiyakhato tum rinnakfo nakfo memom, ‘Ndarr turhu yonr nier. Yifemr

nohneft to nd yonrn tkitt yakhato ndar wain swirt rorn yakrahrt. Finji dukewako? Awaskahnomr be nd wain swirt be nmoht rhuraht.’ ³⁹ Be mrokfot yak dbkafnihato turhu wain swirt toh hasetrn toh rafaknihato fakmomr. Yakhato tirtir yaknimomr nndo rim htahato wasmomr.” ⁴⁰ Jisasr inji kfo pthanihato kfo memorm, “Niko to finji dukewako? To nd wain swir tikatr nia thohte, to finji naruharm?”

⁴¹ Kfo memorm, “Nd yima bebm faso faso tabot nohrahmr. Tabot nohhato nd wain swirt yakruhartn tfit womm hehato romn yakitohruhamtn wain yukha yak yihar yakruhammn nd wain yukham yak nhtaruhammn turhum hirahmr.”

⁴² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat htitwokomt? Nd mrokfot kfo kangt,

‘Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor,

be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.

Tu Brorn inji hingrna hta bohtamotrt

nom be inji htihato mrokfo duha korhwonom.’

Sng 118.22, 23

⁴³ Ndnettn kfo dukiwanko. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot niko yakitohwat, yak tuhakruhartn tfit frohm nd kingdomkfothu nefm mhfahnewum, rom tfit wahirahr.

⁴⁴ Yimam nd dany rahurpno rim frrbigneft o ralus suhnehato frkarnyaneft to be nhai wom rhukfot o nfrikfot.”†

⁴⁵ Nd nd mrokfom pthamotrm nd prisroh bro yimam yo nd Farisim Jisasrpno toh pthamoam, wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nd kfo nhombra kfot nomn niewut.” ⁴⁶ Ndnetmn nambur sinyahato memorm, “Ka bi kak twanhiwunomr.” To nhai, kmi thofm mhti fakrmiyakmom. Kmi thofm Jisasr kfo pthamoa mrokfom profetm kfo pthamoa kanjo pthamoatrm rom wany yindhorhato hikmom. Nd rorhu mrokfom hiket yimam ruhetmn prisroh bro yimaroh namburpam yo Farisroh namburpam romn mhti yakrmiyakhato nhai tafont htarmoamm. Duka memoum, “Finji rinakrahnom, rom sinyaruhamn tabot nohrahmnom.”

22

Yima sawohf nayak tatrutwa yiha htewa yemro burwathu kfo nhombramo mrokfot (Luk 14.16-24)

¹ Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memorm, ² “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme wom kingrhu yonr tuhan yekwarn yifem kingr bro yemro burwat htewartn kmi kmi nakutrm. ³ Nd yemro burwat yak htatahato bi kfo duka mrokfot bi yak hanyetm, mrokfot frhtfasmot yimaroh yakyukt. Tu kingr kfo tkrurmotrm turhu hingrna yimam yimom yimaroh yak htfass. To nhai, yimam nhai sinyarmom. ⁴ Yo tfit wom hingrna yimam yakhato kfo tkrur memorm, ‘Na mrokfo hta htfasmo yimam wayak htfaskomm. Wakfo wamitwakomm, na bi yemro burwat htatahato bi kfo nakuta. Nanhu bulmakau yiramm warhet warhet yemrot bi washato nde yemro burwat htiwant. Aniekahmn arhu ayamt.’

⁵ Kingrhu hingrna yimam yi kfomomm, nd yimam nhai wanyrmomm. Rom mrokfom wany sany hanyhato rpen rpen natubatumom. Womr ror turhu mswir yuhatn myak tehni hanyswa, womr ror turhu hingrnefmn waiswa. ⁶ To tfit wommn nd kingrhu hingrna yimam yak tkaftamomm tat beb bobebmotmm nohmom. ⁷ Kingr inji wany namburhato turhu soldiam kfo tkrurmotrm rom yihato nd yimam was wihatato rroh kmit tandhi wusmomt.

⁸ Be kingr turhu hingrna yimam kfo memorm, ‘Yemro burwat bi htayett korhwot. Tmift nd kfo hanyuk yimamn nhai tu dborioh yimamn niakahmn yekahmt. ⁹ Ndnettn wai htfastwakomm yihota nadbgm. Yihota nadbgm tohhato yimam htiyekwoko,

† 21:44: Nd ves 44 kfot, ndar gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom hti duka tungunet yimam kfo memorm nd sentenskfot nhai tu Matyurn htarmort. Wommn nd sentenskfot rihtakmomt.

wakfakne hnetwakomm ndar yemro burwathu yanyeft.’ ¹⁰ Be inji kfafmotrm yimom. Yi htfashato nd yihotam toh hasoyukm yak bugahato hanymomm. Dborioh yimam, fasoh yimam fak fura bofurani bugamomm. Nd yemro burwat htayuk kunyr be tng mnderpat tohmor.

¹¹ Tuhant yindars rhu hasetmn kingr rroh htit yimor. Yimorn wom yimar htimorr nhai tu nd tuhan yak yiharhu wondhyuk wondh tham hmbrrermor. ¹² Kingr inji htihato kfo ttiwon memorr, ‘Barene, tamohmpno nhai tu dborioh hmbresham hmbrenehato niarfo?’ Be nd yimar tuha mrokfo duhatr tohmor. ¹³ Be kingr toh kekutnihato turhu hingrna yimam kfo memorm, ‘Nd yimar wayak tumakkahkomr briahako watuhafokomr. Briyahako kspitat tohrah. Nd kspitat tohwa yimam tau nknekwom.’ ”

¹⁴ Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat Jisasr kfo ptha memor, “Bok yimampno nakukfot kitt, to tfit rpen rpenrpam kekwor.”

Sisarhu maruha he yuhat

(Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be nd Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfot Farisim wanyemohat yima yuhum nhai marn-yarmomm. Be yihato tfit tu Farisiroh disaipermi Herotrhu politiker patikfot tohyuk yimam mkfo tkruraf memomm, “Nikomn waikahkomn rorhu mrokfo ptha swirnm rhunhohato yuwi ttiwon rhtikfot. Finji finji kfiwur, nd tkittn yakhato kotimrahnomr bro yimampno.” Be inji kfafmotmm yimom. Yihato yuwi kfo memorm, “Tisaye, ni pthewa mrokfom nom hifa wanuknomm. Mrokfom hifa hifa kfo hik bohik marnyewanmn Bro Nkifrar hikwa nefm kfo hik nuhas marnyewunm tuhan yindarim. Mrokfom kfo pthiwohat nhai hti mekahn ndr yufet yimayer o ndr yufa duha yimayer. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo pthaneft be kfo pthewunm. Nhai yimar o yufam htihato kfo pthakahnm.” ¹⁷ Inji kfonihato wom ttiwon nmbuhat yuwi ttiwon rhtimomr, “To ni finji dukewa? Nome ka Sisarhu takis htahenefte ka htarfonome nhai?”

¹⁸ Jisasr rom yuwi inji ttiwon rhtimohat bi htimorm rroh fasoh yima yuhum. Htihato kfo memorm, “Niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Tamohmpno inji ttiwon rhtitakma? ¹⁹ Wom takis wiknayuk tahifat wayak nuhascoma.” Yakhato fak nuhasmomr. ²⁰ Nd tahifat yakhato kfo memorm, “To nda tahifat yorhwa nyingatikte frohroh nyingatikti yufat yorhwat?” ²¹ Kfo memorm, “Sisarhu nyingatikti korhwott.” Tfit kfo memorm, “Sisarhu nyingatikti korhwott to be tfit Sisarn hekfot. Bro Nkifrarhum nhaf inji. Tu Bro Nkifrar hekfot.”

²² Inji kfo wokafmotrm be mrokfo duhatm yimom.

Sadyusim Jisasr ttiwonmomr yimaroh nohhato sinya yuhat

(Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40)

²³ Farisim yimotm tfit Sadyusim yimom. Nd Sadyusiroh dukeft duka memoum, “Noh hanita yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm.” Rroh dukeft inji rhumout. Nd duketpno Sadyusim Jisasrpn yihato mkfo memorm, ²⁴ “Tisaye, Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo kangt, wom yimar tuhan yakhato nhai wom yonm kasinya htanirfor, nd rorhu tuhan dhirt tfit wom nmemrn najom dhirt yakhato rorpno yonm nasakhato tfit najomrhu tkitm romn tohkfot. ²⁵ Wom yima najohfitpno to inji rhumot. Nd yima najohfit 7-pelakfot tohmom. Barkof bro najomr tuhan fakmor. Ror tuhan yakmohat nhai yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. Be nohmotr tuhan dhirt tohmott tfit rorhu wayakrn fakmort tuhan dhirt. ²⁶ Rorpno nhaf nhai wom yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. Tfit rorhu mongko nuryukrn tfit fakmort nd tuhan dhirt. Ror yakhato be rpahtet neft. Be inji nahany nahany sn 7-pela yima najohfit rhunhombra bugamotm. ²⁷ Wuroh 7-yukrpnone nohmot. ²⁸ Nd 7-pela yima najohfit rpa metrpat rim rhuta mrhutamotm. Kto nd najohfit sinya thoft nd mette fitoh yimarpno tohruhat?” Inji ttiwon rhtimomr.

²⁹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yo rorhu bbukeftpno nd noheh yimam sinya thoft ka mumiwuko. ³⁰ Wawanyko, nd bi noh hanita yimam kto tfit sinya thoft nhai tfit tuhan yakruhatm. Nhai. Be inji sfno hefenrhu mounmotm kanjo tohrahm.

³¹ Nd yimaroh nohhato sinya yuhat Mosesrhu tndht duka hanykfot. Wom yiha Bro Nkifrar yihato Mosesr kfo memorr,

³² ‘Nane Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Nkifraya.’

Kis 3.6

Bro Nkifrar yima nfri yafothet yimaroh Nkifraye. Nhai noheh yimaroh Nkifrar rhukah. ³³ Yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato mrokfo duhatm rhumom.

Nyingako mtohekwa tu bro boririfhut

(Mak 12.28-31; Luk 10.25-28)

³⁴ Sadyusim kfoyuk tngm Jisasr kfo wokmohat Farisim wanyomom. Farisim wanyhato yimom Jisasrpno. ³⁵ Farisim yimomn rroh womr, nkifra boririfhuthu tisar, rorn Jisasr yuwi ttiwon rhti memorr, ³⁶ “Tisa, ndar nom wanuka boririfhum, fitoh boririfhutn tu nyingako mtohak mifwat?”

³⁷ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr,

“ ‘Bror ninhu Nkifraye, ndnatn ninhu yuhuwaf marbi bugam,
ninhu yafothat, yo ninhu yima yuhu bugam
be rorparn htakfot.’

Lo 6.5

³⁸ Nd boririfhutn tu bro mifet. Rotn mtohak mifwot. ³⁹ Yo tfit rotpno myak tkafekwat inji kfiwut:

‘Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.’

Wkp 19.18

⁴⁰ Nd hus boririfhu nmbuhafn tof tu mnako yorhwa boririfhuf. Mosesrhu boririfhuti profetroh mrokfom, nd hus boririfhufn mttaf tanyomom.”

Frohr miyak htiyakruharnom?

(Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Farisim yuhre rifiny hasetmn Jisasr yihato kfo ttiwon memorm, ⁴² “Niko finji dukewakomr nd yimaroh minrfa htiyakruk yima Kraiser? Fitoh frikef yuhathu yimayer?” Kfo memorr, “Defitrhu frikef yuhathu yimayer.”

⁴³ Tfit kfo memorm, “Niko tu kfo mif kfot kfo thoft, to tamohmpno bingot Defitr tohmohat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yihato Defitr yima yuhu hemotrr nd yima Kraiser Defitr futa memorr, ‘Bro Nungothetr’? Defitr kfo memorr,

⁴⁴ ‘Bro Yawer kfo memorr nanhu Bro Nungothetr,

“Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.

Wamrhukahtn nd ni namburwa yahr kmim

afo ninhu tirtn htahato ninhu mofsinhitn yak htaruhanm.” ’

Sng 110.1

⁴⁵ To nd yima Kraiser bi Defitr kfo yuta hna memoa, ‘Nanhu Bro Nungothetr,’ to tfit Defitrhu frikef yuhathu nierahr?”

⁴⁶ Be inji yak nnariyafomotrm nhai tfit marimom, “Tfit wom kfo ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwonrahnomr Jisasr.”

23

Farisimi nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh fasoh nmbuham

(Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43; 11.46; 20.45-46)

¹ Farisimpno nd kfo ttiwon nmbuhat kfo ttiwonnimormn tfit kekutnimorn turhu disaipermi tuhan yindarim mrokfom hi hanyhato kfo memorm, ² “Boririfhuthu tisami Farisim rom hifa boririfhu mrokfom kfo nuhaswomko Mosesr namoa kanjo. ³ Ndnettn nd rom kfo nuhasyuk boririfhu mrokfom niko wanyhato hikkfot. Tmift, rom niwa nefmn niko htihato hik duha. Rom inji newum: Yimaroh mrokfo hanyeft, rom

mrokfom kahukmm. To tfit tum nd mrokforoh hikneftn nhai hikkahmm. Ndnettn rom nayuk nefm niko hik duha. ⁴ Rom yimam boririfhu mrokfom kfo nuhaswohat, nhai be Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhurpat kfokahmm. Tfit romn turoh fijo wom wom kfo yirmoh mrokfom yakhato tfit hta hutewumm. Btn yimam hikneft htanhitm hik buganeft. Inji htitahat nhai hti yuhuwaft mikahm. ‘Be kfongot rimak myakhato htewatnom yimam htanhitwom hikneft. Womm ayak thunomm.’ Nhai. Nhai inji nakahm. ⁵ Rom niwa nefm kangm yimako htiruhakomn kfo yindhorrhakomm. Kfo bruttna yiham htirahkomm nhai Baiber fesm ruhet tefi kpenm mfhatn kiskaf hmbrihato nyimbikko rhuruhatm. Nhai. Bro kpenm mfhatn kiskaf hmberrahmm. Yo saketha psifm hatohet mtin tfuhet saketham nhai kkopen mtin tfuhet mtin tfuhet saketham hmberruhatm. Nhai. Tu yuke yuke mtin tfuhet saketham hmberrahm. Kangm yimako htiruhakomn kfo yindhorrhakomm.* ⁶ Fitoh rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnayuk rmonm rom nhai mongkorn o kimbko rim rhukfot. Tu be nhai mif. Rom tu be nyingako mruhakfkot. Bro yemro ye burwa tkitm nhaf inji. Rom inji yimaroh nyingako mruhakfkot. ⁷ Yo tamoh maket swirm rom yau hanyneft kangm, ‘Yimam be tisa yufatpno ayuta hambonna yindhorr amemnom, “Hifa dbha Rabai.”’†

⁸ Nhai yimam nikomn kfo yuta mekfote, ‘Rabai.’ Niko najohfi yagmr tohwoko. Tor womr, rorrpar nmoh Tisayer. ⁹ Ndar bbinysoft, niko nhai wom yimar yuta mekfot, ‘Yifemr.’ Tor womr, rorrpar nikmoh Yifemer. Tor yura hefenrn tohwo. ¹⁰ Yo niko nhai yimam niko kfo yuta mekfote, ‘Tohak Yimam.’ Nhai. Nhai nikomn inji yutakfot. Nikmoh rpa tohak yimayer. Rorn Bro Nkifrar kfo htamorr ndar bbinysof thofroh minrfa htiyakneft. ¹¹ Kangn, ‘Bro yimaya atoha,’ afo yimaroh hingrna yima furar kanjo rhukfot. ¹² Yimar kangr, ‘Tamoh nefm nann bmbri nyingako mtohnihato nann tamoh tamoh nefm atohakkahtanm yimam kfo yindhorrhama,’ nd yimar kto Bro Nkifrar yak dbhurakruharr yiro wahtarahr. Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtahato yimam nhai kmi kmim yindhorkahmr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit yura wuhtarahr.”

Jisarr Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam kfo huttmu yuhat
(Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-52; 20.47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! To nikomn hefenrhu kingdomkfothu rim fkneni yuhat toh rafiwwokmt. To tuko nhai rim fnahnikaiko, tfit wommn kangm arim fnahninom tfit kiyak rafiwwokomm. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.”‡

¹⁵ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Niko inji newuko. Niko tukmoh hingrneftu yaunhoyuk disaiperm kangko ayaknom, yonmari tkit tkitm frnahik bugewukomm, yo marombt frhtfas bugewukomt. To nd yimar yakneft to tfit niko hel yuhat tohhato niwa fasoh fasoh nefmn tfit kak nuhaswokomr. Yak nuhaswatkomr rorn be tu mfro mfro fasoh nefm kitr.

* **23:5:** Nd tefi kpenm Judam hingrnahato nyimbikko htamoam yo womm kindon tirko htamoam, ndm Baiber fesm wandfa wandfamoamm nd tefi kpenmn hmbremoammn, kfo bruttna yiham ndm htanimoamm yimoum kfo bruttna swirm. Yindarirpam ndhtet kpenm hatohmoum. Ndhtet kpenroh mrokfot htikfot Kisim Bek 13.9 yo 13.16 yo Lo 6.8 ee 11.18. Yo Judam buk Namba 15.37-41 yorhwa mrokfom hikhato rroh kkopen mtin tfuhet saketham hmbremoum. † **23:7:** Nd Rabai yufathu yimbu yuhat, Tisa. ‡ **23:13-14:** Wom yimam wom mrokfot hti nhta yak nhtamomtn duka memom tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat korhwot. Ndnettn romn htamomt ves 14-kfot yorhwa wom mrokfo nmbuhat. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat rom rihtakmot inji kfiwut: Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! To nikomn met dhirpampno yitakomn yuwi mkfo nheh bonhehaknihato wuskenm myak rhoptaknitwokomm. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttnaneft rikfo bruttna thoft nhai yudbat kfo bruttna tmbhonikaiko. Yuwi kangko, “Akfo bruttna yukekahtnom yimam inji htiruhamnom mirahm, ‘Hifa yimayem.’” Ndnettn niko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Kto Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitoh thoft niko be tu bro krhopam yakrahko. Htikfot Mak 12.40.

¹⁶ Nyinga kunyjko kangko tfit womm yihotat ayak nuhasnomm, niko duka marnyaf hanykfot! Womm kfo kangkomm, ‘Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu temperr myutak hanyhato wom mrokfom fak dbkafrmn, to nhai hik duha yirform ror kfoyuk mrokfom, ndt nhai mrokfo duhatet. To nd temperr rim htayuk gorkfotn myutak hanyhato wom mrokfom fak dbkafrmn, nd mrokfomn ror hikkfot. Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwur.’ ¹⁷ Ar mmo hari kpt! Nd niko kfiwa tngt be tu nyinga kunyjkomm kfo ptha mumiwuko. Tamohntn tu yafothetet, gorkfotn o nd gorkfot yorhwa temperr? Nd temperr Bro Nkifraruhet. Ndnettn nd temperr rim htayuk gorkfot rpat tu Bro Nkifraruhet. ¹⁸ Yo kfo kangko, ‘Altar§ myutak hanyhato wom mrokfom fak dbkafrmn, to nhai hik duha yirform ror kfoyuk mrokfom, ndt nhai mrokfo duhatet. Nd yura altarn htayuk yemromn myutak hanyhato wom mrokfom fak dbkafrmn, nd mrokfomn ror hikkfot. Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwur.’ ¹⁹ Niko be tu nyinga kunyjeko! Tamohntn tu yafothetet, nd yemrot o nd yemrot htewa altar? Nd altar Bro Nkifraruhet. Ndnettn nd altarn htayuk yemrot rpat tu Bro Nkifraruhet. ²⁰ Na kfo mifwanko, yimar altar myutak hanyhato wom mrokfot fak dbkaftr, to nd altar rhuyuk shrkarpno bi rpat mrokfot fak dbkaftr. ²¹ Yo Bro Nkifrarhu temperr bi yutahato wom mrokfot fak dbkaftr, to nd temperr thu nawohwa Nkifrapno bi mrokfot kak dbkafwort. ²² Yo yimar mrokfom kfo ptha hanyhato hefenr yutahato wom mrokfot fak dbkaftr, nd mrokfot to bi kak dbkafwort. To nd ror yutewa hefenr to fitharet? Ndr to bi Bro Nkifrar yorhwa gajir bi kutewur. Ndnettn hefenr yutahato mrokfot yak dbkafwohat Bro Nkifrapno rpat yutahato mrokfot kak dbkafwort.

²³ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Tamoh tamoh wuritwenm, youpenm, wajipenm yakneft nhai Bro Nkifrar yak brur wunanikahkomr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hifa kesmbho wunewukomr. Ndm rom tu hifa dborioh nefm newuko. To tfit tu boririfhut kfiwa tu bro mrokfothu hik yuhat tfit kak frikatitkomt. Niko yimaroh mrokfom rhuhato yakitoh hanyeft, nhai wany hik bohik marnyahato yak hta bohta marnya hikkahkomm. Yo womm nhai yuhuwaafhahkomm. Yo nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn rhu marnyakahko. Ndm hikhato yakitoh marnyahato tfit wom wom kfo yirmoh mrokfoyenm rpat hikkfot. ²⁴ Niko be tu nyinga kunyj mifkomm kangko, ‘Womm yihotat ayak nuhasnomm.’ Niko inji newa yuhat kangko womroh yemro bruyoh roht mitayifwa krkonenrpamn ahtihanyom, to tukmoh yemro roht mitayifyuk yonmari kamerr nhai htikahkomr.

²⁵ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Kaf pletm briahako kifsewa kanjo inji briahakorrrpa kifsewuko. Nikmoh yima rifhumio rikohefti fasoh fasoh nefm furkihwomko. Tukmoh toh nmbuharpas dukahato bi marut wuss tamoh tamohnt yak yakhato bi tohwokomt. ²⁶ Arom nyinga kunyjet Farisi kpt, afo kaf pletroh yirokko kifsanihato ee briahakort htirahnt fnhuraht rpatn.

²⁷ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Niko yima yopm kanjo yura briahakorrrpa ganyom penpaye yimam penimwa kanjo inji briahakorrrpa penimwoko, tfit yiro yoptwe yima gur kfe bdgnihato yima tpi trukti yima gu burioht furkihwot. ²⁸ Niko to inji korhko. Ptha wiyauyau marnyewatko yimam hti kangm ka hifa dborioh yimayem, yiro yima rifhumio yimaroh kfo nheh bonhehneft furkihwotko yo fasoh fasoh nefm furkihwomko.

²⁹ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Bingot noh hanymo profetroh yopm yo Brorhu dukefm yakitohmoa dborioh yimaroh yopm, ndm niko yak marnya bomarnyahato wondh marnya bomarnyewukomm. ³⁰ Yo kfo kangko, ‘Nom nd nkifram tohmo yiham

bi atohnom, nhai rom namo kanjo profetm wasrmonomm.’ ³¹ To niko inji kfiwohat to bi tukomn tafon hteuwuko. To nikmohmn ndhtet neft namomt. To niko froheko? To rom frohem? ³² To nhai mrokfom. Kangko nfripa tokrpa ayanom, nhai mrokfom. Nkifram yohmo nakur tfit nikomn wayak truftwakomr. ³³ Niko nandomrhu nandom yoneko. Niko finji yamukako tfit ayakrmayom, bi kah thmbt bi tohetko?

³⁴ Ndnettn kfiwanko, profetm, yo dborioh dukefet yimam, yo tisam kfo tkru-raforhotanm nierahm nikompno. Nieruhatm womm wasrahkomm, yo womm yura bgre mimn kim hegirrahkomm, yo womm nikmoh rhu rifinyuk rmonmn wife yenyoh guhato hik tubatuyafrahkomm. ³⁵ Ndnatn niko nd profetm was hnamo yuhatn krhopam yak hanyrahko. Bingot nikmoh nkifram was hnamo profetm, barkofr dbrorioh yima Aberr wasmom. Ror wasnihato ee wom womt be yimaroh tirmn hirmom. Wurohenr Berekiarhu yon Sekaraiar yiro temperrn tarioh mthamoa tkitt toh hasetrn rim wasakmomr. ³⁶ Na kfo mifwanko, niko bi tukmoh nkiframn katirnamomko. Nhai toh marnyaruhatko. Rroh krhopam tfit nikomn yak hanyrahkomm.”

Jisasr Jerusalemt hanurmo yuhat
(Luk 13.34-35; 19.41-44)

³⁷ Jisasr tfit kfo memor, “O Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Kfo tkrurafoyuk profetm ninn was hakutwanm, yo womm tahiye tahiye yebhoh noh hakutwanm. Bok yiham memoa nanhu mofsinhitn ahta akafrohneyann mmem kris yonm yak kafrohra kanjo, to nhai. Nhai kfo yakiormona. ³⁸ Be wahti hanyswa, ninhu temperr nhai yima duhatr rhurahr. ³⁹ Ariham nhai wom tfit htirhotna. Bi tunn kfo kangn, ‘O Bro Nkifraye, Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar wayak marnya bomarnyatwanr.’ Bi tunn inji kfiwune ee tfit htihakrahna.”

24

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu yoh nasoh yuhat Jisasr kfomor
(Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu rmon kmifar htanyhato yuhre wufau hanymor, asha di-saiperm. Jisasr mhtihato rmon kmifar tohyuk kunyroh ruheft hti natthato kfo pthamoumr. ² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, ndar niko htita kunym nhai inji rhuruhatm. Yimam niahato kafring witarahmm.”

Bok krhopam nieruha yuham Jisasr kfo pthamor
(Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19)

³ Jisasr yura Olifet kmit muhhato mrhumor. Ndha rhu hasetrn turhu disaiperm niahato turpam ttiwon memomr, “Nd rmon kmifarhu kunyroh kafring yuhate fitoh yihar rhuruhatt htiruhanomt? Ninhu nia yihar yo ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar finji finji htihato yak dukaruhamnom nd yiharhu brboh yihar?”

⁴⁻⁵ Jisasr kfo memorm, “You niko! Wanyrahko yimam yi htfasruhamn bok yimam kfo nheh bonheh htfasrahmm. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo mirahmm, ‘Na bi asoya niko gari hasomo minrfa htikyayuk yima Kraisa.’ Niko inji wanukko, mirahko yudbat wany yakiohato amhikakninomm.

⁶ Nna yureft mano mano wanyrahkomt yo fitha fitha rhuyuk nna yurefthu mrokfom wanyakrahkomt. Inji wanuknom, bi mirahko bok dukefm ayaknom. Ndhtet nefm rom nierahm. To mirahko ka bi nd nefmpno bi brbohwor yihar. Nhai. ⁷ Htirahko yo wanyrahko wom kantrikfot sinyaruhatn wom kantrikfotpno nnarahf. Wom kingr sinyaruharn wom kingrpno nnarahf. Wom kmim yatinoh wormr tohrahm. Wom kmim bro nunes toniraht. ⁸ Nd nefm yironarahkomm yon fanet mett barkof riyak yironekwa kanjo.

⁹ Nd yiha htirahko, wom yimam hti namburruhamn yakrahmko. Yakhato was hakurahmko. Niko nanhu mrokfot hiketko be tu hti dbnot thu hakurahmko. ¹⁰ Nd yiha bok yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yihotat myafhonirahmt. Myafhonihato tum nahndhna nahndhnahato nahti dbnot nahti dbnotrahm. ¹¹ Yo nd yiha nhaf bok profet giamanm mfnahhato bok yimam frnheh bonhehrahmm. ¹² Fasoh fasoh nefrpamn kmi kmim brotaniruhatm yima nayak marnyanest nhai wom rhuruhatt. ¹³ Fitoh yimar toh bmtahany toh bmtahany bbinysofthu bati yihar mfnahr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yakrahr. ¹⁴ Kingdomkfothu gutnius mrokfot bi ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim bi frhtfas bugetm ee btn bbinysofthu bati yihar nierahr.”

*Tu bro krhopam nieruharoh mrokfot
(Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24)*

¹⁵ Jisahr kfo memorm, “Wahtitwako, profet Danierr kfomo yak batiyuk shr bebr htirahkomr Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn mtohrahr.” (Yimar Danierr kfoyuk mrokfom htiyukr hti hik marnya hanyhato mrokfo yimbu yuham yakkfot.) ¹⁶ “Nd yiha Judia distriktpno brbo toh hanyuk yimam yura kminysofko yakrmanyikfot. ¹⁷ Yimar bi kunyshu wom yura ken tikrko wurhu mska hasir, mirahr tfit yiro mmem kunyko ayohnikahann wuskam amiyaka. ¹⁸ Yimar bi mswirko yirn ndko tohwor, mirahr tfit kmiko aikahann turhu yuke hmbreshat afo tfit ai ayaka. ¹⁹ Metm yon fanetm yo tefi yon hamboriyetm finji yakrmiruham nd bro krhopam yakakna thombat? Romn tu bro yuhuwafest korht. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato mirahr nd bro krhopam bro gonng wormrn o Sabat yiharn arhukahtm yimam nd yiharn ayakrmem. ²¹ Nd neft nia thombat mirahko ka tefi tefi kurhefm rhurahm. Ndar bbinysoftrhanimohat nhai ndhtet krhopam rhurmom. Yo ndar toh hniwa yiham nhai ndhtet kurhefm htikahnom. Yo kto nhai ndhtet kurhefm wompam rhuruhatm. Be tu bro bro krhopam tohrahm. ²² Nd kurheft rhuhany Bro Nkifrar nhai bmbri yak nohrfort, be yima bugam nd kurheftn batirahm. To nhaft Bro Nkifrar tfit dukarahr tur bi kfo htayuk yimam. Romn dukahato nd krhoparoh tohyuk yiham tfit yak kkopenrahm.

²³ Nd yiha wom yimam kfo mirahmko, ‘Barenko, nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraistr bi asor, asha.’ Womm kfo mirahm, ‘Usor, usha.’ Inji wanyrahko, mirahko awany yakionomm. ²⁴ Womrne inji narahr. Mirakerkfot hingrarnaruharn kfo mirahr, ‘Na asoya niko toh gari hasiwa minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraisa,’ o kfo mirahr, ‘Na profeta.’ Inji kfohato wonk wonk mirakerkfot hingrarnarahm. Yuwi mirahm, ‘Tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk met yindarim frnhehakhato ahiknmom.’

²⁵ Wawanyko, kfo duka mrokfom bi kfo duka htiwanko. ²⁶ Ndnettn yimam kfo kangmko, ‘Wusor bi wesant tik furatn’. Wany yakiohato yi juha. O kfo kangmko, ‘Asor ndar kunysn.’ Wany yakio duha. ²⁷ Htitwokomr toh fnhur yohni thombat. Fnhu trfefm yambohritha thombat nhai rpa tkitt htikahmr. Kmi kmim hti bugewumr. Bro Najomr nia thombat to inji kanjo wur fitoh ritoh atoh kmi kmim htiyakrahmr.

²⁸ Foh gum kfe bdgwa tkitmn kungorohm yi rifinywom.”

*Bro Najomrhu yawihna yihar
(Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28)*

²⁹ “Nd bro kurheft rhuniruhatt ee htirahko marr rim noh kfirahr, nhai wom taruhatr. Yamt nhaf inji. Rothu nukest rim fnahniraht, nhai wom taruhatt. Gunym rom nhai mount rhuruhatm. Rom be wuyohninehato misuhrahm. Mount thu habokknamo yifonm mirahm nndo ginunes kekwothm. ³⁰ Ndtpon ee btn Bro Najomr htiyakrahmr grippamn hawihnerahmr. Kmi kmim htiyakhato yonmari nurm nurrahm. Ror yawihna thombat turhu bbuka rifhur yo ror hatoh hneruha nukest mirahm nndo marrn yifa toh hnewur. Inji htiyakrahmr. ³¹ Ror yawihna thombat fumrr

tohrahr. Nd fumrr mounmotroh kasinyayukr tohrahr. Nd fumrrpno mounmotm sinyaniruhamn Bro Nkifrar htayuk yimam yak nhafoh htfasrahmm.”

Kutr hti hikkfot

(Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33)

³² Jisas kfo memorm, “Kutr htitwonomr, huktewur kfo kangnom yinr tohrahr. ³³ To be inji hti nhtakrahkomr Bro Najomrhu nia yihar. Bi nd nd nefm htitwoko, wakfo wamitwako, Bro Najomrhu nia yihar bi brbohwor. Yifhatikt bi tohwor. ³⁴ To nd nefm rhu thoft to mirahko arihat tohwa yimam bi nohetmn nd neft rhuraht. Nhai. Arihat tohwa yimam yuhre tohetmn nd neft htirahmt. ³⁵ Nd neft rhuneft htirahko mounti bbinysoft mibatirahf. Nanhu mrokforpat nhai mibatiruhatt.”

Nd nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr

(Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30; 17.34-36)

³⁶ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd na kfiwa nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr. Mounmotmi Bro Najomr rom nhaf nhai tawisafkahr. Tu Bro Yifemrpar tawisafwort. ³⁷ Noarhu tndht wanukwokomt. Nd yiharhof yimam namo kanjo Bro Najomr yawihna thombat inji na mmo bammo hasorahm yimam. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Noarhu yiha to inji namom yimam. Rom to be nuwa ye mmo bammohaso, yo tuhan yak, nd nefrpam be na hasomomn, nhai wom tamoh dukefm rhurmomm. Be inji foh nungam kanjo mmo hasetmn Noa riphar sift fknemom. Bi yiro sift tohetmn bro hnut niamot. Nd hnutpno nd wom womt hnutn fak bati witamotm. Bro Najomr yawihna thombat to inji fasoh fasoh nefmpno na mmo bammo hasetmn nierahr. ⁴⁰ Hus yimaf mswirt toh hasorahf, Bro Nkifrar womr yakruharn womr rhuraht. ⁴¹ Hus metf bretpa hingrnayuk plauapam hingrna hasorahf, Bro Nkifrar womt yakruharn womt rhuraht. ⁴² Ndnettn niko yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Nhai tawisafruhatko Brorhu nia yihar. ⁴³ Wawanyswako! Wom kunys rikoh yimam kangm ania arikohnomt, bi nd tu kuny sikatr bi fekrt nd rikoh yimaroh nia mrokfot, be nhai ror mhwe gushunikfot. Rorhu yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasorahm. ⁴⁴ Ndnettn nikmoh yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Bro Najomr rhu mmo hasetkomn be yak fohtasakrahkomr.”

Fasoh nayet hingrna yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Luk 12.42-46)

⁴⁵ “Fitoh yimar hingrna marnyewur, tor nd yimarn turhu tu bro tohukatohr wom tkitm yinyeft, kak htewurr wom hingrna yimaroh tohukatohneft yo kfo nuhasworr hingrna yimaroh yeshr heyuk yiharoh yeshr hanyeft. ⁴⁶ Nd tu bro tohukatohr kfoyuk hingrneft hingrna hik marnya hasirt, nd yimar yindhorkfot. ⁴⁷ Na kfo mifwanko, bro tohukatohr nd yimarn htarahr rorhu tamoh tamohroh tohukatohyuk yimar. ⁴⁸ To nd yimar hingrnahany hingrna hanyhato bi bok yiham toh garitihato nd kfo hta tanyuk hingrneft faso faso rihingrna behohaknihato, ⁴⁹ nd hingrna yimam faso faso ritat bebakhato ror be nuwa bupa ye mmoyet yimarpampno toh hasir, ⁵⁰ inji na mmo hasetrn, nd tohukatohr nia mihti thoft, ⁵¹ be nhai wom tohruhatrt nd hingrneft. Be tmbho tekrruharr rpapa rpapa htarahr. Rpapa rpapa htahato tu rpahtet mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimampno htarahr. Ndha tohato tau nknekrahr.”

25

10-pela met tmahroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

¹ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot, akfo nhombranomt wom 10-pela met tmahmpno. Wom yima sawohfhu nayak yihar nd 10-pela met tmahm lamm yaknimomn yimom metthu kunys. Memom, ‘Yindarir yifung niahato kangr mett amiyak htiyakane rpat yirahnom.’ Ndnetmn lamm yaknihato yimom. ² Nd 10-pela

met tmahm yimohat inji namom, 5-pela metm dborioh dukef duhatm yimom. Wom 5-pelakfotn dborioh dukefetm yimom. ³ Nd duka tunga duhat met tmahm yimohat tu lamroh rhuyuk kerosinpam hmbre furkihato yimom. Nhais wom kerosinpam be yakitoh furakrmomm. ⁴ Nd wom dborioh dukefet 5-pelakfot inji namom, tu lamroh rhuyuk kerosinpam hmbre furkihmommn tfit wompam be botormn hmbre yaknihato fakitoh furakrmomm. ⁵ Rom metthu kunys yi rhu gariti garitihato nyingam krkotakmotmm hwemom.

⁶ Bi yifung danysn wom yimarhu naku tngt wanyomomt. Nd yimar naku memor, 'Wasinyako. Niko gari hasoyuk yimar tor bi niewur. Wasinyakahkomn watoh htiyak-twakomr.' ⁷ Nd 10-pela met tmahm rpat sinya bugahato lamm fak nmbritafmomm. ⁸ Yo nd duka tunguna duha met tmahm wasinyahato fak nmbritmomm rroh lamm. To nhai. Rroh lamm bi yifungr toh nfhetmn sfnoh kerosinpa duhatmn nukefm bi yohni hanymom. Inji htihato wom dborioh dukefet metmpno yihato kfo ttiwon memomm, 'Nome wom kerosinpenme bahukkmmom? Nmoh lamme bi minoh witanitm.' ⁹ Nd duka tungunayet metm kfo wok memomm, 'Nome finji kanjohtet kerosinpamn btn niyahukanom? Nhais bro kerosinpam bt nayahukanom. Niko tuko wawiknak htfasko.' ¹⁰ Be inji kfafmotmm, nd dborioh dukef duhat 5-pela met tmahm yimom kerosinpa wikna htfass. Ndko yiyetmn nd rom gari hasoyuk yimar mfnahmor. Mfnahmotr nd ror gari hasomo metm be nd rofhu marit patikfot rhuyuk kunyr rpat yihato fknemom. Fkne bugamotm kuny kiyakt frkihmomt.

¹¹ Kto nd kerosinpa hambro htfasyuk metm mfnahmom. Mfnahhato kfo nakuyakni memom, 'Bro yimaye, bro yimaye, yifhatikt watfanyaknnom.' ¹² Tfit ror kfo wok memom, 'Na kfo mifwanko, na nhais tawisafkahanko.' "

¹³ Ndnetn Jisasr kfo memor, "Nikmoh yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Niko nhais tawisafruhakatmt Bro Najomrhu nia yihari yo auakfot."

Hingrna yimam maruha yakmo yuhathu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Luk 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, "Hefenrhu kingdomkfot mirahme wom bisnis hingrnayuk yimarn wom kmiroh yinyeftpno rorhu marut turhu hingrna yimampno htanyhemotrm romn nd maruham yakhato wom hingrnefm htamomm. ¹⁵ Womr htanyhemorr 5,000 kinakfot, womr 2,000 kinakfot, womr 1,000 kinakfot. Maruham yimaroh tirm htany hanymohat, yimaroh hingrna dukefm htiyak hanyhato maruham hi hanymorm. Ror maruham htanyhihato yimor. ¹⁶ Nd maruha yakitohyuk yimam maruham yakmomm wom hingrnefm htamomm. Nd 5,000 kinakfot yakitohyuk yimar, rorhu 5,000 kinakfot wom hingrneft htamohat tfit wom 5,000 kinakfot fakmor. ¹⁷ Nd 2,000 kinakfot yakitohmo yimar nhaf inji. Rorhu wom hingrneft htamohat, nhaf wom 2,000 kinakfot fakmor. ¹⁸ Nd 1,000 kinakfot yakmo yimarne nhais wom hingrneft htarmorm nd ror yakmo 1,000 kinakfot. Nd 1,000 kinakfot yakmohat, be yakmortn bbinysot tou yop kafrohmort.

¹⁹ Be nd maruha tikatr toh htfasmorn tfit niamor. Niahato nd maruha htanyomo yimampno ruhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmomr maruham hingrnamo yuham. ²⁰ Nd 5,000 kinakfot yakitohyuk yimar kfo memor, 'Bro yimaye, ni htanyomo 5,000 kinakfot wom hingrnefm hingrnamohat, tfit wom 5,000 kinakfot fakhemoyann. Asom nd maruham.' ²¹ Bro yimar inji htihato kfo yindhorr memor, 'O, ni tu hifa hingrna marnyet dborioh yimaye. Tamoh tefi marufenm ninhu tire yakitohhato hingrnanest marufat hifa buriwut. Ndnetn nanhu tamohm ninn yakitoh hakurahnm. Wania. Na rhuruha yindhorr nmbuhat ni warhunhotwona.'

²² Yo tfit nd 2,000 kinakfot yakitohet yimar yimor. Ror nhaf yihato rim kfo memor, 'O Bro yimaye, nd ni hemo 2,000 kinakfot wom hingrnefm hingrnamohat, tfit wom 2,000 kinakfot fakhemoyann. Asom nd marufam.' ²³ Bro yimar inji htihato kfo yindhorr

memorr, 'O, ni tu hifa hingrna marnyet dborioh yimaye. Tamoh tefi marufenm ninhu tire yakitohhato hingrnaneft marufat hifa buriwut. Ndnettn nanhu tamohm ninn yakitoh hakurahnm. Wania. Na rhuruha yindhör nmbuhat ni warhunhotwona.'

²⁴ Yo tfit nd 1,000 kinakfot yakyukr yimor. Ror yihato rim kfo memorr, 'Bro yimaye, htimoya ni yima kfo huttete. Womm nuhtayuk mswir yeshrim ninn yihato kekwonm. Yo womm nuhtayuk yewurim ninn yihato fotwonm. ²⁵ Ndnetann na nd yakrme nmbuhatpno nd ni htanyheyuk 1,000 kinakfot be yakmoyantn bbinysoftn tou kafrohtahemoyann. Asot nd 1,000 kinakfot.' ²⁶ Nd rorhu bro yimar sinyahato kfo memorr, 'Ni tu fasohtet hhreket hingrna yimaye. Na niwa nmbuham ni bi tunn bi inji htimohat, ²⁷ to tamohmpno na nd htanyheyuk maruhat benktñ hta duha yirmotnt, benkt ruhato wom nfri maruham benktñ tfit hta hutarmotmt yakrmoyant? ²⁸ Na kfiwa nd 1,000 kinakfot wayakkahkomt tfit wariheko nd 10,000 kinakfot yakitohwa yimarn. ²⁹ Mrokfot inji korht. Yimar tamohm kakitohworm, nd yimar tfit womm hta hutahiruhanr. Yimar nhai wom tamohm yakitohkahr, nd ror yakitohyuk tefi shrenm, to be tfit yak hutfak twanhoruhanr. ³⁰ Nd hingrna yima bebr wayakkahkomr wari tuhafokomr yiro kspita yuhatn. Nd tkittñ tohruharn tau nknekrahr.' "

Wuroh kotkfot

³¹ Jisasr tfit wompam kfo memor, "Bro Najomr king kanjo turhu mounmotmpno tfit nia thombat, bro bbukayet kingm yorhwa gajirn mirhurahr. ³² Mirhuruhatr kmi kmiroh yimat rorhu nyingako yi rifiny bugaraht. Mrifiny bugaruhatm yak nhtarahrñ sifsifroh tohukatohr sifsifmi memem yak nhtewa kanjo. ³³ Sifsifm tirmifko htarahrñ yo memem kindonko htarahrñ. ³⁴ Yak nhtanihato nd tirmifko tohyuk tuhan yindarim kfo mirahrñ, 'Niko nhai mrokfom, nanhu Yifemrko bi fak marnya bomarnya htamort nikmoh rhu nmbuhat. Be wania furako. Waniakahkomñ Yifemr kfo htayuk kingdomkfot nikomñ tohrahkomt. Ndar bbinysoft trhamo yiha bi nikmoh yufampno kfo htamort. ³⁵ Nhai be sfno kfo hta nuhas furakahanko. Na yatinohmohat yeshrim hemokma. Nyungram knamohat bupam hemokma. Yo nikmoh kmit niamohat nikmoh kunym fakmokma. ³⁶ Hmbresha duhata rhumohat niko hti dukahato hemokma. Dbohneft yakmohat niko hti dukamokma. Kalabus tohmohat niahato fau hafotmokma.'

³⁷ To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakiohato yak hiket tuhan yindarim kfo mirahrñ, 'Bro nungothete, fitoh yiha yatinohmotn yeshrim hemonomn? O nyungram knamotn bupam hemonomn? ³⁸ Yo to ni fitoh yiha nmoh kmit niamotn nmoh kunym fakmonomn? O hmbresha duhatn rhumotn hemonomn? ³⁹ Fitoh yiha kalabus tohmotn fau hafotmonomn o dbohnamotn rhu yukatohmonomn?'

⁴⁰ Tfit kingr kfo mirahrñ, 'Na kfo mifwanko, tamoh tamoh dborioh nefm nd yufapa duha yimampno nahnamoam, ndm nanpno nahnamokomm. Nd yufapa duha yimam nanhu nmemen mifm kanjo tohmoum. Ndnettn rompno nahnamoa nefm to nann fak nuhas hnamoko.'

⁴¹ Tirmifko tohyukm inji kfoniruharmñ, yo tfit kekutnihato kindonko tohyuk tuhan yindarim kfo mirahrñ, 'Niko Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam hajohwa yimako niko wafnahniko. Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam bi niko hajohwom. Ndnatn ndar tkitt wahtanykahkomt wafnahniko. Ahtiwahanko. Wafnahnikahkomñ Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo kahtñ waiko. Nd kaht Satanri rorhu hingrneft hingrnayuk mounmotroh yufampno kfo htamo kahtñ waiko. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht. Be inji kur hasiwut. ⁴² Ndt nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Na yatinohmohat nhai nuwa yeshrim harimokma. Na nyungram knamohat nhai bupam harimokma. ⁴³ Na nikmoh kmit niamohat, nhai nikmoh kunym yakmiyakrmokma. Yo wuskapa duhata rhumohat nhai marimoko, hti dukahato rmontha wuskam ahenomr. O dbohnefeta o kalabus tohmohat nhai marimoko, ayau hafotnomr.'

⁴⁴ Rom tfit kfo wok mirahmr, ‘Bro nungothete, nd ni kfi mrokfom fitha rhu yatinohmon o nyungram knamotn nhai hti dukarmonomn? O nmoh kmit niamotn hti marsisamonomn, o wuska duha rhumotn nhai rmontha wuskam harimonomn, o dbohneyetn o kalabus tohmotn nhai yau hafotrmonomn?’

⁴⁵ Ror tfit kfo mirahrm, ‘Kfo mifwanko, nd yufapa duha yimampno nhai wom dborioh nmbuham yak nuhasrmokomm, to nhai romrpamn nd beb nmbuhat yak nuhasrmoko, nann fak nuhasrmoko.’ ⁴⁶ Nd net yimam be bro krhopa yakyuk tkitt bebt yirahm. Nd krhopa yakyuk tkitt rom yi shombat, nhai tfit fnahniruhahm, be nd tkittn toh nkifranirahm. Nd tuhan yindarim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiowetm, romn tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakhato be nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat toh nkifranirahm.”

Jisasr krhopam yakhato nohmor. Minohafhato tfit sinyamor.

26

(Sapta 26-28)

*Jisasrhu was yuhathu mrokfot
(Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53)*

¹ Jisasr nd mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasnimormn tfit kekutnihato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, ² “Yuwonano Pasofa burwat riruhakrahnomt. Nd yiharn Bro Najomr hndhna nhehakhato yakruhamrn yura bgre misn kihagirrahmr.”

³ Nd yiha prisroh bro yimam, yo Judaroh bro yimam prisroh bro tohak yima Kaiafasrhu kmifarpar yi rifiny bugamom. ⁴ Yi rifinyhato Jisasrhu hndhna nhehakhato was yuhathu mrokfot nafak dbkafmomt. ⁵ Ptha hanyhato kfo memorm, “Nd bro Pasofa burwa yihar mirahnom awasnomr, to be you muht kanjo watanhehakrahnom. Bi kmi kmi nia rifinyetmn to be romn wahiyafrahnom.”

*Betani efkott Jisasrhu mfhat mfro mtha yahrnyayet welpaye yuk wunamo yuhat
(Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8)*

⁶ Jisasr Jerusalem toh tanyhato Betaniko yimor. Yihato Saimonrhu kunys yi tohmor. Saimonr bingot lepra dbohneft yakmotrn to bi frtrufnimot. ⁷ Nd Saimonrhu kunys nuwa ye hasetrn Betani efkott tu dborioh mtha yahrnyet wel botort hanymot. Yimotn nd bro maruhaye wiknamo welpaye Jisasrhu mfhat fuk wunamotr. ⁸ Nd Betani efkott Jisasr inji namottr, disaiperm htihato tum nakfo nakfo memorm, “Nd mett tamohmpno welpam be wurasoh furetm? ⁹ Nd wel botort yimam bro maruhaye wiknarfotmt nd maruham yakhato tfit maruha duha yimamn nd marufam yirfom.”

¹⁰ Jisasr bi wanyorm rom inji kfo pthamoahat. Inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Inji akfowahkomt. Rot tu dborioh neft nita. ¹¹ Nd wuska duha yimam, rom yiha yiha nikompno toh hasiwum. Na, na nhai wom tohnho-rhotanko. ¹² Nd mett ka tamohr bi kfo memort, ‘Welpam bi wayuk wunafokahtnr yopt yirahr.’ ¹³ Na kfo mifwanko gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habrineft, ndar mett nefineft nhaf kmi kmi kfo ptha duka htfasrahmt.”

*Judasr kfo fakiomor, Jisasrhu hndhna yuhat
(Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6)*

¹⁴ Nd yiha 12-pela disaiperrhoh wom disaiperr kutewumr Judas Iskeriotr frtrohmorm wom disaiperm. Frtroh tanyhato yimor prisroh bro yimampno. ¹⁵ Yihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Na yihato Jisasr mhndhnakhe thombat na finji ttharhokma?” Inji kfo ttiwonmotr 30 mani silvakfot hemomr. ¹⁶ Judasr marufat myaknihato be yimor Jisasrhu hndhnakt. Yihato yima yuhur fak nhtamourr Jisasrhu hndhna yuham.

Disaipermpno Jisasr nuwa yamo yuhat
(Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-14; 22.21-23; Jon 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Yispa hta duha bretpam yeyuk yiharoh barkof yiharn disaipermp Jisasr kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nd Pasofa burwat rhu thombat, nome yeshrim fitha hta mskaruhatnom ni rhuhato ye jukaruhant?” ¹⁸ Inji kfo ttiwonmotm, Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd taunt tohwa yimarpno waikahkomn wakfo wamitwakomr, “Tisare kfo famure, “Na nhai wom rhurhota. Yihar brbohwa, kanga nani nanhu disaipermpno ninhu kunysn rhuhato Pasofakfot ayanomt.” ’ Inji wakfotwakomr.” ¹⁹ Be disaipermp Jisasr kfomo yuhatn fak hikmomn Pasofakfot ror kfomo tkittn hta mskamomt.

²⁰ Yifungnano Jisasr turhu 12-pela disaipermpno rhuhato nd Pasofakfot rpat rhuhato rpat famomt. ²¹ Ye hanyhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, niko ndar disaiperkmoh womrn hndhnarahra.” ²² Be inji kfomotr disaiperroh yima yuhum foh tmbhonimomm. Rpa rpa sinyahato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Ni kfihat frohmn inji naruhamn? Ka nann?” Tfit womr sinyahato kfo memor, “Ka nann?” Womr, “Ka nann?” Womr, “Ka nann?” ²³ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Tor nikmoh womr. Yimar na yawo rohnges tir htanuhir, rorn hndhnarahra. ²⁴ Bro Najomr kangr anoha, ndt mrokfo duhatet. Rorhu noh nmbuhathu mrokfot bi nkiframpno kfo tndh hnettn nhai finji kforuhatt. Tmift nd Bro Najomrhu yak hndhnayuk yimarne kanga fitoh yuhat yiruhar? Mmemt hiyau duha rhurmotr.” ²⁵ Nd Jisasr hndhnayuk yima Judasr sinyahato kfo memor, “Tisa ka nann kfiwun?” Tfit Jisasr riruhato kfo memorr, “To bi tunn kfo nriyafwo.”

Jisasr disaipermp bretpa, wain bupa hemo yuhat
(Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.15-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²⁶ Nuwa ye hasohato Jisasr bretpat yakmortn Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindhornimorrn yak tif nhombrahato disaipermp he nhombrahi hanyomr. Kfo memorm, “Nd bretpam wayak wayakomm. Ndm nanhu nmpayem.” ²⁷ Wain bu kaft yakmortn nhaf Bro Nkifrapno kfo yindhornihato kfo memor, “Niko bugako nda wain bu kaft wayak wayakomt. ²⁸ Ndm nanhu kkupayem. Yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk nfri yihotar bi tfit yimayanhu kkupaye kak dbkafwanr. ²⁹ Na bi kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom wain bupam yerhota. Tukanhu Yifemrhu kingdomkforpatn tohhato ee btn nfri wain bupam nikompno yerahnom.” ³⁰ Be wuroht, windoht windoh trufnihato be tfit Olifet kmi yorgko yimom.

Pitar mong trohruha nmbuhat Jisasr kfo pthamor
(Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38)

³¹ Olifet yorgr mfnahhato disaipermp Jisasr kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

‘Tohukatohr wasaknirhotanr sifsifm natubaturahm.’ *Sek 13.7*
Nd mrokfot bi ruhettn niko bugako hrek yifungr na finji naknewuma, kakrme trohwokma. ³² Tfit sinyaruha. Sinyahato na bi Galiliko tohak hanyruha.” ³³ Pitar wasinyahato kfo memor, “Ndar wommn wakfo. Romn buha msuhtahato mhik htafrahm. Na nhai mhik htafrhotann.” ³⁴ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, hrek yifungnano krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.’ ” ³⁵ Pitar sinyahato kfo memor, “Be tu nhai mif. Na kanga, ninpno anoha, to nhai tfit kafrohrhotant ninhu yufat.” Pitar kfomo yuharpat wom wom disaipermp rpa yuharpat kfo ptha hikmom.

Jisasr Getsemanit kfo bruttnamo yuhat
(Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Jisasri disaipermp afo Olifet kmit tohetmn yimom wom tkitt kutewumt Getsemani. Ndha Getsemanit mfnahhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Asha afo warhu hasoko. Na afo

Bro Nkifrar rim kfo bruttnefiwa.” ³⁷ Pitari Sebedirhu hus yonf yaknimorn yimom. Nd yiharn Jisasrhu yima yuhur nhai rimarnyakrmorr. Yima yuhur be nur dungunangu yima yuhurpno rhumour. ³⁸ Be yima yuhur yak nhombratihato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhur be nd nur dungunangu yima yuhur mtakihwotra kanga be amyakniya. Asha warhu hasoko. Mirahko ahwanyom.” ³⁹ Ror wunye kkofmorn msuhhato nyingatikt bbinysoftn yohnihato kfo bruttana memor, “O Dajaye, ndar bbinysoftu yimaroh fasoh nefm na be hta krhorhotma nann nohruhanm. Bi brboh watt kanga akfoyan. Nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayak tuhant, be hifa, na yindhorwa. E nhai, kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, yakruhant. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom.”

⁴⁰ Inji kfo bruttna tanyomorn tfit yimor nd husfirpa yimam rhu hasomo tkitt. Yihato yihom htimorm hwi hasetmn. Rim tohhato kfo memorr Pitar, “Niko tamohmpno hwitako? Nhai rpa auakfot afo ruhakkfot?” ⁴¹ Niko sinya rhuhato kfo bruttna hasokfot. Tamoh tamoh nefm nianeft, fitoh yuhatn tohruhakomn yahot-ruhakomm? Yima yuhur sinyarahr finji na finji naneft, to thatipt, fitha bbukeft yakruhat?”

⁴² Be inji yihom kfo tanyomorn tfit wom yis yimorn tur kfo bruttnamo mrokfom wompam kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttna memor, “O Dajaye, nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, ayaktwoyant. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom.” ⁴³ Tfit wompam nhaf niahato yihom htimorm nyinga krkotakhato hwe hasetmn. ⁴⁴ Be inji yihom hti tanyhato tfit wom yis yimorn tur kfo bruttnamo mrokfom wompam kfo bruttnamor.

⁴⁵ Wurohpam mkfo bruttna tanyomorn tfit yimorn hwe hasetm yihom htiyaknihato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nikome asoko yuhre hwe tokr hasiwuko? Be tmift nd hwe tokr hasoneft. Wawanyko. Yihar bi asor. Bi na Bro Najomanhu fasoh fasoh net yimaroh tirroh yi yihayer bi. ⁴⁶ Wasi-nyakahtko riyahnom. Wahtiko, nanhu mhndhnakyuk yimar tor bi niewur.”

*Judasr yihato Jisasr mhndhnakmo yuhat
(Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12)*

⁴⁷ Jisasr yuhre ptha haso hanymor, rorhu yakyuk yimam mhatohmomt bainati mhrs. Tu Jisasrhu disaiper Judasrn hatohakmorm. Prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam, kfo tkrurmotmm Judasr hasinyamorm. ⁴⁸ Nd Jisasr hndhnakyuk yimarn bi kfo hta bohta memorm, “Wahtiyafo hanyswokma. Na yauyaknihato fitoh yimar mkihendhoraknitwa, wamitwako, tor nd yima Jisasr. Ee inji bi htitwokma, nd yimarn yauyaknihato yakkfot.”

⁴⁹ Be nd Jisasr rhumo tkitt mfnahmohat, Judasr yauyaknimorn Jisasr rim kihendhoraknihato kfo kangrr, “Hifa yifunger, Tisa.” ⁵⁰ Inji rim kihendhoraknimotrr Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorr, “Yinowe, ni tamoh dukefm nia thombat, mirahn tfit wom akuknaya. Wadimanditwa.” Be yimam yauyaknihato tirtir fakmomr.

⁵¹ Rom fak hanymomr, Jisasrpno toh hasoyuk disaiperr mhti namburnihato bainat watuhakmortn ka prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingrna yimar bainate yimbhindangt frbubafmotrr misuhmot. ⁵² Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bainat tfit wathuntwe. Yimam bainatpno nambur tonehato nniwam, tfit tu bainatn tmbhiwutm. ⁵³ Tamohmpno ni tfit namburwa? Kangn na ka yifem duhata? Nanhu Yifemr naku kforuha, yudbat 12-pela mounmot rifhum mitoh dbu rafo hmbreherahma. ⁵⁴ To na nhai inji nakfot. Inji naruha, to be nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfomo nefm, nanpno rhuyukm, be nhai mfnahruhatm.”

⁵⁵ Jisasr yakaknimo yimam, Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nane raskor yimam kanjo bainat, mhrs hasinyahato nia kek wokma? Na yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa kmifat tohhato met yindarim mrokfom hemoahat nhai niko inji

yihato hfnahaknirmokma. ⁵⁶ To nhai mrokfom. Ndar niko niwa nmbuhat nhai finji kforuhatom. Bi profetmn mrokfot bi kfo hnettn to be bi rhu hikwot bi.”

Disaiperm htimom bi Jisasr kak hasiwumre, rom fakrme troh tanyomomr.

Jisasr kaunsermpno kot tohmo yuhat

(Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55; 22.63-71; Jon 18.13-14; 18.19-24)

⁵⁷ Nd Jisasr yakniyuk yimam hanyomomrn tu nd prisroh bro tohak yima Kaiafasrhu kunysn hanyomomr. Nd kunysn Judaroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam bi rifiny hasomom. ⁵⁸ Pitar, ror be nhowi mongkongotn fau ss hik hanyomorm. Bi prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kuny kmifarn bi hanitwomre, ror be nhowi yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yimampno mrhuhato memor, “Htiruha finji naruhamr.”

⁵⁹ Jisasrhu kotkfot yakitohyuk bro prism yo Judaroh kaunserm fak hambromoum yimam. Memoum, “Wom yimam ayakkahnomn romn wom kfo wok mrokfom htaruhattm Jisasr wasrahnomr.” ⁶⁰ To bok yimam yihato memoum, “Wom kfo wok mrokfom ahtanom,” to nhai. Rroh mrokfom be inji ptha mmbrafi-nymoumm. Nhai wom mrokfot krhonirmoat. Tu wurohnano wom hus yimaf sinyahato kfo memof, ⁶¹ “To ndar yimarn kfo memor, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohrhoyanrn tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyaruhanr.’”

⁶² Jisasr nd yimam pthamoa mrokfom wanyomoahat nhai kfo wokrmorm. Ndnnettn prisroh bro tohak yimar sinyahato Jisasr kfo ttiwon memor, “Tamohmpno ndar rom kfiwa mrokfem be ruhato wanukanm? Waptha!” ⁶³ Jisasr nhai ptharmor. Tfit wompam kfo ttiwonmorr, “Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno na kfiwann, asomif Bro Nkifrarhu yufat wayutant. Ni bbinysof thofroh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraissn rhu thombat wakfo nuhas mifnnom. Ni Bro Nkifrarhu Yonen o nhai?”

⁶⁴ Jisasr tohhato kfo memor, “Na to tawom nda. Tfit kfiwanko. Kto tfit htirahkoma na, Bro Najoma, tfit bro hta nngrajohet Nkifrarhu tirmifko ruhato gribpamn hawihnerahmr.” ⁶⁵ Jisasr inji kfomotr prisroh bro tohak yimar inji wanyhato rorhu yarim ruhakyuk hmbreshat teh dborfamort. Teh dborfahato kfo memor, “Wanukomr ror dkfi mrokfot. Ndhtet kfet yimar kangr, ‘Bro Nkifrar kanjo aruha.’ To be nhai tfit wom yimam yakhato ror nayuk nefm nia ptharuhattm. Ror pthiwa mrokfom to bi asomif wom mrokfom bi wanunomr. ⁶⁶ To finji dukewako? Ndar yimare finji naruhanomr?” Tfit nd kot tohyuk yimam kfo memom, “Nd yimar bi mrokfeter anohtwar.”

⁶⁷ Be inji kfonihato tuha kuninfar bokuninfar thumomr. Tirm yak yifi-kathato tat beb bobebmomr. Wommn tire frsrfa bosrfamomr. ⁶⁸ Frsrfa hanyhato kfo ttiwon memoum, “Ni, Kraise, nd ni frsrfiwa yimame frohem?”

Pitar kfo namhimo yuhat

(Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18; 18.25-27)

⁶⁹ Pitar kuny kmifarn kah haunyo hasetrn wom hingrnayuk mett mhtimotr. Mhti-hato kfo memotr, “Ni to aso womenn Galili thof Jisasrpno tohno htfasmoa.” ⁷⁰ Pitar sinyahato kfo namhi memor, “Bare, nann yari yutewun. Na nhai tawisafkahanr.” ⁷¹ Pitar inji kfone hanyhato kmifathu getkfotn yihom tohmor. Toh hasetrn tfit wom hingrna mett htihato nd getpno toh nafifmoa yimam kfo memotm, “Nd yimar tor womr Nasaret thof Jisasrpno toh htfasmoar.” ⁷² Pitar tfit wompam kfo namhi memor, “Na kfo mif mifwanko, na nhai tu tawisaf mifkahanr nd niko kfiwa yimar.” ⁷³ Ndt inji kfo namhi nhehafafomort. Tfit toh hasetrn, wom brbo tohyukm yi kfo memomr, “Ni aso rroh womenn. Mrokfo kfo pthefm to wany nhta twanhiwunomn.” ⁷⁴ Tfit Pitar sinyahato kfo memor, “Na kfo mif mifwanko, na nhai tu tawisaf mifkahanr nd niko kfiwa yimar. Na kfo furewane Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahra.” Inji kfo hanyomr, krir nakumor. ⁷⁵ Krirhu naku tngtpno Pitarhu yimbhindangm ndnatn

tuppomomr. Tuppohato yima yuhur tfit niamotrr tfit dukamort Jisasr kfomo mrokfot. Kfo memor, “Hrek yifungnano krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafka-hanr Jisasr.’ ” Nd mrokfot dukakhato briahako fnahnihato nhai nur ttifarmor.

27

Pailatrpno Jisasr kot tohmo yuhat
(Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32)

¹ Dbha ksfutn prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam rhuhat Jisasrhu was yuhat napha nhtamom. ² Mrokfot nayak nhtamomtn mti baklain tofe kimomr. Kiyakhato hanymomr Judiaroh gafanar kutewumr Pailatr, rorpnno hanymomr.*

Judasr nohmo yuhat
(Aposer 1.18-19)

³ Nd Jisasr hndhnayuk yima Judasr wanyomr yimam kfo memomr, “Jisasr nhai rhuruhatr. Wasrahmr.” Judasr inji tfit wanyomohat yima yuhur foh tmbhonimorr. Be tfit yudbat nd ror yakmo 30 silva marum hanyhato prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam tfit mhemor. Mhehato kfo memomr, ⁴ “Nd yimar na be hndhna furahato nikmoh tirmn bi hta furamo-tanr be was furarahkomr. Ror nhai wom tamoh nefm narmor.” Inji kfomotr kfo memomr, “Nom nhai wom finji kforuhatnom. Ninuhem krhopam. Ni tu wayak nhta.” ⁵ Be Judasr inji kfomotmr yima yuhur krhohato nd 30 silva maruham yakhato Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn rithu brur tanyhato fnahnihato yura mis muhato tur tuhatokhato teh yifuhmor mtitofe.

⁶ Be nd maru kpt, Judasr thu brur tanymot, prisroh bro yimam fakmomt. Rom yakhato kfo memom, “Ndar maruham yimar yak hndhnamo maruhayem. Nhai Brorhu temperrhu maruhampno rpat htaruhatnomm.” ⁷ Be nd maruham rhumotm mrokfo naphahato nd maruhaye wiknamomt wom tkit nmbuhat. Roh hingrnamoa yimarhu tkitt wiknahato to be nd tkit nmbuhat yima kopmoumt. Wuri wuri niayuk yimam nohneft ndha hanyhato kopmoumm. ⁸ Jisasr yak hndhnamo maruhaye nd bbinysoft wiknamotmt, ndnettn nd tkitt futamomt, “Yimakkt.” Arihat to be nd yufarpat kuta hanitmt. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Rom inji namohat to be profet Jeremaiar kfomo yuhatn rhu hikmot. Jeremaiar kfo memor, “Bror kfo memora, ‘Isrerm 30 silva marufenrpaye kfomom, yimarhu wiknaneft. Nd yimar wiknamo 30 silva marufenm yakmomm

nde tfit kekutnihato wiknamomt roh hingrnayuk yimarhu tkitt.’ ” *Sek 11.12-13*

Pailatru kfo ttiwon nmbuham
(Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jisasr Judiaroh gafana yima Pailatrpno mtohmotr Pailatr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nine Judaroh kinge?” Jisasr memor, “Uwa. Mrokfot to bi kfo twanhiwunt.” ¹² Prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam kfo wok fura bofuramohat Jisasr nhai ptharmor. ¹³ Pailatr inji htihat Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bare, ni wanuknm nd yimam ninhu yufatpno mhfahniwa mrokfom?” ¹⁴ Jisasr nhai wom mrokfom ptharmor. Pailatr inji htihat duka nhi memor, “Arr tamohetet yimarn nhai kfo wokkahrm?”

Pailatr kfomor Jisasr yura bgre misn anohr
(Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.6)

¹⁵ Pasofa burwa yiharn kalabus tohyuk wom yimar Judiaroh gafanar kak thu hnamourr. Tu kmi thofmn fitoh yimar yibonwom yak tuhafoneft, yufat yutamoatm,

* **27:2:** Nd yima Pailatr Rom thofer. Tu Rom thofmn htamomr Judaroh gafanar. Tu Judaroh kotkfot tohyuk yimam nhai bi wasmoamm, afo tfit Pailatrpno hanymoumm. Ndnetmn Jisasrhu waskfot kfomohat tu Romm htayuk Pailatrpno hanymomr.

nd yimar kak thumour. ¹⁶ Nd yihar fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimar kalabus tohmor. Nd yimarhu yufat Jisas Barabasr. ¹⁷ Nd Pasofakfot yi rifinyuk yimam yi rifiny bugamotm Pailatr wom kfo ttiwon mrokfot htamort. “Ar kmiko! Fitoh yima tungunar yangako ndar Pasofa yihar yak hfhanaforhoya? Jisas Barabasr o Jisasr, yimam kfo yamuka nd Kraistr?” ¹⁸ Jisasr be kfo wok furahato kalabus htamomr. Ndnnetn Pailatr ndhtet kfo ttiwon mrokfot htamort. ¹⁹ Yo Pailatr kotkfot rhuyuk gajis rhu hasetrn Pailatrhu mett wom mrokfot kfaf memot, “Mrokfo duha dborioh yimar finjina finjina duha. Yifung nd yimarn hwe tweh hanyhato yima yuhur mfro kurhira.”

²⁰ Prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam kmi thofm kfaf hany memoumm, “Wakfo naku wameko, ‘Pailatr Barabasr ayak hfhanafokahrn Jisasr awasr.’” ²¹ Tfit Pailatr kfo ttiwon memorm, “Froh mifr yamukako ayak hfhanafoya?” Tuhant yindars sinyahato kfo naku memom, “Barabasr.” ²² Pailatr ttiwon memorm, “To Jisasr, yimam kfo yamuka nd Kraistr, nd yimare finji narhoyanr?” Kfo memomr, “Bgremisn wakihegirkomr.” ²³ Pailatr kfo memor, “To tamohmpno? Finji namotr inji narhoyanr?” Tfit mrhuni mrhuni memom, “Bgremisn wakihegirkomr.”

²⁴ Pailatr inji htitiato duka memor, “Na tamoh mrokfom kfoneft be nhai wanukotma.” Be ndnatn bupam yakmorn turoh nyingampno tirm kifsamormn kfo memor, “Ndar yimar noh thombat, na mrokfo duhata rhuruha. Niko tukomn mrokfetko rhurahko.” ²⁵ Pailatr inji kfomotr tuhant yindars sinyahato kfo naku memom, “Nhai mrokfom nd yimarhu krhopam nompno rhuhany tfit nmoh yonmpno nd krhopam yakneft.” ²⁶ Be Pailatr yakmorr Barabasr, fak hfhana-fomorr. Ror yak hfhanafohemormn tfit Jisasr yakhato soldiaroh tirm htamorr. Memor, “Romn wife wife tabotakhato bgre misn kihegirrahmr.”

Soldiam Jisasr kfo tfar botfarmo yuhat
(Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3)

²⁷ Soldiam Jisasr yaknimomrn hanymomr mrokfo yakitohyuk tkitrn. Nd tkitr hanyhato soldia bugam yi rifiny bugamom. ²⁸ Ror hatohmo hmbresham fak rhoh bugamomrn tfit kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar thu kasimomr. ²⁹ Yo soldiam huhra mtitofit yakmomtn kingroh mfham hatohwa yabisoht kanjo yakkemomtn mfhatn wathu hamsismomr. Yo kingm yakitohwa mis nhaf wom miyef mifr yakhemotmr ndr fakitohmorr tirmifkorn. Yo rorhu nyingako bangu myuknamoamn yon mumenn kanjo wukfo tfar botfar memomr, “Woi, Judaroh kingr.”† ³⁰ Inji kfo tfar botfarmoamr yo kuninfar thumomr. Yo tirt yakitohyuk mis dhemot, ndt tfit yak hutfakmoamr mfhapako warbigmoumr. ³¹ Kfo tfar botfar thunimomrn yo tfit nd kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar yakta thumomrn tfit turhu hmbresha mifm hmbremomr. Hmbrenimomrn hanymomr bgre mis tuhegirryuk tkittn.

Jisasr bgre mis kihegirmo yuhat
(Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27)

³² Kmi rim fnahnitn soldiam htiyakmomr Sairini thofr. Rorhu yufat Saimonr. Ror yakmomn nd Jisasr tita hanymo bgre mis rorn tfit wathu titafmom. Rorn titanhota hanymorr. ³³ Be yimomn, mfnahmom wom kmit kutewumt Golgotat. (Kfe sfiohniyet yima mfham kanjo nd tkitt rhumoatt futamoumt yima mfha tpit.) ³⁴ Fasoh huthayet wain bupam hnehato hemotmr, huthamotm nhai yarmorm. ³⁵ Soldiam Jisasr yura bgre misn kihegirnihato yo tfit rorhu hmbresham yakhato pirai satumomm.‡ ³⁶ Pirai satunihato rhu yukatohmoumr. ³⁷ Yura mfhatpnonko mimkutn wom mrokfot

† 27:29: Soldiam memom, “Kfo tfar botfarrahnomr.” Ndnnetmn kingm kanjo wondhmomr. Nd yiham kingm thu kasimoum kkupitha rmontham yo mfham hatohyuk yabisohm hatohmoum yo miyefr tirmifko kakitohmoumr. Ndnnetmn Jisasr inji fak hta nhombramomr. ‡ 27:35: Tahiham tubatu hanymomn htimom, frohrn hifa tahis fturt, nd yimar fakmor Jisasrhu wom hmbresham.

wandfamomt. Nd mrokfot rom wandfakhato htamot kfo memot, “Ndarr Judaroh King Jisaser.”

³⁸ Jisaser tuhegirmo tkittn hus rikoh yimaf mano mano tuhegirmomf. Womr tirmifko hirmor, womr kindonko hirmor. ³⁹ Jisaser hegirmo bgre mis tu yihota yuhat tohettn rim fnahni mfnahniyuk yimam rim grha wase bowasenhato yihom kfo tfarnyi mkfo tfarnyamoumr. ⁴⁰ Kfo memoumr, “Ni kfo mayete, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohhato tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyahato hingrnaruhanr.’ Ni inji kfet yimaye. To ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifn rhu thombat, to btn wamifnahnekahtn ahtinomn.” ⁴¹ Nd prisroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam yo Judaroh bro yimam, rom rpat inji kfo tfar memomr, ⁴² “Ndar yimar ror toh hingrna hnamohat bok met yindarim rorn fak marnya hnamorm. Asomift to nhai tur mifnahnekahtn htikahnomr. Ror to Isrerroh kinger. To amifnahnekahtn nom htiruhanomn duka mirahnom tu nmoh nrfa htikyayuk yimayer. ⁴³ Bro Nkifrar hikwarn kfo kangr, ‘Na Bro Nkifrarhu Yona.’ To bt Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur rorpno rhu thombat, to Bro Nkifrar wom nefm anakahtrr nd bgre mis htanyhato amifnahnekahtn ahtinomr.” ⁴⁴ Nd mano mano hirmo yimaf rof nhaf kfo tfar botfar thumofr.

Jisaser myaknimo yuhat

(Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Dany marrn marrhu nukeft be rim nohnimot. Kantri bugat be yambontift rhumom. Wuroh 3 kilok krif marr tfit niamor. ⁴⁶ Tri kilok kanjo marr toh hanymor Jisaser tau nakuyafmor, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Nd mrokfothu mrokfo yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, “Nkifraye, Nkifraye, tamohmpno bi frtrohwona?” ⁴⁷ Inji kfo nakumotr brbo tohyuk yimam wanyaf hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar IraiJar nakutr.” ⁴⁸ Yudbat womr toni hanyhato spans yakmorn wainpamn tayifakhato miyeftn htahato memom, Jisaser hikahtnom bupam ndtn tmasakrahr. ⁴⁹ Tfit womm kfo memom, “Awi bi mirahn ndm ahiyanr. Afo htiaf hanyrahnom, IraiJar naku kfiht IraiJar finji naruharr?” ⁵⁰ Be wuroht tau nakuyafmorn be mfaknimor.

⁵¹ Yimar myakni hanymo fijo nd bro rmonthar temperrhu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr gna rafomor be buha mifn rmonthar yoh nmbrmorn mano mano rim rhu mrhumor. Yurak wuyoh nmbrakmorn miyoh nmbr witanihato mano mano rim hir mhirmor. Yo nunes rpat tonehato nd tkitkitroh yonmari yonmari tahim foh dbtoha wumtmom. ⁵² Nd yima gum htamoa tahi muhm nd yiha foh bbomom. Yoh bbomotm bok yimam Bro Nkifrar hikhato noh hanymom nd yiha tfit sinya hanyhato ⁵³ yopm htany hanymommn Jisaser sinyanimo mongkorn Bro Nkifrarhu taun Jerusalemko yihato wufau faumotm bok yimam htimoumm. ⁵⁴ Jisaser toh yukatohmoa keptenri soldiam nd nunesi tamoh tamoh nefm mfnahmom htihato nhai yimam rhurmom. Tuha mrokfo duhatm rhuhato kfo memom, “To finji tfit kforuhanom? Ndar yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.” ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Yo tom wom metm be inji wuri kkof tohhato hti hasomoum. Taun Makdala efkot Mariati, Jemsri Josefrofhu mmem Mariat yo Sebedirhu mett, nd nd metm hti hasomoum. Nd metmn Jisaser Galilit tohmohat romn uhik ahik htfasmoamrn tamoh tamohm romn hiyaf hanymoumr.

Jisaserhu thatipt tahi muht rihtamo yuhat

(Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-55; Jon 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Krifnana taun Arimateathu wom maru kunyet yimar yimor. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Ror to Jisaserhu disaiperr tohmor. ⁵⁸ Ror yimorn Pailatr mkfo ttiwonmorr Jisaserhu thatipthu yaknineft. Mkfo ttiwonmotr, Pailatr kfomotr soldiar ror tohukatohmotrr fakmort Jisaserhu thatipt. ⁵⁹ Josefr thatipt rim htahato nfri ganyom rmonthaye rir borirmorr. ⁶⁰ Rir borirnihato turhu nfri tahi muh mift hanyhato rihtamorr. Nd tahi muht bi tu Josefrn yimam kfomotrm hingrnamomt. Thatipt rihtamortn tfit bro tahis

yakhato tahi muhthu yifhatikt hta titto tanymortn yimor. ⁶¹ Makdala efkot Mariati wom Mariat brbo yimar rihtamo tahi muhthu nyingatikko rhuhato hti hasomof yimar rihtamohat.

Soldiam yopt tohukatohmo yuhat

⁶² Tfit hwe nfha ndwom marrn, ndr tu Sabat yiharn, prisroh bro yimami Farisim yimom Pailatru htit. ⁶³ Yihato kfo memomr, “Bro yimaye, nom dukewunomt wom mrokfot nd brurmahr yuhre yima nfrir tohhato kfomot. Kfo memor, ‘Na husfirpa marm rhunihato tfit sinyaruha.’ ⁶⁴ Soldiam yihato husfirpa marm toh yukatohkfot. Ka turhu disaiperm yaknihato nndo htaruhamtn tfit kfo nheh mirahm, bi sinyani yifir. Nd nohro yimarn bi wom kfo fura nheh mrokfom kfomorm, yo tfit romn tfit wom kfo fura nmbuhat htarahmt, ndtn be tu krhonano yiraht.” ⁶⁵ Pailatr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Soldiam wayaknikahkomn yopt romn atoh yukatohtwamt. Nd tahi muht hta tasifyuk tahis wom makkfot htakfot. Yimam nd tahis yak tuhafhato yimar rimak rikohneft nd makkfotn hti nhtarahko.” ⁶⁶ Be inji wany hik marnya tanyhato yimom. Yihato nd tahi muht tahiye frkih marnyamomtn makkfot htamomtn yopthu toh yukatohyuk soldiam htamomm.

28

Jisasr sinyamo yuhat

(Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-10; Jon 20.1-18)

¹ Sabat yihar rhunimomrn tfit wom nfri wikrhu barkof yiharn marr yuhre mwondh hanymor, Makdala efkot Mariati wom Mariat yimof yopthu htit.* ² Nd metf yi hany-mof, yudbat nunes tonemot. Nd nunespno Brorhu mounmotr hefenko wutoh tanyhato nd tahi muht frtasifmo tahis rihtafmortn yura tahis mrhumor. ³ Nd mounmotrhu nyingatikto hatohmo nukeft yifatohmohat memom nndo binasohtn kak dbratwom, ror hmbremo hmbreshamn memom nndo yindeng nyisofr fnhutwor. ⁴ Soldiam inji wahtimohat nhai yimam rhurmom. Yafotham frbrirakhato tuha wawutthamohat memom nndo ginunes kekwothm. Yimam noheh yimam kanjo rhumom.

⁵ Nd yopthu htit yiyuk metf, mounmotr kfo memorf, “Nifn mirahfn ayakrmayno. Na htitanfn nifn nd bgre mis kihegirmo yima Jisasrhu hti hambrot niefn. ⁶ Mirahfn ka wom asor. Nhai. Be bi sinyanir tur kfomo kanjo. Afo wania wahtifnt ror htamo tkitt. ⁷ Wahti tanykahfnt, tfit bmbri waikahfnn rorhu disaiperm wakfo hany wamitwafnm bi sinyern be bi tfit Galiliko tohak hanitr. Ndko ai ahtitwamr. Inji wakfo nuhastwafnm nanhu kfo nuhas mrokfot.”

⁸ Be nd yimar htamo tahi muht yakrmenano htanymoftn yimof. Wom yima yuhur fakrmemof, tfit wom yima yuhur be yindhorhato tonemof disaiperrhoh kfo nuhass. ⁹ Tone hanyhato buha Jisasrpno mnafurhato kfo memorf, “Hifa dbhayer.” Be rof inji wanyhato yauyaknimofn, rorhu wuram rimakitohhato kfo hbraumofr. ¹⁰ Jisasr kfo memorf, “To nifn mirahfn ayakrmayno. Waikahfnn, nanhu nmemrom wakfokahtfnm Galiliko aiswam. Ndko na htirahma.”

Soldiaroh mrokfot

¹¹ Nd met husf yuhre yihotat yau hanyetfn yima yopt toh yukatohmo wom soldiam taunko bi rim fnahnihato prisroh bro yimam kfo nuhas bonuhasmomm rom htimo nefm. ¹² Kfo nuhasmotmm prisroh bro yimam yihato Judaroh bro yimampno rpat rifinyhato wom yima yuhum naptha nafak nhtamom. Naptha nayak nhtahato wom bro marufat yakhato nd yima gur htamo tkitt toh yukatohmo soldiam hehato ¹³ kfo

* **28:1:** Ndar veskfot kfiwa wikrhu barkof yihar mirahko ka fitoh yihar ka kfiwut, ndr Sande yihar kfiwut.

memomm, “Nd yima Jisasr sinyanimo yuhat yimam kfo ttiwon hnewum, wakfo wami-twakomm, ‘Nom hweyetnomn turhu disaiperm yifung yihato rim fak rikohmt rorhu thatipt.’ ¹⁴ Tfit Pailatr nd mrokfot wanyhato finji kfiwur, nom tunomn yihato mrokfot yak marnya bomarnyaruhanomtn niko be mrokfo duhatko rhurahko.” ¹⁵ Be nd soldiam nd maruham yaknihato nd bro yimam kfomo mrokfo yuhat fak hikmom. To be arihat to be nd mrokforpat Judam kfo ptha hanitm.

Jisasr turhu disaiperm pno mfnahmo yuhat

(Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Jisasrhu 11-pela disaiperm be Galiliko yihato mifnahmom nd Jisasr kfo htafmo kmi yihofrn. ¹⁷ Ndha Jisasrpno mnahtimohat kfo hbraumomr. Womm nhai kfo hbraurmomr; hus dukefetm rhumom. ¹⁸ Jisasr nd yimampno brbo rim tohhato kfo memorm, “Ndar mounti bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar bi nanhu tirtn htamorm. Bi nann kakitohwanm. ¹⁹ Ndnettn kanganko, kmiyakmim wayau fnahkahkomn nanhu disaiperm wayak hta fnahtwako. Yak hta hanyhato Bro Yifemri yinem Jisasr ee Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharoh yufampno baftaisim tany hanykfot. ²⁰ Yo nd na niko kfo nuhas bonuhasyuk mrokfom waptha nuhas bugatwakomm. Wawanyko, na toya, tohnho hakuruhanko yiha yiam. Be inji tohnhohany tohnhohany tu wuroh yiharne be.”

Makr dwandfamo gutnius mrokfot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Barkof mrokfot Makrhu gonborngt yorhwat kfo memot, “Asom Bro Nkifrarhu Yon Jisas Krairhu barkof gutnius mrokfem.” Makrhu gonborngtn htirahn Jisasr bbukayeter yo bro yufayeter. Ror hingrnamo hingrneftn yo ror namo nefmn htirahnt rorhu bbukeft yo rorhu bro yufat. Ror bbuketrn, yo yufayetrn, tuhant yindars gutnius mrokfot kfo tebos nuhas bonuhasmorm, yo kmi yarhm, tek yarhm tamoh tamoh yafotha bebm fak thumorm, yo bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm rorn fak thuhemorm. Jisasr kfo memor, “Na Bro Najoma niamoyann bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm mfha htaruhanm.”

Makr kfo pthamo mrokfom Jisasr hingrnamoa hingrna yuharoh mrokforpam kfo pthamor, to nd met yindarim hemo skur mrokfom, ndm nhai be mfro ptharmorm ndar gonborngt.

Barkofpam Jon Baftaisrhu tndh mrokfom Makr afo pthamor. Ndm pthani tfit Jisasr baftaisr yaknihato Satanr yihato Jisasr kfo nheh bonhehmo yuhat kfo tndhmor. Ndm pno ee wonk wonk krhopam yaket met yindarim Jisasr hti yuhuwaafhato skur mrokfom hemorm.

Yo Jisasrhu disaiperm nhai hti hik bohikrmomm Jisasr namoa nefm. Kto kto ee hti hikmomm Jisasr namoa nefm. Wuroh mrokfom htirahnm yimam Jisasr nhai hifa nyingar htarmomr. Bro kurheft yakhato nohmor. Minohafhato tfit sinyamor.

Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu kfo nuhas mrokfom Jisasr mikfo nuhas hanyomo yuhat

(Sapta 1.1-3.6)

*Jon Baftaisr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamo yiham
(Matyu 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-9; Jon 1.19-28)*

¹ Asom Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisas Krairhu barkof gutnius mrokfem. ² Bi profet Aisaiarn bi barkof mrokfot kfo memor,

“Ninhu yi mrokfethu kfo nuhas hanyuk yimar bi kfo tkruraf hanyrhotanr
bi rorn tohak hanyhato mrokfot bi kfo hanyrahrt.

Rorn bi tohak hanyhato yihotar bi yau mngon hanyrahrr.”

Mal 3.1

³ “Wom yimar nungur tik furatn tohhato kfo mirahrko,

‘Bro Nungothetrhu nia yuhat wayak marnyak hanyhekomr.’ ”

Ais 40.3

⁴ Nd kfo htamo mrokfot Jonrn kfomot. Jonrn nd nungur tkit furat toh habrihato met yindarim kfo memorm, “Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohkahkomm baftaiskfot. Baftaiskahtko Bro Nkifrar yak thuhirahrko nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm.” ⁵ Jerusalem thofm yo Judia-korhofm Jonrpno yihato nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafnimoamm tek Jodentn baftaisimmorm.

⁶ Nd yihart Jonr kamer tmb hingrnayet hmbreshat hmbremour yo let bando thaye nyuh dbkafmour yo rit papkumi winepam, ndm yehato tohmour. ⁷ Ndha ror tohhato kfo memor, “Nanhu mongko nia hnawa yimarn, tu bro bbukeft hatohwor. Na nhai ror kanjo bbukeft hatohkaha. Na, na be yima furaya rorhu senderfhu ki jbkafyuk mtinf kak nyusakahukanr.* ⁸ Na tek bupa furaye baftaisimwanko. Kto ror niko yimako baftaisim thombat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothaye baftaisimrahrrko.”

* **1:7:** Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumoahat, tu yufapa duha yima furapamn womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumorm.

Jonr Jisasr baftaisimmo yuhat
(Matyu 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22)

⁹ Be tor nd yiharn Jisasr Galilikorhof kmi Nasaret htanyhato niamor. Niamotr Jonr tek Jodentn baftaisim-morr. ¹⁰ Jisasr baftaisneftpno wuyak muhakmorn tfit mfrsohneftpno yura mountko htimortko rim rhu mrhumot. Yiro moun rifhu yuhatn wuhtiyak-mort Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranehato fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnamotn yimar mirhumot. ¹¹ Tfit yura mountko wom tngt wanyomort. Nd tngt kfo hany memot, “Ni nanhu yone. Nanhu marbit korhwot ninn. Hifa hti yindhorwann.”

Satanr memor; “Jisasr akfo nhebehkahtanr fasoh nefm narahr.”
(Matyu 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13)

¹² Be yudbatn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat niahato yak hatoh hanymottr yimor nungur tik furatn. ¹³ Jisasr 40 yiam nd tkitt tohhato Satanr niahato kfo nheh bonhehmourr. Jisasr ndha tohmohat graf fohmpno tohmour. Mounmotmn yihato romn toh dbu hmbre yaknimotmr bbukeft tfit fakmor.

Jisasr Galilit rihingrnakmo yuhat
(Matyu 4.12-17; Luk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Jonr bi kalabus yiyetrn to be Jisasrn Galiliko yihato Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfeftm ptha habrimourm. ¹⁵ Kfo memour, “Asor bi tu yiha mifr. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot bi brbohwt. Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm wamong trohkahkomm Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfotn wawany yakiokomm.”

Jisasr yakmo barkof husfihus yimam
(Matyu 4.18-22; Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Jisasr Galili bari thmbt yau hanyhato Saimon Andru najohf rugit yak yif hasetfn htimorf. Rof nd hingrneft hingrnahato maru kakmouf. ¹⁷ Jisasr rof htihato kfo memorf, “Nann wania wahikfn. Nann wahikkahtfn yimaroh yakneft yak nuhasruhanfn.” ¹⁸ Be rof inji wanyhato nd rugi wuskar myak htanihato mhikakni twanhomofr.

¹⁹ Saimon Andru najohf yaknimorn tfit mbrnyi tefihato mhtimorf Sebedirhu yon Jems Jonrof. Rof nhaf mmbtrn tohhato rugim fak nahu dbofta hasomof. ²⁰ Be rof mhtihato kfo memorf, “Nann wania wahikfn.” Be yifem Sebediri wom hingrna yimam mmbtrn htanymofmn Jisasr mhikakni twanhomof.

Jisasr kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Luk 4.31-37)

²¹ Jisasr nd tur yak hanyomo hik tamnou yimampno yimomn Kaperneamt mif-nahmom. Ndha Kaperneamt tohetmn rhu krna Sabat yihar rhumomr. Nd yiharn Jisasr ndharhof rhu rifinyuk rmonrn yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom rikfo nuhas bonuhasakmorm. ²² Jisasr mrokfom pthamohat nhai nd nkifra boririfhu tisam kanjo ptharmotr wanyrmomr. Nhai. Tu hifa ptha yembindtmotrm, yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato bok dukefm yakhato duka memom, “Barenko, ndar yimar pthiwa mrokfom hifa ptha yembindt marnyewurm.”

²³ Nd rhu rifinyuk rmonrn rhumor kmi yarh fknayet yimar. Jisasr kfo nuhas hanyetrn nd yimar sinyahato tau nakuyafhato kfo huttmemor, ²⁴ “Nasaret thof Jisase! Ni asha niaronn, nome finji naruhanom? Nmoh yak batit niaro? Hti nhtiwann ni Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yimaye.” ²⁵ Jisasr sinyahato nd kmi yarhr kfo huttmemorr, “Ni nd kmi yarhe, tmifn tngt wayoukihkahnt, nd yimar wathu troh tanyrn.” ²⁶ Nd kmi yarhr inji wany hambtunihato tau tneh fnahmorn nd yimar thu troh tanyomorr. ²⁷ Nd yimam inji htihato be tuha mifoh rihanimom. Tuha tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Bar yimako, ndart be tu wom nfrineft htitwonom. Nd yimar pthe mrokfote tamoh bbukettn nd kmi

yarhr wany hambu tanyhato nd yimar thu troh tanyrr?" ²⁸ Be nd yima rifhur nd neft htihato Galili kmi bugat nakfo nuhashi hanymom.

Jisasr Pitarhu matohemt yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 8.14-15; Luk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Be nd rhu rifnyuk rmont htanyhato tfit yimom Saimon Andrurofhu kunysn. Jems Jonrof rpatn nd Saimonrofhu kunysn fknenimof. ³⁰ Saimonrhu matohemt kkah dbohneft yakmottt hwemot. Jisasr fknenimohat kfo memomr, "Tot rot inji dbohnewut." ³¹ Be Jisasr wanyhato rotpno yihom tohhato tirtn wayakmortn teh kasinyamort. Be inji teh kasinyamort nd dbohneft thu troh tanymott. Be nd mett yudbat marnyani hanyhato sinyamotn yeshrim hta mskahemotm.

Jisasr bok met yindarim yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 8.16-17; Luk 4.40-41)

³² Krifnano marr bi yohniyetrn, bok dbohnet dbohnetm, kmi yarh fknayetm hne hnamomm. ³³ Nd kmithu met yindari bugat niahato nd ror rhumo kuny yifhatikt nia rifiny yukatohmomr. ³⁴ Jisasr fnahnehato bok met yindariroh wonk wonk dbohnefm fak marnya hanymorm. Yo nd kmi yarh fknayetm fak thu hanymorm. Kmi yarhm Jisasr hti hikhatu duka memom, "Ndarr tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner." Be ndnatn Jisasr kfo gadiyaf hanymoatrm, nhai tfit pthani hanyrmoam.

Jisasr Galilit ptha habrimo yuhat
(Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Tu dbha ksfutn Jisasr fnahnihato nndo yima toh duha tkittn yihato kfo bruttnamor. ³⁶ Saimonri wom yarmotemrom htiyafo hanyhato hik hanymomr. ³⁷ Yau hikaknihato mhtimomr. Mhtihato kfo memomr, "Met yindarim hambriwumn." ³⁸ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Be tmifnom tfit wom ndoh kmimn ainyom. Yiruhanomn na wom mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasruhanm. Na to nd mrokfom ptha habrineftn niamoya." ³⁹ Be Jisasr Galilithu kmi kmim yi htfasmorn Judaroh rhu rifnyuk rmonm yihato mrokfom ptha nuhas habri yo nd kmi yarh fknayet yimam yak marnya, inji na htfasmor.

Jisasr yak marnyamo lepra dbohneft yaket yimar
(Matyu 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Wom lepra dbohneft yaket yimar Jisasrpno bangu mtabokmehato kfo naku memorr, "Jisase, ndar na hatohwa dbohneft ninhu tnge kforahn, nd dbohneft thu troh tanyrahta." ⁴¹ Inji kfomotr, Jisasr yuhuwafhato nd leprayet yimarn tirt rihtahato kfo memor, "Nhai mrokfefm, yak thuruhant." Inji kfonih hanyhato nd dbohneft kfo memort, "Wathu trohnr." ⁴² Be inji kfomotr, nd dbohneft yudbat thu trohmotr. ⁴³ Thu troh tanymottr Jisasr wom kfo duka mrokfot kfo memorr, ⁴⁴ "Ni nda dbohneft thu troh tanyhat, mirahn tfit womm akfo nuhasanm. Mosesrhu boririfhut yak hikkfot. Yimam lepra dbohneft yaketm marnyanimoahat inji namoum. Nd hun gifam prisrpno myak nuhasnimoamn, tarioh mthamoum. Nd tarioh mtha yiharn prism ndt htihato kfo memoum, 'Nd yimarhu dbohneft bi thu troh tanymotr.' Ni nd yuhat yak hikkfot." ⁴⁵ Inji kfo tungunafmotrr yimor. Yihato kfo nriyafmort. Bok tng rihar rhu fnahmott, bok yimam wanyhato niamom. Be ndnatn Jisasr nhai tfit yiro kmim yihato met yindarimpno naffrmoar. Be inji yima toh duha toh htfasmour. Inji toh htfasmoatr yimam be niahato htimoumr.

2

Jisasr tir wura minysafet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Dfik marm yinyimotm tfit Kaperneamko yimor. Ndko yihato wom kunys rhuhato pthamoatr met yindarim rhu wany yakitohmoumr. ² Nd kunyr rifinyaknimohat memom nndo tpmhur tohwor. Kuny yifhatik yuhat finji wom finji yimam yihom fnahni mfnahnikfot. Ror Jisasr nd kunysn rhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmourm. ³ Nd kunysn ptha hasetrn wom minysafet yimar husfihus yimam hnamomr. ⁴ Kunyr be tng mnderpat tohmotr, nhai wom yihotoham nd yimarhu hanyukm. Be inji htithato yura kuny mingiahus yak tmbrafmomt to be nd yuhatn nd minysafet yimar fafho thumomr. ⁵ Nd yimar hany rim htamohat rroh dukefm duka memom, “Jisasr yima yak marnyeter. Nda minysafet yimar ror kforahr be marnyanirahr. Nhai tfit nd minysaf rifhut rhuruhattr.” Be Jisasr rroh yima yuhum inji htihato kfo memorr nd yimar, “Bar yinowe, ninhu fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann.” ⁶ Nkifra boririfhuthu tisam Jisasr pthamo tngt wanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato kfo memom, ⁷ “Tamohmpno ndhtet mrokfot kfiwar? Kangr Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayaka. Nhai wom yima furarn yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thukfot. Bro Nkifrarpar yimaroh fasoh nefm kak thuworm.” ⁸ Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat Jisasr bi htimorm. Htihato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno inji riduka adukiwako? ⁹ Kangko finji akfoyane? Kangko akfo amiyann, ‘Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann?’ O kangko akfo amiya, ‘Wasinyakahnn krokt wayaknikahnt wayauyakni?’ ¹⁰ Na, Bro Najoma, yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefroh yak thu yafothat Bro Nkifrar bi hemora. Afo asomif wom neft yak nuhasrhotanko, duka mirahko nd yimar bro yufeter.” Inji kfoni hanyhato nd tir wura minysafetr kfo memorr, ¹¹ “Na kfiwann, wasinyakahnn krokt wayaknikahnt tunhu kunyko wain.” ¹² Be inji kfomotrr, tuha nd yima rifinyrhu nyingahato wasinyamorn, nd tur hwemo krokt yakmortn, be yimor kunyko. Be nd toh rifiny hasoyuk yimam htihato be tuha mrokfo duha tohmom. Tuha Bro Nkifrarhu yufat kfo yindhorhato kfo memom, “Nom hrekrpa ndhtet neft htitawonom.”

Jisasr Lifair naku yakmo yuhat
(Matyu 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32)

¹³ Jisasr tfit bari thmbko yimotr bok met yindarim rifinymotm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hemorm. ¹⁴ Mrokfom ptha tanyhato yimor. Yau hanyhato Alfiusrhu yon Lifair yihom htimorr takis marut tuyuk kunyent rhu hasetrn. Yihom htihato kfo memorr, “Wania wahikna.” Be Lifair sinyahato fak hikakni twanhomorr. ¹⁵ Jisasri disaiperm Lifairhu kunys yi nuwa yamohat bok takis marut yakyuk yimam yo fasoh nefm nayet yimam rpat yihato nuwa famom. Ndhtet ndhtet yimaroh Jisasrpnno rpat yi htfasneft bi riruhakmot. Nhai be nd yiharpar hikrmomr. ¹⁶ Farisiroh boririfhuthu tisam htihato rorhu disaipermpnno yihato kfo memomm, “Tamohmpno nd takis yekwa yimami nd ufasoh nefm nayet yimampno rpat rhuhato nuwa ye mskewar?” ¹⁷ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Yima furam nhai be yi furakahm hunkotharpno. Nhai. Dbohnet yimarpam kitwom hunkotharpno. Na nhai dborioh yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Nhai. Na fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh dukeftn niamoya. Memoya, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno yirhoyann, kforuhotanm, nd rroh fasoh nefm yafhorahmm.”

Nuwa ye juha kfo bruttnanefthu kfo nuhas mrokfeft
(Matyu 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Jon Baftaisrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimami Farisim nuwa kurhato Bro Nkifrarpar rroh yima yuhum htamom. Nd Jon Baftaisrhu yimami Farisim inji namotm wom yimam htihato Jisasrpnno niahato kfo memomr, “Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimami Farisiroh uhik ahik htfasyukm nuwa kurhato tohwam. To tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nd rom hingrnawa yuhat yak hik duha yitam?” ¹⁹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr tuhan ayaka, ka nd rorhu tuhan yak yihar ka rorhu yimatm marifom

afo nuwa kurhato afo brioh tohrahnom? Ka inji narfom? Nhai. Nhai rompnio yuhre tohetrn ndhtet neft narfotm. ²⁰ To tfit kto yak hambrafruhomr, ee bt rorhu yimatm nuwa kurhato rhurahm.

²¹ Nhai yimam bingotrhof hmbresham muhetm rhuneft tfit nfri rmontha nmbrm yakhato nahukahmm. Yatk hmbreshathu muht tfit nfri rmonthaye nahuneft nfri rmontha nmbrtn teh hma bugarfott yatk hmbreshat. ²² Yo nhai yimam nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbrikahmm. Nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbreneft nd nfri wain bupam rikur prhoruhomn nd yatk meme tha kpt frtfohhato wain bupam mitoh bugarahm. Ndnnetn nfri wain bupam tu nfri meme tha kpe tas hmbrihato be nhai kpm yoh tfoh inji naruhatm.”

Rhu krna Sabat yiharhu mrokfot
(Matyu 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5)

²³ Wom rhu krna Sabat yihar Jisasr wit swirthu wit suhmn fau nanyor hanyomr. Turhu disaiperm rpat yau hanyetmn to nd wit shuroh wit dmm tmbhakmomn fi hanyom. ²⁴ Farisim htihato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno inji nem? Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat inji kfiwut, rhu krna Sabat yiha nhai ndpan ndpam tmbhakkfot.”*

²⁵ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memomr, “Nikone Defitri wom yimam yatinohr rhu hasohato nkifra rmont rim htayet nuwa rikar rim yakhato yamo nmbuhathu tndhte, ka htitkomt o nhai? ²⁶ Abaiatar Bro Nkifrarhu temperthu tohak yimar tohmo yiha, Defitr yatinohr rhu hasohato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fkenihato nuwa rikar bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt rimakmortn, briahako turhu yaunho habriyuk yimampno rim htahato famomt. Nuwa rikar bi Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt nhai be wom yima furam ye wonakrmomt. Tu prisrpam fiyakmomt.

²⁷ Bro Nkifrar Sabat yihar htamohat yimaroh rhu krnayuk yihar htamorr. Nhai be marimor, boririfuhett rhuhato nd boririfhutn yimam yak hta bohtahato muh wohne tuhnirahm. ²⁸ Wawanyko, na Bro Najomann nd rhu krna yihar kakitohwanr. Nd yihar kanga finji anaya, nhai tfit wom yima furar kfo htakfot.” Ndnatn nd Jisasrom namo neft nhai fasoh neft narmom.

3

Rhu krna yiharn Jisasr yak marnyamo tir minysafet yimar
(Matyu 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11)

¹ Wom yihar Jisasr Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont fkenihato rim htimorr wom tir gram tip minysafet yimar. ² Wom Farisim memom, “Jisasr nayuk tamoh nefm na thombat afo hti hikrahnomr. Hti hikhato kfo hndhnaahnomr.” Ndnnetmn rhuhato memom, “Afo htirahnom dbohnet yimam rhu krna Sabat yiha yak marnyahrme nhai.” ³ Nd tir gram tip minysafetr Jisasr kfo memomr, “Buha yima rifiny buharn wasinya watohetohn.” ⁴ Be nd yimar sinia tohmotr, Jisasr kfo ttiwon memomr, “Niko finji dukiwako? Rhu krna Sabat yiha yimaroh yak marnyakfote, Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut finji kfiwat? Rhu krna Sabat yihare hifa nefm nakfot o fasoh nefm nakfot? Yimam yak marnyakfot o yimam waskfot?” Inji kfomotrm nhai wom mrokfot kformom.

⁵ Nd yima rifinyr yukatohhato nyingatikt nndo yopaye nrhamomr. Duka memomr, “Nda yimam nhai wom duka yuhuwa yima yuhum rhukahm nda yimar htitahat.” Be inji htitahato wom yuhuwa yima yuhur niahato nd yimar kfo memomr, “Tir gram tipt wathu susnant.” Be nd yimar tir gram tipt thu susnamort. Thu susnahato marnyanimotr. ⁶ Be nd kunys rhuyuk Farisim inji wahti tanyomohat nhai wom warhurmom. Be fnahni twanhomom. Fnahnimomn Herotr hikwa yimampno yihato wajis harhumom. Memom, “Jisasr wasrahnom.”

* **2:24:** Wahti Matyu 15.12 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

Jisasr fak nuhasmorm turhu bbukeft, to nd turhu kmi mna thofm nhai yima yuhum sinyarmomm

(Sapta 3.7–6.6)

Tek bari thmbt rifinymo yonmari rifuhetr

⁷ Jisasri turhu disaiperm ndhart htanymomtn tfit yimom Galili tek bariko. Yonmari yima rifhur Jisasr htiyafo hanyhato mfau hikaknimomr. ⁸ Kmi kmirhof yimam fau hik hanymomr. Galili thofm, Judia thofm, Jerusalem thofm Idumea thofm, Jodenthun mano mkuko tohyukm, yo Tair thofm, Saidon thofm. Nd nd kmim nia bugamom Jisasr namo nefm wanyhato. Duka memom, “Nom tu nomn yihato hti hikrahnom.” ⁹ Jisasr nd bro yima rifhur htiyato turhu disaiperm kfo memom, “Mmbt bi brbo ania hnetwat. Nda yonmari yima rifhur yakaknerhotma finji yirhoya?” ¹⁰ Bok yimam yak marnyamotrm btn wom womt nd dbohnetm furyakni furyakni memom, “Brbo yihato Jisasr myak tiwonruhatnom dbohnefm marnyanirahm.” ¹¹ Nd kmi yarhetm o tek yarh fknayet yimam Jisasr htimoahat be taunihany taunihany fnahnimom. Mrokforpat tu tany memom, “Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yone.”

¹² Tu Jisasr kfo memorm, “Mirahko nanhu yufat yima rifiny buharn ayutanomt.”

Jisasr yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerm
(Matyu 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16)

¹³ Jisasr yura kminysofko muhmorn naku yakmorm nd tur yak yibonmo yimam. Nakumotrm yimom. ¹⁴ Yimotm 12-pelakfot fakmor rorhu sioskfothu kasinya htfasyuk aposerm. Duka memor, “Nann tohnhorahma. Tkrurafrhotanm yiruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot romn ptha nuhas habrirahmm kmi kmim.” ¹⁵ Yo memor, “Kmi yarh tek yarhroh yak thuyuk yafothat heruhanm.”

¹⁶ Nd ror yakmo 12-pela yimam: Saimonr (tfit rorn wom yufat hmbremorr Pitar), ¹⁷ yo Sebedirhu yon Jemsr yo nmem Jonr. Wom yufat tfit tu Jisasr futamorf Boanesis. Yufathu yimbu yuhat, “Tohrhu Yonf.” ¹⁸ Yo Andrur, Filifr, Bartolomyur, ee Matyuri Tomasr. Yo womm Alfiusrhu yon Jemsri Tadiusr yo Selot patikfot tohmoa yima Saimonr, ¹⁹ yo wurohr Judas Iskariotr. Tor nd Judas Iskariotr Jisasr hndhnamorr.

Kfo memom, “Jisasr fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur.”
(Matyu 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Jisasr kunys fknenimor tfit bok met yindarim kunys yakaknimotmt nhai nuwa yarmom rorhu disaiperm. ²¹ Be turhu mmemti nmemrom inji wanyhato memom. “Bi bok yimam yak hamumaknitatmr bi ka mfhat mmrifwotr.” Ndnatn memom, “Arim htiyaknomr.”

²² Nd Bro Nkifra boririfhuthu tisam Jerusalemko wutoh tanyhato niamom. Niahato Jisasr kfo wok memomr, “Jisasr tndh Belsebur tohworr. Jisasr nd neft nihat yarhroh bro tohak Belseburrhu bbukeftpno kak thuworm kmi yarhm.”

²³ Jisasr inji wanyhato nakuyakmorm. Nakuyakhato kfo nhombra memom, “Tndh yarh Satanr sinyahato wom yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai wom yarhm tohruhatm. ²⁴ Rpa kantrikfot tohyuk yimam buha nayak mkuhato rim toh mtohhato nnakni-neft, be nd kantrikfot yohniraht. Nhai wom yimam tohruhatmt. ²⁵ Yo rpa kunys tohyuk yimam nhaf inji. Tum nayak mkuhato nnayurneft, be nhai wom yimar tohruhatr. Be tum naye dborha nohhato yima duha tkitm rhurahm. ²⁶ Satanr nhaf to inji buga. Satanr sinyahato wom yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai wom yarhm tohruhatm. Bi be.

²⁷ Nhai wom yimar wom nanyjar nngrajohet yimarhu kunys fknenihato yimar rhuhany rorhu kunys rhuyuk wuskam myaknihekfot. Afo nd kuny sikatr tir wuram kisahato ee btn rorhu kunyshu rhuyuk wuskam yaknikfot.

²⁸ Kfo mifwanko. Bro Nkifrar duka mmorahrm yimam nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm yo tamoh mrokfo bebm tnge pthayukm. ²⁹ To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno hingrneta kfo famur, 'Fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur,' nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbuhruhahrt, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhahrm nd yimar kfo yuk tngt. Nhai. Duka hatohrahrt." Jisasr inji kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. ³⁰ Tumn Jisasr kfo memorm, "Fasoh tndhr korhworr," ndnetrn nd mrokfot kfo nuhasmorm.

Jisasrhu mmemmi nmemrom
(Matyu 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Nd yihar Jisasrhu mmemti nmem najohfit niamomn, Jisasr ror yiro kunys ruhetrn briaahako tohhato kfo memorm, "Jisasr afo afnahnar." ³² Ror bok met yindarim rhu dbu hmbremomr. Kfo memorm, "Ninhu mmemti nmem najohfit tom niem. Niemn, kangm ahtinomn."

³³ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Frohmnanhu mmemroyem? Frohmnanhu mmemroyem?" ³⁴ Nd ror rhu dbu habriyuk yimam yukatohhato kfo memorm, "Asom ar yorhwam tom nanhu mmemromi nanhu nmemrom." ³⁵ Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr dukahato yak hikwam, tom nanhu mmemrom, mndaremrom, nmemrom."

4

Yewuri tpim dborhiwa tkitm
(Matyu 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Jisasr tfit Galili bari thmbt yihato met yindarim yak nhafohhato mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Bok yima rifhur rifinymotr be Jisasr htitiato tek barit hiriyuk mmbtrn mirhuhato to be met yindarim bari thmbtrn ruhato wany yakitohmoum ror nd mmbtrn ruhato pthamoahat. ² Boknambok mrokfom be kfo nhombramoum. Kfo memorm,

³ "Wawanyko. Wom yimar mswirt hingrnahato wit tpim yaknihato thu brur htfasmorm. ⁴ Yihota tafont misuhyukm nungam yihato tout buganimomm. ⁵ Wom tpim misuh hanyomoum tahi siket tkitmn. Bbpam be htfapamn nd yewuri tpim yudbat dbohahato sinyamom. ⁶ Tfit marr tahato tahi sikthu kkah nadbofnefrpno nd yewuri fanroh nembfam fftahato nohmom. ⁷ Womm hig suhmpno misuh hanyukm rpat hig tofmpno sinyahato kihawot hmbriyafmotmm nhai yukha hirrmom. ⁸ Nd tu hifa dbohioh bbinysot misuh hany-yukm romn tu hifa sinyanya-momn yukha hir trukmom, womm 30 dmetm, womm 60 dmetm, womm 100 dmetm."

⁹ Kfo memorm, "Yimbhingangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot."

Jisasr kfomo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham
(Matyu 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Kto Jisasr turpar rhu hasetrn turhu disaipermi wom yimam rorpno tohmoam niahato nd ror pthamoa kfo nhombramoa mrokforoh mrokfo yimbu yuham ttiwon hikmomr. ¹¹ Kfo memorm, "Wanukko, yafuna mrokforoh yakyuk dukefr bi nikomn hemor. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu kafrohet mrokfom be kfo nhombra kanjo ptharahm o mrokfom be yura yafunarahm, nikomn dukefm bi yakrahkomm. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit toh duha yima furam be kfo nhombra mrokforpam wanukm. ¹² Ndnetn nyingam yukatoh hakurahm, to nhai wom tamohm htiruhahrm. Yo mrokfom, wanyrahm, wanyrahm, wanyrahm, to nhai wom dukefm yakruhahrm. Nhai. Tumn htihato mrokfehm wany tungnemn, ee ka ndnatn yima yuhum yak krekutruhamm Bro Nkifrar rroh fasoh nefm yak thuhirahrm."

Yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat
(Matyu 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15)

¹³ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Ka nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat ka nhai yakkahkom? Kane finji kforhota nd kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham yakruhakomm? ¹⁴ Nd yewuri tpiroh yimbu yuhat inji korht: nd yewuri tpi truf hanymo yimar, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hta hanymor. ¹⁵ Nd yewuri tpim yihotat misuhhato nungam nia yamom, ndm yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakhato tfit Satanr niahato yimaroh yima yuhum rhuyuk hifa dborioh mrokfom nia yak thuwa nmbuhath kfo nhombramoya. ¹⁶ Yo nd tahi sikm misuhhato sinya duha yewuri tpim, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimam afo barkofpam hifa yindhor nmbuhathpno yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mhik tefi yaknitmt, ¹⁷ tfit tamoh krhopam kekwomm, to be bmbri thu trohwomt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. ¹⁸ Yo nd yewuri tpim hig suhmn misuhwam, ndm kfomot, yimam afo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kekwomt. ¹⁹ Mrokfot yekwamn, tfit ndar bbinysofthu dukefm kak wunefiwumt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft. Womm tum hatohyuk krho nmbu-hampno duka krho hasiwum. Womm maruharoh dukefrpampno korh hasiwum. Womm hifa rhu nmbuharhu yaknefrpatn duka hasiwum. Nd nd dukefmn thu nhombranitatmm, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft myafho thunitmt. ²⁰ Wom yimarpam nd yewuri tpim hifa bbinysoft misuhhato yukha hirmo kanjo rom mrokfefm yak marnyewamm yima yuhum htewamm yukha hirwom, womm 30 dmetm, womm 60 dmetm, womm 100 dmetm.”

*Yiro yak kafknayet lamthu mrokfot
(Luk 8.16-18)*

²¹ Jisasr tfit wom ttiwon mrokfot htamort. Kfo ttiwon memorm, “Niko lamm hta thombat ka yiro rohm kafknitkomm? O womnam yiro hwe tik rfashitn hta hamongwokomm? Ka nhai. Lamm buha dany yuhamn htewukomm. ²² Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut. Bro Nkifrar, rorhu kfo kafrohet mrokfeft kto be tafontn yak htarahrt. Nd tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar yak wuna bowuna hasiwam, kto be tafontn yak htaruharm yimam htirahmm. ²³ Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.

²⁴ Niko wanyuk mrokfefm wany hik marnyakfot. Womm finji finji kahuknm, tawo inji hirahmn. Womm he hmarsirahnm, tawo Bro Nkifrar he hmarsirahrn. ²⁵ Frohr mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhurn hmbri hterm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit thu hmbrihirahr. Nd yimar mrokfom wanyhato nhai yima yuhur htarform, nd tefi dukefenr rorhu yima yuhur rhuyukr tfit tu Bro Nkifrar yak thurahr.”

Yewuri fanthu sinya nmbuhathu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²⁶ Yo tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot inji korht: Wom yimar yewuri tpim trufworm. ²⁷ Nd yewuri tpi trufyuk yimar, ror nd yifung marm hwita fijo rom nd yewuri tpim be turoh fijo dborhanihato sinyewum. Nhai tawisafkahr rom sinyewa nmbuhath. ²⁸ Be nd tu bbinysoftn thu warhewattm yukha hirwom. Sinyewohat afo dborhanitamn ee tuwa rfetm rhunihato ee tfa totwamn yukhetm korhm. ²⁹ Yukha hirnihat bi yak yibon yihayer, ee kekworm.”

*Mastet tpiyenrhu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 13.31-32,34; Luk 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot finji akfo nhombrayant? Tamohmn akfo nhombraya? ³¹ Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot kangme tefi mastet tpiyenrn yimar yaknihato turhu mswirtn nuhterr. Mastet tpiyenr kangme sayor tpiroh tefi tpiyener. ³² Nd mastet tpiyenr frdborhahato yonmari bufum korhm. Kto tkit tkitroh nungam ndha niahato wuswom.”

³³ Jisasr bok mrokfefm Bro Nkifrarhum miyukhamn, mimn, tamohmn kfo nhombramourm. Memour, “Akfo nhombrakahta yimam wany duka tungunarahm.” ³⁴ Nhai

be tu mrokfo yimbu yuham kfo hik nuhasrmoarm met yindarim. Nhai. Be kfo nhombra mrokfomn rim kfota mkfotamourm. Turhu disaipermmpno ee tu mrokfo mna yuham kfo nuhasmourm.

Jisasr kfohato wifort minoh hmbremo yuhat
(Matyu 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Nd yiharhu tu wuroh krifn Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Barenko, na kanga tek barit ahir tmbhonikahnomn, mkuko ainyom.” ³⁶ Be nd mmbrrt, bi nd tur rhumot, mikmbremomn hahir hayukmomr. Nd yonmari yima rifhur tuha htanyhato yimom. Wom mmbrrm rom rpat hir hayukmom. ³⁷ Hir hanymomn buha dany yuhatn bro wifort sinyamot. Nd wifort sinyahato bi fak mndhu hanymotm. Bi bus tas finjo hanymott mmbrrt. ³⁸ Jisasr mmbrrthu yifhikorn yak tuhtanimorn hwemor. Nd wifortpno yihom yak thohato kfo memorm, “O Tisaye, wasinya. Nom bi wifort kak mndhutwotnom. Nine ka nhai yanhokahn?”

³⁹ Jisasr wasinyahato nd wifort be tnge kfo memort, “Be tmifn, wateh tmbho.” Be inji kfomotr nd wifort teh tmbhohato tek barit nhai wom natonrmot. ⁴⁰ Jisasr nd turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno yakrmitako? Nhai duka mekahko, ‘Rorpno kitwonom. Aduka yanhowahnom?’ ”

⁴¹ Rom inji wany yanhohato kfo memom, “Ndarr tamohetet yimarn wiforti burifhut wany yakiohato minoh hmbrif?”

5

Jisasr yak marnyamo kmi yarh fknayet yimar
(Matyu 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39)

¹ Hir hanymomn manoh mkuko rim dbkafmom. Gerasaroh tohyuk mkukorn rim dbkafmom. ² Rim dbkafnihato Jisasr yuhre witani hanymor asha wom kmi yarh fknayet yimar yima yopko toh tany niamorn Jisasr mhtimor. ³ Nd kmi yarh fknayet yimar be inji yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny mkumn hweta htfasmour. Yimam nhombratitamoum yakitohtaneft o sene kibokisaneft. ⁴ Bok yiham hankafe, yo sene, tir wuram kisi, tu be nhai mif. Kimoumr, tfit tur wabbuka sinyahato frdbombhonimourm. Nhai rorhu yimaroh yakkfot. ⁵ Yifung marm to be yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny mkumn yo yura kmi yihofmn toh hasomour. Btn tur mumakhato tau hifa bohifamour yo tahim yakhato nde tur puk finy bofinymour.

⁶ Yau hnehato bi wuri tohhato Jisasr htimorr. Htihato be toniyakni twanhomorn Jisasrhu wurampno msuhmor. ⁷ Msuhhato mtau ssiyakni memor, “Jisase, tu yura myorhekwa Bro Nkifrarhu yone, ni finji newuna? Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno mirahn krho nmbuhat ahiyanr.” ⁸ Jisasr bi kfo twanhomor nd yimar thu hammomoa kmi yarhrhu htanyeft nd yimar. Ndnetrn nd mrokfot kfomort.

⁹ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ninhu yufat wayutant.” Nd yarhr kfo memor, “Nom rifuhetnom tohwonomr ndar yimar. Ndnatn nanhu yufat, Rifuhetr.” ¹⁰ Nd yarh fknayet yimar mkfo ttiwon rafak hany memourr, “Mirahn ayak tuhafkahtanm nndo wom wuri tkittn ain.”

¹¹ Wom kmi yorgenrn foh rifhum ke wussohmoum. ¹² Nd kmi yarhm Jisasr naku memorm, “Wakfo tkrurafkahtnnom nd fohmn tfit fknirahnom.” ¹³ Be Jisasr kfomotr nd yimar hatohmo kmi yarhm thu troh tanymomrn tfit fohmn fknanimom. Be fohmn fknanimohato thu hafunanimotmm, nd fohm kmi kihahir yuhat mitarhotnihato tek baritn mitayif wurasoh bugamom. Nd mitayifmo fohm 2,000 fohm mitayifmom.

¹⁴ Nd fohm hatohmo yimam inji htiato be tonayefrpar yakhato taunthu yimam kfo nuhas bonuhashato kmi kmi kfo nuhas fnahmomm rom htimo nefm. Bok yimam inji wanyhato memom, “Ai ahtinom nd neft.” ¹⁵ Jisasrpno nd yimar kmi yarh htanyetr

htimomr rmonthat tabhutahato tu hifa yima yuhu dukefrpno rhu hasetrn. Rom be inji mhtihato be duka yanuhefrpno tohmom. ¹⁶ Jisasr nd kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamohat tuha tohyuk yimam hti hikmomr. Romn nd niayuk yimam kfo nuhas bonuhas hikmomm kmi yarhm nd yimar thu troh tanyhato tfit fohm fknihato tek mitayif wurasohmohat.

¹⁷ Kmi thofm nd neft htihato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Ni be tmifn ndar kmit wah-tanykahnt, wain.” ¹⁸ Jisasr tfit mmbtrn mikmbrehato memor, aiya. Nd Jisasr kmi yarh yak thumo yimar tfit Jisasrpno yihato kfo memorr, “Na kanga ahik hneyann.”

¹⁹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo rafo tany memorr, “Tuha kmitn warhu hasokahnn tunhu yimatm wakfo nuhastwanm ni Bror yuhuwaafhato yak marnya bomarnyamo yuhat.”

²⁰ Be nd yimar inji wany yakiohato nd distrikthu 10-pela kmim yi habrimorn kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm Jisasr yak marnyamo nmbuhat. Bok met yindarim ror Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat wanyhato be tu bok dukefm fakmom.

*Jisasr Jairusrhu yonti yo dbottet mett yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56)*

²¹ Jisasr tfit mmbtrn mikmbrenihato barit hir hayuknihato tfit mano mkuko yimor. Rim dbkaf hanymor yonmari yima rifhur nia rifiny hmbriyaknamomr. Be Jisasr tuha bari thmbtn tohmor. ²² Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonthu wom tohukatoh yimar, rorhu yufat Jairusr, niamor. Niamorn Jisasr mhtihato rorhu wurampno mtabokmemor. ²³ Mtabokmehato kfo memor, “Nanhu yont noh wururifhut kekwott. Wania tir wahtakahtnt marnyaniraht.”

²⁴ Be Jisasr wanyhato hik hanymorr. Rof yimohat bok met yindari rifhur hik hanymomrn be nahuta yaborr hanymom.

²⁵ Nd yima rifiny buharn wom dbottet mett rpat fau hanymom. Nd dbotteft 12-pela gunyimm hatohmott. ²⁶ Yonmari marut be nd rothu dbotteftthu htiyuk hunkotharoh wiknaneftpno tubatu witamott. Memout, “Ka hunkothamn htihato nd dbotteft yak raforahma,” to nhai, nd dbotteft nhai teh tmbhakrmoat. ²⁷ Nd mett Jisasr hingrnamaa bbukeft bi wanyettn to be Jisasrhu mongko yauyaknimotn Jisasrhu sakethat mtayoutimott. ²⁸ Rothu dukeft duka memot, “Rorhu hmbreshat be mtayoutiruha be nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.” Ndhtet dukeftpno mtayoutimotr.

²⁹ Be nd dukeftpno mtayoutimohat be yudbat nd dbotteft teh tmbhakmott. Tut yiron-amot nd dbotteft teh tmbhakmohat. ³⁰ Nd mett inji namohat tu Jisasr tfit yironamor rorhu yima yak marnyayuk yafothar nd mett yak marnyamohat. Yironafhato tfit kekutnihato nd yima rifhur ttiwon memorm, “Frohr nanhu hmbreshat tayoutirt?”

³¹ Turhu disaiperm kfo memomr, “Wahti bok met yindarim tip tip newamn mtayoutini hanitmn. Tfit tamohmpno kfo yamuka frohr mtayoutira?”

³² Jisasr nd met yindarim hti nhombra memor, “Afo htiyanko frohrn tayoutira.” ³³ Be nd dbottet mett bi Jisasr inji kukatoh habriwore, rot tfit duka fanhomot. Duka memot, “To finji wom finji kafroruhoya? Bi htitawora.” Be yudbat Jisasrpno rim tabokmehato kfo nuhas bugamotr rothu yak marnyamo yuhat. ³⁴ Ptha nuhasmottr Jisasr kfo memort, “O ar yone, nd ninhu dbotteft, nd hatoh hnamot, duka famu, ‘Ror rimaktirhota, be nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.’ Ndnettn ninhu dukef yuhatn nd dbotteft teh tmbhektn. Be hifa yindhor yima yuhurpno waikahnn, watohtwa. Ninhu krho nmbuhat bi fak tuhant.”

³⁵ Jisasr ptha hasetrn Jairusrhu kunyshom toni hnehato Jairusr yihom kfo kangmr, “Mirahn Bror ahany furayanr kunykort. Ninhu yont bi mfaknit.”

³⁶ Jisasr rom pthayuk mrokfom wany marsisahato Jairusr kfo memorr, “Ni mirahn awany yanhoya. Ninhu bro dukefr be duka mekfot, ‘Nanhu yont tfit myenyjworahnt.’”

³⁷ Be nd met yindari rifhur ndhar kfo rafo tanyomorm rorhu hikneft. Pitari Jemsre

Jonr, Jemsrhu habhir, romrpam husfirparpat kfaknimor. ³⁸ Nd Jairusrhu kunys mwanyaknimomt yimam nur hasomohat. ³⁹ Jisasr kunys fknenhato rim kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno nurwako? Nd yont nhai nohrfot, be hwitwot!”

⁴⁰ Jisasr inji kfomotr haningemomr. Nd nur kunys rhuyuk yimam yak tuhafhato fnah buganimotm, nd yonthu yifammafi turhu husfirpa disaiperm yaknitarm yimom nd yont rhumo rumtn. ⁴¹ Rim fnahnihato nd yonthu tirenr wayekwart kfo kangrt, “Talita kumi.” (Nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat, “Metene, na kfiwann wasinya.”)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Be nd metent inji kfomotrt yudbat wasinyamotn ufaufaumot. Yonthu yifammaf inji htihato be tuha yafotha duhatf tohmof. Jisasr kfo memorf, “You! Mirahfn akfo nuhas mif mifnomm nda nifnhu yont myenyjwi yuhat.” Nd yonenthun gunyjimm 12-pelakfot. Inji kfonihato kfo memorm, “Nuwa wayak wahefnt.”

6

*Nasaret thofm Jisasr mong trohmo yuhat
(Matyu 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30)*

¹ Jisasr nd ror tohmo tkitt htanyhato tfit yimor turhu kmitn. Turhu disaiperm rpat yimom. ² Turhu kmitn yihato rhu krna Sabat yiharn yimor Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn. Yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Bok met yindarim rorhu mrokfefm wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatn rhumom. Duka memom, “Nd yimare fitha nd bbukeft yakhato ndhtet nefm niwarm? Yo ndhtet dukefme fitha yakmorm? Nd ror hingrnewa mirakerkfome tamohetet tongr thu kihwatrr mhingrniwarm?” ³ Nd yimar to wom kamdarhu yoner. Nd yimar to Mariathu yoner. Jemsr, Josefr, Judasr, Saimonr, tom rorhu nmemrom. Rorhu mndaremrom asom asha korhm.” Ndhtet dukefmpno nhai marimom, “Jisasr rihtirahnomr.” Nhais. Mong troh bugamomr.

⁴ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu profetrhu yufat bi kmi kmim rhu htfaswot. Turhu kmiti turhu yorgre turhu kuny shofm, rompno nhai yufapa duhater.”

⁵ Be nd dukeftpno nhai turhu kmit tamohetet mirakerkfom hingrnarmotr htirmomm. Be inji rpa rpa dbohnet yimarpam tirt htahato fak marnyanimorm. ⁶ Duka memor, “Tamohmpno nd yimam nhai wany yakiokahmm nanhu mrokfom?” Inji dukahato yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha nuhas habrimor.

**Jisasr hatohmo bbukeft yak nuhasmotrt kmi thofm
htimomt. To nd turhu disaiperm nhai htihato duka
tungunefr yakrmom.**

(Sapta 6.7-8.21)

*Jisasr 12-pela aposerroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmo yuhat
(Matyu 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6)*

⁷ Jisasr turhu disaiperm yak nhafohmormn tfit hus hus fak nhtamorm. Hus hus yak nhtamormn tek yarh kmi yarh yak thuyuk yafothar hiyaf hanymorm. Nd yafothar henyihato kfo tkruraf memorm, ⁸ “Niko yinyeft kio musrpam yakitohakkfot. Mirahko nuwa nakupam, hmbre wus yohm, maruham, nd ndm ayakitohaknom. Be inji sfno yikfot. ⁹ Su wuraroh hmbrenineft rot nhai mrokfom. Hus yagr thafhu hmbrenineftne nhai. ¹⁰ Yihato wom kmit fak miyekmko, kunys fahumko, be nd kunyrpat toh tanyhato tfit sinyani yikfot. ¹¹ O wom kmit o taunt yihato nhai kunym yakmiyakhato niko hanyuk mrokfom nhai yindhorkahm wanyneft, nd kmit htanyhato fus wuram tuha nd kmitn frdbofta tanyhato htanykfot. Inji naruhatko, ndt htiruhamn, mirahm, ‘O nom yakmiyak duha yitnomm inji nem.’”

¹² Be nd Jisasrhu disaiperm yimomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhashato kfo memomm, “Nikmoh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot.” ¹³ Nd kmiroh bok kmi yarh fknayet

yimam fak marnya bomarnyamomm. Yo nd wom dbohnet yimam, be nd kahpaye htamoatrm marnyanimoum.

*Jon Baftaisrhu noh yuhat
(Matyu 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Nd Jisasr namoa nefm nhai wom rpa kmirpat wanyrmomt. Bi kmim rhu fnahmott king Herotr wanymort. Womm Jisasr namoa nefm wanyhato duka memoum, “Ka Jon Baftaisr minohakhato tfit sinyamorn ndhtet nefm newurm.”

¹⁵ Womm duka memoum, “Ka Iraiayer.”

Yo womm duka memoum, “Ka bingot tohmo wom profeter.” Be turoh yima yuhumn inji inji fak nhtamoum.

¹⁶ King Herotr Jisasr namoa nefm wanyhato kfo memor, “Nd yimare, Jon Baftaiser. Nd yimar to bi na mfhat tmbhomohat, to bi tor, bi tfit sinyamor.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ To bingot Herotr wom nmom Filifrhu tuhan Herodias yak hutfakmohat, Jonrn kfo memor, “Ndhtet nef nhai tu dborioh nef narmo. Nkifra thfa mntwat kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn womrhu mett ayak hutfayanr.’ ” Inji kfomotrr, wom yimam kfo tkrurafmotrm Jon Baftaisr fakmomr. Yakhato kalabus htamomr.

¹⁹ Herodias Jonrhu mrokfot wanyhato wanyhato namburmot. Namburhato memout, “Jonr awasanr.” To nhai, ²⁰ Herotr Jonrhu wasneft mfanuhakmour. Duka memour, “Jonr tu dborioh yimayer, Bro Nkifrarko kukatohworr.” Ndnetrn Jonrhu toh nmbuham Herotrhu mofsinhitn tohmour. Jonrhu pthayuk tamoh tamoh mrokfefm Herotr nhai hamuh tfafrmoarm. Nhai. Be rorhu yima yuhur mrokfefm wanyhato krhomourr. To nd yima yuhur krhomoahat nhai marimoar, “Jonrhu mrokfefm nhai tfit wanyrhotaanm.” Nhai. Jonr pthayuk tamoh tamoh mrokfefm wany yakitohmourm.

²¹ Bok yihotam Herodias nhombrati hnamotn ee wanymot Herotrhu betdekfothu bro yemro burwathu hta yuhat. Rot nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memot, “Hifa, ka na nd yiharn fura mrom yakruha.” Betde yiharn bro yemro burwat htamortn bok yimam nakumorm. Nd turpno gafman hingrneft hingrnanhoyukm, yo nd turhu amikofthu bro yimam, yo Galilikorhof bro yimam naku bugamorm. ²² Nia rifinymotm Herodiashu yon mett fnahnihato nd bro yufet yimam rhumo tkittn yi grhamot. Nd rhuyuk bro yimam htihato masat yindhormom. King Herotr htihato kfo memort, “Nom hifa hti yindhorwonomn. Kangn tamoh ayaka, wakfokahtn yakhiruhann. ²³ Na kfo mif mifwann, tamohm ttiwonrahna be he mifruhann. Kangn, na tohukatohwa yima rifhur niyak nhtahato kangn, wom rifuhetr atohukatoha, na nhai mrokfom. Na to finji kforuhoya?”

²⁴ Be nd met tmaht yitatn mmemt rim ttiwonwott. Kangtt, “Na Herotr inji inji ttiwonra. Ndnatn kanga attiwonanne ni finji dukewa? Tamohmn akfoya?”

Mmemt kfo kangtt, “Jon Baftaisrhu mfhatu yakneft wakfotwa.”

²⁵ Be inji wanyhato yimotn kingrpno rim kfo memot, “Na kanga asomif mif Jon Baftaisrhu mfhat watmbhakkahn r wom plettn wakmbrehiyafona.”

²⁶ Be wom kingr wanyhato be tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Bi bro mrokfot kfo memort, “Tamoh tamohm ttiwonwona na nhai kfo wokrhotaan hanyeft. Be he mif mifruhann.” Bi inji kfetrn to be rot Jonrhu mfhatu tmbhakhato hiyafneft kfomohat nhai tfit wom kfo wokrmort. Ror nd yontpno naphamohat nd rhuyuk bro yimam bi wanymomr ror nd pthamohat. To be ndnatn nhai tfit ror wom kfo wokkfot. ²⁷ Be yudbat kingr wom soldiar kfo tkrurafmotrr yimor Jonrhu mfhatu tmbhakt. kalabusm tohmoa kunys yimorn Jonrhu mfhat yihom tmbhakmorr. ²⁸ Mfhat tmbhohato plettn kmbriyaknehato nd met tmahtn mhemor. Nd met tmaht nd yima mfhat yaknihato mmemtn rim hemot. ²⁹ Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasmoa yimam rorhu mfhatu pukni mrokfeft wanyhato kalabus kunysn yimomn rorhu tfmbt rimakmomtn hany fopmomt.

Jisasr 5,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhat
(Matyu 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14)

³⁰ Nd rorhu sioskfothu kasinya htfasyuk aposerm tfit Jisasrpno niahato mkfo nuhas bonuhasmomr rom namo nefm yo rom ptha htfasmo mrokfefm. ³¹ Bok yimam yi rifiny hatohmoatmm nhai nuwa ya inji narmom. Be ndnatn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kamuka wom turpat tkittn aikahnomn rhu wita inji narahko.” ³² Be mmbrrt yaknimomn turpatm wom turpat tkittn yimom.

³³ Bok yimam tohhato hti hikaf hanymomm rom hir hanymohat. Hti hikaf hany memom, “Tom bi ndko kitwom mhtirahnomm.” Be tonayef-rpar yakhato be nd ror yiyuk tkittn mtoh hasomom. ³⁴ Jisasrom mtadbfakfomomn nd yonmari yima rifhur mhtihato yuhuwaformom. Mhti yuhuwaformato duka memor, “Ar yimam sifsifm yima tohukatoh duha kanjo be inji hutraf tto habrisewum.” Be nd yima rifhur yak nhafotamorm mrokfom hemorm. ³⁵ Jisasrhu disaiperm marr htiyaf hanyhato Jisasr mkfo memomr, “Marr bi yohnitr, ndart yima toh duha wom tkit furayet. ³⁶ Ndar rifinywa yimam wakfo tkrurafkahtnm anatubatunikahmn tumn yeshrim awikna htfaskahmn aye bmtam.”

³⁷ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “To nikomn yeshri wahekomm.”

Tfit rom kfo memomr, “Kangne 200 kinakfot yaknihato bretpam awikna hanyomm?”

³⁸ Jisasr tfit ttiwon memorm, “Niko finji bret nuwam harhuwako? Afo wahti nhtakomm.”

Rom yihato hti nhtamommn kfo memomr, “Nom tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf, injirpa harhuwonom.”

³⁹ Kfo memorm, “Nd yima bugam briaha hifa kibr suhtn hofhet hofhet arhu nhombratwam.” ⁴⁰ Be rom hofhet hofhet rhu hanymom, wom hofhetr 100 yimam yo tfit wom hofhetr 50 yimam. Be inji inji rhu hanymom. ⁴¹ Be nd tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf yaknimommn yura mount wuyukatohhato kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaiperm yak tifakhany hiyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Wahe nhombra htfas hanykomm.” Yo nd hus yiraf be nd rpahtet neft namorf. ⁴² Nd he hanymo yeshrt nd yonmari yima rifhur yihany yi hanymommn, yatim furkihommom. ⁴³ Yatim furkihommom, be nd yesmbhehm yak nhafohhato tfit 12-pela kpmn hmbre nhafohommom. ⁴⁴ Nd bret nuwa yamo yimam, 5,000 yimam famomm. Nd thomnafat yindarirparohet.

Jisasr yura tek yuhat yau hanymo yuhathu mrokfot
(Matyu 14.22-23; Jon 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Be Jisasr yudbat turhu disaiperm kfo tkrur memorm, “Niko bi mmbrrt wayaknikahkomn Betsaidako wahir hayukni hanyko. Na afo met yindarim yak kafho tanyruha.” ⁴⁶ Be inji kfafhato turpar kmynysoft muhmor kfo bruttnaneft. ⁴⁷ Kriktamott nd mmbrrt hir hanyukm tek bari dany yuhatn hirmom. Jisasr turpetr yura kmynysofto tohmor. ⁴⁸ Hir hanyetm htimorm wifortn frmmomoatmm yanygoneft fanygo titamoum. Nhombati nhombati tu wuroh ksfutn Jisasr yura tek bupamn mitohhato fau hanymor. Duka memor “Yau hagrotniruhanm.” ⁴⁹ Nd mmbrrt rhuyuk yimam Jisasr yura tek bupamn yau hnamotr htiyakhato duka memom, “Ndarr ka tek yarhr niewur.” Be yakrmiyakhato tuha fengr fengrt tohmot. ⁵⁰ Nd yimam tuha nhai wom yafothetm rhurmom.

Jisasr htihato kfo memorm, “Watoh bmtako. Naya. Ayakrmiwahko.” ⁵¹ Be inji kfonihato rroh mmbrrt mikmbrehato buwiform teh tmbhakmom. Nd mmbrrt rhuyukm ndt htihato be tuha mifoh rihanimom. Nhai womr ptharmor. ⁵² Ndt to nhai be sfno. Nd yimam Jisasr bret nuwam yak yurhmo yuhat rom nhai hti marimom, “Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft yorhwattr kak yuhrworm yeshrim.” Nhai ndhtet dukefr rhurmom.

Ndnettn nd yimam Jisasr yura tek bupamn yau hnetr htiyakmohat yafotha duhatm rhumom.

Jisasr Genesarethu bok dbohnet yimam yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Tek barit hir hayuknimomn Genesaret mkuko rim dbkafhato mmbrrt ttafomomt. ⁵⁴ Mmbrrt ttaftany rim suhnimohat nd Genesarethu yimam Jisasr nhai hti mmormomr. Htihato memom, to tawom Jisasr. ⁵⁵ Be nd yimam inji hti nhta tanyomomr nd brbo rhuyuk kmim ptha nuhas hanyomom Jisasrhu nia nmbuhat. Be nd brborhof kmim wanyhato nd dbohnet dbohnet yimam kroket kroketm hany hanyomom. ⁵⁶ Nd Jisasr yimoa kmim o fitoh fitoh tkitm, dbohnet yimam be hnamoamm bro rifiny swirm htatahato Jisas kfo ttiwonmoumr rorhu hmbresha psifrapatn dbohnet yimam tayoutihato marnyanineft. To nd dbohnet yimam inji namoahat yudbat marnyanimoum.

7

Nkifra boririfhu yirmoht
(Matyu 15.1-9)

¹ Wom Farisimi wom boririfhuthu tisam Jerusalem bi htanyhato yi rifinymom Jisasrpn. ² Yihato htimom Jisasrhu disaiperm nuwa yamohat nhai tir kifsanihato nuwa yarmom.*

³ Farisimi Juda bugam nkifra mrokfot yakitohetmn, nhai tir kifsarfom, to be nhai nuwa yakfot. ⁴ O maket yihato nhai mhta yukrfom, to be nhai nuwa yakfot. Boknabok nefm hikmoum. Yeshri hta mskamoahat roh, plet, tamoh tamohm afo kifsanihato ee hta mskamoum.

⁵ Ndnettn nd Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam Jisasr kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nhai hik duha yitam nkifra yirmoht? Tfit nkifra yirmoht riyak htefiwamt be ke fura bofurewum. Nhai tirm kifsafhato nuwa yekahm.”

⁶ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memomr, “Niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Bingot profet Aisaiar nikomn kfomom. Mrokfom wandfa memor, ‘Nd yimam be yura tngpaye kfo yuta yindhorwoma. Yiro yima yuhum nhai nanhu dukefmpno rhukahm. Nndo wom dukefmpno korhm.

⁷ Be nd yima mifm bingot htamo boririfhut kfo nuhas htfaswamn kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrarhu boririfuhet.”

Ndnettn rom lotuta lotuyeft yafotha duhatet.’ ”

Ais 29.13

⁸ Jisasr nd profet Aisaiar kfontotmo mrokfot kfo nuhasnihato kfo memomr, “Niko ka bi tu Bro Nkifra mifrhuh yirmoht bi mong trohwakomtn, bi nd yima mifroh boririfhu mrokfo furamn hikwoko.

⁹ Tukmoh nkifram kfo htanihemo mrokfom yak hikwakomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Faso tfit kfo kekwokomt. ¹⁰ Mosesrn yirmoh mrokfot kfo memor, ‘Ni yifammafhu yinhitn rhuhat rofhu mrokfomn hikkfot,’ yo ‘Yimar turhu yifammaf kfo twewurf, nd yimar was hehur thukfot.’ ¹¹ Tfit nikomn kfo yirmoh kangko, ‘Wom yimar turhu yifammafpno wuskam kfo nuhastahihato tfit yifammaf kfo famurf, “Nifn kfo nuhasheyuk wuskam bi Bro Nkifrar htahemoya,” ¹² to be nd yimar mirahr tfit yifammaf adukakahann ayak marnyayanf.’ Niko inji kfo yirmohwoko. ¹³ Ndnettn tukmoh nkifram kfo htanihemo yirmoh mrokfom yak

* **7:2:** Nkifra mrokfot inji kfomout, “Yimar nuwa yanefit tirm afo kifsanihato ee btn nuwa yakfot.” Ndnettn rom Bro Nkifrar yirmoht yakitohetmn inji htimohat namburmom.

hikwakomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Faso tfit kfo kekutwokomt. Tfit wom rpahtet fasoh fasoh nefmn kak hikwoko.”

*Yimaroh yima yuhum faso yak bebwa nefm
(Matyu 15.10-20)*

¹⁴ Tfit Jisasr nd met yindarim nakuyakhato kfo memorm, “Nanhu mrokfefm wawany hik marnyatwa-komm. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tamoh tamoh mur yemrom o hnaru yemrom tng yuhat yiyafoyukm, nhai ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, ‘Ni bi fasoh yimaye.’ Nhai. Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa fasoh nefm, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, ‘Ni bi fasoh yimaye.’”[†]

¹⁷ Be Jisas inji ptha tanyhato kunyko rim fnahnimor. Rim fnahnimotr tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Tfit afo nd ni kfi mrokfothu yimbu yuhat wakfo hikkahtnt awanynom.” ¹⁸ Jisasr memorm, “Nikome ka nhai yima yuhu duhateko? Yima yuhetko arhuko, to yakrfokomm na pthayuk mrokfefm. Wawanyko! Nd tng yuhat yiyafoyuk yeshrt o wom tamohm, nhai ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, ‘Ni bi fasoh yimaye.’ Nhai. ¹⁹ Nd yiyafoyuk yeshrt nhai yima yuhurn yikahm. Nhai. Nd yiyefiwa yeshrim nyunguram yuhat yitamn ript yihom yorhwom. Ript yihom ruhato kto tfit rikunys kitm.” Jisasr duka memor, “Tamoh tamoh yeshrim ye fura bofurayukem.” Ndnatn inji kfomorm.

²⁰ Tfit kfo memorm, “Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa nefmn, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, ‘Fasoh yimayer.’” ²¹ Nd na kfiwa yima yuhur sinyewa fasoh nefm, ndm inji korhm: nd fasoh fasoh dukefr, yaum kanjo met yindarim niwa nefm, rikohneft, yimar nambur sinyahato womr was furaneft, womrhu mettpno rim fnahneft, ²² yimarhu yima yuhur kangr tamoh tamoh wuskam, maruham nanrpayanuhem, nhai womm henyeft, nd nd fasoh nefm yima yuhur sinyewamn ni womn yak bebnest womr, kfo nhebehneft, tuhagrhahto yimtna duha na fura bofuriwa nefm, womrhu dorioh wuskam o mett o tamoh htihato tfit ni womn duka bebnest womr, ‘O tamohmpno ror yekrt nd banuhah mett o shrt. Nann yakrfoyant.’ Ndhtet dukefm o womm faso faso harhu htfasneft, o yufa yurak htaneft, o duka marnya duha naknita nefm. ²³ Tom nd nd nefmn yiro yima yuhurnio sinyewamn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, ‘Fasoh yimayer.’”

*Jisasr Fonisia efkotthu yont yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Be Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tfit Tairko yimor. Yimorn wom kunys fknenihato ndha rhu kfafrohmor. Duka memor, “Rhu kafrohrhota nd kmithu yimam nhai htirhotma.” To nhai, bi yimam yak switafetrn to be nhai tfit wom kafrohkfot. ²⁵ Wom mett, rothu yont kmi yarhr fknemort. Jisasrhu nia nmbuhat wanyhato be ror rhumo kunysn yimotn Jisasrhu wurampno msuhmot. ²⁶ Nd mett, rot rmon mrokfo wany juha kantri Siria efkott. Rothu profins Fonisia. Rot yimotn Jisasr mnaku ttiwonmotr rothu yon mett fknemo kmi yarhrhu yak thuneft. ²⁷ Jisasr wom kfo nhombra mrofkot kfo memort, “Yonroh hayuk yeshrt nhai bi yakhato yaumn afo wahta hekahmn. Nhai. Afo tu yima yonmn barkofpam kahuknom.”[‡]

²⁸ Tfitn nd mettn kfo memotr, “Bro yimaye, ndt rot hifat kfiwun. To nhai, nd yauyenm, tebor yinhit toh hanyukm, rom to nd yonm ye bruraf hanitam ke tuthatak hanitm.”

²⁹ Jisasr rot pthamo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memort, “Ni inji kfitn, wanju kunyko. Nd kmi yarhr bi thu troh tanyrt ninhu yont.”

[†] 7:15-16: Wom safemanm duka memorm, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Yimbhingangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.” [‡] 7:27: Wahti Matyu 15.12 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

³⁰ Be rot kunyko yihato mhtimott yont bi kmi yarhr thu troh tanyhato tiktn hwe hasettn.

Jisasr tng yimbhindang kihmniyet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat

³¹ Jisasr tfit htanyhato yimor Saidonko. Saidonko tohni tfit yimorwe distrik Dekapolisko. Dekapoliskorn hingeru hanyhato Galili barit mfnahmor. ³² Galilit bi mfnahetrn wom yimar hnamomr. Nd yimarhu yimbhindangm kihmnimomr yo pthaneftm nhai ptha marnyarmoar. Nd yimar hnehato Jisasr ttiwonmomr nd yimarhu tir htaneft. ³³ Be Jisasr nd yimar yaknimorr, nd yima rifhur htanyhato turpatf wom tkitt yimof. Turpathato Jisasr tirpinyafe nd yimarhu yimbhindangf htamorf. Tfit kuninfar yakhato tortn htamort. ³⁴ Ee, Jisasr yura mounko wuyukatohhato yawitakiyafmorn ptha memor, “Efata,” (nmoh mrokfotn, “Atuppomn.”) ³⁵ Inji kfomotr nd yimarhu yimbhindangm tuppomomr. Tuppohato mrokfom riptha marnyakmorm. ³⁶ Jisasr nd yimar yak marnyanihato kfo rafo mrokfot kfo memorm, “Nd nda yimar yak marnya yuhat, mirahko wom yimam akfo nuhas mif mifnomm. Be inji turpatkmoh yima yuhumn arhutwat.” To nhai, nd kfo rafo mrokfot nhai yak hikrmomt. Tfit romn mrokfot yaknihato kuny kuny kfo habrimoumt. ³⁷ Be nd kmi kmirhof yimam Jisasr namo neft wanyhato duka memorm, “Barenko! Ndu yima Jisasre be tu nhai hingeru happukkahr. Ror newa nefm be tu yafothetm korhm. Ror kfiwur, yimbhindang kihmniyet yimam mrokfom wanukm. Yo ror kfiwur, tng mmkm pthewum.”

8

*Jisasr 4,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhat
(Matyu 15.32-39)*

¹ Wom yiha nhaf yonmari yima rifhur rifinymomr. Nhaf nd rifinymo yima rifhur be inji yeshri duhatm tohmom. Be Jisasr htitihto turhu disaiperm nakuyakhato kfo memorm, ² “Nda yima rifhur yuhuwaftwanm. Bi husfirpa marm nanpno tohromn bi yeshriyen duhatem. ³ Yatinoh tohetmn kfo miruhanm, tukmoh kunyko wanjuko, inji kfafhato yirahm, to be buha yihotatn yatinoh mmrifakruhamn suhrahm. Womm nhai be brboha toh tanyhato niarmom. Wuri wuri tkitrohm womm nia hnamom.” ⁴ Tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Ndashart nom yima toh duha tkitt tohwonom. To href fitha bok bretpam yekwanomn ndar yonmari yima rifhur yahukanomm?” ⁵ Jisasr tfit ttiwon memorm, “Nikome finji finji bretpam harhuwako?” Kfo memorm, “7-pela kfoyet.”

⁶ Be nd yima rifhur Jisasr kfomotrm tuha bbinysoftn sibosi rmonmom. Jisasr nd 7-pela bretpam yakmormn Bro Nkifrarko kfo bruttnanihato bretpam fak tif botifmorm. Tfit turhu disaiperm hemotr romn yaknihato nd met yindars hi hanymomm. ⁷ You tfit wom yirayenm yakhato nhaf Bro Nkifrarko kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaipermn yak mkuyakhany, yak mkuyakhany, hiyaf hanymoatrm, tfit romn he nhombra hanymoumm met yindarim. ⁸ Nd yima rifhur fe furkih bugamom. Nd rom yesmbhoyuk yeshrim Jisasrhu disaiperm tfit yak nhafohhato hmbremohat 7-pela kpm hmbremom. ⁹ Nd yeshrim yamo yimaroh thomnafat, 4,000. Ndt yindarirparoh thomnafayet. ¹⁰ Be Jisasr nd yima rifhur kfo tkruraf tanyhato turhu disaiperm pno mmbrtn mikmbrenihato Dalmanutako yimom.

*Jisasrhu mirakerkfot memom ahtinom
(Matyu 16.1-4)*

¹¹ Farisim yihato Jisasrpno yuwi mkfo memorm, “Jisase, mirakerkfot wahingrnakahtnt afo ahtinom. Nom htiruhanomn mirahnom, tu Bro Nkifrarko bbukeytpno hingrnewur.” ¹² Inji kfomotmr Jisasrhu yima yuhur krhohato tuha yawita kiyaftato kfo memor, “Tamohmpno ariharhof yimam yamukoma bro mirakerkfot wayak

nuhaskahtnnom ahtinom? Na tu be kfo mifwanko. Na nhai tfit ariharhof yimam tfit wom neft yak nuhasrhotanm. Be tu nhai mif.” ¹³ Be Jisasr tfit mmbtrn mikmbrenihato tfit mkuko hir hayuknimor.

*Farisiroh yispami Herotrhu yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 16.5-12)*

¹⁴ Jisasrhu disaiperm yimohat nhai dukarmom bretparoh yaknineft. Rpa bretparpat faknimom. ¹⁵ Yimomn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko Farisimi Herotroh yispam hti marnyaf hanykfot.” ¹⁶ Tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Ka nom bretpam yakna duha yitnom, ndnetrn nd mrokfot kfiwurnom.” ¹⁷ Jisasr bi wanyhato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno tuko tfit rinakfo nakfo yamukako, ‘Nom bretpa duhatenom?’ Niko ka nhai yima yuhu duhateko? Nhahi yima dukefm rhukahmko? Yima yuhum ka bi kspitapamn toh tittewumko? ¹⁸ Nyingetko arhuko to htirfoko? Yimbhindangetko arhuko to wanyrfoko? Ka nhai. Ka bi nhai wom duka hanykahko ¹⁹ na tirfa bretpam 5,000 yimam yak dbifhato hany nhombra-mohat? Finji finji kpm nd yesmbhehm yak hutuhahato hmbremoko?” Kfo memorm, “12-pela kpm.” ²⁰ Tfit kfo memorm, “Yo tfit na nd wom yiha 4,000 yimam 7-pela bretpam yak dbifhemohat, finji finji kpm hmbremoko nd 7-pela bretpam ye furkihato yesmbhomom?” Kfo memorm, “7-pelakfot.” ²¹ Tfit kfo memorm, “Na nd nefm namohat, ka nhai htihato duka hanykahko?”

Jisasr turhu disaiperm skurfot hemo yuhat

(Sapta 8.22-10.52)

Betsaidathu nyinga kunyjet yimar Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat

²² Nd Jisasrom hir hanymomn Betsaidat rim fnahmorm. Nd kmi thofm Jisasr htiyakhato wom nyinga kunyjet yimar hnamomr. Hnehato Jisasr mttiwonmomr nd nyinga kunyjet yimarhu tir htaneft. ²³ Be Jisasr wanyhato nd yimarhu tirt yakitohaknihato nd kmit fnahnimofn briahako fnahnimof. Briyahako rim htahato Jisasr nd yimarhu nyingam kuninfarmorr. Kuninfarnihato tirm htahato ttiwon memorr, “Bi kukatoh wuthewun?” ²⁴ Nd yimar nyingam myukatohhato yimam tamohm htimorm wufau faumom. Kfo memorm, “Htitanm yimam mim kanjo kau hanitm.” ²⁵ Tfit Jisasr wompam tir htamotrr ee ndnatpno nyinga rurham mfrfnahnamotmr hti wutha bugamorm yimam, mim, tamoh tamohm. ²⁶ Nyingam yak marnyanimorr kfo memorm, “Ni mirahn tfit yiro kmiko arim fnahniya. Ninhu kunyko wanju.”

*Pitar Jisasr kfo nriyafmo yuhat
(Matyu 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21)*

²⁷ Jisasri turhu disaipermmpno Galilikort htanymomtn yimom tfit Sisaria Filipaikorhof kmimn. Yihotatn turhu disaiperm ttiwon memorm, “Nane, met yindarim finji dukewuma?” ²⁸ Kfo memorm, “Womm kangm Jon Baftaise. Womm kangm Irajaye. Womm kangm wom nkifra thof profete.” ²⁹ Inji kfomotm, tfit ttiwon memorm, “To niko tuko finji yute-wukma?” Pitar kfo memorm, “Ni kangnomn nmoh hbhayeme, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmorn nmoh minrfa htiyakyuke.” ³⁰ Be Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Yo mirahko mif mif womm akfo nuhasnomm. Mirahko akfo amanyomm, ror ndhtet yimayer.”

*Jisasr turhu nohhato sinyu yuhat kfo nuhasmorm
(Matyu 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27)*

³¹ Nd yiha Jisasr disaiperm rikfo nuhasak memorm, “Na, Bro Najema boknabok krhopam yakruha. Na Judaroh bro yimamn, prisroh bro yimamn, boririfhuthu tisamn, nd nd yimaroh tirmn hirruha. Nohruhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyaruha. Na nhai tfit finji kfo finji kforhota. Na be yi nohnefrpat.” ³² Inji kfo

ptha srh nuhasnimormn tfit Pitarn Jisasr yaknihato nndo rim hatohhato kfo rafo mrokfot kfo memorr, “Ndhtet mrokfot kfo ptha duha.” ³³ Tfit Jisasr kekutnihato turhu disaipermmpno yukatoh hanyhato Pitar kfo memorr, “Satane, wuri wain. Ni nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hikkahn. Nhai. Be nndo yima mifroh dukefm hikwo.”

³⁴ Be met yindarimi turhu disaiperm rpat nakuyakmorm. Nakuyakhato niamotm kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr, na ahik hneya, mirahr tur amdukak hanya. Nd dukefr mong trohhato rorhu bgre mis titahato na hikkfot. ³⁵ Yimar turhu toh marnya nmbuharpap mdukak hanitr, nd toh nmbuhap ror mdukak hanitat nhai tfit wom htiruhaptr. Yimar nani nanhu gutniuskfot dukahato nhai turhu toh marnya nmbuharpap dukarfort, kto tfit htirahp rorhu toh marnya nmbuhap. ³⁶ Wom yimar ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohrpap yakhatto kto toh nkifrayuk toh nmbuhap nhai dukarfort, to nd ariha yekwa marut, wuskat, tamoh tamohp kto to finji hifa toh nkifra nmbuhap hiruhamr? ³⁷ Hifa toh nkifra nmbuhap kangr tfit ayakant, to tfit fitoh yuhapn yakruhart? ³⁸ Ariharhof yimam Bro Nkifrar mong trohhato fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Frohr yak rihtefiwura yo nanhu mrokfot yak rihtefiwurt, be nd yimar tawo na Bro Najema yak rihtafuhanr. Nani tu dborioh mounmotmpno nia thombat Bro Yifemrhu nuketpno yawihnehato yak rihtafuhanr.”

9

¹ “Na kfo mif mifwanko, ndasha tohwa womm tafi afo noh duhatmn Bro Nkifrarhu bro nanyjaret kingdomkfot htirahmt.”

Jisasrhu thatipt fnhumo yuhap (Matyu 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36)

² Kto 6-pela yiam yinyimotm Jisasr Pita Jems Jonrom yaknihato turpatm muhmom tu mfro wayakmo kminysoftn. Turpatm rhu hasohato asha htiyaf hanymomr fnhuyaknimor. Memom nndo yindeng nyisofr fnhutwor. ³ Yimar hmbremo hmbresham rpat fnhu bugaknihato memom nndo bruwohm katiwur. Nhai ndar bbinysofthu wom yimar inji rhu wonakrmor. ⁴ Ee tfit htimomf Iraiia Mosesrof Jisasrmpno mtohhato pthamohat. ⁵ Pitar inji htihat Jisasr kfo memorr, “Tisaye, nmoh asha tohneft hifa. Ka husfirpa kunyenm yimanom nhombrahato singorahnom. Ninhu womt, Mosesrhu womt, yo Iraiia rhu womt.” ⁶ Pitar nd mrokfot kfo pthamohat be yakrmehato be tu furamort nd mrokfot. ⁷ Be tfit wom gribfat niamotn yawihnehato kasi hmbremotm. Yiro nd gribfatn wom tngt niamot. Nd tngt kfo memot, “Ndarr nanhu Yoner. Be tu marbitn htewanr. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiokfot.” ⁸ Yudbat yukatoh habri memom ahtinom nd mrokfo pthayuk yimar, to nhai, nhai wom yimar htirmom. Tu nd Jisasrpap htimom.

⁹ Be nd kminysofr wuhtanyhato tfit mibrnyimom. Buha yihotatn kfo memorm, “Niko nd yura kminysoft htitawoneft bi mirahko womm akfo nuhasnom. Kto na Bro Najoma bi nohniato bi tfit sinyeya, ee btn wakfo nuhastwakomm.”

¹⁰ Be rom nd Jisasr kfo pthamo mrokfot wanymohat, tfit tum nakfo ptha memoum, “Nd ror kfi yamuhap nohniato tfit sinyanefte tamohp kfi?” ¹¹ Tfit kfo ttiwon memomr, “Tamohmpno nkifra boririfhuthu tisam kfo yamukam, ‘Afo Iraiia bi nia gungonrah. Tfit kto Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafrahr nmoh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraia.’” ¹²⁻¹³ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. To nkifra kfot kfo memot, afo Iraiia bi nieruharn rorn nd tamoh tamohm bi yak hta bohtarahr. Tu mrokfot kfiwut. To tfit kfiwanko, Iraiia to bi niamor. Bi niamotr yimam turoh dukefm hikhato faso faso fak bebmomr. Wawanyko, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo yamukahat, ‘Bro Najomr bro krhopam yakruhar yimam kfo behohrahmr.’ Ndt tu kfot kfiwut.”

Jisasr yak marnyamo kmi yarhr hatohet yonr
(Matyu 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Mibrnyimomn tfit wom disaiper-mpno minahtimohat mihtiyaknimomm wom yimampno rifiny hasomom. Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu tisampno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuh hasomom. ¹⁵ Be nd rifiny hasomo yonmari yima rifhur Jisasr hti fohtasakhato tfit rorpno mkfo yindhoraknihato mrifin-yaknitm. ¹⁶ Rorhu disaiperperm Jisasr ttiwon memorm, “Nikome tamoh mrokfeftmn nnakfo hamuh hasiko?” ¹⁷ Tfit nd yima rifhurhu wom yimar sinyahato kfo memorr, “Broye, nanhu yonr kmi yarhr mrokfo ptha yafothar yakmotrr ndnettn ninpno hniyanr. ¹⁸ Nd kmi yarhr tattuh thombat, yima yonr suhwor. Suhhato tir wuram noh minysafaknihato bisom youkukakni brukt yima yonr hatoh thombat kangm nndo foher. Ninhu disaipermpno kfo famuya, ‘Wayak thukomr yarhr.’ To nhai, fak thu titawomr.”

¹⁹ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Arom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm rhu duha met yindariyenko, finji tfit nikompno tohrhoya? Finji tfit nikmoh krhopam titahirhoy-anko? Wahnakomr nd yonr.” ²⁰ Be nd yonr yaknimomr Jisasrpnno hanymomr. Nd yonr tohmo kmi yarhr Jisasr htihato ka nd yonr bbinyssoftn wathu tmbhomotrr be tuha bruktpno bruktpno tohaknihato tir wuram tubatu yaknimomr. Tuha memom nndo yejefenrn nmbukaswor.

²¹ Jisasr nd yonrhu yifemr ttiwon memorr, “Nda yonre fitoh yiha fakmotr nd mumeft?” Yifemr kfo memor, “O yuhre habhiyenrn nd mumeft rifakakmotr. ²² Rhu hasiwarn nd yarhr thu mumaknitatrr kahmn kitrr. Womnam tekm mitayifwor. Nd yarhr kangr, inji anakahtanr anohr. Ndnettn kanga attiwonann, ka yuhuwafhato yak thurfonr nd ror hatohwa yarhr?” ²³ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Rot ndt nhai mrokfom. Tu yimann hus yima yuhufn rhurahn be nhai yak marnyahirhotanr. Rpa yima yuhurpar rhuhato duka mirahn, ‘Href mif mif Jisasr kak marnyahukra.’ Inji dukarahn marnyahirahrn.” ²⁴ Nd yonrhu yifemr warhuhato kfo nur memor, “Uwa, uwa na nd yima yuhur kfo kangr, ‘Href mif mif kak marnyahukra.’ To tfit wom yima yuhur nhai be inji masat dukakahanr. Ndhtet dukeff yorhwotfa ndnatn kanga ndhtet midukata mdukataneft wayak thunt. Be nd yonrhu marnya dukefrpar wayakhtana.” ²⁵ Jisasr met yindari rifhur brbo toniyaknimotm Jisasr nd yimbhindang tng kihmniyet kmi yarhr kfo nambur hik memorr, “Asomif wathu troh tanynr. Wathu troh tanykahnr mirahn tfit amfkneyanr.” ²⁶ Be inji kfo nambur hikafmotrr, be nd kmi yarhr tau fnahhato thu troh tanymorr. Thu troh tanymotrr nd yonenr suhhato yebittaknimomr. Memom ka dangnhatn tmbho thum. Yimam htihato memom ka bi fnohr. ²⁷ Tfit tu Jisasrn nd yonrhu tirt wayakhato wateh kasinyakmorr.

²⁸ Kto Jisasr kunyko yihato turpatm turhu disaipermpno rhuhato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Tamohmpno nd yarhr to nom yak thu duha yirfonomr?” ²⁹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nhai wom tamoh nefm nahato kmi yarhm yak thukfot. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttna-nefrpat. Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnarahko kmi yarhm yak thurahko.”

Jisasr tfit wompam kfo pthamort turhu nohhato sinia yuhat
(Matyu 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45)

³⁰ Be nd kmit htanyhato buha Galili yuhat yimom. Jisasr nhai marimor, wom yimar kfo nuhasruhanr rorhu yi yuhat. ³¹ Turhu disaiperperm kfo kars bokars, kfo nuhas bonuhas, kfo hta bohta inji nayetrn nhai marimor womm kfo nuhasruha yi yuhat. Turhu disaiperperm kfo memorm, “Ndar bbinyssoftu yimam Bro Najomr yak hndhnarahmr yimampno. Hndhna-ruhatmr yimam wasrahmr. Nohruharn husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyarahr.” ³² Jisasr inji kfomotr, nhai rom nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat yakrmomt. Rom tfit fanhomom nd mrokfothu tfit ttiwon hikneft.

*Frohr broyer?**(Matyu 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48)*

³³ Jisasri turhu disaiperm yimomn Kaperneamt mfnahmom. Ndha mfnahhato wom kunys fknenihato Jisasr ttiwon memorm, “Niko yihotohat yau hnehate tamoh mrokfom rinnakfo nakfo hneko?” ³⁴ Nd yimam yihotoha yuhat niamohat tohakyuk yimarhu nmbuhat nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuh hnamom. Womr watohhato memour, “Nann broruhanko.” Tfit womrn, “We, we nann broruhanko.” Tfit womr watohhato memour, “We, rorn.” Tfit womr watohhato kfo memour, “We, we ror nhai, ndarrn brorahrnom.” Inji inji nna kfo hnamomn Jisasr ttiwonmohat to be nhai womr ptharmor. ³⁵ Jisasr warhumorn nd turhu 12-pela disaiperm kfakmorm. Kfakhato kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr, ‘Nyingako atohane,’ nd yimar wom yimaroh mongko tohtahato be rroh hingrnanho yimapar tohkfot.” ³⁶ Wom habhi yonenr yakmorrn rroh buha htatahato tire yakitoh hanymorrn kfo memorm, ³⁷ “Fitoh yimar na hikhato na hikwa wom met yindarim yakhato kak marnyewurm, nda yonenr yakhato yak marnyiwa kanjo, nd yimar nann yakhato kak marnyewur. Na Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotra, niamoya. Ndnatn frohr na kak miyekwor, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kak miyekwor.”

*Nompno nahti dbnot duha yimar nmoh yimater**(Luk 9.49-50)*

³⁸ Jonr kfo memorr, “Tisaye, wom yimar htimonomr ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato kmi yarhm yak thumoatrm kfo rafomonomr. Nd yimar nhai nom ni hik habriwa kanjo nd yimar inji hikhno habrikahrn. Ndnatn nd yimar ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato yarh fknayet yimam yak marnyamoahat, nom nhai yindhorrmonom.” ³⁹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Mirahko akfo rafonomr. Yimar nanhu yufatpno wom mirakerkfot hingrnewur, nhai be yudbat fasoh mrokfom kforhotra. ⁴⁰ Yimar nompno nhai nahti dbnotkahr, nd yimar nmoh yimater. ⁴¹ Wom yimar niko htiyakhato kfo kangr, ‘Ndurm Kraistr hikwa yimayem, bu pikt ahiyanm,’ na kfo mifwanko, nd yimar tawo Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrr.”

*Yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh nefm**(Matyu 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2)*

⁴² “Wom yimar ndar na hikwa yonenm frnhehektrm fasoh nefm fsuhm, nd frnhehakyuk yimar bro tahis yakhato mohtpitn tmbrekhat to tek dany yuhat yafhohato miptkokfot. Tohruharn fasoh yihotat hanyrahm. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tirtn fasoh fasoh nefm hanitn, nd tirt tmbho thukfot. Tmbho thuhato be rpa tirrpatpno rhu marnyaruhann toh nkifranirahn. Hus tir bugaf rpat rhurahf, rofn yakruhafn kaht turahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht.* ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yo wurat inji newut, nhaf puk thuhato rpa wurarpatpno ruhato toh marnyarahm. Hus wura bugaf rhurahf, rofn kaht hanyrahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht.† ⁴⁷ O nyingarn fasoh nefm htihato fasoh nefm ner, be nd nyingar yak rurha thuhato be rpa nyingarparpno ruhato toh nkifranirahn Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfotn. Hus nyinga bugaf rpat rhuneft wom nyingarn fasoh nefm hanyruhatrn rorn hel rhuyuk kaht hanyrahm. ⁴⁸ Ndhart nd yimam rurhahato tabotkurwa yejefm nhai nohkahm. Yo kaht nhai wom yiham minoh hmbreni hanykaht.

* **9:43-44:** Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Ndhart nd yimam rurhahato yima tabotkurwa yejefm nhai nohkahm. Yo kaht nhai wom yiham minoh hmbrenikaht.” † **9:45-46:** Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Ndhart nd yimam rurhahato yima tabotkurwa yejefm nhai nohkahm. Yo kaht nhai wom yiham minoh hmbrenikaht.”

⁴⁹ Rho mengongm nhai sfno yak susnakfot. Kahtpno sunfahato ee yoh nfewatm kak susnewum.‡

⁵⁰ To wom mrokfot tfit kfiwa. Youpam tamoh tamoh roh nrhayukem. Nd youpam nhai wom you gb ye juha, to tfit finji kanjo naruhatnm tfit you gb yeruham? Youpam yakhato tamoh tamohm nrhafhato htarahnm be nhai finji naruhatm. Be rhu marnyarahm. Youpam yemrom o tamohm yak marnyewa kanjo niko wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot.”

10

Jisasr pthamor tuhan yakhato tfit yak tuhafoneft (Matyu 19.1-12)

¹ Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tek Jodent hayuknimortn tfit Judia profins yimor. Ndko yimohat nhaf yonmari yima rifhur rifiny hmbriyaknamomr. Rifiny hmbriyaknamotmr nhaf tur na hnamoa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakhato kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmorm.

² Ndko tohetrn ndkorhof Farisim yuwi yihato ttiwon rhti memomr, “Nmoh boririfhut finji kfiwat tuhan yak tuhafoneft? Ka hifane nhai?” ³ Jisasr wanyhato tfit kfo ttiwon memomr, “To Mosesrhu boririfhut finji kfomot tuhan yak tuhafoneft?”

⁴ Tfit Farisim kfo memomr, “Mosesrhu boririfhut, nom yak hikwat, kfo kangt, yimar tuhan yak tuhafoneft nhai mrokfom. Afo tuhan yak tuhafoyuk kfo yakio gontwat wandfanihato ee mett yak tuhafokfot.” ⁵ Jisasr kfo memomr, “Rot ndt hifa kfiwukomt. To nd niko wanukwa boririfhut nhai be sfno inji riruhakrmot. Tukmoh Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh wany juhanefpno nd mrokfot inji htamort. ⁶ rfa borngt inji kfiwut, ‘Bingot Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnahato yimam hingrnamohat mete yindariye hingrnamor.’ ⁷ Yo wom mrokfot inji kfiwut, ‘Ndnettn yindarir turhu yifammam htanyhato turhu yak tuhantpno frtkafhato ⁸ mettn bi tot rorhu tirboh raft.’ Bi rpa raftn tou dbkaf hmbrihato tohkfot. ⁹ Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar yak nmbtekyukm nhai tfit yima mifmn yak tndohkfot.”

¹⁰ Kunyko fknenihato tfit turhu disaipermmpno nd Farisimpno naphthamo mrokfot tfit wompam ttiwon hikmomr. ¹¹ Kfo memomr, “Wom yimar turhu yak tuhant yak tuhafohato wom mett fekr, nd nfri mett be ijoh yuhathu metet. Nhai turhu tuhan mif rhukaht. ¹² Mett nhaf inji buga. Mett tuthu yak ramr htanyhato wom nfri yimarpno rim suhneft, nd yimar be ijoh yuhathu yimayer. Nhai tuthu ramem mifr rhukahr.”

Jisasr yonroh nmbuhat kfo pthamor (Matyu 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Wom yimam Jisasrpno yonenm hnehato memomr, “Jisasr tir htahato kfo bruttnarahm.” Disaiperm inji htihato tfit kfo huttnaknimomm nd yon hnayuk yimam.

¹⁴ Jisasr inji htihato kfo huttn memomr, “Yonenm wahti marsisafokahtkomm nanpno aniam. Mirahko akfo rafonomm. Yimam yon mumenm kanjo yorhwam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhurahm. ¹⁵ To afo wawanyko. Yimam nhai yon mumenm kanjo be Bro Nkifrarparhu kingdomkfot rhukahm be nhai yiruhatm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot.”

¹⁶ Be nd toni hnamo yonenm yak nhafohmormn Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato fak wus bowusmorm.

Wuska kunyet yimar Jisasrpno yihato naphthamo yuhat (Matyu 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Jisasr sinyani yi hanyetrn wom yimar toni yaknehato Jisasrpno bangu myuknahato ttiwon memomr, “Hifa tisaye, nane finji naruhoyann Bro Nkifrarmpno toh nkifraniruhoya?” ¹⁸ Nd Judaroh bro yimar hifa tisa yufat Jisasr yutamotrr Jisasr

‡ 9:49: Wahti Wok Pris 2.13.

wanyhato kfo memorr, “Tamohmpno kfo yamukona, hifa tisa? Nhai wom hifa yimar tohkahr. Bro Nkifrarpar dborioher. ¹⁹ Nkifra thfa mntwat ni bi wanyete. Kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya, mirahn ramet tuhantpno arim fnaha, mirahn arikoha, mirahn wom yimar wom mrokfom akfo wokañ, mirahn womm amkfo yuhur nheh bonhehkahanm maruham o tamohm amiyakhiyanm, yifammaroh mrokfo wany yakiohato rroh yinhitn rhukfot.’ ” ²⁰ Jisasr inji kfonimotr tfit nd yimar sinyahato kfo memor, “Tisaye, na yuhre yonenann nd thfa mntwam rihikakmoyanm. Nhai riyak htaforroyanm.” ²¹ Jisasr nd yimar hti yuhuwa fhato kfo memorr, “Rot hifa nkifra thfa mntwat kakitohwont. Tmift wom nefrpat nhai nakahnt. Nd ni harhuwa wuss yak htatahato wommn wiknakfot. Nd wusspno yakyuk marut yakhato tfit nd wuskapa duha yimamn nd marut hekfit. Inji narahn, hefenrko mfro wuss harhurahn. Inji nanihato tfit na nia hikkfot.” ²² Jisasr inji kfomotrr nd yimarhu nyingatikt faso yimotr. Boknabok wusketrn nd mrokfot wany mohat yima yuhur nhai marnyahato yirmor.

²³ Jisasr kekutnihato turhu disaiperm yukatohhato kfo memor, “Wahtiko, yimam boknambok wusketm be tu mduka nhiyekwom Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknenineft.” ²⁴ Turhu disaiperm wanyhato be tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Arenko, yimar kangr Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot afkneniya, mirahr ka be yak dbhofnaniruha. Nhai. Muh wohne fnahrahr. ²⁵ Womhtet mong wakuyet fohr kutewumr kamerr. Nd kamerr fknanyirfort nahuyuk nirthu muht. To yimar wuss mfro haruhetr, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknenineft mduka nhiykrfor.” ²⁶ Tfit tu Jisasrhu disaiperm inji wany mohat tfit mifoh rihanimom. Miyoh rihanihato kfo memom, “Barenko, nom kangnom ka ndhtet maru kunyet yimamn hifa rhu nmbuhath miyakrahm. To nhai. Ndhtet yimam mthu nhiyakrahm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknenineft. To nome ndhtet yima furapanom, to nome finji Bro Nkifrar pno yihato mtoñ nkifraniruhanom?” ²⁷ Jisasr yukatohmormn kfo memorm, “Niko yimakomn tamoh tamoh nefroh finjina finjinaneft mduka nhiyekwoko. Tu Bro Nkifrar nhai duka nhiyakkfot wom tamoh nefroh finjina finjinaneft.”

²⁸ Pitarn sinyahato kfo memorr, “Wahtinnom. Nom ninhu hikneftn nmoh tamoh tamohm mong trohhato ni mhikaknamonom.” ²⁹ Tfit Jisasrn sinyahato Pitar kfo memorr, “Na kfo mif mifwanko, yimam nani gutnius mrokfot dukahato rroh kunym, yon tuhanm, yifa mndarm tamoh tamohm htanymm, ³⁰ tfit Bro Nkifrar wom 100 kfot thu hutahi hanyrahm. Tfit htirahmm bok yifa mndaretm, kuny rmonetm, tamoh tamohetm rhurahm. Nhai yak mmbra finyruhatm. Yo rom nda bbinysot toñ thombat bok yimam yihato yak bebrahmm. Kto Bro Najomrhu yawihnayuk yiharn tfit Bro Nkifrar pno toñ nkifranirahm. ³¹ Arihart nyingako tohekwa yimam, kto tfit mongko yihom fnahnirahm. Nd mongko tohyukmn tfit nyingako mfnahnirahm.”

*Husfirpehyuk mrokfot Jisasr kfo memor, “Nohaforhoyann tfit sinyaruha.”
(Matyu 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34)*

³² Jisasri turhu disaiperm memom, “Jerusalemko yirahnom.” Jisasr tohakmotr yo nd rorpno yauyuk yimam mongt tohmom. Turhu disaiperm inji htihato bok dukefm fakmom. Memom, “Ka Jerusalem thofm yak bebrahmr.” Wom yima furam nhaf inji htihato fanhomom. Jisasr turhu disaiperm yakhato turpathato kfo memorm, ³³ “Wawanyko, nom Jerusalemko yitahat, na Bro Najoma hrek kita prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh tirmn. Kmim rompno nakfo habofkniruhamn, yima tangimpno htarhotma, ³⁴ rom sinyahato kuninfar wuna kfo hutatpno kfo hutatpno yenyohrahma. Tfit wife wife yenyoh gurahma. Wife yenyoh guhato tfit yura bgre misn kihegir-rhotma nohruha. Nohruhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrpno tfit sinyaruha.”

*Jems Jonrof memof, bro yimano arhuno
(Matyu 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Sebedirhu yon husf, Jemsri Jonr, nd hus yonf Jisasrpno yihato mkfo memofr, “Tisa, no kangno, nnoh wom dukeft bi akfo nuhas htatanonn.” ³⁶ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorf, “Tamoh mrokfot yamukafn, akfo nuhasnonr?” ³⁷ Nd yon najohf sinyahato kfo memofr, “No kangno, ni kingn toh thoft no najo wayak htatwanno. Womr tirmifko wayak htatwanr, womrne kindonko.”

³⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorf, “Nifn nhai duka hik marnyahato ttiwonkahfna. Nd na yeruha krhoparoh kaft ka yenyho twanho mifrahfna? Yo na baftaisruha krhopa yakyuk baftaiskfot nifn yakrahfnt?” ³⁹ Kfo memofr, “Uwano.”

Jisasr kfo memorf, “Na yeruha kaft rot nifn yerahfnt. Yo na yakruha baftaiskfot nifn rot yakrahfn. ⁴⁰ Tmift nanhu kindonko yo tirmifko rhuyuk tkitt yak htaneftn, na nhai bi nanhu fijo kfo mekfot ni ndko rhurahn, yo ni ndko. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo fak hta nhombra htatamorm tkitm. Kto turhu hti fijo tkitm yak hta nhombra hi hanyrahm.”

⁴¹ Jon Jems najohf inji ttiwonmotfr tfit wom 10-pela disaiperm kfo huttt memomf, “Tamohmpno ndhtet ttiwon nmbuhat ttiwonwafnr?” ⁴² Jisasr rpat naku nhafoh bugamormn kfo memorm, “Niko bi htiyeteko, kingm yima tangim yakitohwohat. Yimam be nd tohak yimarhu yinhitn tohwom. Nhai womr finji tfit kfo pthakfot. Yimam be rorhu tngrrpat hikkfot. ⁴³ Niko mirahko nd neft ahiknom. Yimar kangr, “Tohukatohr atoha,” nd yimar afo nikmoh hingrnanho yimar tohkfot. ⁴⁴ O kangr, tohak yimaya atoha, afo toh taro yimar tohkfot. ⁴⁵ To na, Bro Najoma niamohat, nhai nanhu rhu nmbuhat dukahato ndar bbinysoft niarmoyant. Nhai. Nikmoh rhu beb nmbuhat duka tanyhato niamoyant ndar bbinysoft. Nann ndar bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm suh nanyorruhanm.”

*Jisasr yak marnyamo nyinga kunyjetr
(Matyu 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Yi yimomn Jerikot mfnahmom. Mfnahhato yonmari yima rifinyrpnno rpatn yuhre fau htany hanymomt kmi Jerikot. Nd kmitn wom nyinga kunyjet yimar yihota yifembtn rhu hasomor. Nd yimar Timeusrhu yon Bartimeusr. Nd yimar yihotam rhuhato yihotat yau naffyuk yimam maruha tndaumourm. ⁴⁷ yihota yuhat rhuhato wanyak hanymorm yimam ptha hofhta hnamohat. Kfo memom, “Nasaret thof Jisasr niewur.” Ror inji wanyhato kfo nakuyafo memor, “Defitrhu tangishof Jisase, wayuhuwaafna!” ⁴⁸ Inji kfo nakumotr wom yimam kfo thfamomr. Ror nhai wany yakiohato naku tmbhormor. Tfit wompam masat kfo nakuyafo memor, “Defitrhu tangishofe, wayuhuwaafna!” ⁴⁹ Be Jisasr nd yimarhu naku tngt wanyhato be mtohmor. Mtohhato kfo memorm, “Nd na nakuta yimar wahnakomr.” Yimam yihato rim kfo memomr, “Mirahn adukaya. Wasinya. Jisasr ninn nakutr.” ⁵⁰ Be yudbat sinyanihato nd ror hmbremoa sakethat wathu hrur tanymortn Jisasrpno yimor. ⁵¹ Jisasr htiyak hanyhato kfo memorr, “Wurene tamohmn nakuna?” Nd nyinga kunyjetr kfo memor, “Tisaye, kanga nyingam wayak marnyakahtna ayukatoha.” ⁵² Jisasr kfo memorr, “Nanhu nia mrokfot ni wanuhat ninhu bro dukeft nann htahato nakuna. Ndnettn wanju. Mirahn adukaya. Ninhu nyingam marnya-rahmn.” Be nd yimarhu nyingam nhai wom kuknarmomr. Yudbat fukatoh dbtakumorm. Nd nyingam marnyamotmr Jisasr fau hikakni twanhomor.

Jisasr krhopam yakhato nohmor. Nohhato tfit sinyamor.

Jisasr king kanjo Jerusalemt yimo yuhat
(Matyu 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19)

¹ Jisasri turhu disaiperm yimomn brbo Jerusalemt pno yorhwa Olifet kmi yihofr yorhwa kmi Betfageti Betanit mfnahmom. Ndha mhtahato hus disaiperr kfo tkrur memorf, ² “Ndar rihtita kmit warine hanyfn. Warine hanykahfnn htirahfnn natifatayet donkiyenr. Nd donkiyenr nhai yimam tafi rhuhato hatone-rmomr. Nd donkiyenr wayak nyusakaknetwafn. ³ Yekwatfnn yimam ttiwon kangmfn, “Tamohmpno yaknitafnn?” wakfo wamitwafnn, ‘Bro Nungothetr hingerfetrn kfe-fitrno be yifrar kakni yahukanonr tfit yudbat yarim htanyrahr.’” ⁴ Be rof yimofn mhtimofr donkiyenr kuny yifhatikthu yirawih mispno natifa htatayetrn. Be rof inji mhtihato nyusakaknamofr. ⁵ Yimam inji htiyafu hanyhato ttiwon memomf, “Barefn, tamohmpno nd donkiyenr yaknitafnn?” ⁶ Kfo memomf, “Bro Yimar kfo tkrurefitrno kakniyahuknonr.” Be inji wanyhato kfo memomf, “Wayaknihefnr.” ⁷ Be nd donkir nyusakaknihato hanyhemofr. Jisasrpno mhtahato tufhu rmontham yakmofmn donkirhu mongtn rhuyuk tkitt htamofm. Htanihato Jisasr mrhuhato yimor. ⁸ Ror yimohat yonmari yima rifhur ror htiyak hanyhato tuoh rmontham yakmomm, rorhu yiyuk yuhatn hta nyingtak-momm. Womm miyuhtam yak wokakhato ror yiyuk yihotatn htakmomm. ⁹ Jisasrhu nyingako tohakmo yimam yo mongko tohyuk yimam, romn kfo naku ptha hany memom, “Wayindhorakkomr. Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyatwarr Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifraye, nda nmoh bapem Defitrhu frika yuhat niayuk yimar king toh thoft wayak marnyatwanr. O tu tunga Nkifraye.”

¹¹ Be Jisasr kmi Jerusalemr mfnahhato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rim fnahnihato temperrhu kuny rifhut rhuyuk tamoh tamohm hti htas bugamorm. Marr bi miyak yifho buga hanyetrn be tfit fnahnimorn turhu 12-pela disaiperm yaknimorn Betaniko yimom.

Jisasr fik tihat kfo memort, “Mirahn tfit yukha hir mifa.”
(Matyu 21.18-19)

¹² Betaniko mhwi tanyhato ndwom dbha memom tfit anianom Jisasr buha myatinohmor. ¹³ Nndo kkof tohhato fik tihat htimort twettn. Ror memor, “Ka yukha hirwot.” Brbo yihato fukatoh hambro titamort nhai wom yukhayenn hirrmomt. Yuhtam be sfno twabomrpam bommomt. Tu fik wormr atohr awi yukham hirrmom. ¹⁴ Be nd fik tihathu yukham hti hambrotihato nd fik tihat kfo memort, “Mirahn tfit yukha hirkahann yimam yukham ayak ayema.” Jisasr inji kfomohat turhu disaiperm wanyomomr.

Bro Nkifrarhu temperr maket htamoa kmim Jisasr yihato yak thumo yuhat
(Matyu 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Jisasr Jerusalem rim fnahnihato rim htimorm Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn maket htamoum yimam. Rim htihato maket htamoa yimami yeshrim wiknamoa yimam hik tubatumorm. Hik tubatumormn maruha niyak tuknamoa teborm yo nunga ganyom mmkrm htamoa gajim nembos tubatu hikafmorm.* ¹⁶ Nd yiha yimaroh wiknayuk tamoh tamohroh temperrhu hiyau hafknenineft kfo rafomort. ¹⁷ Yak thunihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Nanhu temperr nanhu kfo bruttnayuk kunys rhuraht.’ Tfit nikomn kangko rikoh yimaroh yi kafrohyuk tkitt arhut.”

¹⁸ Ror kfo pthamoa mrokfom met yindarim wanyomohat mfha tha duhatm rhumom. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wany fanhomomm. Ndnettn prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisam inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Be wom yuhamn kfo nhehakhato wasrahnomr.” ¹⁹ Be krifnano Jisasri turhu disaiperm Jerusalemt htanyhato yimom.

* 11:15: Wahti Matyu 21.12 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

Rpa dukefrparpno ptha bruttnarahm tamohm ni kfoyukm yakrahn
(Matyu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Hwe nfha ndwom dbha Jisasri turhu disaiperm tfit yi hanyhato htimomt nd Jisasr kfo nambur mrokfot kfonimo fik tihat bi twa yuruf hasettn. Memom nndo tohrn yitatttr fokrta hmbrit. ²¹ Pitar nd mis htihato tfit dukamor Jisasr kfo memohat, “Nda mis miraht tfi yukha hirhato yimam yukham tmбра ayama.” Pitar nd mrokfot dukahato kfo memor, “Tisa, nohok nda mis kfo nambur mero, anohtwat. To wahti bi fokrtewut!” ²² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memor, “Nikmoh bro dukefm Bro Nkifrarpar htakfot. ²³ Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh yima yuhum be tu rpa yima yuhur rhuhato ndar kminysoft kfo mirahkom, ‘Asomif nom kfiwunom marombtn wamitoh witani,’ to be htirahkom nd kminysoft marombtn mitoh witaniraht. ²⁴ Nikmoh yima yuhum rpa dukefrpar rhuhato tamohm kfo bruttna kfo mirahko, ‘Nom asomif kfiwohat Bro Nkifrar wanukwarn nd nom kfo bruttnewa shrm htitnmm.’ Inji dukahato kfo bruttnarahko, to be hti mifrahko.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kangn, ‘Akfo bruttnaya,’ womm nayuk nefm afo mong trohkfot. Womroh nefm mong trohrahnm, tawo ninhu Yifemr hefenr tohwar mong trohhirahrn ninhu nefm.”†

Jisasr bro yufat yakmo yuhat kfo ttiwonmomr
(Matyu 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Jisasri turhu disaiperm tfit yimom Jerusalem. Yihato Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifarn fknenimorn fau htfasmor. Yau htfas hanyetrn prisroh bro yimam yo boririfhuthu tisam yo Judaroh wom bro yimam fau yukato-haknimomr. ²⁸ Brbo yihato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Frohm ndhtet bbuka rifhur hemomn? Frohm bbuka rifhur hehato kfo memomn inji wanatwa?”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memor, “Na to tawo tfit ttiwonwanko. Tone Jonr yimam baftaisimmoahate tu Bro Nkifarn kfomotrr ndhtet hingerneft hingernameourt o be yima mifm kfomotmr yimam baftaisimmourm? Nd ttiwon nmbuhat kanga wakfo nuhasakhtkma tawo kfo nuhasruhanko na hingernewa hingerneftthu bbukeft yakmo yuhat.”

³¹ Rom inji wanyhato tfit tum nnakfo memom, “Nom sinyahato kfo mirahnomr, ‘Bro Nkifarn kfomotrr hingernameourt,’ to tfit mirahrnom, ‘To tamohmpno wany yakio duha yirmokomr?’ ³² To Jonrhu mrokfom bi profetm kanjo pthahato yimam bi wany hatohetmn, tfit nom kfo mirahnom, ‘Yimaroh kfotpno kfo pthamour,’ to be yimam sinyahato tat nohrahmnom.” ³³ Be myak nhtaktihato be kfo memomr, “Nom nhai tawisafkahnom.” Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na to inji. Na nhai kfo nuhaswotanko na hingernewa hingerneftthu bbukeft yakmo yuhat.”

12

Wain swirt tohukatohmo yima bebroh kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19)

¹ Jisasr bro yimampno wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memorm, “Wom yimar wain swirt htamor. Wain tofm nuhtanihato gnat gna habrimort. Gnanihato muhr toumorr wain yukharoh yahot kembiftyukr. Ndt inji hingernameourt tfit nd wain swirthu rhu yukatohyuk kumba kunyr hingernameorr. Be inji hingernameourt tanymortn wom yimam yakhato nd mswirthu tohukatohhato yukharoh nayak nhta yuham nayak dbkafhato ror be wom kmimn toh habrimor. ² Kto nd wain swirt yukha hirmott yukha yak yiharn nd tu wain swir tikatr turhu hingernameourt yimar kfo tkrurafmorr, nd

† 11:25-26: Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Nhai mong trohherfokomm rom nayuk nefm, to tawo niko nayuk tamoh tamoh nefenm nhai mong trohhiruhatrko nikmoh Bro Yifemr.”

wain swirt yakitoh hasoyuk yimampno. Kfo tkruraf memorr, ‘Waikahnn nanhu yufathu htahayuk yukham wamiyakhina.’ ³ Yihato nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam sinyamomn tabotafmotmr be sfropa tfit yimor. ⁴ Be nd wain swir tikatr htihakthato tfit wom yimar kfo tkrurafmor. Nd yimar nhaf be rpahtet neft namomr. Mfhapako frddbithato faso faso kfo yimtna boyimtna tuhafmotmr be yimtneftpno yimor. ⁵ Tfit womr kfo tkrurafmor. Ndrne be wasmomr. Be wom wom yimam yimoahat be mifahotakmoum. Nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam sinyamoamn womm tabotmoumm, womm wasmoumm. ⁶ Wuroh turhu garbn yon mifr. Nd yonr be marbit htamourr. Duka memor, ‘Tukanhu garbn yon mifr yiruhatre wany yakiorahmr.’ ⁷ Be nd yonr tkrurafmotrr yimor. Yimotr wain swirt tohyuk yimam htihakthato tum rinnakfo nakfo memom, ‘Ndarr turhu yonr nier. Yifemr nohnineft to nd yonrn tkitt yakthato ndar wain swirt rorn yakrahrt. Finji dukewako? Awaskahnomr be nd wain swirt be nmoht rhuraht.’ ⁸ To be mrokfot nayak dbkafnihato turhu wain swirt toh hasetrn wasakhato briahako rim tuhafo tanyomr.”

⁹ Jisasr inji kfo pthanihato kfo memorm, “Niko to finji dukewako? To nd wain swir tikatr, turhu yonrhu was mrokfot wanynefte to finji naruharm? Na kfiwanko wain swir tikatr nieruharn nd yimam was hehur thuruharm tfit wom nndoh tkitthu yimam yakthato yak htarahrm nd mswirtn.

¹⁰ Wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat htitwokomt? Nd mrokfot kfo kangt,

‘Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor,
be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.

¹¹ Tu Brorn inji hingrna hta bohtamotrt
nom be inji htihato mrokfo duha korhwonom.’ ”

Sng 118.22, 23

¹² Nd nd mrokfom pthamotrm bro yimam wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd kfo nhombra kfot nomn niewut.” Jisasr pthamo mrokfom rom wanyemohat yima yuhumio bi nambur kih bugamomm. Memom, “Ka bi kak twanhiwunomr.” To nhai, yimam htihato afo fakrmemom yakneft. Duka memom, “Finji rinakrahnom, rom sinyaruhamn tabot nohrahmnom.” Inji dukahato fafho thu tanyomr.

Sisarhu maruha he yuhat
(Matyu 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26)

¹³ Judaroh bro yimam sinyahato Farisimi Herotrhu politiker patikfot tohyuk yimam yakthato kfo memomm, “Nikmoh womm aikahkomn rorhu mrokfo ptha swirnm rhunhohato yuwi ttiwon rhtikfot. Finji finji kfiwur, nd tkittn yakthato kotimrahnomr bro yimampno.” ¹⁴ Be inji kfafmotmm yimom. Yihato yuwi ttiwon rhti memomr, “Tisaye, ni pthewa mrokfom nom hifa wanuknomm. Mrokfom hifa hifa kfo hik bohik marnyewanmn Bro Nkifrar hikwa nefm kfo hik nuhas marnyewunm tuhan yindarim. Mrokfom kfo pthiwohat nhai hti mekahn ndr yufet yimayer o ndr yufa duha yimayer. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo pthaneft be kfo pthewunm. Nhai yimar o yufam htihato kfo pthakahnm.” Inji kfonihato wom ttiwon nmbuhat yuwi ttiwon rhtimomr, “Nome ka Sisarhu takis htahenefte ka htarfonom nhai?”

¹⁵ Rom yuwi inji ttiwon rhtimohat Jisasr bi htimorm rroh dukefm. Htihato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno inji ttiwon rhtitakma? Afo wom tahifat wayak nuhaskoma.”

¹⁶ Inji kfomotrm wom tahifat hemomr. Nd tahifat yakthato kfo memorm, “To nda tahifat yorhwa nyingatikte frohroh nyingatikti yufat yorhwaf?” Kfo memomr, “Sisarhu nyingatikte korhwott.” ¹⁷ Tfit kfo memorm, “Sisarhu nyingatikte korhwott to be tfit Sisarn hekfo. Bro Nkifrarhum nhaf inji. Tu Bro Nkifarn hekfo.” Inji kfo wokafmotrm be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

*Sadyusim Jisasr ttiwon rhtimomr yimaroh nohnefti sinyaneft
(Matyu 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40)*

¹⁸ Farisim yimotm tfit Sadyusim yimom. Nd Sadyusiroh dukeft duka memom, “Noh hanita yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm.” Rroh dukeft inji rhumout. Nd dukeftpno Sadyusim Jisasrpno yihato mkfo memomr; ¹⁹ “Tisaye, Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo kangt, wom yimar tuhan yakhato nhai wom yonm kasinya htanirfor, nd rorhu tuhan dhirt tfit wom nmemrn najom dhirt yakhato rorpno yonm nasakhato tfit najomrhu tkitm romn tohkfot. ²⁰ Wom yima najohfitpno to inji rhumot. Nd yima najohfit 7-pelakfot tohmom. Barkof bro najomr tuhan fakmor. Ror tuhan yakmohat nhai yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. ²¹ Be nohmotr tuhan dhirt tohmott tfit rorhu wayakrn fakmort tuhan dhirt. Rorpno nhaf nhai wom yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. Tfit rorhu mongko nuryukrn tfit fakmort nd tuhan dhirt. Ror yakhato be rpahtet neft. ²² Be inji nahany nahany sn 7-pela yima najohfit rhu nhombra bugamotm. Wuroh 7-yukrpnone nohmot. Nhai wom yufat kasinya-hermotm nd yima najohfi bugat. ²³ Nd 7-pela yima najohfit rpa metrpas rim rhuta mrhutamotm. Kto nd najohfit sinya thoft nd mette fitoh yimarpno tohruhat?” Inji ttiwon rhtimomr.

²⁴ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yo rorhu bbukeftpno nd noheh yimam sinya thoft ka mumiwuko. ²⁵ Wawanyko, nd bi noh hanita yimam kto tfit sinya thoft nhai tfit tuhan yakruhatm. Nhai. Be inji sfno hefenrhu mounmotm kanjo tohrahm.

²⁶ Nd yimaroh nohhato sinya yuhat Mosesrhu tndht duka hanykfot. Wom yiha Mosesr Bro Nkifrar kahm kanjo mi bufupatn funamotr hti hanyomorr. Bro Nkifrar Mosesr kfo memorr,

‘Nane Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Nkifraya.’

Kis 3.6

²⁷ Bro Nkifrar yima nfri yafothet yimaroh Nkifraye. Nhai noheh yimaroh Nkifrar rhukah. Nikmoh kfoyk mrokfom kfo mumiwuko.”

*Nyingako mtohekwa tu bro boririfhut
(Matyu 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Jisasri Sadyusim mrokfom nakfo nakfomoahat wom nkifra boririfhuthu tisar rhuhato wany yakitoh hasomourm. Sadyusim Jisasr kfo ttiwonmoatmr tfit Jisasr kfo nuhas marnyamourm. Ror inji wany hasohato ttiwon memorr, “Ndar nom wanuka boririfhum, fitoh boririfhutn nyingako tohekwat?” ²⁹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, “Nd nyinga tohekwa boririfhut inji kfiwut:

‘Niko Isrerko wawany marnyako, Bro Nkifrarpar nmoh Nkifrar rhukfot.

³⁰ Bror ninhu Nkifraye, ndnatn ninhu yuhuwaf marbi bugam, ninhu yafothat, yo ninhu yima yuhu bugam be rorparn htakfot.’

Lo 6.4-5

³¹ Yo ndwom boririfhutne:

‘Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.’

Wkp 19.18

Nd hus boririfhutn tu bro boririfhu mifef.”

³² Be nd nkifrar boririfhuthu tisar inji wanyhato kfo memorr, “Bro yimaye, ni tu tpiyet mrokfot kfiwun. Brorpar tor tu Nkifrar, nhai tfit womm. ³³ Nom be rorparn nmoh yuhuwaf marbi bugam, yima yuhum, bbukefm rorparn htakfot. Yo tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot. Nd hus boririfhut tu fipetef. Rofn tohakhato tarloh mthaneft be yak tariokfot.”

³⁴ Jisas nd yimar kfomo mrokfot wanyomohat, tu hifa duka tungunet yimam pthiwa kanjo inji wanyom. Wanyhato kfo memorr, “Ni bi brbohwo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo rhuneft.” Judaroh bro yimam wanyhato fakrmemom tfit wom ttiwon nmbuham ttiwonneft.

Frohr miyak htiyakruharnom?

(Matyu 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44)

³⁵ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar tohhato tuhant yindars Bro Nkifrarhu mrok-fom kfo nuhas hanyhato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Tamohmpno boririfhuthu tisam kfo yamukam, ‘Yimaroh minrfa htiyakruk yima Kraistr, Defitrhu frikef yuhathu yimayer?’

³⁶ Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn Defitr yima yuhur hemotrr kfo memor,

‘Bror kfo memorr nanhu Bro Nungothet Kraistr,

“Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.

Wamrhukahtn nd ni namburwa yahr kmim

afo ninhu tirtn htahato ninhu mofsinhitn yak htaruhanm.” ’

Sng 110.1

³⁷ To nd yima Kraistr bi Defitr kfo yuta hna memoa, ‘Nanhu Bro Nungothetr,’ to tfit Defitrhu frikef yuhat nierahr?”

Nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh fasoh nefm

(Matyu 23.1-36; Luk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

Bro met yindar rifhur rhuhato wanyemohat nd Jisasr pthayuk mrokfom yindhormoum. ³⁸ Jisasr kfo nuhas memorm, “You, niko! Boririfhuthu tisam yukatoh hik marnyaf hanykfot. Turoh yuke yuke saketham hmbrehato maket swirm yau hanyneft kangm, ‘Yimam be ayindhor amemnom, “Hifa dbha Rabai.” ’ ³⁹ Fitoh rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnayuk rmonm rom nhai mongkorn o kimbohnko rim rhukfot. Tu be nhai mif. Rom tu be nyingako mruhakkfot. Bro yemro ye burwa tkittn nhaf inji. Rom inji yimaroh nyingako mrhu gngonakkfot. ⁴⁰ Met dhirrpampno yitamn mkfo nheh bonhehaknihato wuskenm kak rhohtakni yahukmm. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttnaneft htirahnm. Nhai be yudbat kfo tmbhoniruhadm. Yuwi kangm, ‘Akfo bruttna yukekahtnom yimam inji htiruhadm mirahm, “Hifa yimayem.” ’ Kto Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitoh thoft nd yimamn be tu bro krhopam yakrahm.”

Maruha duha mett Bro Nkifrar maruham hemo yuhat

(Luk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Jisasr nd Bro Nkifrar maruha mhtanihemoa tkitt rhu hasohato htiyafu hany-mourm yimam maruha mhtanimohat. Nd bro maruhamtm bro maruham htanimoum. ⁴² Roh mongkorn wom met dhirpat niamot. Rothu ramemr nohmotr rot turpatt tohmout. Rot nhai tamoh wuskam o tamohm. Rot yimotn wuroh tuthu yohripty rhuyuk wuroh fsohot marufenf yakmotfn Bro Nkifrar maruha htahemoa tkittn nd marufenf htanihemotr. ⁴³ Jisasr inji htihato turhu disaiperm nakuyakhato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, yimam nd htahani hany marufam nd metrpatt hte marufenfn be tu bro marufaf htes. ⁴⁴ Wom womm htahani marufam, rom maruhamtmn yak nhtemmn wom fam Bro Nkifrar hnahehato htahumr. Nd metpatn be tu nhai wom maruhenm kunykort. Tu wuroh yohripty rhuyuk wuroh rpa toeakfot Bro Nkifrar htahut. Rot nhai wom yeshri wiknayuk maruham wom rhukahmt.”

13

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu yoh nasoh yuhat Jisasr kfomor

(Matyu 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Jisasr temper kmifar htanyhato turhu disaiperrmpno fau hanymom. Yau hanyhato wom disaiperr kfo memorr, “Tisa, wahtinr ndar temperrhu dhorioh tahim yo temper kmifar tohyuk dhorioh dhorioh kunym.” ² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, “Bare, ndar ni htita kunym nhai inji rhuruhadm. Yimam niahato kafring witarahmm.”

Jisasr kfomor bok kurhefm mfrfnahrahm

(Matyu 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19)

³ Jisasr yura Olifet kmit muhhato mrhumorn rihtimorr temperr. Ndha rhu hasetrn Pita Jems Jon Andrurom turpam niahato ⁴ ttiwon memomr, “Nd ni kfi mrokfot fitoh yihar rhuruhatt htiruhanomt? Tamoh neftn yak dukaruhattnom mirahnom nd yihar bi brbohwor?”

⁵⁻⁶ Jisasr kfo memorm, “You niko! Wanyrahko yimam yi htfasruhamn bok yimam kfo nheh bonheh htfasrahmm. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo mirahmm, ‘Na bi asoya niko gari hasomo yimaya.’ Inji wanukko mirahko yudbat wany yakiohato amhikakninomm.

⁷ Nna yureft mano mano wanyrah-komt yo fitha fitha rhuyuk nna yurefthu mrokfom wanyakrahkomt. Inji wanuknom, bi mirahko bok dukefm ayaknom. Ndhtet nefm rom nierahm. To mirahko ka bi nd nefmpno bi brbohwor yihar. Nhai. ⁸ Htirahko yo wanyrahko wom kantrikfot sinyaruhatn wom kantrikfotpno nnarahf. Wom kingr sinyaruharn wom kingrpno nnarahf. Wom kmim yatinoh wormr tohrahm. Wom kmim bro nunes toniraht. Nd nefm yironarah-komm yon fanet mett barkof riyak yironekwa kanjo.

⁹ Niko tuko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Tukmoh kaunsermpno mkotimruhatmko Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonmn hanyhato tabotrahmko. Nanhu mrokforoh yimaroh ptha nuhas hanyeftn gafmanm, kingm, nd nd yimaroh tirmn htarahmko. Nd tkittn nanhu mrokfot nd bro yimam kfo nuhasrahkomm. ¹⁰ Nd gutnius mrokfot afo yuht kantri bugat afo wany bugarahmt. Bi wany bugemt, ee btn nd yihar nierahr.

¹¹ Fitha kot swirm hanitwomko mirahko yakrmihato akfo amanyom, ‘Amai, na finji kforuhoya?’ Mirahn inji aduka yanhoya. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mrokfo ptha dukefr hirahrn. ¹² Najohfi yagnm tum nahndhnarahr. Womr sinyahato womr hndhnaruhatrr wasrahmr. Nitohfim nhaf to inji. Yifemr sinyahato yinemr hndhnaruhatrr wasrahmr. Yinemrom nhai yifa-mmampno nayak marnyaruhatm. Yinemrom sinyahato yifammam hndhnaruhatmm wasrahmm. ¹³ Nann hikruhatko yimam nhai hifa nyingar hta hakuruhatmko. Be faso hti sr thurahmko. Fitoh yimar toh bmtahany toh bmtahany bbinysofthu bati yihar mfnahr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yakrahr.”

Jerusalemrhu yak bati yihar

(Matyu 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wahtiyaf hanyswako. Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu kforafet kforafet tkitm bi wom hhrek shrr bi rim yorhtrm nd temperrhu Tahi Yarhr bbnaro-fakhato fnahnir, to be Judia profins tohyuk yimam mirahm wom atoh hasonom, yura kminysofko ayakrmayitwam. (Yimar mrokfom htiyukr hti hik marnya hanyhato mrokfo yimbu yuham yakkfot.) ¹⁵ Yimar bi kunyshu wom yura ken tikrko wurhu mska hasir, mirahr tfit yiro mmem kunyko ayohnikahann wuskam arimaka. ¹⁶ Yimar bi mswirko yirn ndko tohwor, mirahr tfit kmiko aikahann turhu yuke hmbreshat afo tfit ai ayaka. ¹⁷ Metm yon fanetm yo tefi yon hamboriyetm finji yakrmiruham nd bro krhopam yakakna thombat? Romn tu bro yuhuwafeft korht. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato mirahr nd bro krhopam bro gonng wormrn arhukahtm yimam nd yiharn ayakrmem. ¹⁹ Nd neft nia thombat mirahko ka tefi tefi kurhefm rhurahm. Ndar bbinysoft trhanimohat nhai ndhtet krhopam rhurmom. Yo ndar toh hniwa yiham nhai ndhtet kurhefm htikahnom. Yo kto nhai ndhtet kurhefm wompam rhuruhatm. Be tu bro bro krhopam tohrahm. ²⁰ Nd kurheft rhu hany Bro Nkifrar nhai bmbri yak nohrfort, be yima bugam nd kurheft ye wus batirahtm. To nhaft Bro Nkifrar tfit dukarahr tur bi kfo htayuk yimam. Romn dukahato nd krhoparoh tohyuk yiham tfit yak kkopenrahm.

²¹ Nd yiha wom yimam kfo mirahmko, ‘Barenko, nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraistr bi asor, asha.’ Womm kfo mirahm, ‘Usor, usha.’ Inji wanyrahko,

mirahko awany yakionomm. ²² Womrne inji narahr. Mirakerkfot hingrnaruharn kfo mirahr, 'Na asoya niko toh gari hasiwa minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraisa,' o kfo mirahr, 'Na profeta.' Inji kfohato wonk wonk mirakerkfot hingrnarahm. Yuwi mirahm, 'Tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk met yindarim frnhehakhato ahikmnom.' ²³ Ndnettn duka marnyaf hanykfot. Kfo duka mrokfom bi kfo duka htiwanko."

Bro Najomrhu yawihna yihar

(Matyu 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28)

²⁴ "Nd bro kurheft rhuniruhatt ee htirahko marr rim noh kfirahr, nhai wom taruhatr. Yamt nhaf inji. Rothu nukeft rim fnahniraht, nhai wom taruhatt. ²⁵ Gunym rom nhai mount rhuruhatm. Rom be wuyohninehato misuhrahm. Mount thu habokknamo yifonm mirahm nndo ginunes kekwothm. ²⁶ Ndtppo ee btn Bro Najomr htiyakrahm gribpamn hawihnerahmr. Ror yawihna thombat turhu bbuka rifhur yo ror hatoh hneruha nukeft mirahm nndo marrn yifa tohhnewur. Inji htiyakrahm. ²⁷ Ror yawihna thombat mounmotmn kfo tkrurafhwatr romn tur bi kfo htayuk yima bugam yak nhafoh htfasrahmm."

Kutr hti hikkfot

(Matyu 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33)

²⁸ Jisasr kfo memorm, "Kutr htitwonomr, twam huktewum kfo kangnom kut yinr tohrahr. ²⁹ To be inji hti nhtakrahkomr Bro Najomrhu nia yihar. Bi nd nd nefm htitwoko, wakfo wamitwako, Bro Najomrhu nia yihar bi brbohwor. Yifhatikt bi tohwor. ³⁰ To nd nefm rhu thoft to mirahko arihat tohwa wom yimam bi nohetmn nd neft rhuraht. Nhai. Arihat wom tohwa yimam yuhre tohetmn nd neft htirahmt. ³¹ Nd neft rhuneft htirahko mounti bbinysoft mibatnirahf. Nanhu mrokforpat nhai mibatniruhatt."

Nd nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr

(Matyu 24.36-44)

³² Jisasr kfo memorm, "Nd na kfiwa nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr. Mounmotmi Bro Najomr rom nhaf nhai tawisafkahr. Tu Bro Yifemrpar tawisafwort.

³³ Niko nhai tawisafkahko nd nefthu rhuyuk yihar. Ndnettn niko be duka marny-hato hti yukatoth hasokfot. ³⁴ Nd neft wom yimar kunys htanyhato warkmit yita kanjo inji rhuraht. Kuny sikatr kunys htanyneft hingrna yimam rpa rpa hingrnefm kak htanyworm, kuny yifhatikthu tohyukr kfiwurr kunyshu yukatoth marnya hasoneft. ³⁵ Ndnettn niko be yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanykfot. Nd kuny sikatr ka krifn o yifung o ka dbha ksfut nierahr. ³⁶ Miruhatr tfit yudbat ania, mirahn hwe haseta amihtira. ³⁷ Ndar na kfiwa mrokfom yuht met yindari bugam kfiwa. Niko buga difronhato hti yukatoth hasokfot."

14

Jisasrhu was yuhathu mrokfot bro yimam rhu pthamo yuhat

(Matyu 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53)

¹ Yispa hta duha bretparoh ye yiharhu barkof yihar, kutewumr Pasofa burwa yihar,* nd yihar bi brbohnetrn prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhu tisam tum rhu rifiny-hato Jisasrhu hndhna nhehakhato was yuhathu mrokfot nafak dbkafmomt. ² Kfo memom, "Nd bro Pasofa burwa yihar mirahnom awasnomr, to be you muht kanjo watanhehakrahnom. Bi kmi kmi nia rifinyetmn to be romn wahiyafrahnom."

* **14:1:** Isrerm Ijift tohhato Bro Nkifrar miyak htiyakmo yihar kutamoumr Pasofa burwat, nd yihar rhu rifinyhato tfit kedukamoumr Isrerm Ijift htanyomohat. To nd Pasofa yihari wom 6-pela yiham yispa duha bretparoh kamoum.

*Wom mett Jisasrhu mfhat mfro mtha yahrnyet welpaye yuk wunamo yuhat
(Matyu 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8)*

³ Jisasr Jerusalemt toh tanyhato Betaniko yimor. Yihato Saimonrhu kunys yi tohmor. Saimonr bingot lepra dbohneft yakmotrn to bi frtrufnimot. Nd Saimonrhu kunysn nuwa ye hasetrn wom mett be tu dborioh mtha yahrnyet wel botort hnamot. Nd wel botort frtfnamottn nd bro maruhaye wiknamo welpaye Jisasrhu mfhat fuk wunamotr. ⁴ Nd mett Jisasr welpa wunamo yuhat yimam htihto tum nnakfo memom, “Tamohmpno nd mett welpam be wurasoh furetm?” ⁵ Nd wel botort yimam 300 silva maruhaye wiknarfotmt nd maruham yakrfonomm herfonom nd maruhapa duha yimam.” Inji kfo huttmomt. ⁶ Jisasr memorm, “Inji akfowahkomt. Rot tu dborioh neft nita. ⁷ Nd niko kfiwa maruha duha yimam, rom nhai fitha yiruhatm. Kangko, fitoh yiha ahti dukanomm, nhai mrokfom. Na, na nhai wom tohnhorhotanko. ⁸ Nd mett ka tamohr bi kfo memort, ‘Yima gur welpam wunefiwa kanjo welpam bi wayuk wunafokahtnr yopt yirahr.’ ⁹ Na kfo mifwanko gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habrineft, ndar mett nefineft nhaf kmi kmi kfo ptha duka htfasrahmt.”

*Judasr kfo fakiomor; Jisasrhu hndhna yuhat
(Matyu 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6)*

¹⁰ Nd yiha 12-pela disaiperroh wom disaiperr kutewumr Judas Iskeriotr prisroh bro yimampno yimor. Yihato kfo memorm, “Inji inji hndhnaruhanr.” ¹¹ Nd bro prism wanyhato yindhormom. Yindhorrhato kfo memorm, “Maruha hirahnomn.” Judasr wanyhato yima yuhur fak nhtamourr Jisasrhu hndhna yuham.

*Jisasrhu hus disaiperf yeshrim hta mskamo yuhat
(Matyu 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14; 22.21-23; Jon 13.21-30)*

¹² Be rhumomn nd yispa hta duha bretpam yeyuk yiharoh barkof yihar niamor. Nd yispa hta duha bretpam yamoa barkof yiharn Pasofa sifsifr washato ndr tarioh mthamoum. Nd yihar disaiperf Jisasr mkfo ttiwon memorm, “Nd Pasofa burwat rhu thombat, nome yeshrim fitha hta mskaruhatnom ni rhuhato ye jukaruhant?” ¹³ Jisasr turhu hus disaiperf kfo memorf, “Waikahfnn tauntm wom yimar burioh roht titetrpno mnafuryakrahko. To be mirahfn finji ainyo. Rorn wayau hikaknitwafn. ¹⁴ Ror fitoh kunys kitwor, nifn nd kunys yikfot. Fknenihato nd kuny sikatr wakfo wamitwafnr, ‘Tisar kfo famur, “Waikahfnn nd kuny shofr ayak nuhastwarfn nani nanhu disaipermpno Pasofa burwa yeyuk tkitt.”’ ¹⁵ Inji wakfo ttiwonkahtfn yurakorhof rumt yak nuhasrahfn. Nd rumtn mhtirahfnm tebor gaji nd ndm. Ndharn wahta mskatwafn. Nom nierahnom.” ¹⁶ Be rof yimofn nd Jisasr kfomo yimar kmi yifhatikt toh hasetr mhtimofr. Ror yimo kunys yimof. Nd nd nefm be Jisasr kfomo tng yuhatn hti bugamofm. Be ndharn rhuhato hta mskamofm nd bro yiha yeyuk yeshrim.

¹⁷ Yifungnano Jisasri turhu disaiperf mfnah bugamotm nd hus yimaf hta mskas hasomo yeshrim rhuhato famomm. ¹⁸ Ye hanyhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh womrn hndhnarhotra wasrahma. Tor asha kenuhiwurnom na hndhnaruhar.” ¹⁹ Be inji kfomotr disaiperroh yima yuhum foh tmbhonimomm. Rpa rpa sinyahato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Ni kfihat frohmn inji naruhamn? Ka nann?” Tfit womr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Ka nann?” Womr, “Ka nann?” Womr, “Ka nann?” ²⁰ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Tor womr korhnuhiwurnom. Nd yimar bretpat yaknhohato wain bupayet dis tayifaknuhir, tor nd yimarn hndhnarahra. ²¹ Bro Najomr kangr anoha, ndt mrokfo duhatet. Rorhu noh nmbuhathu mrokfot bi nkiframpno kfo tndh hnettn nhai finji kforuhatt. Tmift nd Bro Najomrhu yak hndhna hanyuk yimarne kanga fitoh yuhat yiruhar? Mmemt hiyau duha rhurmotr.”

Jisasr disaiperm bretpa, wain bupa hemo yuhat
(Matyu 26.26-30; Luk 22.15-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Nuwa ye hasohato Jisasr bretpat yakmortn Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindhornimorrn yak tif nhombrahato disaiperm he nhombrahi hanyorm. Kfo memorm, “Nd bretpam wayak wayakomm. Ndm nanhu nmpayem.” ²³ Wain bu kaft yakmort nhaf Bro Nkifrapno kfo yindhornihato tengot nhombra he bugamotrm famomm. ²⁴ Kfo memorm, “Ndar wain bu kaft tfit niko yekwat nd nfri yihotar hingeraruha hingernefet. Kto na nohhato nanhu kkut yohni thombat nd kkupamn nd nfri hingerneft be yak dbkafrahtt. Be tawo nd nfri hingerneft wahiktwako. ²⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom wain bupam yerhota. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkforpatn tohhato ee btn nfri wain bupam tfit yeruha.” ²⁶ Be wuroht, windoht windoh trufnihato be tfit Olifet kmi yorgko yimom.

Pitar mong trohruha nmbuhat Jisasr kfo pthamor
(Matyu 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38)

²⁷ Olifet yorgr mfnahhato disaiperm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

‘Tohukatohr wasaknirhotanr sifsifm natubaturahm.’ *Sek 13.7*
Nd mrokfot bi ruhettn niko bugako na finji naknewuma, kakrme trohwokma.

²⁸ Tfit sinyaruha. Sinyahato na bi Galiliko tohak hanyruha.” ²⁹ Pitar wasinyahato memor, “Ndar wommn wakfo. Romn buha msuhtahato mhik htafrahm. Na nhai mhik htafrhotann.” ³⁰ Tfit Jisasr memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, hrek yifungnano krirhu husyuk naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.’ ” ³¹ Pitar sinyahato kfo memor, “Be tu nhai mif. Na kanga, ninpno anoha, to nhai tfit kafrohrhotant ninhu yufat.” Pitar kfomo yuharpat wom wom disaiperm rpa yuharpat kfo ptha hikmom.

Jisasr Getsemani swirtn kfo bruttnamo yuhat
(Matyu 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46)

³² Jisasri disaiperm afo Olifet kmit tohetmn yimom wom tkitt kutewumt gaden Getsemani. Ndha Getsemanit mfnahhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Asha afo warhu hasoko. Na afo Bro Nkifrar rim kfo bruttnafiwa.” ³³ Pita Jems Jonrumpno yimom. Yihato Jisasrhu yima yuhurio nhai marnyarmorr. Yima yuhur be nur dungunangu yima yuhurpno rhumour. ³⁴ Be yima yuhur yak nhombratihato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhur be nd nur dungunangu yima yuhur mtakihwotra kanga be amyakniya. Asha warhu hasoko. Mirahko ahwanyom.” ³⁵ Wunye kkofmorn bbinysoft msuhhato kfo bruttnamor. Memor, “Akfo bruttnakahta nd krho mis nhai yakrhotta.” ³⁶ Kfo bruttna hanyhato kfo memor, “O Dajaye, ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh fasoh nefm na be hta krhorhotma nann nohruhanm. Bi brboh Watt kanga akfoyann. Nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayak tuhant, be hifa, na yindhorwa. E nhai, kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, yakruhant. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom.”

³⁷ Inji kfo bruttna tanyomrn tfit yimom nd husfirpa yimam rhu hasomo tkitt. Yihato yihom htimorm hwi hasetmn. Rim tohhato kfo memorr Pitar, “Saimone, nine aso hwitn? Nhai rpa auakfot afo ruhakkfot? ³⁸ Niko sinya ruhato kfo bruttna hasokfot. Hwe rhu fura hasorahko, to be tamoh nefm mfrnhehrahmko to be suhrahko. Yima yuhur sinyarahr finji na finji nanef, to thatipt, fitha bbukeft yakruhat?”

³⁹ Be inji yihom kfo tanyomrn tfit yimom tur kfo bruttnamo mrokfom wompam kfo bruttnamor. ⁴⁰ Tfit wompam nhaf niahato yihom htimorm nyinga krkotakhato hwe hasetmn. Yihom htiato tfit yihom frthumorm. Yihom frthumotrm mfhtas sinyahato nhai hifa yima yuhum yakrmom pthayukm.

⁴¹ Ror inji yihom hti tanyhato tfit yimor. Yimorn tfit niahato rpahtet neft yihom hti hato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nikome asoko yuhre hwe tokr hasiwuko? Be tmift nd hwe tokr hasoneft. Wawanyko. Yihar bi asor. Bi na Bro Najomanhu fasoh fasoh net yimaroh tirroh yi yihayer bi. ⁴² Wasinyakahtko riyahnom. Wahtiko, nanhu mhndhnakyuk yimar tor bi niewur.”

Judasr yihato Jisasr mhndhnakmo yuhat
(Matyu 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12)

⁴³ Jisasr yuhre ptha haso hanymor, rorhu yakyuk yimam mhatohmomt bainati mhrs. Tu Jisasrhu disaiper Judasrn hatohakmorm. Prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisame Judaroh bro yimam, kfo tkrurmotmm Judasr hasinyamorm. ⁴⁴ Nd Jisasr hndhnakyuk yimarn bi kfo hta bohta memorm, “Wahtiyafo hanyswokma. Na yauyaknihato fitoh yimar mkihendhoraknitwa, wamitwako, tor nd yima Jisasr. Ee inji bi htitwokma, nd yimarn yauyaknihato yakkfot. Yakhato be yima tire hanyruhakomrn bro yimampno hanykfot.”

⁴⁵ Be nd Jisasr rhumo tkitt mfnah-mohat, Judasr yauyaknimorn Jisasr rim kihendhoraknihato kfo kangrr, “Tisa.” ⁴⁶ Be yimam yauyaknihato tirtir fakmomr.

⁴⁷ Rom fak hanymomr, Jisasrpn toh hasoyuk disaiperr mhti nambur-nihato bainat watuhakmortn ka prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingrna yimar bainate yimbhindangt frbubafmotrr misuhmot. ⁴⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nane raskor yimam kanjo bainat, mhrs hasinyahato nia kekwokma? ⁴⁹ Na yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa kmifat tohhato met yindarim mrokfom hemoahat nhai niko inji yihato hfnahaknirmokma. To nhai mrokfom. Ndar niko niwa nmbuhat nhai finji kforuhatnom. Bi profetmn mrokfot bi kfo hnettn to be bi rhu hikwot bi.” ⁵⁰ Nd turhu disaiperr htimom bi Jisasr kak hasiwumre, rom fakrme troh tanymomr.

Wom yima damiagr yakrmemo yuhat

⁵¹ Wom yima damiagenr ganyom hmbresha wondhetr Jisasrn hik hanymor memom, ka yakrahnom, ⁵² to nhai, yakrmiyakhato hmbreshat thu brhoh tanyhato sfno bmbombrohr fakrme fnahmor.

Jisasr kaunsermpno kot tohmo yuhat
(Matyu 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55; 22.63-71; Jon 18.13-14; 18.19-24)

⁵³ Nd Jisasr yakniyuk yimam hanymomrn tu nd prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kunysn hanymomr. Nd kunysn prisroh bro yimam yo Judaroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam rifinymom. ⁵⁴ Pitar, ror be nhowi mongkongotn fau ss hik hanymourm. Bi prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kuny kmifarn bi hanitwomre, ror be nhowi yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yimampno brbo kahtpno haunymour.

⁵⁵ Jisasrhu kotkfot yakitohyuk bro prism yo Judaroh kaunserm fak hambromoum yimam. Memom, “Wom yimam ayakkahnomm romn wom kfo wok mrokfom htaruhatmm Jisasr wasrahnomr,” to nhai, wany sitamomm. Roh mrokfom nndo nndo pthamomm. ⁵⁶ Yimam be yuwi furahato pthamoa mrokfom, womroh mrokfom nndo yimom, womrohm nndo. ⁵⁷ Wommn kfo wok fura memom, ⁵⁸ “O nomn wanymonom kfo memor, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohruhoyanrn tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyaruhanr. Kasinya thoft nhai yima tire hingrnaruhatr.’” ⁵⁹ To nhai, nd nd mrokfom rom pthayukm nhai be rpa mrokfo yuhat ptha hikrmomm. Womm nndo ptha-moum, womm, rom nndo pthamoum.

⁶⁰ Jisasr nd yimam pthamoa mrokfom wanymoahat nhai kfo wokrmorm. Ndnnettn prisroh bro tohak yimar sinyahato Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Tamohmpno ndar rom kfiwa mrokfefm be rhuhato wanukanm? Waptha!” ⁶¹ Jisasr nhai ptharmor.

Tfit wompam kfo ttiwonmorr, “Ni asone nda bbinysofthu yimaroh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraissn Bro Nkifrar nd kfo tkrurafmor? Ni nd Tunga Nkifrarhu Yon mife?”

⁶² Jisasr wasinyahato kfo memor, “Na to tawom nda. Htirahkoma na, Bro Najoma, tfit bro hta nngrajohet Nkifrarhu tirmifko rhuhato gribpamn hawihnerahmr.” ⁶³ Jisasr inji kфомotr prisroh bro tohak yimar inji wanyhato rorhu yarim ruhakyuk hmbreshat teh dborfamort. Teh dborfahato kfo memor, “Mirahko tfit wom yimam anakukah-nomn nda yimarhu nefm ania apthanom. ⁶⁴ Bi wanukomr kfo yamuhat, ‘Na Bro Nkifraya.’ To finji dukewako? Ndar yimare finji naruhanomr?” Tfit nd kot tohyuk yimam kfo memom, “Nd yimar bi mrokfeter anohtwar.”

⁶⁵ Be inji kfonihato tuha kuninfar bokuninfar thumomr. Nyingatikt rmonthaye kitasiftahato tire frsrfa bosrfamomr. Frsrfa hanyhato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nd ni frsrfiwa yimame frohem?”

Pitar kfo memor, “Na nhai Jisasr tawisafkahanr.”

(Matyu 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18; 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Pitar kuny kmifarn kah haunyo hasetrn bro prisru wom hingrnayuk mett mhtimotr. ⁶⁷ Mhtihato kfo memotr, “Ni to aso womenn Nasaret thof Jisasrpno tohnho htfasmoa.” ⁶⁸ Pitar sinyahato kfo namhi memor, “Bare, nann yari yutewun. Na nhai tawisafkahanr.” Pitar inji kфoni hanyhato kmifathu getkfotn yihom tohmor. Ndha yihom toh hanyomor krir nakumor. ⁶⁹ Toh hasetrn tfit nd bro prisrpno hingrnamoa mett ndha yihom htimotr. Yihom htihato nd brbo toh nafif htfasmo yimam kfo memotm, “Asor womenr Jisasrpno nd toh htfasmoar.” ⁷⁰ Pitar tfit wompam kfo namhimor. Kfo namhimotr nd toh nafif htfasmo yimam toh hanyhato kfo memomr, “Bare, ni aso rroh womenn. Ni Galili thofe.” ⁷¹ Pitar tfit wasinyahato kfo memor, “Na tu be kfo mif mifwanko, na nhai mif tawisafkahanr nd niko kfiwa yimar. Na kfo furewane Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahra.” ⁷² Inji kfo hanyomore, ee tfit wompam krir nakumor. Krirhu naku tngtpno Pitarhu yimbhindangm ndnatn tuppomomr. Tupphato yima yuhur tfit niamotrr tfit dukamort Jisasr kфomo mrokfot. Kfo memor, “Hrek yifungnano krirhu husyuk naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.’ ” Nd mrokfot dukakhato tuha rim nur kaugomor.

15

Pailatrpno Jisasr kot tohmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.1-2; 27.11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38)

¹ Dbha ksfutn prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam, yo nkifrar boririfhuthu tisam, yo wom kaunser bugam rhu rifinyhato Jisasrhu kotim yuhat naphthamom. Naphthahato memom, “Pailatruhu tirtn htarahnomr.” Mrokfot nayak nhtamomtn mti baklain tofe kimomr. Kiyakhato Pailatrpno hanymomr.* ² Pailatrpno mtohmotr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nine Judaroh kinge?” Jisasr memor, “Uwa. Mrokfot to bi kfo twanhiwunt.” ³ Prisroh bro yimam ritohhato wom kfo wok mrokfom tumomm. ⁴ Pailatr kfo memorr, “Bare, ni wanuknm nd yimam ninhu yufatpno mhfnahtniwa mrokfom? Tamohmpno ndar kfo wok bowokwa mrokfom tawo kfo wok duha yitanm?” ⁵ Jisasr nhai wom mrokfom ptharmor. Pailatr inji htihato duka nhi memor, “Arr tamohtet yimarn nhai kfo wokkahrm?”

Pailatr kфomor Jisasr yura bgre misn anohr

(Matyu 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Pasofa burwa yiharn kalabus tohyuk wom yimar Judiaroh gafanar kak thu hnamourr. Tu kmi thofmn fitoh yimar yibonwom yak tuhafoneft, yufat yutamoatm,

* **15:1:** Nd yima Pailatr Rom thofer. Tu Rom thofmn htamomr Judaroh gafanar. Tu Judaroh kotkfot tohyuk yimam nhai bi wasrmoamm, afo tfit Pailatrpno hanymomm. Ndnetmn Jisasrhu waskfot kфomohat tu Romm htayuk Pailatrpno hanymomr.

nd yimar kak thumour. ⁷ Nd kalabus htamo yimam gafmanrpno wom yahrt rhumott wom yimam nambur tonehato yima wasmom. To nd yimam kalabus htamomm. Nd yimaroh wom yimarhu yufat Barabasr. ⁸ Nd Pasofakfot yi rifinyuk yimam yi rifiny bugahato Pailatr kfo memomr, “Ni tu Pasofa yiha na hakuta kanjo hrek inji wana.” ⁹ Pailatr mtohnihato ttiwon memomr, “To finji dukewako? Nda Judaroh kingr kangko ayak tuhafoya?” ¹⁰ Jisasr be prisroh bro yimam kfo wok furahato kalabus htamomr. Ndnnetn Pailatr ndhtet kfo ttiwon mrokfot htamort. ¹¹ Prisroh bro yimam bi kmi thofm kfaf hany memoumm, “Wakfo naku wameko, ‘Pailatr Barabasr ayak hfhanafor.’” Be nd bro prisroh kfomo yuhat kfo hikmom. ¹² Pailatr wanyhato ttiwon memomr, “To nd niko kfo yamuka Judaroh kingr, nd yimare finji naruhoanr?” ¹³ Nd yima rifhur tohmor wanfak wanfak memom, “Bgare misn wakihegirkomr.” ¹⁴ Pailatr memor, “To tamohmpno? Finji namotr inji naruhoanr?” Tfit mrhuni mrhuni memom, “Bgare misn wakihegirkomr.” ¹⁵ Be Pailatr memor, “Rroh yima yuhum ayak marnyayanm.” Ndnatn Barabasr yak tuhafmorrn tfit Jisasr yakhato soldiaroh tirm htamorr. Memor, “Romn wife wife tabotakhato bgare misn kihegirrahmr.”

*Soldiam Jisasr kfo tfar botfarmo yuhat
(Matyu 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3)*

¹⁶ Soldiam Jisasr yaknimomrn hanymomr mrokfo yakitohyuk tkitrn. Nd tkitr hanyhato soldia bugam yi rifiny bugamom. ¹⁷ Ror hatohmo hmbresham fak rhoh bugamomrn tfit kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar thu kasimomr. Yo soldiam huhra mtitofit yakmomtn kingroh mfham hatohwa yabisoht kanjo yakkemomtn mfhatn wathu hamsismomr. ¹⁸ Yo yon mumenm kanjo wukfo tfar botfar memoumr, “Woi, Judaroh kingr.”† ¹⁹ Inji kfo tfar botfarmoamr yo kuninfar thumoumr. Yo tirt yakitohyuk mis dhemot, ndt tfit yak hutfakmoamr mfhapako warbigmoumr. ²⁰ Nd kfo tfar botfar tonemomrn yo tfit nd kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar yakta thumomrn tfit turhu hmbresha mifm hmbremomr. Hmbrenimomrn hanymomr bgare mis tuhegirryuk tkittn.

*Jisasr bgare mis tu hegirmo yuhat
(Matyu 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27)*

²¹ Kmi rim fnahnitm htiyakmomr wom yimar. Nd yimarhu yufat Saimonr, Sairini thofr. Aleksanda Rufusrofh yifemer. Nd yima Saimonr memor, “Taunko aiya.” Soldiam ror yakmomn nd Jisasr tita hanymo bgare mis rorn tfit wathu titafmom. Rorn tita hanymort.

²² Jisasr soldiam yakni hanymohat hanymomr wom tkitt kutewumt Golgota. (Kfe sfiohniyet yima mfham kanjo nd tkitt rhumoatt futamoumt yima mfha tpit.) ²³ Memom wom marasinm wainpampno bi rpat yak tahmor hmbriyetm Jisasr ahikahtnomr yeruharn nd frtekr botkermo tkitm frifarahmr. To nhai. Kfo kurmor. Nhai yak yarmomr. ²⁴ Soldiam Jisasr yura bgare misn kihegirnihatoy to tfit rorhu hmbresham yakhato pirai satumomm.‡

²⁵ Dbha 9 kilok tuhegirmomr. ²⁶ Wom mrokfo nmbuhat plan mkutn wandfakmomtn yura mfhatpno frdbkafmomtko. Nd mrokfot rom wandfakhato htamot kfo memot, “Judaroh Kingr.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Jisasr tuhegirmo tkittn hus rikoh yimaf mano mano tuhegirmomf. Womr tirmifko hirmor, womr kindonko hirmor.§

† **15:18:** Wahti Matyu 27.9 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot. ‡ **15:24:** Tahiam tubatu hanymomn htimom, frohrn hifa tahis fturt, nd yimar fakmor Jisasrhu wom hmbresham. § **15:27-28:** Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, “Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn mrokfot kfo memota, ‘Nd yimar htimomr fasoh nefm nayet yimam kanjo. Nhai hifa nyingar htarmoamr.’ Nd mrokfot bi kfo htamot bi tot bi mfrfnah hanitt.”

²⁹ Jisasr hegirmo bgre mis tu yihota yuhat tohettn rim fnahni mfnahniyuk yimam rim grha wase bowasenhato yihom kfo tfarnyi mkfo tfarnyamoumr. Kfo memoumr, “Ni kfo mayete, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohhato tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyahato hingrnaruhant.’ Ni inji kfet yimaye.” ³⁰ To btn wamifnahnekahtn ahtinomn.” ³¹ Nd prisroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam, rom rpat inji kfo tfar memoumr, “Ndar yimar ror toh hingrna hnamohat bok met yindarim rorn fak marnya hnamorm. Asomift to nhai tur mifnahnekahtn htikahnoumr. ³² Nd Isrerroh kingrn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruraf thombat nda bbinysofthu yimaroh nrfa htiyakneft, afo tur amifnahnekahtn ahtinomr. Htiruhanomn duka mirahnom tu nmoh nrfa htiyakyuk yimayer.” Nd mano mano hirmo yimaf rof nhaf kfo tfar mrokfom kfomofr.

Jisasr nohmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30)

³³ Dany marrn marrhu nukeft be rim nohnimot. Kantri bugat be yambontift rhumom. Wuroh 3 kilok krif marr tfit niamor. ³⁴ Tri kilok kanjo marr toh hanymor Jisasr tau nakuyafmor, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Nd mrokfothu mrokfo yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, “Nkifraye, Nkifraye, tamohmpno bi frtrohwona?” ³⁵ Inji kfo nakumotr brbo tohyuk yimam wanyaf hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar IraiJar nakutr.” ³⁶ Wom yimar toni hanyhato spans yakmorn wainpamn tayifakhato miyeftn htahato memor, Jisasr hikahta bupam ndtn tmasakrahr. Bupam hehato kfo memor, “Afo htiyaf hanyrahnoumr, IraiJar naku kfihat IraiJar finji naruharr?” ³⁷ Be wuroht tau nakuyafmorn be mfaknimor.

³⁸ Yimar myakni hanymo fijo nd bro rmonthar temperrhu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr gna rafomor be buha mifn rmonthar yoh nmbrmorn mano mano rim rhu mrhumor. Yurak wuyoh nmbrakmorn miyoh nmbr witanihato mano mano rim hir mhirmor. ³⁹ Jisasrpno brbo tohmo amiroh keptenr Jisas nohmo yuhat htihato tuha mfha tha duhatr rhumor. Memor, “Dajohmn! To finji tfit kforuhanom? Ndar yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.”

⁴⁰ Tom wom metm be inji wuri kkof tohhato hti hasomoum. Taun Makdala efkot Mariat, Jemsri Josefrothu mmem Mariat yo Saromet, nd nd metm hti hasomoum. ⁴¹ Nd yute metmn Jisasr Galilit tohmohat romn uhik ahik htfasmoamrn tamoh tamohm romn hiyaf hanymoumr. Yo wom metm rpatn Jisasr Jerusalemko yimohat hik hanymomr.

Jisasrhu thatipt tahi muhtn rihtamo yuhat

(Matyu 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-55; Jon 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Judaroh taun Arimateathu wom yimar tohmour. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Juda kaunserkfot rorn nd kaunserkfot hingrna tohnhomoumr. Bok met yindarim rorhu nefm hifa hti wofnmoumm. Rorhu dukeft duka memour, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot afo nanhu nyingaye afo htiruha!” Nd dukeftpno tohmour. Nd Fraide yihar, bi tu Judaroh bro rhu krna Sabat yihar bi rhu yibon hanymomr. Sarere yihar nd rhu krna yihar rhumoumr. Ndnetrn krifnano Jisasr bi nohetrn nhai wofnmor Jisasrhu tfkhat wom rhukfot. Pailatrpnou yimorn mttohato ttiwonmor Jisasrhu thatipthu yakni yopneft. Nhai yakrmi hanyhato yi mttiwonmorr. ⁴⁴ Pailatr Jisasrhu noh mrokfot wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Be yudbat turhu keptenr nakumorr. Memor, “Afo tu keptenrpno wany marnyaruha Jisasrhu noh mrokfot.” ⁴⁵ Pailatr keptenrpno wany sungunahato ee Josefr kfo fakiowafmorr Jisasrhu thatipthu yaknineft. ⁴⁶ Josefr Pailatrhu tngt wany marnya tanyhato yimorn nfri ganyom rmonthar wiknakmor. Nd nfri rmonthar yak nyingt htatahato Jisasr bgre miyetr wuyak kasuhakmorrn ganyom rmontharn wahtahato rir hmbremorr. Rir hmbreyaknihato hanymorr. Hanyhato tahi muhtn rihtamorr. Nd tahi muhtn htamorrn tahis yakhato tahishu muht hta tittafmort.

⁴⁷ Makdala efkot Mariati Josefrhu mmem Mariat tohhato hti hikmom Jisasrhu thatipt htamo tkitt.

16

Jisasr sinyamo yuhat

(Matyu 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10)

¹ Nd rhu krna Sabat yihar rhuni bugahato Makdala efkot Mariat yo Jems Saromerofhu mmem Mariat welpam wiknakhato memof, “Hanyhato Jisasrhu thatipt gbrorna wunarahnonr.” ² Sande yiha bi dbha ksfutn sinyanihato yimom nd Jisasr rihtamo tahi muht. ³ Yau hanyhato tfit tuf rinnakfo nakfo hany memouf, “Nd tahi muht frtasif tanyomo tahise frohmn yak rihtaf nuhafuhamno?” ⁴ Inji nnakfonihato asha mtohhato htimoft nd yonmari tahis muht frkih tanymot nhai wom rhurmot. ⁵ Be sfnohtn be yauyaknihato fau fknenimof. Yiro rim tohhato asha htimofr wom yima damiagr yok thar hmbreyetr tirmifko rhu hasomor. Be tuha mrokfo duha tohmof.

⁶ Nd yima damiagr kfo memorf, “Mirahfn afohtasno. Nifn ka nd bgre mis kihegirmo Nasaret thof Jisasrhu yau hafott niefn. Nd yimar bi sinyani yifir. Ndart ror yarim htamo tkitt, bi sfnoh tkit furayet. ⁷ Waikahfnn turpno yau htfasmoa yimam yo Pitar wakfo wamitwafnm, Jisasr bi sinyanihato bi Galiliko mtoh gari hanitrm. Tur kfomo yuhatn Galiliko ndko amhtitwamr.”

⁸ Nd yima damiagr pthamohat, be bro yakrme rifhurpno tohhato wanymoufr. Be nd yakrme rifhurpno fnahnihato yimof. Yimohat nhai wom yimar kfo marimofr, “No inji htitawono.”

Makdala efkot Mariat Jisasr htimu yuhat

(Matyu 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18)

⁹ Jisasr Sande yihar dbha ksfut sinyamor. Sinyanimohat barkoft Makdala efkot Mariatpno myak nriyafnimotr htiyafmotr. Nd met Mariatn Jisasr yima nfirir tohmohat 7-pela kmi yarhm fak thumort. ¹⁰ Mariatn hti switafhato rotn yihato Jisasrpnno yau htfasmoa yimam nur dungunangu hasetmn mkfo nuhasmotm. ¹¹ Kfo memotm, “Jisasr bi sinyer. Na bi tuka htiyefiyanr.” Nd nur dungunangu hasoyuk yimam nhai wany yakiormomt. Rom memom, ka yuwi furewut.

Hus yimaf Jisasr htimu yuhat

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Kto Jisasrhu wom hus disaiperf tuha taunt sinyanya tanyhato yimof. Buha yihotatn Jisasr htiyafmotr. Rorhu ruheft nndo tfit htimofr. ¹³ Be rof inji htiyafhato womm yi kfo pthamofm. Womm rof kfoyuk mrokfom wanymohat nhai wany yakiormomf. Memom, ka kfo furewuf.

Jisasr rorhu disaiperm kfo tkrurafmo yuhat

(Matyu 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Kto wuroht tu Jisasrhu 11-pela disaiperm nuwa ye hasetmn mifnahmotr htimomr. Yihato kfo huttmorm. Ror htiyafomoa yimam kfomoahat nhai wany yakiormoam. Memom, ka be kfo furewum. Ndnatn kfo huttmorm. ¹⁵ Kfo memorm, “Nikomn ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim nanhu mrokfot wakfo nuhashi habri bugatwakomm. ¹⁶ Waptha habrikahkomn fitoh yimam wany yakiohato baftais kak hanitrm, nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn rhurahm. Yimam nhai wany yakiokahm nd yimam be bro kotkfot tohrahm. ¹⁷ Nanhu mrokfom wany yakio hanyruha yimam wom bbukeft Bro Nkifrar hi hanyrahm. Nanhu yufatpno yarhm yak thurahmm. Yo wom nndoh yarmumam be ptha furakni hakurahmm. ¹⁸ Yima waset nandom nehumm tire yak hakurahmm. Foret yeshrim yerahmm be nhai finji naruhatm. Be fipa duhatm rhu hakurahm. Dbhonet

yimam rom tir htarahmm be marnyani hakurahm. Nd nd nefm yimam htiruhamn mirahm, tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingrnewum.”

*Bro Nkifrar Jisasr hefenko hamuhmo yuhat
(Luk 24.50-53; Aposer 1.9-11)*

¹⁹ Bro Nungothet Jisasr nd mrokfom kfo buganihato be Bro Nkifrar yakhato hamuh-morr hefenko. Hamuhmorrn turhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko fak htamorr. ²⁰ Be Jisasrhu disaiperm kmi kmim yi htfashato Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha habrimomm. Bro Nungothetr tohnho-moatrm rom pthamoa mrokfem fipetm rhumoum. Wom wom mirakerkfom rpat hingrna htfasmoum. Ndnatn rom pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiomoumm.

Lukr dwardfamo gutnius mrokfot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Lukr Wandfamo Gutniuskfotn hti dukarahñ Jisasr niahato Isrermi riruh aruh kmiyakmim nrfa htiyakmo yuhāt. Jisasrhu hingerneft rihingrnakmohāt met yindars kfo memorm, “Brorhu Yafothatn thu kasinyamotta nd knbok yuham rirhu arhuyuk yima bebpam nann gutniuskfot kfo hi hanyruhanm,” (wahti Luk 4:18). Ndnettn Jisasr nda bbinysof thofm yuhuwañhato rorn nohhato rroh rhu nmbuhat fak marnya bomarnyamort.

Lukr tndh hik bohik marnyamorm Mariat Jisasr hiyaumo yuhāt yo ror hefenr muhmo yuhāt. Tndh hikmotrm yimam htimohāt rorhu tndh mrokfom hti yindhormomm.

Jisasr tohhato nahnamo wom wom nefm Lukrparhu rfa borngtn htirahnm. Nhai wom rfa borngm htiruhātñ. Lukrhu rfa borngtn wandfa hik bohikmorm Jisasr nurmo yuhathu mrokfom, Samaria thofr yak marnyamo yimarhu tndht, wom yonr yifemr htanyhato nkiranimorhu kfo nhombra mrokfot yo wom wom tndhmi kfo nhombra mrokfom, nd nd mrokfom Lukrhu rfa borngt korhm.

Wom mrokfom Lukr mfro dukahato kfo pthamom, kfo pthamor kfo bruttnaneft, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu hingerneft, bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar yafho thuhemo yuhāt, yo metm Jisasrhu hingernefm hingerñanhomo yuham. Ndm wom mrokfom ndar gonborngt htamorm.

Lukr wandfamo mrokfom nhai ndar gonborngt rhu kahm. Nhai. Rorhu wom mrokfom Aposer gonborngtn korhm. Rorn nd Aposer gonborngt wandfamort.

Lukr Tiofilusrpno gontwat wandfahato nd kfo nuhasmo barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

¹⁻² O Tiofilus, Jisasrpno rhu hawihnamo nefm bok yimam htimomm. Rom htihato pthamomm. Pthamotmm wom yimam rompno wanyak hanyhato wandfa hanymomm nd Jisasrhu tndh mrokfom. ³ Ndnatn na to inji kanga ni Tiofilusrpno awandfakahann, akfo nuhas hik bohik marnyann nd Jisasrhu tndht rhumo nefm. Nd mrokfom kanga akfo nuhasann. Bi tuka nd tu hti hiket yimampno rhuhato wany hik marnyamoyanmn ndnatn kanga awandfa nuhasann. ⁴ Tamoh mrokfom ni bingot wanyafmom, nda na wandfayuk mrokfeñ htiruhann, mirahn, “Dajohmn, nd na wanyafmo mrokfot tu mrokfot wanyafma.”

Elisabet Jon Baftaisr hiyaumo yuhathu tndhti Mariat Jisasr hiyaumo yuhathu tndht

(Sapta 1.5-2.52)

Sekariar nasakmo yonrhu yuhāt mounmotr niahato kfo nuhasmo yuhāt

⁵ Herotr, Judiaroh kingr tohmo yiharn wom yimar tohmo. Rorhu yufat Sekaraiar. Rorn bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu hingernefm kakitohmourm. Nd temperr tohyuk yimar kutamoumr prisr. Sekaraiar Abiya kuny shofer. Bingot rorhu nkifra Abiyar nd pris hingerneft mfakitoh fñahmort. Sekariar Abiya kuny shofer. Rorhu metthu yufat Elisabet. Rot nhaf inji buga. Rothu nkifram nd pris hingerneft mfakitoh fñahmomt. Rot Eron frikef yuhātñ niamot. ⁶ Sawoh sawohfhu toh nmbuhat hifa tohmoatf, Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhormorf. Boririfhu mrokfom rof hifa kak hik marnya-moufm. ⁷ Nd sawohf tohmoahāt be inji yon duhatf tohmouf. Mett nhai yon hiyaurmoat. Sawoh sawohf bi tabo buga hanyomof.

8-9 Wom yiha Abiya frikeft tum rhuhatom memom, “Wom yimar ayak htanom temperrhu fknihatoh tarioh mtha inji nayukr.” Ndnatn yimaroh yufa yak nuhasyuk neft namom. Nd neft nahato nd neftn Sekaraiarhu yufat fak nuhasmotm Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yihatoh tarioh mthayukr. Bingot bi ndhtet neft na hnamoum. To be nd nef yuhatn fak hikmom. Bok yimam nd temperr hingrnamoum. Wommn womhtet hingrnefm hingrnamoum. Tfit wommn womhtet hingrnefm hingrnamoum. ¹⁰ To be Sekaraiar temperr fknihatoh nd miroh fipam tarioh mthamohat bok met yindarim briahako rhuhatoh Nkifrarponko kfo bruttnamoum. ¹¹ Nd tarioh mthayuk tkitt toh hasetrn Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr niamorn, nd tarioh mthayuk tkitt tirmifko mitohmor. ¹² Be wom Sekaraiar inji htihatoh yafotha duhatr rhumor. ¹³ Nd mounmotr sinyahato kfo memor, “Sekaraia, ni mirahn aduka yanhoya. Ni kfo bruttnamohat bi wanymoyann. Nd ninhu met Elisabett, be yonr hiyauhiratn. Yon yindarir hiyauhiruhatn, yo yufat wayutatwanr Jonr. Bro Nkifrar rorn bro yufat htarahr. ¹⁴ Ni inji htiruhann, ninhu yima yuhur be yifa marnya-ruharn, yindhorrahn. Bok met yindarim ror htihatoh be yindhorrahn. ¹⁵ Rorn Bro Nkifrar bro yufat hirahr. Nhai wain bupami yima thu hamumet bupam yeruhatr. Yuhre mmemthu yatit ruhetrn, bi nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nawohrahr. ¹⁶ Rorn nd Isrer yon kunys tfit yakruharm, tfit turoh Nkifra Yawerpno yak htarahr. ¹⁷ Rorn nd Iraiir hatohmo yafothat mthu nhombraraht. Ror bi Brorhu nyinga yuhat bi tohak hanyruhatr, nitohfi nitohfim tfit niak marnya hakurahr. Yifemrom yak marnya hakurahr yinemrom. Rorn nd hanybornetroh yima yuhum tfit yak marnyarahrm hifa duka hik marnyetrohm kanjo. Bi rorn met yindariroh yima yuhum bi yak marnya haso hanyruhatrm, ee btn Bror nierahr.”

¹⁸ Sekaraiar sinyahato mounmotr kfo memor, “Nd ni kfiwa mrokfot mduka nhiyaktitwant. Sawoh sawohnu ndu bi tabou bugayetno, finji wom finji rhuruhano? Wom nefm yak nuhasrahnno, ee duka mirahnno awi ndu mrokfot tu kfomif kfot kfomor.”

¹⁹ Tawo mounmotr kfo memor, “Na Gabriela. Na Bro Nkifrapno brbo tohwa. Rorn kfo tkrurefita, niya ninhu kfot. Tu hifa dhorioh kfo nuhas mrokfot hnahuyann. ²⁰ Wawany, na kfoyk mrokfom nhai wany yakiorfonm. Ndnatn be tng mmkn rhurahr. Be nhai ptharuhatn. Nd na kfoyk yonr bi fnurnire, ee btn tng pthetn rhurahr.”

²¹ Nd briahako rhu hasoyuk yimam gariti garitihatoh duka memom, “Barenko bingot yiyuk yimare to tamohmn riyak hatohwar?” ²² Ktopa kto be tng mmkr fnahnayetrn, hti yak hanymomr. Nhai ptharmor. Be inji tng mmkr fnahnehato be tirrpaye fak nuhasmourm tamoh tamohm. Be yimam inji htihakhatoh duka memom, “Ka hwe twehnano Bro Nkifrar hti hanirr. Ndnatn ka mrokfo yafothar fekr.”

²³ Rorhu nd temperrhu hingrna yiam hingrna hanymorn, hingrna tmbhoniato be tfit turhu kmiko yimor. ²⁴ Kto rorhu met Elisabett yon fanett rhumot. Tut inji htihatoh afo tir yuhut yamm kamongmot. Kfo memot, ²⁵ “Nanhu yon hiyau duhatu yimtna nmbuhat Bror hifa wahtihatoh yuhuwafmora.”

Mounmotr nihatoh Mariat kfomo yuhat

²⁶ Elisabettu yon fanet rhu nmbuhat mounmotr kfo nuhasnimortn, dfik yamm tohniato 6-yuk yamtpno Bro Nkifrar tfit mounmot Gabrierr kfo tkrurafmorr Galiliko yorhwa taun Nasarethu yinyeft. ²⁷ Nd taunt yorhwa wom met tmahtu yufatpno yimor. Nd met tmaht bi Defit frikef yuhat niayuk yima Josefrpno kfo nanf hanymomt. Nd met tmahtu yufat Mariat. ²⁸ Nd mounmotr rotpno yihatoh mkfo yindhorakniato kfo memot, “O bar mete, nine to? O hifa mete, Brorko hifa hti yindhorworn.”

²⁹ Mounmotr inji mkfo yindhoraknimotr, tfit Mariat duka kinyaknihato memot, “Nane finji kfiwura? Hrekrpa ndhtet kfo yindhor mrokfot wanuka.” ³⁰ Tfit mounmotrn kfo memort, “Maria, ni mirahn finji ariduka adukaya. Bro Nkifrar ninn hifa hti yindhorwor. ³¹ Wanukn, yon fanetn rhuruhann, yonr hiyaurahn. Nd yonrhu yufat wayutatwanr Jisasr. ³² Nd yonr sinia thombat be tu bro yufet yonr tohrah. Yimam yuta hakurahmr ‘Tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu Yonr.’ Turhu nkidom Defitr hatohmo bro yufat kindo tfit nd yonr Bro Nkifrar nd bro yufat hirahr. ³³ Nd Jefok frikeft yutiwa Isrerm, rorn tohukatohrahmr. Rorn toh yukatoh hanyrahmr yiha yiham.”

³⁴ Mariat inji wanyaf hanyhato kfo memot, “Na ndhtet ram duhat meta, to finji kanjone yon faneta rhurhoya?”

³⁵ Tfit mounmotr kfo memort, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mithu nawohruharn, tu myorhekwarhu bbukeftpno toh hnkokn hmbiruharn, nd yonr thu hmbirahr. Bro Nkifrar thu hmbri-ruhatr, to be ndnatn nd yonr yutarahmr Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr. ³⁶ Wawany, ninhu tangiyem Elisabett nhai yon hiyaurmoat, futamoumt nmbit. Arihat ar bi tabou bugayett, to nhai, to bi tfit yon fanetet. Bi 6-pela yamm yimom. ³⁷ Nhai wom tamoh nefthu finji nanest Bro Nkifrar mduka nhyakkfot.”

³⁸ Mariat inji wanyhato tawo kfo memot, “Wawany, na Brorhu hingrnfroh hingrnayuk meta. Kangr nd ror kfiwa tng yuhatn finji anaya, na nhai mrokfom.” Be Mariat inji kfomott, nd mounmotr htanymortn yimor.

Mariat, Elisabett yi htimi yuhat

³⁹ Mariat mounmotr htiyafohato kto rorhu mongkorn rot bmbri Judako yimot. Kminysofm muh wohne fnahhato mifnahmot nd Sekaraia sawohf rhumo kmitn. ⁴⁰ Mifnahhato yimot Sekaraia sawohf rhumo kunysn. Kunys fkneni-hato Elisabett rhu hasettn rim kfo yindhoraknimott. ⁴¹ Rim kfo yindhoraknimott, nd Elisabett ytit rhuyuk yonr ka nd yindhor mrokfot rim pthaknimott, ror riyindhorhato ridbuhatokmor yiro yatitn. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yawihnamorn, Elisabett mithu nawohmor. ⁴² Mithu nhombramotrt, yimat bro yindhor yima yuhur yakhato Mariat masat kfo ptha memott, “Metroh mkukort be ni Mariann Bro Nkifrar yak marnya bomarnyarah. Yo nd yatit rhuyuk yonr, ror inji buga yak marnyarahrr. Rpat nimehetfn yak marnyarahrfn. ⁴³ Na ndhtet met furapaya, to tamohmpno ar Brorhu mmemt tfit nanpno wanies? ⁴⁴ Wawany, Maria, na ninhu yarim kfo yindhorakna tngt wanyhato nanhu yatit rhuyuk yonr, ror nd kfo yindhor tngt wanyhato ror rpat riyindhorhato yiro yatitn ridbuhatok yindhorrio.” ⁴⁵ Elisabett sinyahato Mariat kfo memott, “Maria, Bror mikfo tanyuk mrokfom ni hifa wany yakiowonm. Ndnatn yak marnya bomarnyarahrn.”

Mariathu yindhor yima yuhur

⁴⁶ Mariat wanyhato kfo memot, “Nanhu yima yuhur Brorparnko yindhorwor. ⁴⁷ Nanhu yima yuhur na minrfa htiyekwa Nkifrarpar yindhorwor. ⁴⁸ Na rorhu hingrnfem hingrniwa met furapaya. Nhai marimor met furayet. Nhai. Nanhu rhu nmbuhat htiyato hti yuhuwafmora. Arihami kto bok met yindarim na nda Bro Nkifrar yak marnyewa nmbuhat htiruharn, kfo yindhorrahmt nanhu yufat. ⁴⁹ Bro bbuka nanyjaret Nkifrar be tu hifa fak htamora. Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhurio rorhu yufat be inji tahirhut rhuraht. ⁵⁰ Arihat tohwa yimami kto tohruha yimam be rorparhu duka yanhowefrpar tohhato

rorhu yinhit tohruhamn,
rorhu yuhuwaft be romn rhuraht.

⁵¹ Nd yimam turoh yufam yura yura htamoam,
rorhu bbuka nanyjaret tirm thu yukehato
bi fak thumorm.

⁵² Nd king yufam tohet yimam bi wuyak thurakmotrm,
tfit nd yufapa duha yimam bi mfrfnahnimom.

⁵³ Yatinohetmn nd hifa hifa shrm bi thu rmonhemor,
tfit nd bok wusketm brioh hti marsisafomorm.
Nhai wom tamohm hiyafhato yakitohakrmom.

⁵⁴ To be ndnettn nd kfo tahi mrokfot bi ruhettn niamor.
Niahato turhu higrna yimam, kutewumm Isrerm, yuhuwaftmorm.

⁵⁵ Bi bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpn rikfak memor,
'Rorhu mongko sinyahato toh hanyuk yimam yiha yiham yuhuwaft haku-
ruhanm.'

⁵⁶ Mariat husfirpa yamm Elisabettpn toh tanyhato tfit tuthu kmiko yimot.

Elisabett Jonr hiyaumo yuhat

⁵⁷ Elisabettu yon fant hatoh hanymott, yon hiyau yiharn yon yindarir hiyaumot.

⁵⁸ Rothu yifa mndarm inji htihato kfo yindhorhato kfo memom, "Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yuhuwaftmort."

⁵⁹ Nd yonr mharhuhato namba 8 dei kfotn yonrhu tha puk thut niamom. Tha puk thunihato yufat memom, "Yifem Sekaraiarhu yufatn tfit hmbrenomr." ⁶⁰ Tfit tu yonrhu mmemtn warhuhato kfo memot, "Mirahko wom yufat ayutanomr. Jon yufatn wayutatwakomr." ⁶¹ Tfit rom kfo memomt, "Nd ni kfiwa Jon yufat nhai ninhu tangim yuta hnarmomt nd yufat." ⁶² Be inji nna kfonihato memom, "Ka tu yon yifemrn yonrhu yufat yuta nuhasrahrnom." Ror tng mmkrn btn tire yak nuhashato memoumr, "Yon yufat wayuta nuhasnnom." ⁶³ Sekariar memorm, "Slet mkut wahne hikma." Slet mkut hnamotmt, Jon yufat wandfa nuhasmorm. Wom yimam inji htihato memom, "Mamai! Ndart tu be womhtet neft hrekrpa htitwonom." ⁶⁴ Yufat wandfani hanyhato ee tort rigrhakhato Bro Nkifrar rikfo ptha yindhor boyindhorakmor. ⁶⁵ Sekaraiarhu kmi thofm nd ror namo neft wahtiyafomohat nhai wom yafothetm rhurmom. Nd Sekaraiarpno rhumo nefthu mrokfot nhai brbo wom warhu hasormot. Judiakorhof kmynysofm rhuyuk kmi bugam wany bugamomt. ⁶⁶ Nd yonrhu mrokfom wany hanyuk yimam wanyhato bok dukefm yakmoamn, duka memom, "Nd yonre warhoni thothe nko finji kanjohot yimar tohruhar?" Rorhu siny nmbuhat be Bro Nkifrarhu tirmn fak hta bohtamomr. Ndnatn inji duka nhtamom.

Sekaraiarhu kfo yindhor yuhat

⁶⁷ Be tfit nd yonrhu yifem Sekaraiar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mithu nawohmotr, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom pthamorm. Kfo ptha memorm, ⁶⁸ "O Tunga Nkifrar, arnat bi turhu yon kunys yukatohwarn, be arihatn tfit yak marnyarahrnom." ⁶⁹ Turhu higrna yima Defitrhu frikef yuhathu yimar bi yak htarorn, nom be rorn minrfa htihakrahrnom. ⁷⁰ Bingot bi turhu dborioh profetmpno pthamo yuhatn yak hikhato kfo tkrurafmotr, niamor. ⁷¹ Bi rompn bi kfo hta memor, 'Nanhu yon kunys yahr kmiroh buha yorhwamn, be hti srhasiwumm. Yirhoyann, miyak htihakruhanm.' ⁷² Bingot tohmo nmoh nkifram ror yuhuwaftmormn, fakmorm. Bingot ror kfo tahimo mrokfot yuhre duka hanitrt. ⁷³ Bi bingot tunmoh nkifra Abrahamrpn kfo tahimo yuhatn hikwarn, kangr, 'Aminrfa htihakrahanm, tfit tukianhu higrneft yak htaruhanm.' ⁷⁴ Tukianhu higrneft tohruhamn be nhai wom yakrmiruhatm. ⁷⁵ Be yiha yiham nanhu yufa yuhat tohruhamn toh marnya bomarnyarahm.' ⁷⁶ Ni nda yonn, kto yutarahmn yura

myorhekwa Nkifrarhu profetn. Ninn Brorhu nyinga yuhat tohak hanyruhann, rorhu nia yuhat bi ninn yak hta bohta hanyrahnt. ⁷⁷ Bi ninn yiruhann, kfo mirahnm, ‘Bro Nkifrar nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhiruharko toh marnyarahko.’ ⁷⁸ Tunmoh Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn bro nukafat hirahrnom. ⁷⁹ Nd yiro kspitat rirhuyukmio yo nd bro yihotar yauwam, rom nd nukafat nieruhatn, nukeft hirahtm. Nmoh yau nmbuham rorn yak htaf hanyruhatrnom, be hifa nd hifa noh hmbre yima yuhurn yaurahnm.”

⁸⁰ Nd yonr warho hanymor, rorhu dukefm rpat yimarpno warho hikmom. Be nd yonr nd yima toh duha bbinysoft toh hanyhato be Isrerko tohyuk yima bugam hti hik bugamomr rorhu nd dborioh dukefr yo rorhu toh nmbuhat.

2

Jisasr nurmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot (Matyu 1.18-25)

¹ Nd yihamn bro toh yukatoh Sisa Ogastar wom mrokfot hta htfasmort. Kfo memor, “Arihat inji narahnm. Romroh gafmanrhu yinhit tohyuk yimam yufam yak bugarahnmom.” ² To be tot nd yiharn Romroh gafmanrhu yinhit tohyuk yimam yufa rihtakmom. Nd yihart Sairiniasrn Siriaroh gafmanroh mfhako rhuyuk yimar tohmor. ³ Ndnatn nd wom wom kmim toh hanyuk yimam tfit turoh kmi mnako yi hanymomn, yufam hta hanymom yufa htayuk bro gonborngtn. ⁴ Josefr Defit frikef yuhat niayetrn, ndnatn Galilikorhof kmi Nasaret tohetrn to be nd kmit htanymortn, tfit yimor Judiako yorhwa kmi Betlehemtn. Nd kmi Betlehemt Josefrhu nkifra Defitrhu kmitn, ndnettn to be turhu nkifra kmi mnako yimor yufa htat. ⁵ Mariat Josefrpno yuhre kfo nanf hanyettn yon fanett rhumot. Yimohat yon fanett rpat yimof. ⁶ Yihato bi Betlehemt mfnahetfn, Mariat fak yironamot. ⁷ Yak yirona-hato yon yindarir hiyaumot. Nd nurmo yonr tor rot hiyaumo barkof yonr. Hiyauwakhato rmon thaye yak rir borirakhato bulmakaum yeshrim yamoa mmbtrtn wakmbremotr. Yiro bro kuny yirukkort yimam rhu furkihettn, to be fohroh yeshri hwe rhu nuwa yemskamoako nurmor, to be nd bulmakaum yeshrim yamoa mmbtrtn wakmbremotr.

Mounmotm sifsifroh tohukatohm kfo nuhasmo yuhat

⁸ Nd kmitn sifsifm hatoh yukatohmoa yimam wom tkittn yifung sifsifm hatoh yukatoh hasetmn, Brorhu mounmotr mifnahmorm. ⁹ Nd mounmotr mifnahhato Brorhu bro nukeft, nd mounmotr hatohmohat memom nndo bruwohmrm katiwur. Nd sifsifroh hatoh yukatohyuk yimam nukeftn yakmottm, memom, “Ayakrmayom.” ¹⁰ Tfit mounmotr inji htihato kfo memorm, “Inji ayanhowahko. Na tu hifa dborioh mrokfeft hniya. Nd mrokfot bok met yindarim wanyshoft, wany yindhorrahmt. ¹¹ Wawanyko, hrekn nikmoh hbhakyuk yonr wom mett hiyausr Defitrhu kmitn. Ndr Bro Kraiser. ¹² Wahti hanyswako rmonthaye rir borirakhato bulmakauroh yeshri yeyuk mmbtrtn htayeter. Htitawokomre, wamitwako, “To tawomr asor nd nom wanu kfo nuhas mrokfothu yonr.”

¹³ Inji yuhre nd rpa mounmotrpnno naptha hasoyetmn, asha tfit wom yonmari mounmot rifhur yura moun yuhat fawihnamom. Yawihnehato nd wom mounmotrpnno naptha hasomo tkitt mirifiny hmbri yaknamom. Mirifinyaknehato miptha yindhorakna memom, ¹⁴ “O yura hefenrhu tunga Nkifraye, nda bbinysoftu yimam ni hti yindhorwam wayak marnyakahtnm, yima yuhum noh hmbrearahmm.”

Sifsifroh tohukatohm Betlehemko yihato nd yonr htimo yuhat

¹⁵ Nd mounmot rifhur inji naptha tanyhato tfit wayakhato yura hefenko muhmom. Nd sifsifroh tohukatohm htiafomomm, bi kitwome, ee rom tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Barenko, Betlehemko aikahnmom, htirahnmom nd Bror kfi yonr.” ¹⁶ Be

inji naphthanihato bmbri Betlehemko yimomn, hambro hanyhato mhtimomf Josef Maria sawohf yo nd yonr bulmakauroh yeshri yeyuk tkitt wahtetrn. ¹⁷ Nd yonr mhtihato mkfo memom, “O, nom nda yonrhu nur nmbuhat Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm niaromn, kfo meromnom nd yonr bi fnurr. Nom rroh tngt wany sanyhato nienom nda yonrhu htit.” ¹⁸ Bok yimam nd sifsifroh tohukatohm inji kfomotm, riduka adukamom. ¹⁹ Mariat nd wanyomo mrokfem wanyomotmn, be yima yuhurn wany hmbritamotm. Be memot, “Be afo htiyafo hanyrahnom.” ²⁰ Be nd sifsifroh tohukatohm inji hti tanyhato be tfit yindhorefrparpno yimom turohko. Nd rom htiyato wanyomo mrokfom turoh nyingaye hti yimbu hikmomn, be nhai wom mrokfom ptharmom. Be yindhorefrparpno yimom.

Jisasr yufa hmbremo yuhat

²¹ Kto 8-pela marm rhunimomn, yonrhu that puk thuniato ee yufat nd yiharn futamomr Jisasr. Nd Jisas yufat bi mounmotrn Mariatpno niamohat yonrhu yufat bi mikfo nuhas tany memort, “Jisas yufat wayutatwanr.”

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temperr hafknemo yuhat

²² Josef sawohf, Mosesrhu thfa mntwathu mrokfom yak hiketfn, nd yonr nurnimohat afo yuk trufnimofn, ee tfit kto Jerusalemko hanyomofr nd nfri yonr Bro Nkifrarhu henyetf. ²³ Bi Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwatn bi kfo memot, “Barkof nkati yonr nuryukr, nanhu yufatn rhukfot.” To be ndnetn hanyomofr Jerusalemkorn, rorhu hekfofn. ²⁴ Kandhi mthaneft nhaf inji buga, bi thfa mntwatn mrokfot bi ruhetn, memof, “Hus ganyom mmkrf o nda mtimohet rgumif kandhi mtharahnoruko.” Nd nd hingrneftn nd yonr hanyomofr.

²⁵ Rom riphar yimom, nd yihart Jerusalem tohmour wom yimar. Nd yimarhu yufat Simionr. Nd yimar be tu hifa dorioh yimar tohmour. Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat kfoyuk mrokfom kak hik bugamourm. Ror tohmoahat gari haso memour, “Nko fitoh yiha nd Isrerroh minrfa htiyakyuk yimar nieruhar?” Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh natwihmoutr Simionr. ²⁶ Nd Yafothatn bi kfo memotr, “Ni afo tafi noh duhatn, htirahn nd Bror kfomo yimaroh minfra htiyakyukr nia thombat.” ²⁷ To Josef Mariarof Mosesrhu thfa mntwat yakitohetfn, nd yon Jisasr bi Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn hany hanyomofr, Bro Nkifrarhu henyetfn. Josef riphar bi yau hanyetmn Simionr Bro Nkifrar thu yuhurmorr rmonko yinyetf. ²⁸ Simionr be yihato temperr rim fnahnihato nd riphar rhu hasetmn, rim htimorm. Rim htiyato nd yon Jisasr fakmorr. Yakitoh hanyhato Bro Nkifrarpno wukfo yindhoreft memom,

²⁹ “O, Broye, nd ni nanpno kfomo mrokfot asor nd yonr bi tukanhu nyingaye bi htitanr. Be na arihat nohneft nhai mrokfom.

³⁰ Na bi tukanhu nyingaye bi htitant ni minrfa htiyakruha nmbuhat.

³¹ Kto nda bbinysof thofm hti bugarahmt.

³² Bro Nkifrar Isrerom minrfa htiyakruha nmbuhat,

nd ror hnaruha nukeftn,

nd wom tangishofm htiruhamn,

nd nukeftn yak dukarahmt.

Ndnatn tfit ninhu yon kunys, rorn nd nukeft hneruhatrt,

rom bro nukeft yakruhahmt,

ndnatn bro yindhoreft yakrahmt.”

³³ Jisasrhu yifammaf inji wanyhato rof tfit duka nhtahato kfo memof, “Nda Simionr kfiwa mrokfothu mna yuhate, nko finji rhuruhat?” Tfit rof sawo inji fak nhtamouft.

³⁴ Be Simionr Nkifrarhu yufatpno yak wus bowusnimormn, Mariat kfo memort, “Wawany, Bro Nkifrar ror htafmor nmoh minrfa htiyakyukr. Bok Isrerom rorhu mrokfem hanyjbornahato suhrahm. Womm nd rorhu mrokfom yak hikyukm, rom

tfit yak kasinyaf hanyrahm. Nd yima yuhu behohetm o dborioh yima yuhetm ndnatn hti nhtahato mirahmnom, ‘O arr ndhtet yimayer.’ ³⁵ Ndnatn bok yimaroh yima yuhum yak duka tungarahm. Yak duka tungaruhatm, tafont rhurahm. Nd ni hiyauyuk yonr bok krho nmbuham yakruhatr, ni nd yonrhu hiyau mmemn htiruhann, krhorahn. Mirahme, ‘Kfraye waswomr yima yuhur.’ ”

³⁶ Ndharn wom profet mett tohmout. Rothu yufat Anat. Rothu yifemr Fanyuerr. Nd yima Fanyuerr Asa frikef yuhat niamor. Rot tmaht tohmohat ram fakmot. Ram yakmotn, nhai toh buhtarmor ramemr. Be 7-pela gunyjimrpam tohhato nohmor. ³⁷ Ramemr noh htanimotrt, to be dhirt tohmout. Rothu gunyjimm bi 84-kfot rhumom. Nd metthu toh nmbuhat tohmoahat, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu temperr thu trohrmoatr. Yifung marm be Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn rhuhato nuwa kurhato kfo bruttna hasomout. ³⁸ Maria Josefrof nd yonrhu nmbuhatn Simionrpno napha hasetmn, Anat nd temperr ruhettn, niahato Bro Nkifrar mkfo yindhormotr. Kfo yindhornihato nd yonrhu mrokfot kfo nuhas hi hanymotm yimam. Kfo hi hany memoutm, “Niko Bro Nkifrar gari haso memoa Jerusalemru minrfa htiryakyuk yimar ahnarr, to bi tor, bi niamor.” Inji kfo nuhas hi hanymoutm.

Josef riphar Nasaretko tfit yimo yuhat

³⁹ Josef sawohf nd thfa mntwat kfoyuk tamoh tamoh hingrnefenm hingrna truf bugamofmn, tfit yimof Galilikorhof kmi Nasaretko. ⁴⁰ Nasaretn tohhato yima yonr warhonimor. Yima yonr warho hanymo fijo, yima dukefm rpat yimarhu warheftpno fak hikmom. Yo yonrhu toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrar toh natwihmotrr, be hifa hifa toh marnyamor.

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fknemo yuhat

⁴¹ Pasofa burwat Jerusalemrn rifinyhato htamoumt. Jisasrhu yifammaf rpa rpa gunyjimm Jerusalemko yihato hti rhunhomoufm. ⁴² Josef Maria sawohf nd Pasofa yiham nhai rhurmoaf, yiha yiha yimouf. Wom Pasofa yiharn Jisasr bi 12-pela gunyjmometr, hik hanymorf. ⁴³⁻⁴⁵ Jerusalemko yimomn, nd Pasofakfothu rhuyuk yiham rhunimomn, be tfit Josef sawohf memof tufhuko ainyo. To be rof sinyani yimof. Rof sinyanimohat, memof yinem yonr ka bi wommpno nyinga yuhat tohak hanitr. To nhai, ror Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rhu hasetrn, yifamma sawohf htanymofr. Rof yimofn, nd Nasaretko yiyuk yimampno myau hikaknihato memoufm, “Nnoh yonre htitawokomr o nhai?” Tfit womm mhtimoufm kfo ttiwon memoufm, “Nnoh yon htitawokomr, o nhai?” Ttiwonhansyi, ttiwonhansyi, be tfit mkekutakhato tfit Jerusalemko yimof, rpa marr hambrotihato. ⁴⁶ Jerusalemko yihato ndha tfit wom marr hambromofr. Hambrohany tfit husfirpehyuk marrpnone rim htimofr Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn thfa mntwathu tisampno rhu hasetrn. Rom nd tisam mrokfom ptha boririfhumoahat, ror rhuhato wany yakitohmourm. Wany yakitohhato wom mrokfom ttiwon inji namourm. ⁴⁷ Nd rhu rifinyuk yimampno ror nd kfo ttiwonmoa mrokfom yo pthamoa mrokfom wanymoamrn, duka memoum, “Barenko, ndar yonr be tu bro yimar kanjo tu bro dukayet yoner.” ⁴⁸ Yifammaf tisampno rhu hasetrn, rim hti fohtasmofr. Rim hti fohtashato mmemt memotr, “Bare, tamohmpno ndhtet neft namo? Ni hambro htfashato nnoh yima yuhum dungunanguwomno. Kangno, ‘Nko fitoko yir?’ Tkit tkitm wusono wusono rim hambrak mhambrakrouno.” ⁴⁹ Tfit yinem Jisasr warhuhato memorf, “Tamohmpno rim hambrak mhambrakrofna? Nhai duka mekahfn, ‘Yifemrhu kunys korhr?’ ” ⁵⁰ Yinemr inji kfomohat yifammaf nhai yakrmof yinemr pthamo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat.

⁵¹ Be rim hti yakmofrn, rpat tfit yimom Nasaretko. Yiha yiha yifammafhu kfoyuk mrokfom kak hikmourm. Mmemt nd mrokfom Jisasr pthamom nhai mong trohrmotm. Nd mrokfom rothu yima yuhurn wany hmbritamotm. ⁵² Jisasr bronihato ror yakmo

dukefm tu hifa dukefm fakmor. Rorhu toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrar yo bok yimam nda bbinysofthum, hifa hti yindhormomr.

Tamoh tamoh hingr nefm Jon Baftaisr hingr namom, Jisasrhu hingrna yuham hingrna gari hasomor

3

(Sapta 3.1–4.13)

*Jon baftaisr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamo yiham
(Matyu 3.1-12; Mak 1.2-8; Jon 1.19-28)*

¹ Jon baftaisr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakhato pthamo yihart, nd yihar Taiberius Sisar, Romroh gafmanr tohmour. Toh yukatoh hanymorn, namba fiftinyuk gun-yjimrpno Pontius Pailatr, Judiaroh gafanar tohmor. Herotrn Galilikort, rorhu najom Filifrn Ituriakorti Trakonitiskort, Lisaniarne Abilenekort. ² Yo Anas Kaiafasrofne prisroh nyingako tohyuk yimaf tohmouf. Tot nd yiharn Sekaraiarhu yon Jonr yima toh duha tkitt tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo rifhur mithu nawohmohat. ³ Nd mrokfo rifhur mithu nawohmott, tfit rorn nd mrokfot yaknihato tek Jodenthum mkuyef mkuyeffhu kmi kmim yi habrimoarn, met yindarim kfo memourm, “Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mong wahikahkomm, baftaiskfot. Baftaiskahtko, Bro Nkifrar yak thuhirahrko nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm.” ⁴ Jonr mrokfom pthamoahat bingot profet Aisaia pthamo mrokfom kanjo inji pthamour. Aisaia memour,

“Wom yimar nungur tik furatn tohhato kfo mirahrko,
‘Bro Nungothetrhu niayuk yuhat wayak marnyak hanyhekomr.’

⁵ Nd mi bunduha niyet tkitm Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahm.

Nd muh wohneni hanyet kminysofm ror nhaf tou gifa marnya hanyarahm.

Nd tirngnha htani hanyet yihotam rorn touwak hanyruharn be yihotam yak teh marnyarahm.

Tamoh tahi siket tkitm ror yak marnyarahm.

Yak marnyahato yihotam be wutham rhurahm.

⁶ Ndhtet ndhtet tkitm yak marnya bomarnyahato

ee nd yimaroh minrfa htiyakyukr Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruraforuhatr, htiyakrahkomr.”

40.3-5

Ais

⁷ Bok met yindarim Jonr baftaisafo hanyhato kfaf hany memourm, “Arom nandomrhu yon kunyso, Bro Nkifrar yimam yak tutfa thombat, finji yak hhrifniruhako?

⁸ Nikmoh nefm, tohefm amfrfnah marnyakahtm riruh aruhyukm htiruhamn duka mirahm, ndm bi mong trohmomm fasoh fasoh nefm. Bi mar nukat tohwom. To mirahko, ‘Ka nom Abrahamrhu yon kunysn ka yak trohnirahrnom.’ Nhai. Ndt rot niko mirahko bro yima yuhum ahtanomt. Wawanyko. Na kfiwanko, Bro Nkifrar akfor, nda tahim yak krekutrfoftrm, Abrahamrhu yonm rhurfom. ⁹ Hudarim bi mispimn bi frhamsisetm korhm. Fitoh mim nhai hifa yukha hir marnyakahm, nd hudariye yohakhany yohakhany, kahrpatn dbuhaf hanyrahm.”*

¹⁰ Jonr inji kfomotrm, tfit romn ttiwon memomr, “Tone nome finji naruhanom?”

¹¹ Kfo memorm, “Yimar hus hmbreshetre, wom that yakhato wom hmbresha duhatrn hekfof. Yo yimar yeshetre, be nd rpahtet nefn nakfof.” ¹² Takis marum yakmoa yimam nhaf baftais yakneft niahato ttiwon memomr, “Nome finji naruhanom?” ¹³ Kfo memorm, “Niko maruha yakneft mirahko wom maruham be tunmoh duka fijo ayak furanommm. Nd gafmanr kfo htayuk maruharpam yakkfot.” ¹⁴ Yo wom soldiam nd baftaiskfot nia yak hanyukm nhaf ttiwon memomr, “Nome nhafne finji naruhanom?”

* **3:9:** Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot Bro Nkifrar nda bbinysofthu fasoh yimam yak thuruha nmbuhathu kfo nhombra kfoyet.

Kfo memorm, “Mirahko yimam kfo yakrmehato marum ayak hanynomm, o yimam kotim furahato maruham ayak hanynomm. Tuko hingrnayuk maruharpam yakkfot.”

¹⁵ Bok met yindarim rroh hbhakyuk yima Kraistr gari hasetmn, tfit Jonr inji kfomohat, to be rroh dukeft duka memom, “Ka asor nd nom gari hasiwa yimar.”

¹⁶ Jonr memorm, “Na be nda bupa furaye baftaiswanko. Tor nanhu mong yuhat niewa yimarn, tor tu yimar. Na nhai ror kanjo bbukeft hatohkaha. Na, na be yima furaya rorhu senderfhu ki jbkafyuk mtinf kak nyusakahukanr.† Rorn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati kahe baftaisimrahrko. ¹⁷ Ror witthu hoftha kr nd ndroh thu krhayuk safort tirtn kakitohwort. Tu hifa witham yak nhafohruharm, turhu naku dany kunysn htarahrm. Nd hoftha kr tikmn tu yiha yiha nanyjar hatohet kahtn kandhi thurahrm.”‡

¹⁸ Jonr mrokfom pthamohat nhai be nd mrokforpam kformor. Hifa hifa dborioh mrokfom kfo yingmarimorm.

Herotr Jonr kalabusn yak htamo yuhat

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Jonr pthamo mrokfom rom hifa pthamorm tfit turn nd Judaroh gafmanr kutewumr Herotr, ror nahnamo fasoh fasoh nefmi yo najom tuhan Herodias yakmo yuhat, nd ndmpno Jonr kfo nyingo fnahmotrr, be wom Herotr namburhato Jonr yakhato kalabusn htamorr. Herotr nd Jonr kalabus htamo yuhatpno tot tu wom bro fasoh neft ror namot.

Jonr Jisasr baftaisimmo yuhat (Matyu 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11)

²¹ Yima bugam baftaishany baftaishany, ee Jisasr baftaismor. Ror baftaisnihato kfo bruttna hanymor, ee yura mountko htimortko yoh tnehmohat. ²² Mount yoh tnehato nd yoh tnehmo yuhatn wuhtiyakmort Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranehato fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnamotn yimar mirhumot. Tfit yura mountko wom tngt wanymort. Nd tngt kfo hany memot, “Ni nanhu yone. Nanhu marbit korhwot ninn. Hifa hti yindhorwann.”

Jisasrhu nkifram toh hnamo yimaroh yufam (Matyu 1.1-17)

²³ Jisas Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft rihingrnakmohat bi 30 gunyjimetrn, Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft rihingrnakmort. Nd yonr niammo yuhat myak hikakmohat wom yimam duka memom, “Ka Josefrn yifemmorr nd yon Jisasr.” Asot nd duge katfonyuk yifemrhu nkifra yuhat inji: Josefrhu yifemr Helir. ²⁴ Helirhu yifemr Matatr. Matatrhu yifemr Lifair. Lifairhu yifemr Melkir. Melkirhu yifemr Janair. Janairhu yifemr Josefr. ²⁵ Tfit Josefrhu yifemr Matatiasr. Matatiasrhu yifemr Amosr. Amosrhu yifemr Nahumr. Nahumrhu yifemr Eslir. Eslirhu yifemr Nagair. ²⁶ Nagairhu yifemr Meatr. Meatrhu yifemr Matatias. Matatiasrhu yifemr Semenr. Semenrhu yifemr Josekr. Josekrhu yifemr Jodar. ²⁷ Jodarhu yifemr Joanar. Joanarhu yifemr Resar. Resarhu yifemr Serubaberr. Serubaberrhu yifemr Sealtirr. Sealtirrhu yifemr Nerir. ²⁸ Nerirhu yifemr Melkir. Melkirhu yifemr Adir. Adirhu yifemr Kosamr. Kosamrhu yifemr Elmadamr. Elmadamrhu yifemr Err. ²⁹ Errhu yifemr Josuar. Josuarhu yifemr Elieser. Elieserhu yifemr Jorimr. Jorimrhu yifemr Matatr. Matatrhu yifemr Lifair. ³⁰ Lifairhu yifemr Simeonr. Simeonrhu yifemr Judar. Judarhu yifemr Josefr. Josefrhu yifemr Jonamr. Jonamrhu yifemr Eliakimr. ³¹ Eliakimrhu yifemr Melear. Melearhu yifemr Menar. Menarhu yifemr Matatar. Matatarhu yifemr Netanr. Netanrhu yifemr Defitr. ³² Defitrhu yifemr Jesir. Jesirhu yifemr Obetr. Obetrhu yifemr Boasr. Boasrhu yifemr Salmonr. Salmonrhu yifemr Nasonr. ³³ Nasonrhu yifemr Aminadafr. Aminadafrhu

† **3:16:** Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumoahat, tu yufapa duha yima furapamn womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumoumm. ‡ **3:17:** Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot hifa yimami fasoh yimaroh kfo nhombra kfoyet.

yifemr Atminr. Atminrhu yifemr Arnir. Arnirhu yifemr Hesronr. Hesronrhu yifemr Peresr. Peresrhu yifemr Judar. ³⁴ Judarhu yifemr Jekofr. Jekofrhu yifemr Aisakr. Aisakrhu yifemr Abrahamr. Abrahamrhu yifemr Terar. Terarhu yifemr Nahorr. ³⁵ Nahorrhu yifemr Serukr. Serukrhu yifemr Reur. Reurhu yifemr Pelekr. Pelekrhu yifemr Eber. Eberhu yifemr Selar. ³⁶ Selarhu yifemr Kenanr. Kenanrhu yifemr Apaksatr. Apaksatrhu yifemr Semr. Semrhu yifemr Noar. Noarhu yifemr Lamekr. ³⁷ Lamekrhu yifemr Metuselar. Metuselarhu yifemr Enokr. Enokrhu yifemr Jaretr. Jaretrhu yifemr Mahalalerr. Mahalalerrhu yifemr Kenanr. ³⁸ Kenanrhu yifemr Inosr. Inosrhu yifemr Setr. Setrhu yifemr Adamr. Adamrhu yifemr Bro Nkifrar. Tom inji Jisasrhu nkifraroh yufam.

4

Satanr Jisas kfo nhebehmo yuhat
(Matyu 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13)

¹ Jisasr tek Jodent htanyomohat, bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhombrayetrn, to be nd Yafothatn yak hatoh hanyomotr; yimor yima toh duha tkit furatn. ² Jisasr 40 yiham nd tkitt tohhato Satanr niahato kfo nhebehmourr.

Nd ror tohmo yiham nhai nuwa yarmor. ³ Tu wuroh yiharn bi yatinoh namborhohetrn, nd Satanr tfit mfnahhato kfo memorr, “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, ndar tahis wakfokahtnt, bret nuwat kekutraht.”

⁴ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Nhai wom yimar nuwarpat yehato toh wonakrmor.’ ”

⁵ Inji kfomotr, tfit yaknimorr hamuhmorr yura kminysofmn. Yura mhatohhato fak nuhasmorr ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim. ⁶ Kfo memorr, “Nda bbinysoft nann tohukatohwant. Fitoh yimar he yibonkfot kfiwa, nd yimarn kahuka. ⁷ Ndnatn kanga akfoyann, ni hikrahna, be ninn nda bbinysoft tohukatohrahnt.” ⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo wok memorr, “Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Bro Nkifrarpar hikkfot. Rorrpar tor tu Nkifra mifr. Rorrparhu hingrneft yakitohkfot.’ ”

⁹ Inji nna pthanihato tfit nd Satanr yaknimorr, hanyomorr Jerusalemko yorhwa temperrhu mingiahurhu bikatitn. Yura mhatohmorrn, kfo memorr, “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, watuhatoknikahnn, bbinysoft wamitohwonn. ¹⁰ Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Ni tuhatokni thombat Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm kforuhatrm, wuyakitohak hanyrahmn. ¹¹ Rroh tirmn mirhuniruhann, nhai tahimpno mita wokruhatnm ninhu wuram.’ ” ¹² Jisasr tfit kfo wok memorr, “Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn Bro Nkifrar be yuwi awastiwonanr.’ ”

¹³ Be nd Satanr womhtet womhtet nefm nhombra nhombratihato be afo htanyomorr.

Jisasr Galiliko yihato rihingrnakmohat Bro Nkifrarhu **Yafothathu bbukeftpno rihingrnakmor**

(Sapta 4.14–9.50)

Jisasr Galilit rihingrnakmo yuhat
(Matyu 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Be Jisasr tfit yimor Galiliko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeft be hatoh twanho hanyomort. Jisasrhu mrokfot Galilikorhof kmi kmim ptha habrimotrm, yimam wany bugamomt. ¹⁵ Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn yihato mrokfom pthamoatrm, bok met yindarim ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhormoumm.

Nasaret thofm Jisasr mong trohmo yuhat
(Matyu 13.55-58; Mak 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Jisasr tur toh warhomo kmi Nasarethu rifinyuk rmont rhu krna Sabat yihar fknemimohat yiha yiha fkneni hakumoa yuhatn hikmorn fknemimor. Fknemimorn, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha yibonetrn, be yau yaknihato rim tohmor mrokfo pthayuk tkittn. ¹⁷ Rim tohmotr, profet Aisaiar wandfamo mrokfom hemomr. Mrokfefm yakrir hmbreyetmn, to be yak nyimbusakak hanyhato wom mrokfom mihtimorm. Nd mrokfom inji kfomom: ¹⁸ “Nann Bro Nkifrar bi fak htamora wuska duha yimami maruha duha yimaroh hifa dborah mrokfothu kfo nuhasneft. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nann thu nawohmot. Bi kfo memora, ‘Waikahnn, mrokfot waptha wamitwa, “Niko kalabus tohyukko tmifko wafnahniko. Niko nyinga kunyjetko tfit wayukatohko. Niko yimam yak bebhato yima yuhenm gumuha muhthunitwako, yima yuhum amirhutwamko.” ¹⁹ Yo Bror kfo tkruraf memora, “Wakfo nuhas wamitwanm, asor bi rroh yak marnya yihar bi.” ’ ”

²⁰ Jisasr nd gonborngthu mrokfom ptha buganimormn, tfit yakrirakmortn, tu kunys tohyuk yimarn rihihato warhumor. Btn nd kunys rhuyuk yimaroh nyingam be rorparn kukatohmoum.

²¹ Jisasr rhuhato nd kunys rhuyuk yimam kfo memorm, “Nda niko wanu mrokfot to bi asot bi arihatn nd neft htitwokom bi mfrfnah hanitt.” ²² Jisasr inji kfomotr, nd yimam wanyhato duka memom, “Ndar yimarhu mrokfom hifa hifa ptha hik bohik marnyewurm mrokfom. Ka nhai Josefrhu yonr rhukahr?”

²³ Jisasr memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, mirahkma, ‘Ni doktaye ninhu dbohneft tunn wayak thunt. Ni Kaperneamt tohato namo nefm kanjo nda tunhu kmi mnat tohwohat inji wana.’ ” ²⁴ Kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nhai wom profetr turhu kmi mna thofm yak miyakhato ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakio wonakrmomr. Nhai. ²⁵ IraiJarhu tndht wadukakomt. IraiJar tohmo yiha Isrerko husfirpa gunyjimmi 6-pela yamm bro yinr tohmor. Bro yinr tohmotr, yewurit noh witamot. Noh witamott, yatinoht tohmoum. ²⁶ Nd yiharn bok met dhirm Isrerko yatinoht tohato nakumoum, ‘Iraijaye, wania, wahti dukannom, nom yorhwa krho nmbuhat.’ To nhai, Bro Nkifrar nhai marimorr, ‘Rompno waiswa.’ Nhai. Tfit nndoh wom Saidonkorhof kmi Sarefathu met dhirtppo yak hatohafo-motrr, rotpno yihato htimort rothu krhopam. ²⁷ Yo womt dukakfot. Siriakorhof yima Nemanrhu hun mimbrrt yak marnyamo nmbuhat, ndt nhaf inji rhumot. Iraisar profet hingrneft tohmohat nd tuha Isrerthu hun mimbretm nhai marimor, ‘Yak marnyaruhanm.’ Nhai. Tfit nndo wom kmi Siriakorhof yima Nemanrn IraiJar yimorn, fak marnyamorr.”

²⁸ Nd kunys rhuyuk yimam Jisasr pthamo mrokfom wanyhato namburmom. ²⁹ Namburhato Jisasr yaknihato nd taun Nasaret tahiye gna habriyettn, to be briaahako fak hfnahnimomr. Briaahako hfnahnihato nd taun Nasarett yura wom kmi mfhat ruhettn, to be Jisasr yaknimomr, kmi yengongko mihatohhato memom, “Atashotafkahtnomr, amisuhr.” ³⁰ To nhai, nd yimaroh rifiny buharn yau inyar fnahhato yimor.

*Jisasr kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 1.21-28)*

³¹ Jisasr yimorn, tfit Galiliko yorhwa kmi Kaperneamtn tfi mifnahmor. Ndha mifnahhato ndkorhof rhu rifinyuk rmontn rhu krna Sabat yiham fknemoarn, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm. ³² Jisasr pthamoa mrokfom tu hifa ptha yembindtmoatrm, yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato bok dukefm yakhato duka memom, “Barenko, ndar yimar pthiwa mrokfom hifa ptha yembindt marnyewurm.” ³³ Nd Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn rhumor kmi yarh fknayet yimar. Nd yimar sinyahato tau nakuyafhato kfo hutt memor, ³⁴ “Nasaret thof Jisase! Ni asha niaronn, nome finji naruhanom? Nmoh yak batit niaro? Hti nhti wann ni Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yimaye.”

³⁵ Jisasr sinyahato nd kmi yarhr kfo hutt memorr, “Ni nd kmi yarhe, tmifn tngt wayoukihkahnt, nd yimar wathu troh tanyrn.” Be thu troh tanymotrr, nd yimar suh hasomor. ³⁶ Yimam nd Jisasr namo neft htihato wutthamom. Memom, “Bar yimako, nd yimar pthe mrokfote tamoh bbukettn nd kmi yarhr wanyhato nd yimar thu troh tanyrr?” ³⁷ Be nd Jisasr nayuk nefm yimam htihato kmi kmi nnakfo nuhashi hanymom.

Jisasr Pitarhu matohemt yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 8.14-15; Mak 1.29-31)

³⁸ Jisasr Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont htanyhato tfit yimor Saimonrhu kunysn. Saimonrhu matohemt kkah dbohnettn, nd kunys rhumot. Jisasr nd kunys yimotr, kfo memomr, “Nd mett wayak marnyant.” ³⁹ Jisasr nd mett hwemo tiktpno rim tohhato nd metthu dbohneft htihato kfo nambur-motr, nd dbohneft thu troh tanymott. Be nd mett yudbat marnyani hanyhato yeshrim hta mskahemotm.

Jisasr bok met yindarim yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 8.16-17; Mak 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Marr bi yohni hanyetrn, fitoh yimaroh yimatm womhtet womhtet dbohnefm yak hanyetm hne hna hanymomm Jisasrpno. Jisasrpno hnamoatmm, tir htaf hanymoatrm, marnyani hanymoum. ⁴¹ Nd kmi yarhm fknayetm marnyani hanymoum. Nd yimam fknemoa kmi yarhm tau yakhany, tau yakhany, thu troh tany hanymoumm. Thu troh tanymoahat kfo tany hany memoum, “Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu yone!” Nd kmi yarhm bi hti nhta memom, “Ndr yimaroh hbhakyuk yima Kraiser.” Ndnatn Jisasr inji wanyhato nd kmi yarhm kfo gadiyaf hanymoatrm, nhai tfit pthani hanyrmoam.

Judiaroh rifinyuk rmonm Jisasr yihato mrokfom kfo ptha htfasmo yuhat
(Mak 1.35-39)

⁴² Tfit dbha ksfutn nd kmit htanymortn, yimor wom yima toh duha tkittn. Yimotr, yimam hambro hambro be wuroh natn mhtimomrn, kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno htanywannom? Nom wofnkahnin ninhu nmoh htanyneft.” ⁴³ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memomr, “Nann Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu gutnius mrokfot kmi kmim yi htfashato kfo nuhas htfaskfot. Nd hingrneftu hingrna neftn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmora.” ⁴⁴ To be ndnettn Jisasr nhai tuharpa ptha hasormoar. Judiaroh kmi kmiroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha htfasmoatrt, wanymoumt.

5

Jisasr yakmo barkof hingrnanho yimam
(Matyu 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20)

¹ Wom yihar Jisasr Genesaret bari thmbt tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm ptha hasomotr, bok yimam brbo brbo hany yukukaknihato memoum, “Awanyinom ror pthiwa mrokfom.” ² Jisasr tohhato htimorf wom hus mmbrrf yura nungutn teh hatonatamomfn, yimam nd mmbrrf tikatm rugim, ndm thu kibofsamoum. ³ Jisasr nd mmbrrf htihato wom mmbrrt mikmbremor. Nd ror mikmbremot Saimonrhut mikmbremor. Mikmbrehato Saimonr memorr, “Watakiowafokahnn, mmbrrt wuri kkof arim hirt.” Be nd mmbrrt wuri kkof rim hahirmotr, Jisasr nd mmbrrtn ruhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm kfo ptha nuhasmourm nd yima rifhur.

⁴ Ptha buganimorn, Jisasr kfo memorr Saimonr, “Wayangonikahnn, mmbrrt tek dany yuhat arim hirkahnt, nini ninpno yira yak htfasyuk yimako rugim wayafhokahkomn, yiram watuhaktwako.” ⁵ Saimonr watohhato kfo memorr, “Bro yimaye, hrek yifungr nhombra nhombra nfha titawonom, nhai wom yiren yakrfonom. Nhai mrokfom, ninhu tngtpno tfit afo rugim yafho thuwonrahnomm.” ⁶ Rugim yafho thuhato tfit

memom, “Wayaknomm,” rugim be tu yoh tmbrakfot inji namom. Yirat nhai be ffirmhato yakrmom. ⁷ Be wayak nhombratihato tfit nd wom mmbrrt hiriyukm tire hungasakhato memomm, “Waniako.” Be niamotm, rpat nd hus mmbrrfn mano mano tohhato wateh sohakmomm nd yira rugim. Btn nd rugiroh yiram yakhany, yakhany, nd hus mmbrrf be yoh yifkfot inji namof. ⁸ Saimon Pitar inji htihato Jisasrhu wurampno yihom suhhato kfo memorr, “O Broye! Be tmifn wahtanykahna, wanju. Na fasoh nef nayet yimaya.” ⁹ Rori nd mmbrrf rhuyuk yimam nd yonmari yirat htihato memom, “Barenko! Nome ndar yirate finji yurhtes?” ¹⁰ Saimonrhu yarmotemrof Sebedirhu yonf, Jems Jonrof, rof to inji nhaf nd yirat htihato mrokfo kfo duhatf rhumof. Jisasr Saimonr kfo memorr, “Ayanhowahn. Kto ni to inji nd yiram yek kanjo yimam inji yakrahnm.” ¹¹ Be nd mmbrrf rim tatrahato nd tamoh tamoh wuskar htanyomomrn, Jisasr tfit mhikakni twanhomom.

Jisasr yak marnyamo lepra dbohneft yaketi yimar
(Matyu 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45)

¹² Jisasr wom kmit tohetrn, wom lepra dbohneft yaketi yimar niahato Jisasrhu wurampno msuhhato mkfo memorr, “Broye, ndar na hatohwa dbohneft yak thurahnt, to be thu troh tanyrahta.” ¹³ Jisasr inji wanyhato nd leprayet yimarn tirt rihtahato kfo memor, “Uwa, na yibonwa.” Inji kfone hanyhato nd dbohneft kfo memort, “Wathu trohnr.” Inji kfomotr, nd dbohneft yudbat thu trohmotr. ¹⁴ Thu troh tanymottr, Jisasr nnhuhato kfo memorr, “Ni nda dbohneft thu troh tanyhat, mirahn tfit womm akfo nuhasanm. Mosesrhu boririfhut yak hikkfot. Yimam lepra dbohneft yaketi marnyanimoahat inji namoum. Nd hun gifam prisrpn myak nuhasnimoamn, tarioh mthamoum. Nd tarioh mtha yiharn prism ndt htihato kfo memoum, ‘Nd yimarhu dbohneft bi thu troh tanymotr.’ Ni nd yuhat yak hikkfot.” ¹⁵ To nhai, nd Jisasr hingrnamo hingrnefthu mrokfot nhai tfit wom kafrohmot. Bok tng rihar rhu fnahmott, bok yimam wanyhato niamom, memom, “Yiruhanomn, ror pthayuk mrokfehm wanyhato dbohnefm yak thurahtnom.” ¹⁶ To nhai, yima duha tkitt yimoarn, kfo bruttnamoum.

Jisasr tir wura minysafeti yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Wom yiha Jisasr wom kunysn rhumor. Nd kunys rhumotr, yimam nd kunysn rifinymotm, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmomm. Nd yima rifiny buharn wom Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam rpat nia rifinymom. Bok kmi kmim rhuyuk Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam niamom, womm Galilikorhofm, womm Judiakorhofm, yo womm Jerusalemkorhofm. Nd yihart yimaroh yak marnyayuk bbukeft Jisasr thu nhombramotr. ¹⁸ Wom yimar tir wura behohetr to bi wom yimamn kroketr hne hnamomr. Nd yimarhu wuram bi noh minysaf bugamomr. Memom, “Hiyau hafkne-nikahnomr, Jisasrpn brbo rim htarahnm.” ¹⁹ To nhai, hanyuk yihotat bok yimam rifinyhato toh dbu hmbriyafmotmt, be nhombratihato tfit yura kuny mingiahuko yak tmbrakfommt, nd yimar yura mingiahu yuhat hamuhmomrn, yura mingiahu yuhatn yuht kroketr mano mano mtitofm ttafhato thu nyusakaf hanymomrn, tfit yiro kuny yurukko tohyukmn yakmomrn, Jisasrpn rim htamomr. ²⁰ Nd yimar hany rim htamohat rroh dukefm duka memom, “Jisasr yima yak marnyetr. Nda minysafeti yimar ror kforahr be marnyanirahr. Nhai tfit nd minysaf rifhut rhuruhattr.” Be Jisasr rroh yima yuhum inji htihato kfo memorr nd yimar, “Yinowe, ninhu fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann.” ²¹ Nkifra boririfhuthu tisami Farisim Jisasr pthamo tngt wanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato kfo memom, “Nd yimare, kangr Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayaka. Nhai wom yima furarn yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thukfot. Bro Nkifrarpar yimaroh fasoh nefm kak thuworm.” ²² Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat Jisasr bi htimomr.

Htihat kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno inji riduka adukiwako? ²³ Kangko finji akfoyan? Kangko akfo amianr, ‘Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann?’ O kangko akfo amiya, ‘Wasinya wayauyakni?’ ²⁴ Na, Bro Najoma, yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefroh yak thu yafothat Bro Nkifrar bi hemora. Afo asomif wom neft yak nuhasrhotanko, duka mirahko nd yimar bro yufeter.” Inji kfone hanyhato nd tir wura minysafetr kfo memorr, “Na kfiwann, wasinyakahnn krokt wayaknikahnt tunhu kunyko wain.” ²⁵ Be inji kfomotr, tuha nd yima rifinyrhu nyingahato wasinya-morn, nd tur hwemo krokt yakmortn, be Bro Nkifrarhu yindhorefrparpno yimor kunyko. ²⁶ Nd yima rifhur nd kunys tohmor, Jisasr namo neft htihat be tuha tir pinyafm youtahato tohmom. Kfo memom, “Hrek be tu womhtet neft htitawonom.” Inji dukahato tuha Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor boyindhormomr.

Jisasr Lifair naku yakmo yuhat
(Matyu 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17)

²⁷ Nd neft htinimomt, tfit kto Jisasr fnahnihato takis maruharoh yakyuk yimar turhu takis marut tuyuk kunyent rhu hasetrn yihom htimorr. Nd yimarhu yufat Lifair. Ror yihom htihat kfo memorr, “Wania wahikna.” ²⁸ Lifair wanyhato be nd tamoh tamoh wuskam htanymormn, hikakni twanhomorr.

²⁹ Kto Lifair turhu kunysn yemro burwat yak htatamortn, Jisasr naku yakmorr. Jisasr yihato nd yemro burwat rhu famoft. Nd wom wom yimam yo tu nd rpahtet hingrnafat tohyukm rpat fenyhomomf nd yemro burwat. ³⁰ Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam htihat Jisasrhu disaiperm kfo nambur memomm, “Tamohmpno nd takis yekwa yimami nd ufasoh nefm nayet yimam rpat rhuhato nuwa ye mskewako?” ³¹ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Yima furam nhai be yi furakahm hunkotharpno. Nhai. Dbohnet yimarpam kitwom hunkotharpno. ³² Na nhai dborioh yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Nhai. Na fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh dukeftn niamoya. Memoya, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno yirhoyann, kforhotanm, nd rroh fasoh nefm yafhorahmm.”

Nuwa kur nefthu ttiwon nmbuhat
(Matyu 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22)

³³ Wom yimam Jisasr kfo memomr, “Jon Baftaisrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttna yihar brio nuwa kurhato kfo bruttnewum. Yo Farisiroh uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam, rom nhaf inji na bugewum. To ninhu disaipermne tamohmpno nuwa ye hanitam nd kfo bruttna yihar?” ³⁴ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wom yimar wom mett yakrahr, rorhu yimatm nhai bi nuwa ye kafhokahmr ror afo rompno yuhre rhu mska inji na thombat. Nhai. ³⁵ To tfit kto yak hambrafruhamr, ee bt rorhu yimatm nuwa kurhato rhurahr.

³⁶ Nhai wom yimam muhet yatk hmbreshat tfit wom nfri hmbresharhu mkum yakhato nahu hmbrikahmt. Nhai. Nd yatk hmbreshat tfit wom nfri hmbresharhu puk mku yak hanyhato yakhato nahu hmbriahnt, nd yatk hmbreshat nhai hifa htiruhant. Faso hti bebrahnt. Yo nhaf nd dborioh nfri hmbreshar nd puk tmbho botmbho neftpno muh bomuh tiketr rhurahr. Nhai hifa hti yindhorruhatnr. ³⁷ Yo nhai yimam nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbrikahmm. Nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbreneft nd nfri wain bupam rikur prhoruhamn nd yatk meme tha kpt frtfohhato wain bupam mitoh bugarahm. ³⁸ Ndnetn nfri wain bupam tu nfri meme tha kpe tas hmbrihato be nhai kpm yoh tfoh inji nakfot. ³⁹ Yo yimar yatk wain bupa fut wofnetr nhai tfit wofnkahr nfri wain bupa futneft. Yatk wain bupa fut wofnetr kangr, ‘Yatk wain bupam hifa.’ ”

6

Rhu krna Sabat yiharhu mrokfot
(Matyu 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28)

¹ Wom rhu krna Sabat yihar Jisasri turhu disaipermno wit swirr yihato yau nanyor hanyhato nd wit shuroh wit dmm yak tmbhak hanymoamm, tire tire yak rir tfka botfkamoamm, krm misuhmoatm, ki hanymoumm. ² Farisim inji htihato kfo memom, “Tamohmpno inji neko? Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat inji kfiwut, rhu krna Sabat yiha nhai ndpa ndpam yak tmbhakkfot.”* ³ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nikone Defitri wom yimam yatinoht rhu hasohato nkifra temperr rim htayet nuwa rikar rim yakhato yamo nmbuhathu tndhte, ka htitkomt o nhai? ⁴ Defitr to Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fknenihato nuwa rikar bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt rimakmortn, briaahako turhu yaunho habriyuk yimampno rim htahato famomt. Nuwa rikar bi Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt nhai be wom yima furam ye wonakrmomt. Tu prisrpam fiyakmomt. ⁵ Wawanyko, na nikmoh Bro Najomann nd rhu krna yihar kakitohwanr. Nd yihar kanga finji anaya, nhai tfit wom yima furar kfo htakfot.” Ndnatn nd Jisasrom namo neft nhai fasoh neft narmom.

Rhu krna Sabat yiha yak marnyamo tir gram tip behohetrhu mrokfot
(Matyu 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6)

⁶ Tfit wom rhu krna Sabat yiharn Jisasr Judaroh wom rhu rifinyuk rmomt yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha nuhasmorm. Nd rifinyomo kunysn wom tir gram tip behohetr rhumor. Mano tir mifkorhof tir gram tipt yak wok tkittn mnoh minysafakmotr. Tir pinyafm kfe mngomotmr, be nhai thu susnarmoarm, be inji hoketm rhumoum. ⁷ Rom nd Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam, rom bi niamom. Niamomn, nd yima rifinyrn bi mfknemomn, tohhato memoum, “Jisasr nayuk tamoh nefm na thombat afo hti hikrahnomr. Hti hikhato kfo hndhnaahnomr.” Ndnatmn rhuhato memom, “Afo htirahnom dbohnet yimam rhu krna Sabat yiha yak marnyarahrme nhai.” ⁸ Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat, Jisasr bi htingotmorm. Htihato nd tir gram tip behohetr kfo memorr, “Buha yima rifiny buharn wasinya watohetohn.” ⁹ Be nd yimar sinya tohmotr, Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorm, “Niko finji dukiwako? Rhu krna Sabat yiha yimaroh yak marnyanefte, Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut finji kfiwat? Rhu krna Sabat yihare hifa nefm nakfot o fasoh nefm nakfot? Yimam yak marnyakfot o yimam waskfot?” ¹⁰ Nd rifinyomo yimam yukatoh nhombra buganimormn, nd yimar kfo memorr, “Tirt wathu susnant.” Be nd yimar tirt thu susnamort. Tirt thu susnahato marnyanimotr.

¹¹ Inji htihato masat namburhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Nda yimare finji naruhanomr?”

Jisasr yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerm
(Matyu 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19)

¹² Kto wom yifungr Jisasr kfo bruttna nfhamor yura kmynysoftn. ¹³ Kfo bruttna nfahato dbharn nd rorhu disaiperm naku yakmorm. Naku yakhato niamotm, 12-pela kforpat fakmor. Yakhato kfo memorm, “Niko bi nanhu sioskfothu kasinya htfasyukeko, bi nanhu aposereko.”

¹⁴ Rroh womr Saimonr, (kto tu Jisasrn nfri Pita yufat hmbremorr), yo womr Saimonrhu nmom Andurr ¹⁵ yo womm Jemsr, Jonr, Filifr, Bartolomyur, Matyur,

* **6:2:** Judaroh nkifra boririfhut, bi nkifram myakitoh fnahmot, kfo memoum, bro rhu krna Sabat yihar nhai wom tamoh hingernefnm hingerinakfot. Kfo memoum, nd yihar nhai wom tamoh yeshrim yakkfot. Nhai. Nkifra gonborngt htikfot Kisim Bek 34.21. Farisim memom, nd thfa mntwat kfoyuk mrokfotn hanyjbomom.

Tomasr, yo Alfiusrhu yon Jemsr, yo Saimonr, wom yufat Selotr, ¹⁶ yo womr Jemsrhu yon Judasr, yo wurohr Judas Iskariotr. Tor nd Judas Iskariotr hndhnamorr Jisasr.

Jisasr bok yimam yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 4.24-25; Mak 3.7-12)

¹⁷ Jisasr yimam yaknimorn, tfit rpat fawihnamom. Yawihnehato tuha kmi kurhtn tfit nd wom yak troh tanymo yimampno tfit afo mirifinymom. Rifiny hasetmn bok yimam nd Judia-korhofm, Jerusalemkorhofm, Saidonti Tairkorhof tek afsor thmbm toh hanyukm, rpat met yindariyett nia mirifinyaknamom. ¹⁸ Memom, “Ai arifinykahnorn, Jisasrhu mrokfem wanyhato yo nmoh tamoh tamoh dbohnefenm yak thu hirahrnom.” Ndhtet dukefetmn yimom. Nd kmi yarh fknayetm, rom yudbat marnyani hanymoum. ¹⁹ Nd yima yak marnyayuk yafothat tu Jisasrn hatohmourt. Ndnnetn yimam ndt htihat memom, “Amyaktikahtnomr, rorhu yafothatn nieruhatn, yak marnyarahnom.”

Yindhhor yihari nur yihar
(Matyu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Jisasr turhu disaiperm yukato hanyhato kfo memor,
“Niko fitoh yimako tamoh tamohm yak nafwako, toh beb nmbuhat yi tohwako Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat. Rorhu kingdomkfot tohwoko.
²¹ Niko fitoh yimako arihat yatinoht tohwako Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat, kto ye furkihrahko.
Niko yimako nur hasiwako, Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat, kto tfit ningirahko.
²² Kto tfit htirahmko Bro Najoma hikruhatko, hti sr thurahmko, kfo yiritirahmko, kfo tfar-rahmko, kfo mirahmko, ‘Ar nthonroh yonm.’ Inji inji kforahmko.
To niko mirahko inji wanyhato tfit anambur kekutnom. Niko be yindhorkfot. Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat.
²³ Nd neft nhai be nikomrpakompno rhuruhatt. Nhai. Nd neft bingot bi profetmpno riruhakmot. Kto nikmoh hifa rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar hirahrkonko yura hefenrn.
²⁴ To niko boknabok maruhetko tfit kfiwa. Wayeye! Hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat bi arihatn htitwokomt.
²⁵ Niko arihat ye furkihwako, duka yanuhaf hanykfot. Kto be yatinoht tfit tohrahko.
Niko frohko arihat ninge yifa marnya bomarnyawako afo inji wanako. Kto tfit bu nyingam yoh dbottrahmko.
²⁶ Yo womt duka yanuhaf hanykfot bingotrhof kfo hnu bohnyet profetm namoa nefm. Rom namoa neft yimam hti-moammn, memoum ka tu neftn newum. Ndnatn kfo yindhhor furamoumm. Ndnatn niko yimam kfo yindhhor-womkone, mirahko ka dborioh yimanomn kfo yindhhorwomnom.”

Niyak marnya yuhat
(Matyu 5.38-48)

²⁷ “Niko frohko nanhu mrokfot wanukako kfiwanko. Wom yimar huttworn, ni tawo hifa yima yuhur hmbrekfot nd yimar. Yimar hti srthuworn, ni tawo yak marnya bomarnyakfot nd yimar. ²⁸ Ni kfo beb bobebuyuk yimar tfit ninn hifa kfo yima boyima marnyakfot. Nd yimam niko fasoh fasoh nefm nayukm niko tawo Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttna mekfot, ‘Nd na fasoh nefm newa yimam wayak marnyanm.’ Inji kfokfot.
²⁹ Wom yimar nambur hnehato yengongfat frtatrn, tfit manoko mkukorhoft yak hta hekfot. O sakethat fak hrurekrn, to mirahn yirok hmbreyuk honathat ahakkrant. Rpat yak hrurak-hato hiyafkfot. ³⁰ O wom yimar tamoh tamohm tndauworn, yakhato hekfot. O wom yimar tamohm fahunr, ni tfit me juha, ‘O na nd yiha nd yimar fahuyanr

nd shrm. Tawo ahira.' Inji kfo duha. ³¹ Kangn, womm ayak marnyamane, barkofpam afo ninn sinyahato womr yak marnyakfot.

³² Tawo tawo hifa yima yuhum nahmbritarpako niyak marnyiwakomn, to tfit tamohmpno yamukako, 'Bro Nkifrar akfo yindhorrnom?' Nhai. Nd niyak marnya nmbuham nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam, rom nhaf newumm. ³³ Yo nd nikompno niyak marnyiwarpm yamukako, 'Tawo ayak marnyanom.' Tamohmpno yamukako, 'Bro Nkifrar akfo yindhorrnom?' Fasoh nefm net yimam nd nefm rom nhaf newum. ³⁴ Wom maruham hiyafhato dbima tndauneft, ndt nhai tu dborioh neft. To inji naruhakomn, frohm hti yindhorrhamko? Nd fasoh nefm net yimam inji newum. Yimam tamohm hiyafhato tfit kto kangm, 'Nom niko yahuhat nd shrm tawo wahekmnom ndm.' ³⁵ Nikompno nakfo huttyuk yimam hifa yima yuhur htakfot. Hifa hifa yak marnya bomarnyakfot. Womm tamohm fahukomm, tfit kfo me juha, 'Na ni yahuhat nd shrm tawo wahina.' Nd na kfiwa tu hifa dborioh nef yuhat yak hikrahko. Kto be Bro Nkifrar hirahrko hifa rhu nmbuhat. Tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu yonko rhurahko. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar nhai yuhuwaafkahrm nd kfo yindhorr duhatm yo nd fasoh nefetm. Nhai. Ror yuhuwaafworm. ³⁶ Nikmoh Bro Yifemr yima yuhuwaafwa kanjo inji wayuhuwaafkomm womm."

Mirahko wom akfo amanyomm, "O ni ndhtet yimaye."
(Matyu 7.1-5)

³⁷ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, "Mirahko womroh nefm hti nhta yak nhtahato rroh nefm frhik bohikhenomm. Inji narahko, tngo Bro Nkifrar inji narahrko. Mirahko womm nayuk nefm htihato ayuta amenomm, ndr nder, o ndr nd nayet yimayer. Inji narahko, tngo Bro Nkifrar inji narahrko. Mirahko wom womroh nefm ayakitoh hanynomm. Yafhorahkomm, tngo Bro Nkifrar niko nayuk nefm yafhorahrm. ³⁸ Womm tamoh tamoh hirahkomm, tngo Bro Nkifrar mikahtr tawo ahiyanko htirahko wuss tamohht mano mano nieraht. Yimam mfro mfro thu brurrahkomm, tngo to inji Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro thu brurrahko."

³⁹ Inji kfonihato wom mrokfot kfo nhombra memor, "Wom yimar nyinga kunyjetr nhai tfit yihato wom nyinga kunyjetr yak nuhas hanykfot yiyuk yuhat. Inji naneft ka be hus bugaf yau mmo hanyhato bandrongfa muhmn myahot bani rpat dmetf yohnirahf. ⁴⁰ Nhai wom yonr yuhre wandfa kunys toh hanyetr rorhu dukefm bmbri wandfaharhum kanjo rhukahmr. Nhai. Ror nd yonr afo skur hany bi skur bugahato fekrt safekfot, ee btn rorhu safekfot tisarhut kanjo korht.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Tamohmpno ni womnhu nyingatikt thu kasi rafoyuk yonmari doh mkut yaktafo duha tfit yamuka womrhu nyingam rhuyuk krpum ayak thuhianr? Be tunhu nefm kak wuna bowunewun. Afo ninhu nyingatikt thu rafoyuk doh mkut yak rihtafhato ee yukatoh marnya hanyruhann, btn womrhu nyingam rhuyuk krpum yak thuhirahnr."

Miyukmthu mrokfot
(Matyu 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ "Hifa sinya warho marnyet mis nhai tfit fasoh yukha behohm hirkahmt. Fasoh sinya warho marnya duha mis nhaf inji buga, nhai tfit hifa yukham hirkahmt. ⁴⁴ Yimam yukhamn hti nhtewum. Yukham hifayem kangm ee nd mis tu hifa dborioh miyet. Yukham fasohem, kangm o nd mis fasohet. Yimam fik yukha yakneft nhai yiro higef bufuyet tkitroh yakkahm. Yo wain mtithu yukha yakneft nhaf nhai nd higef bufuyet tkitroh yakkahm. ⁴⁵ Yimar, tu hifa dborioh yima rifuhetr, tu hifa mrokfo rifhur, tu hifa dborioh nefm mfrfnahnewumr. Fasoh yima yuhetr fasoh fasoh nefm mfrfnahnewumr. Yima yuhur rhuyuk tamoh tamoh mrokfo rifhur tfit tngtn ptha nriyafwotm."

Hus kanjohot kunyf
(Matyu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “Tamohmpno naku kfo yamukako Broye! Broye! Na inji nakutahat to btn wakhikkomt nanhu mrokfot. To tamohmpno yak hik duha yitakomt. ⁴⁷ Fitoh yimar nanhu mrokfom wanyhato yak hikwa nmbuhat, afo kfo nhombraruhanko. ⁴⁸ Nd nanhu mrokfom wany yakiowet yimar, tu hifa duka tungunet yimam kanjo rorhu kuny hingrneft, muhm tou hauhnihato yiro tahi siktpno rahu pokm simene simenim hmbriyafhato be nd simen tahimn hatohkfot rahum. Nhai ninor ba inji nakfot. Hnut wuhnu sinyaneft nhai nd kunyr tadboutakhato suhkfot. Bi nd yonmari simen tahi sikt hatohet kunyr to finji kanjo suhkfot. ⁴⁹ Tfit nd wom yimar, nanhu mrokfom wanyhato yak hik duhatr, nd yimar akfonom yima dukef duhat yimam kanjo rorhu kunys be inji yak brurtahato, hnut nianeft nhai nd kunys toh bmtakfot. Be yudbat hnu buyeft yihom tadboutaknehato tadbombra tubatunikfot.”

7

Amiroh keptenrhu hingrna yimar dbohnamotr Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 8.5-13)

¹ Jisasr ndharhof met yindarim mrokfom kfo ptha dbruf tany buga hehato tfit yimor Kaperneamko. ² Ndharhof amiroh keptenrhu hingrna yimar dbohneft yakhato be tu bi brboht rhumot nohneft. Nd amiroh keptenr be tu marbitn htamourr nd rorhu hingrna yimar. ³ Ndnatn Jisasrhu nia mrokfot wanyhato wom Judaroh bro yufet yimam kutewumm “eldam,” rom tkrurafmor Jisasrhu mihtiyakhato rorhu hingrna yimarhu yak marnyaneft. ⁴⁻⁵ Nd yimam yimomn, Jisasr mkfo naku memomr, “Nd yimar tu dborioh yimayer. Nom Judanom hifa kak marnyewurnom. Rorn nd nmoh rhu rifinyuk rmont hingrnamort. Ndnatn waniakahnn, rorhu hingrna yimar wayak marnyatwanr.”

⁶ Be yihom kfakmotmr yimor. Jisasr bi brbo toh hanyetrn, nd amiroh keptenr turhu wom yimatn tkruraf memomr, “Wakfo rafotwakomr, mirahr nanhu kunys aneya. Na nhai dborioh yimayann nanhu kunys nieruhar. ⁷ Yo nhaf na rorpno yinyeft na nhai tu hifa dborioh yimayann yirhoya brbo rorpno. Be inji nndo tohhato be akfokaht, nanhu hingrna yimar marnyanirahr. ⁸ Nanhu toh nmbuhat to inji buga. Na to wom bro yufetrhu yinhitn tohwa. Rorn tamoh tamoh hingrnefm kahukra. Soldiam nanhu yinhit tohwom fitoh yimar kfo kangar, ‘Wania,’ nd yimar niewur. Kfo kangar, ‘Wanju,’ nd yimar kitr. O nanhu hingrna yimar tamoh hingrnefm kfiwanr, nd hingrnefm hingrnewurm. Ndnatn na kanga be inji nndo tohhato akfokaht, nanhu hingrna yimar marnyanirahr.”

⁹ Jisasr nd yimarhu mrokfeft wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Tfit kekut-nihato nd ror hik hanymo yimam kfo memomr, “Barenko, nd yimar nndo wom kmi thofer. Rorhu nkifrar ndohr. Nd mrokfot kfiwat, nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga, Isrerkort nhai wom yimar htikahanr o wanykahanr kfo mekahra, ‘Be inji nndo tohhato wakfokahtn dbohnet yimar marnyanirahr.’ Nhai. Nhai ndhtet duket yimar htikaha.”

¹⁰ Be nd yimam nd amiroh keptenr kfo tkrurafmom tfit kunyko yihato mhtimomr nd keptenrhu hingrna yimar bi marnyanietrn.

Kmi Nenthu noheh yimar Jisasr yak kasinyamo yuhat

¹¹ Tfit hwe nfha nd wom yiharn wom kmit kutewumt Naint ndko yimor. Nhaf nd rorhu disaiperi nd wom womt rpat yimom. ¹² Yimomn, yuhre memom, “Ka kmi yifhatikt yau hafknenirahnomt”, asha htiyak hanymomm yima gur hanur hnamohat. Nd nohmo yimar wom met dhirthu rpa mif yonr nohemort. Be nd met dhirthu yonr nohmo, nd kmithu met yindarim hanyinhohato memom, “Yopnhorahnomt.” ¹³ Bror

nd met dhirt htihato yuhuwaftmort. Hti yuhuwaftmato kfo memort, “Inji anurwahn.”
¹⁴ Inji kfonitart, yau yaknihato nd yima gu krokt rim tayoutitrt. Be tfit nd yima gu krokt tita hanyukm afo yihom tohtewum. Yihom toh tewatm, Jisasr kfo kangr, “Na kfiwann nda yima damiagi wasinya.”¹⁵ Inji kfomotr, be nd bi nohet yima damiagr myenyjwohato mrokfo pthamor. Be Jisasr yaknimorrn, nd yonr mmemtpno rim kfo memor, “Asor bi tfit ninhu yonr.”¹⁶ Be yimam nd noheh yimar yak kasinyamo yuhat htihato nhai yima yuhetm rhurmom. Bro yanuheft fakmotm. Yanuheft yakmottm, tfit Bro Nkifrar naku kfo yindhormomko. Kfo memom, “Bro profetr bi niaror. Bro Nkifrar turhu yon kunys miyak htiyakneft bi niaror.”¹⁷ Be nd Jisasr noheh yimar yak kasinyamo yuhathu mrokfot nhai wom brbo warhu hasormot. Ur Juda tkit tkitm ur fitoh fitoh tkitm, wany bugamomt Jisasrhu noheh yimarhu kasinya nmbuhat.

Jonr turhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimaf kfo tkrurafhato Jisasr pno yimo yuhat (Matyu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyukm nd Jisasr namo neft wanyhato Jonr kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. ¹⁹ Jonr wanyhato turhu uhik ahik htfasyuk hus yimaf naku yakhato kfaf memorf, “Brorpno waifn. Waikahfnn, wattiwon wamitwafnr, ‘Ni aso nd nom toh gari hasiwa yima o tor yuhre niewur?’ ”²⁰ Be nd hus yimaf yimofn, Jisasr pno mfnahhato mkfo memorf, “Jonr famurno, ‘Wattiwon wamitwafnr, ‘Ni aso nd nom gari hasiwa yima o tor yuhre niewur?’ ”

²¹ Nd yihart rof mifnahmohat bok met yindarim womhtet dbohneftm Jisasr fak marnya hasomor. Bok yimam kmi yarh fknayetm fak marnyamourm, yo nyinga kunyjetm fak marnyamourm. ²² To be ndnetn rof mikfo ttiwonmohat tfit kfaf memorf, “Tfit waikahfnn, Jonr wakfo nuhastwafnr nd nifn hrek htitawo nefm yo wanuka mrokfom. Wakfo nuhastwafnr nd nyinga kunyjetm marnyani yuhat yo wura bebetm marnyani yuhat nd mimbr yaketm marnyani yuhat yo yimbhindang kihmniyetm marnyani yuhat, noheh yimam myenyjwo yuhat yo nd fasoh knbokroh rirhuyuk yimam Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo mifm wanuka yuhat. Nd ndm wakfo nuhas bonuhastwafnr. ²³ Yo wakfo wamitwafnr, yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato tfit na niwa nefm mhti yakhato nhai suhkahm, nd yimam ayindhortwam.”

²⁴ Be nd yimaf yimof. Yimotf, rofhu mongkorn met yindarim Jonrhu hingrnfathu mrokfom kfo ttiwonmorm. Kfo memorm, “Niko Jonrhu htit yimohat yima toh duha tkitt, tamohm memoko ai ahtinom? Ka memoko yimar mrokfom rim kfota mkfotetr ai ahtinom? ²⁵ O be nd hifa hifa wondh wuska hmbreyet yimar memoko ai ahtinom? Nd yimam hifa hifa wondh wuskam hmbreyetm, ndhtet yimam kingroh kuny kmifam tohwa yimayem. ²⁶ To nikome tamohroh htit yimoko? Profetrhu htit yimoko? Akfoyanko. Ror tu profeter. Bingotroh profetroh hingrneft nhai rorhu hingrneft kanjo rhukaht. Nhai. ²⁷ Tor nd yima Jonrn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo memot, ‘Wawanyko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefthu kfo nuhas hanyuk yimar tohak hanyahrko. Rorn yihotar mngon hanyahr.’ ²⁸ Na kfiwanko, Jonrhu yufat be tu broyet, nhai wom yimar Jonrhu yufat kanjo rhukaht. To tfit kfiwanko, fitoh yimarn tu Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfofn ftohr, tor nd yimarn tu bro yufa mift yakrahr.”

²⁹ Nd met yindarimi takis marut yakyuk yimam bi Jonrpno baftais yaketmn tfit Jisasr nd mrokfom kfo pthamohat rom sinyahato kfo memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu fipayetet.” ³⁰ To tfit Farisimi boririfhuthu tisamn nhai wany yindhormomt. Hany jbornamomt Jonr pthamo mrokfot yo nhai wofnrmom Jonrhu rroh baftaisneft.

³¹ Jisasr tfit pthahato kfo memor, “Ar yiharhof yimam tamoh shrmn akfo nhom-brayanm? Finji kanjo yorhwam? ³² Yon mumenm maket swirm o wumt swirm ruhato nnakfo nnakfiwa kanjo nnakfiwuko. Womm riruhato womm rikfo mi-rahmm, ‘Nom tuhan yindarif niyak tatrutwa yiha wumtwa musikkfot wumtnomt,

niko nhai grharfoko. Nur windohm mayi nmbuhampno rpat windohnomm, niko nhai nurrfoko.’ Inji yon mumenm kanjo nnakfo nnakfiwuko. ³³ Jon baftaisr niamohat, ror nhai nuwa ya bupa yarmor. Ndt niko hti kfo memoko, ‘O Jonr fasoh kmi yarhm fknemomr. Nhai nuwa bupa yekahr.’ Inji kfomokomr. ³⁴ Tfit ar yihat na nikmoh tu Bro Najema niamohat, bupa nuwa yewota, tfit ndt htihato tfit kfo kangko, ‘Wahtiko nd yimar nuwa yemungrofoter yo spaket drinkfot masat hmbritarn spakwor. Yo takis yekwa yimami fasoh nefm niwa yimampno nabnot habriwor.’ Inji inji kfiwukma. ³⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefrn tamoh tamoh nefm mhfnahnewatrm, nd tkittn yimam htihato kfo kangm yafotheter nd rorhu dukefr.”

Fasoh nefm nayet mett niahato Jisasrhu wuram kahpaye yuk kifsamo yuhat

³⁶ Farisir yihato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Krif waniakahnn nanhu kunysn nuwa yer-ahno.” To be Jisasr nd Farisirhu kunys yihato nuwa famor. ³⁷ To nd kmitn wom fasoh nefm nayet mett tohmout. Ndha tohettn, wanymot Jisasr nd Farisirhu kunyshu nia nuwa ye nmbuhat. Rot inji wanyhato fakmot tahiye hingrnayet wel knt. Yakhato yimot nd Jisasr rhumo kunysn. ³⁸ Rot nd mett yimotn, Jisasrpn mtomht. Mtohhato nurmout. Nurhato nd rothu nur nyingaroh bupam yima Jisasrhu wuramn mitohmoum. Mitohmotm, tfit yimathu tmarifaye trk domtmoutm. Inji na hanyomtn, yimarhu wurat rithu kiyakmotrn, frhaddohato nd rot hanyomo welpaye wuram fuk wunamotr.

³⁹ Nd Jisasr naku yakmo Farisir inji htihato be yima yuhurn duka memor, “Ndar yimar tu profet mifr arhur, to bi hti nhtarfort nd mett ror tir htewat. Ndt nhai tu dborioh mett tir htakaht, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet metet.”

⁴⁰ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorr, “Saimon, na wom mrokfeft ninpno afo kforhota wawanyswa.” Saimon memor, “Yinowe injuwe, waptha.”

⁴¹ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Wom hus yimaf wom yimarpno maruha fakmof. Memof, ‘Kto tfit maruhetenone hirahnomn.’ Wom yimarn 100 kinakfot fakmor. Womrn 10 kinakfot fakmor. ⁴² Be tfit kto nhai womr niahato nd rof yaknimo maruham tfit hermoft. Be nd maru tikat yimar garitihato nhai tfit marimor, ‘Tfit wompam naku tndau hatohruha.’ Be duka mumafmorf. To ni Saimonn waduka nd hus yimaf. Frohrn yirforn nd yimar namo dborioh neft kfo yindorrforr? Nd bro marufa yakmorn o habhi marufa yakmo yimarn?”

⁴³ Saimonr memor, “Na kanga nd bro marufa yakmo yimarn yihato kfo yindhorrforr.” Jisasr memorr, “Uwa hifa kfiwun.”

⁴⁴ Jisasr kekutnihato mett htihato Saimonr kfo memorr, “Htitwont ndar mett? Na ninhu kunys niehat, nhai bupam yakrfonn, wuram yuk kifsarfona. Nhai. Wahti ndar mettn, niesn rothu nur bu nyingaye fuk kifsetm nanhu wuram, yo rothu tmarshu tmarifaye trk domttm. ⁴⁵ Yo na ninhu kunys nia yarim rhuhat ni nhai rithu kiyakhato frhaddorfona. Nhai. Ndar mett niahato nanhu wuram yakhato frhadditm. ⁴⁶ Ni nhai welpaye yukrfont nanhu mfhat. Ndar mettn niahato nanhu wuram welpaye fuk wunita. ⁴⁷ Ndnatn na kifwann, nd mett namo boknabok fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak thu ahuyant bi. Ndnatn na masat yuhu mongisa. Nd yimar habhi nefenm yak thu hayetr, be inji tefinano yuhu mongiwora.” ⁴⁸ Be nd mett Jisasr kfo memort, “Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann.” ⁴⁹ Be nd rpa tebort rhu hasoyuk yimam tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Ndre tamohetet yimarn, yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak tuhahukarm?” ⁵⁰ Nd mett Jisasr kfo memort, “Ni Bro Nkifrar yak hikwa nmbuhatn fak marnyern. Hifa yindhorr yima yuhurpno wanju.”

¹ Kto tfit nd wom yiharn Jisasr sinyanihato yi htfasmor kmi kmi. Yi habrihato kfo nuhas bonuhas habrimorm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot. Nd 12-pela yimam rorpno yau habrimoam rpat yimom. ² Yo nd metm bi barkof Jisasr tohhato rroh dbohnefmi rroh kmi yarhm yak thu hemom, rom rpat Jisasr hik hanymom. Nd metmpno yimo wom metthu yufat, Mariat, Makdala efkfott. Nd mett rot tohmohat 7-pela kmi yarhm fknemotmt, Jisasr fak thumorm. ³ Yo Herotrhu kuny kmifat tohukatohyuk yima Susarhu met Joanati Susanat yo wom metm rpat hik hanymomr. Nd metmn hik hanyhato tamoh tamohm romn hti duka hanymoumm. Yeshri nd ndm rroh maruhaye wiknahato he bmta hanymoumm. Yo hweyuk tkitm nhaf romn wiknamoatm hwemoum.

*Yewuri tpim dborhiwa tkitm
(Matyu 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9)*

⁴ Wom yiha kmi kmirhof yimam mano mano rifiny hmbri yaknamomr Jisasr. Rifiny hmbri yak namotmr, wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfomorm. Memorm, ⁵ “Wom yimar mswirt hingrnahato wit tpim yaknihato thu brur htfasmorm. Wom tpim yihota yau yuhat misuhmom. Kto yimam wiyau yauhato yahot turnamotmm, nungam niahato tout buganimomm. ⁶ Wom tpim misuh hanymoum tahi siket tkitmn. Kto dborhanihato memom ka nembfa thuhato sinyarahnom, to nhai, bbinysoft yiro bupa duhattn, be fftahato nohmom. ⁷ Womm hig suhmpno misuh hanyyukm rpat hig tofmpno sinyahato kihawot hmbriyaf-momm. ⁸ Wom tpim tu hifa dborioh bbinysoft misuh hanyukm, romn tu hifa sinya marnyahato 100 dmet 100 dmet hir hanymom rpa rpa yewuri fanm.” Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfonihato kfo memorm, “Yimbhin-dangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

*Jisasr kfomo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham
(Matyu 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12)*

⁹ Nd kfo nhombra mrokfom turhu disaiperm wanyhato ttiwon memomr, “Nd kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham finji yorhwam?” ¹⁰ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wanukko, yafuna mrokforoh yakyuk dukefr bi nikomn hemor. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu kafrohet mrokfom be kfo nhombra kanjo ptharahm o mrokfom be yura yafunarahm, nikomn dukefm bi yakrahkomm. Wom yimam be kfo nhombra mrokforpam wanukm. Ndnettn tamohroh htineft nhai hti hikruhatmm. Mrokfo wanyneft rot nhaf inji wanyeft rot wanyrahm, tawo mrokfo yimbu yuhamn nhai wany hik marnyaruhatmm.”

*Yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat
(Matyu 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20)*

¹¹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd kfo nhombramo mrokfo yimbu yuhat inji korht: Nd yewuri tpim, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nhombramoya. ¹² Nd na kfo nhombra memo yewuri tpim yima yau yuhat misuh hanyukm, nungam niahato toutnimom, ndm Satanr nunga hafise niahato yimaroh yima yuhum rhuyuk hifa dborioh mrokfom nia yak thuwa nmbuhat kfo nhombramoya. Satanr kangr Bro Nkifrar hikruhamn, hbhakrahrm. Ndnetrn kak thuworm tu hifa dborioh mrokfom. ¹³ Yo nd tahi sikm misuhhato sinya duha yewuri tpim, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitoh bmta duha yita nmbuhatn. Yimam afo barkofpam hifa yindhoh nmbuhatpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mhik tefi yaknitmt, tfit tamoh nefm rinhebeh-efiwumm, to be ndha msuhhato myafho thunitmt dborioh mrokfot. ¹⁴ Yo nd yewuri tpim hig suhmn misuhwam, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanyhato tfit myafho tuhefiwa nmbuhamn. Yimam mrokfom wanukamn, tfit ndar bbinysofthu dukefm kak wunefiwumt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft. Womm tum hatohyuk krho nmbuhamn, ndmn be duka kinyaki hasiwum. Womm maruharoh dukefrpampno

korh hasiwum. Womm hifa rhu nmbuharhu yaknefrpatn duka hasiwum. Nd nd dukefmn thu nhombranitattm, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft myafho thunitmt. ¹⁵ Nd hifa bbinysoft misuhhato sinya marnyamo yewuri tpim, kfo nhombramoya nd yimam mrokfom wany yakiohato yakitoh dbkafwa yimamn. Nd yimam tu hifa yima yuhet yimamn, rroh wiyauyau nmbuham hifa kau marnyewum.”

*Lamt yak nukayuket
(Mak 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ “Nhai wom yimar lamt yakhato yiro rohtn kafko hmbriyafkahrt o nhai wom yimar lamt yakhato yiro tik rfashitn hta hamongafkahrt. Nhai. Be inji dany yuhet htewatrt, rorhu kunys yarim fkninayuk yimam lamthu nukeft htitwomt. ¹⁷ Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhet inji kfiwut. Bro Nkifrar, rorhu kfo kafrohet mrokfeft kto be tafontn yak htarahrt. Nd tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar yak wuna bowuna hasiwam, kto be tafontn yak htaruhatrm yimam htirahmm.

¹⁸ Ndnettn wany marnyakfot. Frohr mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhurn hmbri hterm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit thu hmbrihirahr. Nd yimar mrokfom wanyhato nhai yima yuhur htarform, nd tefi dukefenr rorhu yima yuhur rhuyukr tfit tu Bro Nkifrar yak thurahr.”

*Jisasrhu tu mmem nmemrom
(Matyu 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Nd yiha Jisasrhu mmemti nmem najohfit niahato memom, “Jisasr ania ahtinom.” Niamomn, to be bok met yindarim rifinymotm nhai brbo yirmom Jisasrpno. ²⁰ Wom yimar yihato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ninhu mmemti nmem najohfit tom niem. Niemn, kangm ahtinomn.” ²¹ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memor, “Fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfem wanyhato yak hikwam, nd yimam nanhu mmemroyem yo nanhu nmemroyem.”

*Jisasr kfohato wifort minoh hmbremo yuhat
(Matyu 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41)*

²² Wom yiha Jisasri turhu disaipermmpno mmbtrn mirhuhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Barenko, na kanga tek barit ahir tmbhonikahnomn, mkuko ainyom.” Be inji kfohato yimom. ²³ Tek yuhat hir hanyhato Jisasr hwemor. Ror hweyetrn, bro wifort sinyahato fryif hany titamotm. ²⁴ Be nd disaiperm yihato Jisasr naku thuhato kfo memorm, “Broye, Broye nom bi wifort fryif boyifwotnom!” Be ror sinyahato nd wiforti nd bu rifhum sinyamom kfomotr, minoh hmbremom. ²⁵ Nd wiforti bu rifhum yak nohnihato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno yakrmitako? Nhai duka mekahko, ‘Rorpno kitwonom. Aduka yanho-wahnom?’” Rom inji wany yanhoato kfo memom, “Arre tamohet yimarn be tnge pthitr wiforti bu rifhu sinyayukm wany yakiohato minoh hmbrenim?”

*Jisasr kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Be rom hir hany hir hanymomn, Gerasat rifnahmom. ²⁷ Nd kmit rifnahhato nd kmithu wom kmi yarh thu hamumet yimar niamor. Nd kmi yarhr thu hammomoatr, to be sfnoh bubombrohr tohmour. Ror tohmoahat nhai yima kunym tohrmoar, be inji nd yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny mkumn toh htfasmour. ²⁸ Be nd yimar Jisasr htiyakhato rorhu wurampno rim suhhato mtau ssiyakni memor, “Jisas yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu Yone, ni finji newona? Mirahn krho nmbuhat ahianr.” ²⁹ Jisasr bi kfo twanhomom nd yimar thu hammomoa kmi yarhrhu htanyeft nd yimar. Yiha yiha nd kmi yarhr tuhagrha mmomour nd yimar. Tuhagrhamoatr, yimam to be rorn dukahato kukatoh hasomom. Womnam sene ttaftamomr, womnam

tasomukr hanyhato kimoumr. To nhai, frtebikrnihato yimour. Womnam nd kmi yarhrn tuhafunanimouarr hanymourr wuri yima toh duha tkitmn.

³⁰ Jisas kfo memorr, “Ninhu yufat wayutant.” Nd yimar bok kmi yarh rifhur fknemotmr to be kfo memor, “Rifuhetenom.” ³¹ Nd yimar fknehato tohmo kmi yarhm Jisasr kfo nakuhato kfo memoum, “Nom nhai wofnkahnom kmi yarhm mihmbrita muhrhu yinyeft. Nd muhr yiruhanomn, to finji tfit nieruhanom? Mirahn ndko akfo tkrurafanm.

³² Wahti, wusomio kmi yorgenrn foh rifhum. Be wakfafkahtnnom, nd fohmn fkneni hanyrahnom.” ³³ Be Jisasr kfomotr nd kmi yarhm nd yimar thu troh tanyhato fohmn fkneni hanymom. Be fohmn fkneniato thu hafunanimotmm, nd fohm kmi kihahir yuhat mitarhotnihato tek baritn mitayif wurasoh bugamom.

³⁴ Nd fohm hatohmo yimam inji htihato be tonayefrpar yakhato taunthu yimam kfo nuhas bonuhashato kmi kmi kfo nuhas fnahmomm rom htimo nefm. ³⁵ Kmi kmim wanyhato yi hanyhato memom ahtinom. Rom yimomn, nd yimar kmi yarh htanyetr htimomr rmonthat tabhutahato tu hifa yima yuhu dukefrpno Jisasrhu wurampno rhu hasetrn. Rom be inji mhtihato be duka yanuhefrpno tohmom. ³⁶ Jisasr nd kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamohat tuha tohyuk yimam hti hikmomr romn tfit kfo nuhas bonuhas hikmomm nd niamo yimam. ³⁷ Be nd Gerasa thofm Jisasr namo nefm hti yakrmihato kfo memorr, “Ni be tmifn ndar kmit wahtanykahnt, wainy.” Be Jisasr mmbtrn mikmbrenihato tfit yimor. ³⁸ Nd Jisasr kmi yarh yak thumo yimar tfit Jisasrpn yihato kfo ttiwon memorr, “Ahikann?” To nhai, Jisasr wanyhato kfo rafo tany memorr, ³⁹ “Tuha kmitn warhu hasokahnn kmi thofm wakfo nuhas bonuhastwanm ni Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamo nmbuhat.” Be nd yimar wany yakiohato tuha turhu kmitn rhu hasohato turhu kmi thofm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm Jisasr yak marnyamo nmbuhat.

*Jisasr Jairusrhu yonti yo dbottet mett yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ Jisasr tfit manoh tek barithu kmi mkuko hir hayuknimohat nd tek bari mkukorhof yimam bi rhu gari hasetmn, to be Jisasr hti yakmohat be tir tir fakmomr. ⁴¹ Be yuhre mtoh tefi hanymor, wom yimar kutewumr Jairusr niamor. Nd yima Jairusr Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont tohukatohmour. Ror niahato Jisasrhu wurampno msuhhato mkfo memor, “Jisase, wania. Ainyo nanhu kunyko.” ⁴² Ror inji mkfomohat, rorhu 12 gunyjimet yont noh wururifhut yakmott inji mkfomor. Ror nhai bok yonm. Rorhut nd yon metrpas.

Jisasr yimohat be bok met yindari rifhur hik hanymomrn be nahuta yaborr hanymom. ⁴³ Nd yima rifiny buharn wom dbottet mett fau hanymot. Nd dbotteft 12-pela gunyimm hatohmott. Bro hunkothampno yimout, to nhai yak marnyarmoamt. Be rroh wiknaneftpn yonmari marut tamoh tamoh shrt tubatu witamott. ⁴⁴ Be Jisasrhu mongko yauyaknimotn, ror hmbreyuk hmbreshathu psift mfak tiwonafmot. Be inji namott, yudbat nd dbotteft teh tmbhakmott. ⁴⁵ Jisasr yironafhato ttiwon memor, “Na frohr tayoutitawora?” Pitar memorr, “Ka yimam yau hanyhato mtayoutinimn.” ⁴⁶ Jisasr memor, “Tu yima mifr tayoutira. Na tuka yironefiya yima yak marnyayuk yafothat yimar yak marnyehat.” ⁴⁷ Tu nd mett duka memot, “To finji wom finji kafrohrhoya? Bi htitawora.” Be tuha mrokfo duha Jisasrhu wurampno rim suhmot. Rim suhato tuha yima rifiny buharn kfo ptha nuhas bonuhas nriyafmotm nd rot Jisasr rim tayoutihato rothu dbotteft teh tmbhakmo yuhat. ⁴⁸ Jisasr kfo memort, “O ar yone, nd ninhu dbotteft, nd hatoh hnamot, duka famu, ‘Ror rimaktirhota, be nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.’ Ndnetn ninhu dukef yuhatn nd dbotteft teh tmbhektn. Be hifa yindhor yima yuhurpno waikahnn, watohtwa.”

⁴⁹ Jisasr yuhre nd mettpno nakfo nuhas hasiwume, asha nd Jairusrhu kuny shofr toni hnehato Jairusr yihom kfo kangrr, “Mirahn Bror ahany furayanr kunykort. Ninhu yont bi mfaknit.” ⁵⁰ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato, Jairusr kfo kangrr, “Ni bi mirahn ariduka yanuhaka. Ninhu bro dukeft waduka wame, ‘Nanhu yont tfit myenyjworaht.’ Be nd dukefrpat arhukahtn, be tfit marnyaniraht.” ⁵¹ Jisasr yimorn, Jairusrhu kunys mfnahhato fknemimohat nd wom womt kfo rafo tanyorm kunyrhu fknemineft. Pita, Jon, Jemsromrpampno, nd nohyuk yonthu yifammampno rhumomt nd yima gus rhumo rumt. ⁵² Yimam nd yima gus hanurmoatm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Anurwahko. Nd yont nhai nohrfot, be hwitwot!” ⁵³ Jisasr inji kfomotr, nd met yindarim haningemomr. Roh dukeft duka memom, “Bi nohett to finji wom finji sinyaruhat?” Ndnatn haningemomr. ⁵⁴ Jisasr nd yonthu tirt yakitohhato yufat yutahato kfo naku memor, “Ar yone wasinya.” ⁵⁵ Inji kfo nakumotr nd yonthu yafothat tfit mthu nawohhato sinyamot. Nd yont tfit myenyjwomott, kfo memorm, “Yeshrim wayak wahefnt.” ⁵⁶ Yonthu yifammaf inji htihato be tuha yafotha duhatf tohmof. Jisasr kfo memorf, “You! Mirahfn akfo nuhas mif mifnomm nda nifnahu yont myenyjwi yuhat.”

*Jisasr 12-pela aposerroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmo yuhat
(Matyu 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13)*

9

¹ Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfakhato niamotm, tek yarh kmi yarh yak thuyuk yafothar hiyaf hanymorm. ² Nd yafothar henyihato kfo memorm, “Wanjukahkomn, yimam wakfo wamitwakomm, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfotn tfit ndar bbinysoft rhuraht.’ Nd mrokfot kfo nuhas hi hanyhato yo tamoh dbohnet yimam htitwokomm, wayak marnya hanyswakomm.” ³ Rom sinyani yimohat memorm, “Yinyeft mirahko kio musm, hmbre wus yohm, nuwa nakupam, maruham, hmbresham ayakitohaknom. Be inji sfno yikfot. ⁴ Yihato wom kmit yak miyakhato, kunys fahumko, be nd kunyrpat toh tanyhato tfit sinyani yikfot. ⁵ O wom kmit o taunt yihato nhai kunym yak miyakhato niko hanyuk mrokfom nhai yindhorkahm wanyneft, nd kmit htanyhato fus wuram tuha nd kmitn frdbofta tanyhato htanykfot. Inji naruhatko, ndt htiruhamn, mirahm, ‘O nom yak miyak duha yitnomm inji nem.’” ⁶ Be inji kfo hta bohtafmotrm, yimom. Kmi kmi yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft kfo nuhas hanyhato dbohnet yimam, kmi yarh fknayetm fak marnya habrimomm.

*Herotr Jisasr namoa nefm wanyhato bok dukefm fakmor
(Matyu 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-16)*

⁷ Galilikorhof kmim tohukatohmoa yima Herotr Jisasr namo nefm wany-hato bok dukefm fakmor. Womm yihato kfo memomr, “Nohmo Jon Baftaisr tfit mfnahmor.” ⁸ Womm yihato kfo memomr, “Ka Irajayer.” Tfit womm yihato kfo memomr, “Ka bingot nkiframpno nohyuk profetr sinyamor.” ⁹ Inji mikfota mkfotamoatm, Herotr kfo memor, “Niko kfiwa Jonr to bi mfhat puk tmbhomoyanr. To nd yimar frohrn ndhtet ndhtet nefm newatrm mrokfeft wanukanomr. Afo yi htiruhanr.”

*5,000 yimam Jisasr yeshri hemo yuhat
(Matyu 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-13)*

¹⁰ Nd Jisasrhu yon kunyshu kasinya htfasyuk aposerm yi habrimomn, tfit niahato Jisasrpnno mptha nuhas bonuhasmomr rom nahabrimo nefm. Be tfit romrpam Jisasr yaknimorn tfit wom kmit yimom. Nd rom yimo kmithu yufat Betsaidat. ¹¹ Met yindarim wanymom Jisasrhu Betsaidathu yi nmbuhat. Wanyhato fau hik hanymomr. Jisasr hti yakhato memor, “O hifa nieko.” Yo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdom-kfothu mrokfot yakhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Ndm kfo nuhasni, yo nd yi hanyuk dbohnet yimam,

dbohnefm fak thu hany hemorm. ¹² Tu krifnanorn, disaiperm niahato Jisasr mkfo memorm, “Nom kangnom nd met yindarim be tmifm wakfo tkrurafkahtnm, natu-batunim. Natubatunikahmn, hweyuk tkitm hambrokahmn, nuwa yemska rhurahm. To asha yorhwamn, fitoh yimam nuwami hweyuk tkitm yahukamm? Asha yima duha tkitt korhnom.” ¹³ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “To nikomn wahekomm yeshrim.” Tfit rom memorm, “To nom href fitha yeshrim yakhato yahukanomm? Nome tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf, injirpa kakitohwonon. E, be kangn maruhaye yeshrt wiknahato ndar yonmari yima rifhur ahenomm?” ¹⁴ Nd yihar 5,000 yimam rifinymom.

Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Nd yimam wakfokahtkomm fifti fifti inji arhu nhombra hanyom. Wom tkittn wom fiftikfot rhukfot, tfit wom tkittn wom fiftikfot rhukfot. To be inji rhu nhombra hanykfot.” ¹⁵ Nd Jisasr kfomo yuhatn fak hta nhombramomm. ¹⁶ Rhu nhombramotm, Jisasr nd tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf yakmorn, yura mountko yukatohhato kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaiperm yak tifakhany hiyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Wahe nhombra htfas hanykomm.” ¹⁷ Nd he hanymo yeshrt nd yonmari yima rifhur yihany yi hanymomn, yatim furkihmomm. Yatim furkihmotmm, be nd yesmbhehm yak nhafohhato tfit 12-pela kpmn hmbre nhafohmomm.

Pitar kfo nriyaf memor, “Jisasr nmoh minrfa hti yakyuker.”
(Matyu 16.13-19; Mak 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Wom yiha Jisasr turpar Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnamohat turhu disaiperm rom tom rhumom. Ruhetmn, kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nane, met yindarim finji dukewuma?” ¹⁹ Kfo memorm, “Womm kangmn Jon Baftaise. Womm kangmn Iraiye. Womm kangmn wom nkifra profetr tfit sinyamor.” ²⁰ Inji kfomotm, tfit ttiwon memorm, “To niko tuko finji yutewukma?” Pitar kfo memor, “Ni kangnomn nmoh hbbhayeme, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmorn nmoh minrfa htiyakyukn.”

Jisasr turhu nohhato sinya yuhat kfo nuhasmorm
(Matyu 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1)

²¹ Pitar inji kfomotr, Jisasr kfo nnhu memorm, “You! Mirahko wom yimampno nd ni kfi mrokfot akfo nuhas mifnomm. Be nikomrpakompno nd mrokfot ayohnes.” ²² Kfo memorm, “Na, Bro Najema, boknabok krhopam yakruha. Na Judaroh bro yimamn, prisroh bro yimamn, boririfhuthu tisamn, nd nd yimaroh tirmn hirruha. Nohrhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyaruha. Na nhai tfit finji kfo finji kforhota. Na be yi nohnefrpat.”

²³ Ndm kfonihato kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr, nann ahika, nd yimar mirahr tamoh tamoh nefm turhu duka fijo anaya. Ror be na yakitoh dbkafhato nd mano mano niayuk krho nmbuham rpa rpa yihar titahato toh bmtakfot. ²⁴ Fitoh yimar turhu toh nmbuharpas dukahato nhai wofnkahr na hikhatoh krhopa yakneft, kto nd yimar be nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat yakruhatr. Fitoh yimar na dukahato bro krhopam yakhato ftohr, kto nd yimar hifa rhu nmbuhat yakruhatr. ²⁵ Wom yimar ndar bbinysftho tamoh tamohrpas yakhato kto toh nkifrayuk toh nmbuhat nhai dukarfort, to nd ariha yekwa marut, wuskat, tamoh tamoh kto to finji hifa toh nkifra nmbuhat hiruhamr? ²⁶ Frohr yak rihtefiwura yo nanhu mrokfeft yak rihtefiwurt, be nd yimar tawo na Bro Najema yak rihtafuhanr. Na nia thombat nani Bro Yifemre tu dborioh mounmotm, nmoh nuketpno yawih-nehato yak rihtafuhanr. ²⁷ Kfo mifwanko, nikmoh womm tafi noh duhatmn, htirahmt Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhu thombat.”

Jisasrhu thatipt fnhumo yuhat
(Matyu 17.1-13; Mak 9.2-13)

²⁸ Nd ror kfomo mrokfom kto 8-pela marm tohniato ee Pitari Jonre yo Jemsr nd husfirpa yimam yaknihato kmínysofko kfo bruttnat muhmom. ²⁹ Muhhato Jisasr kfo bruttna hanyomor, yimarhu nyingatikt fnhuyaknihato memom nndo yindeng nyisofr fnhutwor. Yimar hmbremo hmbresham rpat fnhu bugaknihato memom nndo bruwohmr katiwur. ³⁰ Nd fnhuyeftpno asha Moses IraiJarof niahato Jisasrpno mitohhato naphamom. ³¹ Kfo nuhas bonuhas memofr, “Ni Jerusalemrn nohrah. Bro Nkifrar bingot kfo htamo mrokfot ndha Jerusalemrn rhuraht.” ³² Pitari nd wom yimaf nyingam krkotakmotmm, memom, “Ahwinom.” To nhai, be nd Jisasr hatohmo funefti nd mitoh hmbremo yimaf htihato nhai marimom hwirahnom. ³³ Nd yimaf Jisasrpno mitohmof, memof, ka Jisasr htanyhato ainyo. Pitar memorr, “Broye, nmoh asha tohneft hifa. Ka husfirpa kunyenm yimanom nhombra-hato singorahnom. Ninhu womt, Mosesrhu womt, yo IraiJarhu womt.” (Pitar inji kfomohat nhai tu hifa yima dukefrpno ptharmor. Be tngrrpatn furamott nd mrokfot.)

³⁴ Inji ptha hanyetrn, yudbat gribt wuyohninamotn thu kasi hmbriyafmotm. Gribt thu kasi hmbriyafmottm, disaiperm fakrmemom. ³⁵ Nd gribpamn wom tngt wany-momt, kfo memot, “Nd yonr nanhu yoner. Nanhu yufatn tohwor. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wawany yakiotwakomm.” ³⁶ Nd tngt inji pthanimott, kto htimomr Jisasr turpar toh hasomor. Be rom inji htihato nhai tfit wommpno yihato kfo nuhasrmomm nd rom htimom nefm.

Jisasr yak marnyamo kmi yarhr hatohet yonr
(Matyu 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29)

³⁷ Tfit nd wom yiharn Jisasrom yura kmínysoft wuhtanyhato yohnemom. Rom yohnemohat yonmari yima rifhur Jisasrpno mnaufuryakmom buha yihotatn. ³⁸ Nd Jisasrpno mnaufuryakmo yimaroh womr sinyahato Jisasr naku kfo memorr, “Broye, na kanga nanhu yonr wania wahtihina. Na nhai bok yonm. Nanhu yonr ndarrpar. ³⁹ Mumoyeft kekwo. Nd yarhr fkníyaknehato mmo rifhut yakakne thombat, yima yonr masat tau naku bonaku yaknitr. Tau naku yaknihato suhwor. Suhhato yebittaknihato tir wuram tubatuhato brukt brukt hatoh thombat kangm nndo foher. Nd mumeft hatoh hasiwartn, tfit thu troh tany shombat, be yimar kak tehtewur. ⁴⁰ Ninhu disaipermmpno kfo famuyanm, ‘Wayak thukomr yarhr.’ To nhai, fak thu titawomr.”

⁴¹ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Ye, aromenkono! Niko be tu nhai Bro Nkifrarmpno nikmoh dukefm htakahkomm. Ar nohof nikompno ritohakhato nikmoh krhopam titahnamoyanm? Wahnar nd ninhu yonr.” ⁴² Nd yimarhu yonr yuhre yau hnetrn, ka nd yarhrn thu mumak-nimotrr, nd yonenr suhhato yebittak-nimor. Jisasr inji htihato nd yarhr kfo nambur hikafmotrr nd yonr thu troh tanyomr. Thu troh tanyomtr, Jisas nd yonr yak marnyakhato tfit tu yifemrn hemor. ⁴³ Met yindarim nd Jisasr nd mumet yonr yak marnyamo nmbuhat htíyafhato tu be mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

Jisasr tfit wompam kfo pthamort turhu nohhato sinyu yuhat
(Matyu 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32)

Nd yimam Jisasr namo nefm htihato duka mmo hasetmn, Jisasr turhu disaiperm ⁴⁴ kfo memorm, “Na kfoyuk mrokfot duka hanykfot. Ndar bbinýsofthu yimam Bro Najomr yak hndhনারাহম্ৰ yimampno.” ⁴⁵ Jisasr inji kfomohat disaiperm nhai nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat yakrmomt. Nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat Bro Nkifrar rompno kafrohmort. Ndnettn rom nhai tawisafrmomt. Rom fanho-mom Jisasrhu tfit ttiwon hikneft.

Frohr broyer?
(Matyu 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Wom yiha Jisasrhu disaiperm tum rhuhatu rinnakfo nakfomoum. Womr warhuhato memour, “Nann broruhanko.” Tfit womrn, “We, we nann broruhanko.” Tfit womr warhuhato memour, “We, rorn.” Tfit womr warhuhato kfo memour, “We, we ror nhai, ndarrn brorahrnom.” Inji inji rinnakfo nakfomoum. ⁴⁷ Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji rinnakfo nakfomoahat. Inji htihatwom yonenr yaknehato yarim hatohmorr. ⁴⁸ Yarim hatohhato kfo memorm, “Fitoh yimar na hikhato na hikwa wom met yindarim yakhatu kak marnyewurm, nda yonenr yakhatu yak marnyiwa kanjo, nd yimar nann yakhatu kak marnyewur. Na Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotra, niamoya. Ndnatn frohr na kak miyekwor, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kak miyekwor. Fitoh yimar turhu yufat nhai yura htakahrt, nd yimarn bro yufat yakrahr.”

Nompno nahti dbnot duha yimar nmoh yimater
(Mak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Jonr kfo memor, “Bro yimaye, wom yimar htimonomr ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato kmi yarhm yak thumoatrm kfo rafomonomr. Nd yimar nhai nom ni hik habriwa kanjo nd yimar inji hiknho habrikahrn. Ndnatn nd yimar ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato yarh fknayet yimam yak marnyamoahat, nom nhai yindhorrmonom.”

⁵⁰ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Mirahko akfo rafonomr. Yimar nikompno nhai nahti dbnotkahr, nd yimar nikmoh yimater.”

Jisasr Jerusalemko yimohat turhu disaipermmpno rpat yimom

(Sapta 9.51-19.28)

Samaria thofm kfo kurmom Jisasrhu rroh kmithu yinyeft

⁵¹ Jisasrhu hefenrhu muh yihar bi brbohrn ndnatn Jisasr memor, “Jerusalemko yiruha.” ⁵² Inji dukahato wom yimam bi kfaf hanymotrm, bi mrokfot hany hanymomt. Nd yimam yimomn, Samariaroh kmitn yi memom, “Jisasr nierahr. Tkitt rorhu nia mhwenayukt wayak htata hitwakomr.” ⁵³ Samaria thofmpno mpthamotm, Samaria thofm wanyhato kfo memom, “Nomi Judam nhai niyak marnyakahn.” Ndnatn Samaria thofm nhai yak htata hermomr rorhu hweyuk tkitt. ⁵⁴ Jisasrhu hus disaiperm Jonri Pitar nd rom kfo rafomo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memofr, “Bro yimaye, no kangno akfokahtnom, kaht yura hefen yuhat yawihnekahtn, akandhitm ndar kmi thofm.” ⁵⁵ Inji kfomotf, Jisasr kfo memorf, “Nifn inji kfo duha. Na Bro Najema nhai be yimaroh yafotharoh fasoh yak bebt niarmoya. Yafotharoh yak marnyat niamoya.” ⁵⁶ Be inji kfonihato tfit wom kmit yimom.

Jisasr hik yibonmo yimar
(Matyu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Yau hanyetmn, Jisasr wom yimar kfo memorr, “Ni fitoh fitoh tkitm yiyukm na hik htfasruhann.” ⁵⁸ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memor, “Yifakor tohwa yaum tahi muhm hwitm, yo yafuna nungam wusm hwitm. Na Bro Najomrpaya nhai nanhu wom hweyuk tkitt.” ⁵⁹ Jisasr kekutnihato wom yimar kfo memorr, “Ni wania nann wahikn.” Nd yimar memor, “Nanhu yifemr yinoht, afo rorhu yopt yiruha.” ⁶⁰ Inji kfomotr, Jisasr kfo memorr, “Noheh yimam, rom tum anayopm. Ni wania nann wahikkahn, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdom-kfothu kfo nuhas mrokfot wania wakfo nuhas habriswanm kmi kmim.”

⁶¹ Tfit wom yimar ritohhato kfo memor, “Bro yimaye, na hik yibonwann. To kanga ka kfo yakiorfotn, afo yirfoyan, nanhu yimatm kfo wobuh tanyrfoyanm.” ⁶² Jisasr memorr, “Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo toh yibonet, nhai tfit mongkorhof tamoh tamoh nefm hti thu tany hanykfot o tfit dukakfot.”

Jisasr kfo tkrurafmo wom 72 yimam

10

¹ Nd ror hik yibonmo yimampno naphthanihato ee tfit Bror wom 72 yimam fakmor. Yakhato hus hus fak nhtamorm. Yak nhtahato hus hus nd ror yibonyuk kmim yi hanymomm. ² Kfo memorm, “Boknabok rais suhm bi huktewamn, nhai bok yimam nd rais yukharoh yakyukm. Ndnatn nd mswir tikatr wakfo bruttnakahtko, wom yimam thu yuhurruhatrm, yi yakhirahmr nd rorhu rais swirthu rais hukham.

³ Nhai mrokfom, wanjuko! Yima dukefmpno waiswako. Sifsifm yifakorhof namburet yauroh rifiny buhar yita kanjo inji nd namburet yauroh rifiny buhar kitwoko. ⁴ Mirahko maru gegb yohenm, hmbre wus yohm o wom hona wuram ayakitohaknom. Be inji sfno yima furako yikfot. Mirahko wom yimampno aptha yifahta hanynomm. ⁵ Wom kmithu wom kunys kitwoko, barkofpam afo nd kuny shofm rim kfo yindhoraknikfot. Kfo yindhoraknihato kfo mekfot, ‘Bro Nkifrar nda kuny shofko ayak marnyarko!’ ⁶ Inji rim kfo yindhorak-niruhatto, hifa yima yuhet yimar nd kunys rhuneft, nd niko rim kfo yindhorak niyuk tngt to be nd yimarn riyah. Nhai ndhtet yima yuhet yimar rhukah, to be tfit tukompno nieraht nd niko tuyuk kfo yindhor tngt. ⁷ Wom kmit yifiko, mirahko kuny kuny awita fnahnom. Bi rpa kunys fekko, be nd kunyrpat tohhato tamoh tamoh yeshrim kahukmko, be yakhato yakfot. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas habriwohat tawo ndmn yak yakfot.

⁸ Wom kmit yikomn, kunymn fak htemko, hifa, nhai mrokfom. Tamoh yeshrim nd kuny shofm hayukm, yak yakfot. ⁹ Tamoh tamoh dbohnefm nd kmi thofm korhwomm, yak marnyakfot. Kfo nuhas mekfot, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot bi brbo hnewutko.’ ¹⁰ Wom kmit yikomn, nhai nd kmi thofm kunym yakrfomko, yihotat rim tohhato kfo mekfot, ¹¹ ‘Ndar nikmoh kmithu bdrt nmoh wuram yarim yenym, tukmoh kmitn tfit kahot trk tanywonomm. To niko dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot bi brbohwt. Rorhu yinhitn ndar bbinysot tfit rhuraht. Ndnatn dukaf hanykfot.’ ¹² Na kfo mifwanko, ndar kmit yakruha krho nmbuhat mirahko ka kuken krho nmbuhat yakraht. Sodomt yakmo krho nmbuhat be inji habhi krho nmbuhat fakmom. Tawo ndar kmitn be tu bro krho nmbuha mift yakrahm.”

*Bro Nkifrar yak hik duha kmi kmirhof yimam
(Matyu 11.20-24)*

¹³ “O ar Korasin thofenko, finji rhu bebhirkhokma? Yo niko Betsaida thofenko, niko inji buga. Finji rhu bebhirkhokma? Bro yuhuwaf nmbuhat korhtko. Bi wom yimar Tairti Saidont aikahrn mirakerkfot ahingrnart, na nikompno mirakerkfot hingrnamo kanjo, na kanga ka Tair thofmi Saidon thofm tum nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm hti bebhato bi bek tham nyuhunihato yuhun brasingt rhuhato yima yuhum bi yak kekutrmomm. ¹⁴ Kto ndar bbinysot tohwa yimam newa nefm yak nhtaruha yiha, nd yiha nikmoh krho nmbuhat nhai Tairti Saidonthut kanjo yakruhatto. Nhai. Niko yakruha krho nmbuhat be tu bro krho nmbuha mift yakrahtko. ¹⁵ Yo niko Kaperneam thofko, kangko, ‘Ka yura mountko riyahnom?’ Nhai. Niko ndo helko riyahkonwe.”

¹⁶ Turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Niko pthayuk mrokfom yimam wanukwomme, nd yimam nanhu mrokfom wanukwom. Nikmoh pthayuk mrokfom nhai wanykah-mme, nd yimam nann mong trohwom. Yimar na mong trohyuk; na kfo tkrurafyuk yimar mong trohwar.”

Nd 72 yimam niamo yuhat

¹⁷ Nd 72 yimam yimom tfit bro yindhor nmbuhatpno tfit niamom. Niahato Jisasrpno mkfo memom, “Broye, nom ninhu yufat yuta nawoh-hato tek yarh kmi yarhm wany yakiomomm nmoh tngm.” ¹⁸ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Na htimoyanr Satanr toh fnhur kanjo wufohninamor. ¹⁹ Wawanyko. Bro bbukeft bi he-moyanko. Nd bbinysotthu karoh-tnami yima waset nandomenm yahotrahkomm. Satanrhu

nanyjar rihut yiho hathurahkomt. Be nhai wom tamohm finji naruhatkmo. ²⁰ Inji bi htimokomn, to mirahko akfo amanyom, ‘Kmi yarhmi tek yarhm nmoh tngm fak hikm.’ Mirahko inji akfo yindhornom. Be Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufam wandfamo nmbuhatn wakfo yindhortwako.”

*Jisasr Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormo yuhat
(Matyu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

²¹ Jisasr nd 72 yimaroh mrokfom kfo yakio hanyetrn, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bro yindhor nmbuhat hemotr. Nd Yafothathu yindhor nmbuhatpno Jisasr kfo memor, “Dajaye, ni nda mounti bbinysot buriwa Nkifraye. Ni tu hifa dborioh neft namo. Nd nefm hifa nd bro duka tungunet yimampno yak kafrohmonmn, tfit habhi yonenmpno fak nriyafmonm. Ndnatn na kfo yindhorwann.” ²² “Nanhu Yifemr nanhu tirmn tamoh tamohm hta bugamorm. Nhahi wom yimam nd rorhu Yonr hti nhtakahmr. Tu Yifem-rpar hti nhtewurr. Yo nhai wom yimam nd rorhu Yifemr hti nhtakahmr. Tu Yinemrpar hti nhtewurr. Yimam tu Yinem yonrn sinyahato turhu Yifemr yak nuhaswatrm, ndnatn hti nhtewumr rorhu Yifemr.”

²³ Turhu disaiperrpampno rhu hasetrn, nhowi kfo memorm, “Yimam nd niko htiyuk tamoh tamohm bi htiyetmn, ayindhortwam. ²⁴ Na kfo mifwanko, boknabok profetmi kingm nd niko htita shrm memoum, ‘Ahtinom,’ to nhai. Nhahi nd shrm htirmoamm. Yo nd niko arihat wanuka mrokfeft memoum, ‘Awanyonom,’ to nhai. Nhahi nd mrokfot wanyrmoamt.”

Samaria thofr namo dborioh neft

²⁵ Nkifra boririfhuthu tisar memor, “Jisasr afo attiwon wona.” Inji duketrn, ttiwon memor, “Broye, na finji narhoyann, toh nkifrarhoya?” ²⁶ Jisasr wanyhato ttiwon memor, “To boririfhut finji kfiwat? To ni wanyshoft finji wanukwanm boririfhu mrokfom?” ²⁷ Tfit rorn kfo memor, “‘Bror ninhu Nkifraye, ndnatn ninhu yuhuwa marbi bugam, ninhu yafothat, yo ninhu yima yuhu bugam be rorparn htakfot.’ yo, ‘Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.’” ²⁸ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memor, “Nd ni pthi mrokfom be tu kfo mifn. Inji nahato toh nkifrarahn.”

²⁹ Nd yimar memor, “Be tukanhu yufat ayak marnyaya.” Ndnatn inji ttiwonmorr Jisasr. Ttiwon memor, “To nanhu yimat froher?” ³⁰ Jisasr wom tndh mrokfot kfo nuhas memor, “Wom yimar Jerusalemt htanyhato memor, ‘Aiya Jerikoko.’ Yihotat yau hanyetrn, rikoh yimam toh rafakmomrn, tat noh bonohhato wuskam fak rhohtakni buga hemomr. Ror be tu gur yihotatn hwemor. ³¹ Be ror yihotat hwe hasetrn, wom prisr yau hnehato nd yimar yihom htihato manoh yuhat fau hhrifakmor. ³² Be nd prisr inji yihom hti marsisanehato yimor. Rorhu mongkorn Lifai frikefthu wom yimar niamor. Ror nhaf inji. Ror be nd yimar yihom htihato fau hhrifakmor.”

³³ Tfit rorhu mongkorn Samaria thofr niamor. Rorne nd yimar yihom hti yuhuwa-f-morr. ³⁴ Yihom hti yuhuwa-f-hato brbo nd yimarpno yihato nd yimarhu fhu yuruft wain bupami welpaye kifsamorrn, tawonmorr. Tawonni-hato, you, yura nd ror yiyuk donkitn htahato hanymorr yimam yihom hwina mhwenewa kunysn. ³⁵ Ndha hwe nfahato nd wom dbharn nd kunys tohukatohyuk yimar hus kinakfot hehato kfo memor, ‘Ndar yimar ninhu tirmn htanywanr. Ninn hatoh hasokahn, tamoh tamohm yaknafr fahunr, kto na nia thombat maruha hiruhann.’”

³⁶ Nd yimarhu mrokfot kfonihato kfo ttiwon memor, “Nd yihotat hwe hasoyuk yimar frohr rorhu yimat mifrn tohmor?” ³⁷ Nd yimar kfo memor, “Yimar nd wom yihotat noh hasomo yimar yuhuwa-f-hato yak marnyamo yimar.” Jisasr kfo memor, “Ni waikahn, nd yimar namo kanjo inji wanatwa.”

Matati Mariat

³⁸ Yau hanymomn, buha wom kmitn Jisasr ndha riwitaamor. Wom mett, rothu yufat Matat, rotn yaknimotr, hanymotr rothu kunysn. ³⁹ Nd Matathu kunysn mrokfom pthamoatr, Matathu nmem Mariat Jisasrhu wurampno rhuhato wany yakitohmoutr Jisasr pthamoahat. ⁴⁰ Rot, Matat turpett yeshrim hta mskamout. Ndnatn Jisasrpn yimotn, kfo memotr, “Broye, nanhu nmemt htanyisa turpata yeshrim hta mskiwa. Nhai duka mekahn turpatt hta mskewut? Wakfafkahtnt, ania ahingrnanhota.” ⁴¹ Inji mkfomott, Jisasr memort, “Mataye, ni bok dukefm yekwatmn, ninhu yima yuhur kangm bi kminysofem. ⁴² Ndhtet bok dukefm arhum. Rpa dborioh dukefrpar wayakn. Mariat ndhtet dborioh dukefrpar kangt ayaka. Nhai tfit womm kfo rafokfot. Nhai.”

*Kfo bruttnaney yuhat
(Matyu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)*

11

¹ Wom yiha Jisasr wom tkitt yihato kfo bruttna hasomor. Kfo bruttnani bugamotr, turhu disaiperr kfo memorr, “Yinowe, kfo nuhasrfonnom ni kfo bruttnewa kfo bruttneft? Bingot Jonr tohmohat rorhu disaiperr kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm ror kfo bruttnamoat kfo bruttneft. Kfo memourm, ‘Inji inji wakfo bruttnako.’ Nom to inji wakfo bruttna nuhasnnom.”

² Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Kfo bruttnaneft inji kfo bruttnakfot: ‘O nmoh Bro Yifeme. Ninhu yufat tu hnaru yufayet. Nhai yimam yuta rrha borrhakfot. Nom kangnom ninhu kingdomkfot aniehnat.

³ Nmoh yihof href ye hasoyuk yeshrs wahe hasotwannom.

⁴ Nom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm wayafhonm,
nom womrohm yafuhiwa kanjo.
Nom niwa kanjo nmoh fasoh nefm waduka mumafonm. Mirahn waduka thu waduka thu hatohanm.
Satanr nia toh nhehaknewurnom, mirahn ahti marsisayanm.’ ”

⁵ Nd kfo bruttna mrokfem inji kfo nuhasnihato wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhatom kfo memorm, “Niko nda na ttiwonwa yimako, nikmoh yimatm kunym bi darmbnihato bi hweyetm tfit ni womn yifung dany yihato ninhu yimatr mfrthohato mkfo merfohat,
⁶ ‘Bare, na niya bretpa tndausn nanhu wom nanyama kmi thofr nanhu kunys nietr, na nhai wom yeshrim rorhu hayukm. Ndnatn nia ninpno. Famuya husfirpa bretpam hiyafrahna.’ ⁷ Inji mttiwonrfotn tfit ninhu yimatr yiro kunys riruhato kfo merfohat, ‘Tamohmpno ndar yonmari yifung danys bi kunym darmb kihnihato bi yon tuhanmpno hwe guna tuhetnom myak thewarnom? Frohm hrek sinyahato hiyefiwamr?’ Kto ni tuha afo toh kinyakihato tfit ror wany batihato sinyani, yak hiyaforfohat, niko ka finji dukewako? ⁸ Tamoh dukeftpn sinyahato yak hiyaforforr ror mttiwonnyukr? Ka be rorhu yimatrn yak hiyaforforr? Na kfiwanko, nhai be rorhu yimatrn yak hiyaforforr. Nhai. Turhu toh kinyakihato wattiwonthu wattiwonthu hatohn yak hiyaforforr. ⁹ Ndnatn na kfiwanko, tamohm yak yibonrahko, Bro Nkifrar kfo tatokfot. Kfo tatorahko ee hirahrko. Yimam yak hambrohany yak hambro hanyrahm ee mhtirahm. Yimam brbo yihato mkfo tndaurahm ee htiruharmn yakhatom hiyafrahm. ¹⁰ Yimam yihato mkfo tatewumr ee kahukrm tamoh tamohm. Yimam hambro hanitwom ee mhtitwom. Yimam brbo yihato mkfo tndauwom ee htitwarm yakhatom hiyefiwurm.

¹¹ Niko wom yiha ka bi htimoko wom yimar turhu yonr yirar mtndaumotr tfit nandomr yakhatom ndr wathu nhehafmorr? Nhai. Nhai wom yimar turhu yonr inji narmorr. ¹² O wom yonr yifemrpn yihato ginafm mtndauneft ka yifemr pkinaft yakhatom ndt wathu nhehefiwurr? Ka nhai htirmokomr wom yimar yinem yonr inji narmorr. ¹³ Niko nda bbinysofthu fasoh net yimakmoh yonm hifa yak

marnya bomarnyewa kanjo inji yura mounthu yifemr mfro kak marnyewurko. Turhu Yafothathu hanyeft nakutwokomr, nhai wany marsisakahrko. Nhai. Kahukworko.”

*Yimam kfo memom, “Jisasr tndhrhu bbukeftpno yarhm kak thuworm.”
(Matyu 12.22-30; Mak 3.20-27)*

¹⁴ Wom yimar yima mrokfo yafothar tukihwa kmi yarhr fknemotrr nd yimar be mrokfo ptha duha be inji tng mmkr rhumour. Jisasr yihato nd yimar fknenimo yarhr fak thumorr. Yak thumotrr, yima yuhur niamotrr mrokfo pthamor. Bok yimam Jisasr namo neft htihato be tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Memom, “Bar yimako, Jisasr be tu tamohetet bbukeftpno kfitr, nd yimar tfit bi pthiwar?” ¹⁵ Womm wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar yarhroh bro tohak Belseburrhu bbukeftpno kak thuworm kmi yarhm.” ¹⁶ Tfit wommn duka memom, “Mirahnomr yura waukfokahtn, wom neft ayawihnekahtt mirahnom awi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno hingrnewur.” ¹⁷ Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji duka-mohat. Htihato kfo memom, “Rpa kantrikfot tohyuk yimam buha nayak mkuhato rimtoh mtohhato nnaknineft, be nd kantrikfot yohniraht. Nhai wom yimam tohruhatmt. Yo rpa kunys tohyuk yimam nhaf inji. Tum nayak mkuhato nnayurneft, be nhai wom yimar tohruhatr. Be tum naye dborha nohhato yima duha tkitm rhurahm. ¹⁸ Satanr nhaf to inji buga. Na Satanrhu bbukeftpno nd rorhu tuhagrhayuk kmi yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai tfit Satanr toh bmtakfot. To fitom rorhu wom thu hamuhyukm? Bi be. Tuko kfo yamukatko Tndhrhu bbukeftpno kak thuwanm yarhm. Ndnatn inji kfiwanko. ¹⁹ Nikmoh wom yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thu thoft nhai kfo mekahkomm, ‘Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuwomm.’ Nhai. To tamohmpno na Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thuwohat, kfo yamukako, ‘Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuworm?’ Nikmoh yimatm kfo mirahmko, ‘Kfo furewuko.’ ²⁰ Htikfot. Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno kmi yarhm kak thuwanme kfo mekfot, ‘Nom bi Bro Nkifarn kakitohwornom. Bi rorhu kingdomkfo korhnom.’

²¹ Wom namburet yimar turhu kuny kmifar kfra inyarut yakhato rhu hasiwur, rorhu kmifar hifa rhu marnyewur. ²² Tfit womr tu masat nambur nanyjaretr inji htihato kfo mirahr, ‘Barenko, rorrpar nambureter. Na afo nhombrawonanr.’ Tfit rorn hafnahaknitrr, womrhu kfra inyaruti rorhu tamoh tamoh mtuhafnitatrr, womrn myak rhoptekwort. Myak rhoptakhato wommpno nayak nhtewumm nd wuss. ²³ Yimar be buha tohhato nanhu tamoh tamoh nefm be nyingarpaye kukatohworm nd yimar nhai nann tohno yibonkahr. Womrn tohno yibonwor. Na wom tamohm yuhre yak nhafoh hanyhato womr tohhato be nyingarpaye yukatohhato nhai yak nhafohnhokahra, tor ndtet yimarn tohhato krmah hikworm na yuhre yak nhafoh hanyuk shrm.”

*Kmi yarhr tfit mkekutekwa yuhat
(Matyu 12.43-45)*

²⁴ “Wom yimar nd kmi yarhr thu troh tanyshombat afo kitwor rhuyuk tkitroh ham-brot. Hambro habri hambro habri, nhai wom rhuyuk tkitt htirfort, tfit mkekutakhato kitwor tur toh tanyuk tkitt. ²⁵ Yitarn hitwor tkitt be wuthat, nhai wom wusswenm. ²⁶ Be nd kmi yarhr inji mhti tanyasihato tfit wuyekwor. Wuyakhato tfit kitwor womroh yakt. Yitarn 7-pelakfot myekwor. Tom nd 7-pelakfotn tu bro nefm aruhwom. Rompno niahato be nd kunyr kakaknitmr. Yakaknitmr be kspita bugewur. Yimar tefi nefenm afo na hasoyukr tfit nd 7-pela kmi yarhm yak hatoh hanitatmr tu bro nefm newur.”

Tu yindhorwa yimam

²⁷ Jisasr nd mrokfot pthamohat bro rifiny buharn tohhato nd mrokfot pthamort. Nd ror pthamo mrokfot ptha buganimotrr, wom mett nd yima rifiny buharn wasinyahato

Jisasr kfo memotr, “Jisase, ninhu hiyau mmemt ninhu hingerneft hti thoft ka be tu bro yindhoreftpno korht.” ²⁸ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memort, “Uwa, to yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanyhato yak hikwam, tom romn yindhoreftwom.”

Yimam memom, mirakerkfot ahtinom

(Matyu 12.38-42; Mak 8.12)

²⁹ Yimam rifinyaknamotm Jisasr kfo memor, “Ndar yiharhof yimako be tu fasoh yimayeko. Kfo kangkma, ‘Wom neft wanakahtn, afo htirahnom.’ Inji kfiwotkma to na fitoh neft hingerneft hti thoft ka be tu bro yindhoreftpno korht. Profet Jonar pthamo mrokfep yuharpn ptharhota ndtn wany duka tungarahko. ³⁰ Bingot Jonar taun Ninifat inji namor. Bro Nkifrar bi kfomor taun Ninifathu yak batineft. Jonar yihato Bro Nkifrar nd kmithu yak bati nmbuhat kfo nuhasmotrm, nd kmi bugathu yima bugaroh fasoh nefm mong trohmomm. Nd Jonar pthamo yuhatn na Bro Najema inji ptha hikrhota mhti dukarahko. ³¹ Kto yimaroh yak nhta yiharn sautko tohyuk kwint sinyaruhatn tfit rotn tohhato nikmoh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafhirahtn. Rot kwint tu bbinysotfu wuroh krayeft tohhato wanymot Solomonrhu hifa hifa hingerneft. Wanyhato memot, ‘Afo yirhoyann htiruha ror hingerneft.’ To nhai. Nda ariharhof hingerneft yimar to broyer. Solomonr nhai. Nhai htihato tukmoh fasoh nefm mong trohmokomm. ³² Bro Nkifrar yimam yak nhtaruha yiharn nikmoh fasoh nefm Ninifa thofmn mtohrhamn kfo nriyaf-hirahmko. Jonar Ninifat yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamohat Ninifa thofm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakrmihato mong trohmomm rroh fasoh fasoh nefm. Rot nd bingotrhof mrokfom Ninifa thofm wany yakrmihato rroh fasoh nefm mong trohmot, nd mrokfot be inji. Ariharhof mrokfot rot tu bro tpiyet mrokfoyet.”

Dborioh yima yuhur yihota yak nukayuk lamet

(Matyu 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Nhai wom yimar lamt hta funakhato tfit rikat o wom bro baket yakhato lam funeft hta tasifafkahrt. Nhai. Lamt dany yuha tafontn htewatrt yimam witaniyukm htitwomt. ³⁴ Yimar tu hifa dborioh yima dukefet, nd dborioh dukefm kshn kanjo yak nuka hanitatmr, hifa dborioh dborioh nefm newurm. Yimar nd hifa yima rifhur bi fnahniyet to be nyinga kunyjetm kanjo yak tato botatohato na fura bofurewurm tamoh tamoh nefm. ³⁵ Ndnatn be tu duka marnyaf hanykfot. Mirahko nd yiro yima rifhur rirhuyuk ksh nuketr atatpohnomr. ³⁶ Ninhu yima rifhur be hifa dborioh yima rifhurpno rhu marnyarah, nd dborioh yima rifhurn lamr kanjo yak nuka hanyruhatn, yau marnyarah.”

Farisimi nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh fasoh nmbuham

(Matyu 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Jisasr nd mrokfot pthanimotr, wom Farisir niahato Jisasr mkfo memorr, “Jisase, wania nanhu kunys nuwa yerahno.” Be Jisasr wanyhato yimor rorhu kunysn. Yihato nuwa yeyuk tkitt rim rhumor. Rim rhumotr, yeshrim yakhato be fe furakni twanhomorm. Nhai yukhato tir kifsa inji nahato nuwa yi yaknirmor. ³⁸ Nd Farisir inji htihato duka memor, “Tamohmpno Jisasr nhai yuk duha be bmbri nuwa yi yaknir?” ³⁹ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Niko Farisiko kaf pletm briahako yuk kifsewa kanjo be inji briahakorpa yuk kifsahato kak marnya bomarnyewuko. Nikmoh yima rifhumio rikohnefmi wom wom fasoh nefm furkihwomko. Tukmoh toh nmbuharpn dukahato bi marut wuss tamoh tamoh yak yakhato bi tohwokomt. ⁴⁰ Yon mumenm kanjo ptha mumiwuko. Bro Nkifrar nhai briahako nayuk nefrpam htikahr. Nhai. Yiro yima rifhurio wagrha sinyahato nayuk dborioh nefm ndm rpat htitworm. ⁴¹ Wom yima

bebr o met bebt wuskapa duhattn hti yuhuwaafhato hirahtn, ee btn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorrahrn.

⁴² Tamoh tamoh wuritwenm, youpenm, wajipenm yakneft nhai Bro Nkifrar yak brur wunanikahkomr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hifa mhtahukkomr. Ndm rom tu hifa dborioh nefm newuko. To nhai. Tu bro neft myak htanitwokomt. Nhai Bro Nkifrar pno rpat niyakitohhato rpat tohkahko. Yo nhai wom dborioh nefm nakahko. Ndnettn wadukaf hanyswako! Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.

⁴³ Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm rhuneft be kangko bro yufet yimam mruhekwa barkof gajim arhukahtnom yimam htirahmnom. Yo tamoh maket swirm kangko yimam be nomn akfo yindhor boyindhorm. Ndnettn wadukaf hanyswako! Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.

⁴⁴ Aromenkono! Yima yopt htitwokomt? Yura bbrmontn hifa hti fughewukomt. Hti fughahato yura wiyauyauwoko. Nd bbrmonthu yirokn torwe yima gur bi kfe bdgnyetr korhr. Yimako to inji rhu nhombrewuko nd yima yopt kanjo. Yimam htitamko kangm ka hifa dborioh yimayem. To nhai. Nikmoh yima rifhum fasoh nefm furkihwom. Ndnettn wadukaf hanyswako! Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.”

⁴⁵ Wom boririfhuthu tisar sinyahato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Tamohmpno nd mrokfot nom rpat yekwatnom? Nom nhai ndhtet nefm nakahnom.” ⁴⁶ Jisasr nd boririfhuthu tisam memorm, “Niko to inji buga. Nikmoh neft to inji newuko. Nhai be hifa hifa mrokfefm yakhato kfo hta bohta marnyakahkomm yimam. Nhai. Niko htewa boririfhum be tu kminysofm kanjo tohwamn yimam mnhiyekwom hikneft.

⁴⁷ Niko dukaf hanykfot! Nikmoh nkifram inji na hnamom. Profetmpno nhai hifa nyingar htarmoamm. Yimoamn, faso faso was beb bobeb thumoumm. Tfit niko yonkomn arihat yitakomn nd profetroh yopm yak marnya bomarnyewakomm wondh-wokomm. ⁴⁸ Be tu yuwi furewuko. Nd profetm arihat atohkahmn mrokfom aptham, to nhai wany yakiorfotkomm. Tukmoh nkifram namo kanjo nhaf inji wasrfokomm.

⁴⁹ Bro Nkifrar tu hifa dukefetrn kfo kangr, ‘Profetmi aposerm rompno kfo tkru-rafrrhotanm, nhaf be yimamn hirrahm.’ ⁵⁰ Ndnatn ariharhof yimam nd profetm was hnamo yuhatn krhopam yak hanyrahm. ⁵¹ Bingot nikmoh nkifram was hnamo profetm, barkofr Aberr wasmom. Ror wasnihato ee wom womt be yimaroh tirmn hirmom. Wurohenr Sekaraiar yiro temperrn, tarioh mthamoa tkitt toh hasetrn rim wasakmomr. Ndnatn niko bi tukmoh nkiframn katirnamomko. Nhai toh marnyaruhato, rroh krhopam tfit nikomn yak hanyrahkomm.

⁵² Niko dukaf hanykfot! Niko kfiwa boririfhut nhai tu yak hik marnyakahkomt. Bok nefmn frhammo bohamumiwatkomm yimam rom buha mmo bomumiwum. Tu nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk boririfhutn akfo hta marnyakomm yimam, awi, rom hik marnyarfomt.”

⁵³ Jisasr nd kunys htanyhato tfit fnahnimor. Farisimi nd boririfhuthu tisam, duka memom, “Barenko, nom nd yimarn kangr amfrfnahniya. Niko finji dukewako? Nd yimar ayak thunomr.” Ndnetmn yuwi ttiwon tebfi botebfi htfasmomr. ⁵⁴ Nd yimaroh dukeft duka memom, “Yuwi inji ttiwon rhti tebfi hanyruhanomr, bi finji kfiwur, ee nd wukier nd yiha tathurrahrr.”

*Farisiroh fasoh nefm hti hik marnya hanykfot
(Matyu 10.26-27)*

12

¹ Bok yimam rifinynimotm, nhai wom tefi rrfenr htikfot. Rim toh mtohnneft to be yimamn muhkfot. Nd yihar Jisasr wom mrokfom kfomorm. Barkofpam afo turhu disaipermn kfo memorr, “Niko mirahko ahiknom nd Farisiroh nefm. Kfo fura

bofurarahmko. ² Nd kfo fura bofura mrokfom yiro yima yuhur kafroh hasiwam, Bro Nkifrar tafont htarahrm. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom kon kafroh hasiwam kto tfit Bro Nkifrar nd kon kafrohet mrokfom tafontn htarahrm. ³ Ndnatn nd niko yifung kfoyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrar tfit mar tafontn htaruharm tfit wanyrahmm. Yiro rumtn turpethato kfo kafrohyuk mrokfom tfit kto yima rifiny buharn Bro Nkifrar ptha nriyafruharm wanyrahmm.”

*Bro Nkifrarpar yakrmekfot
(Matyu 10.28-31)*

⁴ “Barenko niko, nanhu yimatkomn, kfiwanko. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipt waswa yimam ayakrme furawahkomm. Thatipt wasniruhamt nhai tfit wom finji naruharm.

⁵ Rot yakrmanyefte, Bro Nkifrarpar yakrmekfot. Ror yimam yak nohnihto tfit kangr kaht aim, kaht kitwom. Uwa! Rorpar yakrmekfot.

⁶ Yimam kpr nungam wikna thoft tefi hus toyarpaye wiknewumm tirfa nungam. Nikmoh nyingaye hti thoft kangko, ‘Ndm tefi nunga pirayenem.’ Bro Nkifrar nhai inji hti sminakahrm. Rorhu tirmn korhm. Niko yimako to inji nd nungenm kanjo rorhu tirmn korhwoko. ⁷ Niko yimako be ayakrme furawahko. Bro Nkifrar hti dukewurko. Yimaroh tmariroh tmarifam ror thomna bugewurm. Nhai womfenr rim tohtakahr.”

*Jisasrhu yufat kfo kafroh duha
(Matyu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

⁸ “Kfiwanko, fitoh yimar na hikhato yimampno kfo habri kangr, ‘Na bi Jisasr kak hikwa,’ na kfiwanko, kto nd yimar tawo na Bro Najoma mounmotroh nyingahato kfo miruha, ‘Ndar yimar nanhu nanyama yimayer.’ ⁹ Frohrn na hikhato wom yimampno kfo habri kangr, ‘Na nhai Jisasr hikkaha,’ kfiwanko, nda bbinysoft batiruha yihar tawo na Bro Najema mounmotm kfo miruhanm, ‘Nd yimar nhai nanhu nanyama yimar rhukahr.’

¹⁰ Fitoh yimar na Bro Najema hingrnayuk hingrneft htihat kangr, ‘Nd yimar nhai fipet hingrneft hingrnakahr,’ inji kfoyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar pno tfit kfo gbuhkfot. Ndnatn nhai be kfongot duka hanyruharm ror pthayuk tngt. Nhai. Duka mmorahr. To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno hingrneta kfo famur, ‘Fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur,’ nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbuhruharm, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruharm nd yimar kfoyuk tngt.

¹¹ Yimam na Bro Najema hikwamn kangm, ‘Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonkorhof bro tohukatohmi mejistretm, rompno ahanykahnommn htirahnom toh bmtarahn pthaneft?’ Inji duka-hato hanitwomko. Na kfiwanko, mirahko duka amanyom, ‘Na hrek finji kfiwoya ttiwon thoft.’ ¹² Mrokfo pthayuk tkittn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mrokfo ptha rifhur hirahrko.”

Wom maru kunyet yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

¹³ Nd Jisas pthamoa yima rifinyrn wom yimar sinyahato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Tisaye, nnoh yifemr bi nohmor. Nanhu najemr wakfokahtnr nnoh yifemrhu wuskam ror harhuwam ayak nhtakahrm nanhum bi ahira.” ¹⁴ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, “Bare, frohm kfo yamum, na womann yak nhtahato yak nhombra hirhoyanfn?” ¹⁵ Inji kfonihato kfo memorm, “Yo niko, wuskam hti wuttha duha. Womr bok wusketr htiruhann mirahn, ‘Na kanga inji bok wusketa aruha ndu yimar kindo.’ Mirahn wuskam adukaya. Tunhu tohneftn dukakfot. Yimar wusketr nhai nd wuskamn rorhu yafothat thu bmta hatohruharm toh hatohruhar. Nhai.”

¹⁶ Inji kfonihato wom maru kunyet yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot yak-hato kfo memorm, “Wom bro maru kunyet yimar mswirt htamortn nd mswirthu yesht hifa sinyahato hirmot.

¹⁷ Nd maru kunyet yimar nd yeshrt htimortn duka memor, 'To ndar yeshrt yakrhoyante, to fitoh bro kunymn yak htarhoyant? Nhai wom bro kunym nd yeshrthu htayukm.' ¹⁸ Be inji mduka nhtahato duka memor, 'Nhai mrokfom. Nd habhi kunypam tfit yak tmbrarhoyanm tfit bro bro kunyrypam hingrnaruha. Bro kunym hingrnanirhoyann btn nd mswirthu yeshrt yak thoft yo wom wuskam be nd bro kunyrypamn hta tibmonruhant. ¹⁹ Btn nd yeshrt nd tamoh tamoh bro kunyrypamn hta tibmonrhoyanm be nhai mrokfom. Nhai wom tamohm tfit wom dukarhota. Tkitt to bi fekant. Bok gunyjimm be nd yeshr kunym dukahato tohruha. Be ye mmo rhu mmo nefrpat dukaruha.' ²⁰ Tfit Bro Nkifrarn kfo memorr, 'Bare ni faso kfo hamumiwun. Ni asomif nohneft. To frohm yakruhamm nd ni hta tibmonyuk wuskam?' ²¹ Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kanjo bok yimam inji newum. Asha bbinysoftn wuss yak yakhato hifa rhu nmbuhat kekwom. Nhai yima yafothat mrhuyuk tkitt dukahato yak hta bohta marnyakahm."

Bok dukefm yak duha
(Matyu 6.25-34)

²² Jisasr nd mrokfot kfonihato kfo memorm, "Nd dukeftpno kfo kanganko, mirahko tukmoh toh nmbuhat htihato akfo amanyom, 'Nome tamohm yehato tohruhanom? Hmbreshame tamoh hmbresham hmbriruhanom?' Ndhtet dukefm yak duha. ²³ Bro dukeft dukakfot tukmoh yafothathu tohyuk tkittn. Mirahko thatipt tohyuk tkitrpat adukanom. ²⁴ Nunga kusm htitwokomm. Rom nhai wom yewuri fant nuhtakahm. Rom nhai wom kunys singohato yeshrt o tamoh hta tibmonkahm. Rom be inji rhu furewatn tu Bro Nkifrarn kahukrm yeshrt. Niko finji dukewako? Ka be nd nunga furenrpam hti dukewur? Nhai yimako tur yak yeny nhombrayukko dukakah? ²⁵ Nhai ndar bbinysoftn wom yimar noheft yironak hanyhato afo kfo marifort, 'Awi ar noheft. Na wofnkaha bmbri nohneft. Na kanga afo atohaka. Tafi toh buhtarroya ndar bbinysoft.' ²⁶ Ndnatpno to tamohmpno wom tamoh tamohm dukewakomm?"

²⁷ Htitwoko plauam sinya thoft nhai tum mtinm mtinhato tum rmontham nahukahm. Kfiwanko, bingot Solomonr wondhmohat nhai nd plauathu wondht kanjo rorhu wondht rhurmot. ²⁸ Htitwokomm plaua tfam Bro Nkifrarn htamorm nd wondht. Nd plaua tfam rhu thoft nhai rhu buhtakahm. Href rhuhato tfit nohof hafit tmbhohato tuhefiwumm kahtn. Ndhtet mifan furenm Bro Nkifrar nhai hti marsisakahm. Nhai. Rroh wondht kahukrm. To ndar yimanom kangko, 'Bro Nkifrar nd plauam kanjo nhai wondht heruhatrnom?' Bar met yindariko, Bro Nkifrar ka be psirnano kakitohwokomr? ²⁹ Ndnatn yeshrt be mfro adukawahkomt. ³⁰ Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft yak hik duham, nd yimam be yeshrimi tamoh tamoh dukefm, be nd dukefmn korh hasiwum. Niko be ndhtet dukefmn duka haso duha. Bro Nkifrar bi htitworm niko dukiwa dukefm. ³¹ Afo nikmoh bro dukefm afo Bro Nkifrarn yak htakfot. Rorhu yinhit rhuhato tamoh tamohm nakurahkomr be hirahrko."

Yura hefenrn tamoh tamohm yak htakfot
(Matyu 6.19-21)

³² "Sifsifenko, aduka yanhowahko. Nikmoh Yifemr, yura hefenr yorhwarko, bi duka hta memor, 'Ndar bbinysoft nanhu yinhit rhu thoft, nikomn tohukatohnhorahkma.' ³³ Niko harhuyuk tamoh tamoh wuskenm yimam awiknakahtmm, tfit nd wuskaye yakyuk maruham tfit hekfot wuskapa duha yimamn. Hiyafruhakomm niko tu burifhut kanjo tone haset maru yihotat htihakrahkomt. Htiyakhato yura hefenrn nikmoh hifa dborioh wuss rhuraht. Yura hefenrn tamoh tamohm yak htarahkomm, be nhai hti hambororuhatkomm. Nhai wom rikoh yimam yak rikohhiruhatmko. Yo bfongt o dmt nhai yeruhattm. ³⁴ Hifa hifa dborioh wuss yura yak htakahkomm be nikmoh dukefm be nd wuss rhuyuk tkitt duka duka rhurahm."

*Yiha yiha rhu gari hasokfot
(Matyu 6.19-21)*

³⁵ “Yo niko! Hti yukatoh hasokfot! Hmbresham nyuh dbkaf marnyahato lamm hta funahato hti yukatoh difron hasokfot! ³⁶ Hingrna yimam turoh tohukatohr kuny grhat yihato rhu yukatoh hasiwa kanjo inji warhu yukatoh hasotwakomr. Hti haso, bi kuny kimbko bi myak nmbarwor, ‘O bi tor,’ yudbat toni yaknihato yifhatikt rim yak tfanyakkfot. ³⁷ Yimam rorhu nia yihar mhtitaworm rhu gari hasimrn, nhai hwerfom, nd yimam yindhorkfot. Na kfiwanko nd tohukatohr niaruharn hmbresham nyuh dbkaf marnyahato nd ror rhu gari hasoyuk yimam turn yak hta-ruharm yeshrim yak nhtahirahrm. ³⁸ Yifung danys o dbha ksfut barkof krimpno niahato mhtitaworm rhu gari hasimr, nd rhu gari hasoyuk yimam, rroh yima yuhum yindhorkfot.”

³⁹ Ndt inji kfonimortn tfit womtne kfo memor, “Wom kunys rikoh yimam kangm ania arikohnomt, bi nd tu kuny sikatr bi fekr nd rikoh yimaroh nia mrokfot, be nhai ror mhwe gushu-nikfot. Rorhu yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasorahm. ⁴⁰ Ndnettn nikmoh yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Bro Najomr rhu mmo hasetkomn be yak fohtasakrahkomr.”

*Fasoh nayet hingrna yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ Pitar tohhato kfo memor, “Bro Najeme, nd ni kfo pthiwa kfo nhombra mrokfette nom rpanom kfo nhombra nuhaswone ndar tohwa met yindar bugam rpatn?” ⁴² Bro Najemr sinyahato tfit kfo memor, “Fitoh yimar hingrna marnyewur, tor nd yimarn turhu tu bro tohukatohr wom tkitm yinyeft, kak htewurr wom hingrna yimaroh tohukatohneft yo kfo nuhasworr hingrna yimaroh yeshr heyuk yiharoh yeshr hanyeft. ⁴³ Nd tu bro tohukatohr kfoyuk hingrneft hingrna hik marnya hasirt, nd yimar yindhorkfot. ⁴⁴ Na kfo mifwanko, bro tohukatohr nd yimarn htarahr rorhu tamoh tamohroh tohukatohyuk yimar. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ To nd yimar hingrna hany hingrna hanyhato bi bok yiham toh garitihato nd kfo hta tanyuk hingrneft faso faso rihingrna behohaknihato nd hingrna yimam faso faso ritat bebakhato ror be nuwa bupa ye mmo nefrpat duka hasir, inji na mmo hasetrn, nd tohukatohr nia mihti thoft, be nhai wom tohruhatrt nd hingrneft. Be nia yak tuhafrahr. Yak tuhafhato tu rpahtet net yimampno tohrahr.

⁴⁷ Nd hingrna yimar, turhu bro tohukatohr kfo tanyuk mrokfo yuhat nhai hingrna hik marnyarfort, be nhai htiruhatr. Mfro namburrahr. ⁴⁸ Yo wom hingrnamo yimar turhu bro tohukatohr nhai wom hingrna mrokfem kfo tanyhariforr hingrna mmo hasetrn, be nhai mfro namburruhatr. Ndnatn yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mwany warho fnahetr, nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo pthanefit mna yuham tou hikak bugakfot. To yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mwany warho fnah duhatr, rorn be yura ptha mmbrafinyineft, nhai mrokfom.”

*Jisasr yimaroh yak yibnarneft niamo yuhat
(Matyu 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ “Na nia bbinysofthu kahthu mihtanyneftn. Kanga bmbri mihtanyant. ⁵⁰ Barkoft kanga krhopam ayaka. Tfit na tuka nd krhoparoh yak nmbuhat riduka thoft yima yuhur nhai marnya-kahr. Ndnatn kanga yudbat ayaka. ⁵¹ Na niamohat ka kangko yimaroh nnayur nmbuharoh yak tkafhato yak nohneft niar. Nhai. Na niamota htihato nnakfoni nnanyihato naftrndohmom. ⁵² Arihat be afo wahtiyaf hanyswako. Tirfa yimam rpa kunys tohyukm htirahkomm tfit naftrndohrahm. Wom husfirpat rom inji tohrahm wom husf rof inji. ⁵³ Naftrndohruhamn, yifemr toni-ruharn yinemrpnno tuf tawo tawo nnarahf. Mmemt sinyaruhatn yinemt-pno tuf tawo tawo nnarahf. Met yimborehfim nhaf inji buga tum tawo tawo nna hakurahm.”

Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar niwa nefm hti nhta duha yitakomm?

(Matyu 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Wom mrokfot kfomorm nd tohmo met yindarim. Kfo memorm, “Dbha yiham marr nhai mwondh fnah marnyakahr kfo kangko, ‘O hrek yihat ka toh nyukuhwot.’ Be nhai kfo fura-kahko. Nd yihar nhai toh marnyakaht. Toh nyukuhwot. ⁵⁵ Htitwoko marr hifa mwondh marnya fnahwor, kfo kangko, ‘O href hifa yihar tohwor.’ ⁵⁶ Ar mmo hari kpt! Yihathu rhu yuharpat hti nhtewakomn to nhai hti nhtakahkma nanhu nianeft.”

kot mrokfot bmbritn nakfo nohkfot

(Matyu 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ “Yau foh mmom kanjo tamoh tamoh nefm yudbat naknitwokomm. Nhai yak hti nhtahato hifa hifa nefrpam nakahko. ⁵⁸ Womrpno kot kitwofn, yudbat yihotatn bmbritn ni tufn nakfo nohkfot nd kot mrokfot. Kot yiruhafnn, womr kotimruhatrn kalabus yirahn. ⁵⁹ To kalabus yinyeft to nhai bmbri fnahneruhatn. Kot kfoyuk wuroh wiknayuk wuroh marufat bi wiknanint ee btn fnahnerahn.”

Yimam fasoh nefm mong troh duhatm nohrahm

13

¹ Nd yihart ndha tohmo wom yimam tohhato Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo nuhas memorm, “Jisase, Galili thofm Bro Nkifrar tarloh mthamoatm Pailatr htihato wom yimam yak tkrurafmotr rom yihato nd yimam tarloh mtha hasoyukm wasmomm.”

² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nd Pailatr yimam yak tkrurhato wasmo yimarpam htihato ptha duha. Niko ka duka kangko rroh toh nmbuharpam fasohmn ndnettn Bro Nkifrar Pailatrnr mrhuhato inji namorm? Nhai. Ndt fasoh dukeft kekwoko. ³ Yima bugam, yonent burent, fasoh nefrpam thu nhombra buganimomm. Ndhtet yimam Bro Nkifrar yak batirahrm. Ndnettn nd fasoh nefm mong troh bugakfot. Nhai womenr rim tohtakfot. ⁴ Yo nd Siloamthu 18-pela yimam kunys suhakhato tatmom, to ka kangko ka Jerusalem tohwa yimam ka nd Siloamthu kunys tatmo yimarparoh toh nmbuham be tu fasoh mifmn kunys tatmotm? Nhai. ⁵ Na kfiwanko be tu nhai. Niko to inji buga. Rpa-hteteko. Niko buga nikmoh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot.”

Yukha hir duha mishu kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁶ Fasoh nefm mong troh duha yimarhu wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, “Wom yimar turhu mswirt nuhtamort fik fant. Kto yimorn memor, ‘Afo htiruha bi hirwote nhai.’ Yimorn htimort nd fikt nhai yukha hirmot. ⁷ Ndnettn nd mswirt tohukatohyuk yimar kfo memor, ‘Wawany. Bi husfirpa gunyjimm nia hatohmoyann htimoyant ndar mis nhai yukha hirwonrmot. Hifa hifa bbhat be ndar misn kak furewut. Wayoh hehur thutwant.’ ⁸ Tfit nd mswirt tohukatohyuk yimar inji wanyhato kfo memor, ‘Bro yimaye, kanga afo wurohpenm wom gunyjimr afo tohwonrfot. Tfit afo mishu tpiko bbpam tou yibufr boyibufrhoyanmn bulmakauroh rim yakhato afo mishu tpiko tou yeny boyenywonraht. ⁹ Inji natiwonhato nhai hirkahnt ee btn yoh thuraht. Hirwote be tohraht.’”

Jisasr Sabat yiharn mett yak marnyamo yuhat

¹⁰ Wom rhu krna Sabat yiharn wom rhu rifinyuk rmontn Jisasr yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamorm met yindarim. ¹¹ Nd kunysn rhumot wom mett wom yarhr fknenimotrt, nd yarhrn kak dbohnamourt. Dbohneft nhai yihom tohaf hanyrmoat. 18-pela gunyjimm nd dbohneft hatohmott. Mungranjbimpno inji dbohnamout. Nhai toh susna rhu susna inji narmoot. Benji waswoktahato rhumout. ¹² Jisasr nd mett htihato nakuyakmort. Nakuyakhato kfo memort, “Bar mete, nd dbohnef bebt asomif thu

trohwotn.” ¹³ Inji kfone hanyhato tirt htamort. Tirt htamorte be yudbat nd dbohneft thu troh tanymott. Nd rhu waswok hasoyuk mett be tfit rhu susnamot. Rhu susnahato Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yindhör boyindhormotr. ¹⁴ Tfit nd rhu rifinyuk rmonthu bro yimar namburmör. Memor, “Tamohmpno rhu krna yihar dbohnet yimam yak marnyewarm Jisasr?” Ndnetrn namburmör. Tuhant yindars kfo memorm, “Hingrnayuk yiham 6-pela kfoyet. Dbohnefetko, nd hingrna yihamn niahato yimam htirahmko. Rhu krna yiha dbohnefm hna duha.” ¹⁵ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, “Ar brumharpam pthayet kpt! Ka niko rhu krna yiham nhai nikmoh bulmakaum bupa yat hanykahkomm?” ¹⁶ Ndar na yak marnye mett yima Abrahamrhu yonet. Satanr 18-pela gunyjimm yimatn hatohmotr. Nd rot hatohyuk yarhr na rhu krna yihar yak thuneft fasoh neft neya?” ¹⁷ Be inji kfomotr nd ror kfomo yimam tfit yimtnamom. Jisasr nayuk nefm nd met yindarim htihato kfo yindhormom.

Mastet tpiyenrhu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 13.31-32; Mak 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Jisasr tfit ttiwon memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot finji akfo nhombrayant? Tamohmn akfo nhombraya?” ¹⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot kangme tefi mastet tpiyenrn yimar yaknihato turhu mswirtn nuhterr. Nd mastet tpiyenr frdborhahato yonmari bufum korhm. Kto nungam tkit tkiroht ndha niahato wuswomt.”

Yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 13.33)

²⁰ Nd rpa mrokfot tfit wom kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot finji akfo nhombrayant?” ²¹ Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot bronu thoft 3-pela bek plauaroh plauapam tefi yispen mifm rihtafhato kur yikopwa kanjo inji broniraht.”

Tefi yifhatik yuhat
(Matyu 7.13-14; 7.21-23)

²² Jisasr Jerusalemko yinyeftpno bok kmim toh fnahhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas fnahmorm. ²³ Wom kmithu wom yimar Jisasr yihato ttiwon memorr, “Jisase, nda bbinysofthu wuroh bati yihare, rpa rpa yimarpam yakrahr?” Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, ²⁴⁻²⁵ “Na kfiwanko, yihota rim fnahni yuhate kukentamot. Ndnatn bi arihatn bbukahato bi rim fnahnikfot. Kto tu kuny sikatr nd kuny yifhatikt frkihaf thombat be finji fkeneniruhako? Bok yimam briahako tohhato kfo mirahm, ‘Wayak tfanyakna.’ Kfo mirahr, ‘Ni fitha thofe? Na nhai wom tkit ninhu nyingatikt htirmoyann.’” ²⁶ Tfit romn kfo mirahmr, ‘Nom to nimpno rpat nuwa famonom. Yo nmoh kmiroh bro yihotamn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm kfo nuhas bonuhasmonnom.’” ²⁷ Tfit rorn kfo mirahmr, ‘Na nhai wom tkitt htirmoyanko. Ka fitha thofeko? Wur fasoh yima bebko. Wuri waikma.’” ²⁸ Htirahko Abraham, Aisak Jekofromi yo wom profetm, romrpam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhuruhatm htirahkomm. Niko wuri briahako tohhato tau nknekrakho. ²⁹ Nd bbinysof bugathu yimam yiruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot mrhuhato nd bro yemro burwat yerahmt. ³⁰ Ndar yihar yimam mongko niayukm mfrfnahnirahm. Yimam nyingako tohakyukm tfit mongko yihom frfnahnirahm.”

Jisasr Jerusalem yuhuwafmo yuhat
(Matyu 23.37-39)

³¹ Inji yuhre ptha haso hanyetrn wom Farisim niahato mkfo memorm, “Ndashart be tmifn wahtanykahntn wom tkitm wain. Herotr kangr awasann.” ³² Inji mkfomotr, Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Nd rim kfota mkfotahato kfo nheh bonhehet yimar wamitwakomr, ‘Href yuwonanohmbam afo nd yarh fknayet yimami dbohnet yimam htiruha. Ka yuwonanohmbamn nd hingrnefenm hingrna bugaruhanm.’” ³³ Afo bi

mirahm, 'Nd profetr awas-nomr.' Bingot Jerusalemko profetm wasmoum. Ndnettn na yirhwota Jerusalemtn wasrahma."

³⁴ Jisasr tfit kfo memor, "O Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Kfo tkrurafoyuk profetm ninn was hakutwanm, yo womm tahiye tahiye yebhoh noh hakutwanm. Bok yiham memoua nanhu mofsinhitn ahta akafrohneyann mmem kris yonm yak kafrohwa kanjo, to nhai. Nhai wofnrmouna. ³⁵ Be wahti hanyswa, ninhu temperr brio yima duhatr rhurahr. Ariham nhai wom tfit htirhotna. Bi tunn kfo kangn, 'O Bro Nkifraye, Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar wayak marnya bomarnyatwanr.' Bi tunn inji kfiwune ee tfit htiyakrahna."

Jisasr wom yubtet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat

14

¹ Wom rhu krna Sabat yihar Jisasr nuwa yat yimor Farisiroh bro yimarhu kunys. Nd Farisiroh nyingam be Jisasrn yimoum. Memoum, "Afo htirahnom ndar rhu krna yihar nhaf tamoh nefm naruhar." ² Wom yubtet yimar niamorn Jisasr pno mtohmor. ³ Jisasr nd yimar htihato tfit ttiwonmorm Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam, "Niko finji dukiwako? Boririfhut finji kfiwat? Rhu krna yiha dbohnet yimam yak marnyarfohate ka hifa?" ⁴ Jisasr inji kfo ttiwonmohat nhai wom Farisir ptharmor. Be Jisasr nd yubtet yimar yakmorr nd yubteft yak marnyafmotrr tfit yimor. ⁵ Nd yubtet yimar yak marnyafohato tfit toh kekutnimorn Farisim kfo ttiwon memorm, "Nd rhu krna yiharn nikmoh yonm o bulmakaum yau hanyhato tekmm yohnifohat ka nhai bmbri yuk hambrakrfotkomm? O be hti marsisa merfoko, 'Rhu krna yihayer, to finji yukhato yakruhanomm?' " ⁶ Nd Farisim nd ttiwonkfot ttiwonmotrm be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtakfot

⁷ Jisasr tohhato hti hasomourm nd nuwa yat niayuk yimam. Yihato mruhakn-imoahat be memoum, "Barkof mruhakyuk gajimn amrhunom." Inji hti hasohato mrokfot be yura fafunamort. ⁸ Kfo memor, "Wom yimar turhu tuhan yak yihar yemro burwat htahato kfo kangrn, 'Ni wanietwa nanhu tuhan yak yihar. Nd yiha bro yemro burwat htaruha. Wania wayenyhotwannom.' Inji kfitrn yifi, ni frohann yihato yudbat tu nyingako amruhakniya. Nd nyingako htayuk gajim miruhatn bro yufetmn ahta hanyom. ⁹ Bi mruhetnn kto tu nd burwat htayuk yimar yauiyaknehato kfo mirahrn, 'Na nhai merfoya ninn yudbat nyingako mrhurahn. Na famuya ndu bro yufetr rhurahr nd tkitt. Ndar tkitt wahtanyns. Ni mongko warhutwa.' Be bro yimtnest yakrahtn, tfit sinyani mongko yihom rhuneft. ¹⁰ Ndnettn tuhan yak tatrut yihar yemro burwat htahato nakumn, frohann bi yihato nyingako amruhakniya. Yinyeft afo yihato afo mtohkfot womroh mongkorn. Bi nd tu burwat htayuk yimarn yihom htihato kfo kangrn, 'Asha wamrhun,' ee nd tur kfoyuk tkittn mrhuneft hifa. Nd burwat rhuyuk met yindarim hti yindhorrahmn. ¹¹ Ndt tu bro mrokfot. Yimar kangr, 'Tamoh nefm nann bmbri nyingako mtohnihato nann tamoh tamoh nefm atohakkahtanm yimam kfo yindhorrahma,' nd yimar kto Bro Nkifrar yak dbhurakruharr yiro wahtarahrr. Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtahato yimam nhai kmi kmim yindhorkahmr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit yura wuhtarahr."

Fasoh yima bebpam nom yak marnyakfot

¹² Jisasr nd nuwam nakuyakmo Farisir kfo memor, "Kangn yenyhoyuk yimam ayaka, frohann akfo amiya be yimatrpami tunhu kmithu bro maruyet yimarpam anaku tutuhaya. Rom kfakrahn, to be ni hayuk yeshrt bi turoh tire tawo hirahmn. Frohann nd yihotat ahika. ¹³ Ninhu nuwa nngrit, tamoh tamoh yeshrt yanest fasoh yima bebpam, yimam nd wura bebetm, nyinga kunyjetm, ndmn nakuyakkfot. ¹⁴ Rom nakurahn duka kinyaknirahm, to finji yeshrim yakruhanomm tngo nakuruhanomm.

Ndhtet yima bebm Bro Nkifrar kukatohworm. Rom nakurahn tawo Bro Nkifrar wany yakiohato nohnita yimam sinyaruha yiha tawo Bro Nkifrar htiruharn yak marnya bomarnyarahrn.”

Yemro burwathu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Nd rpat nuwa ye hasoyukroh womr nd Jisasr kfomo mrokfot wanyhato Jisasr kfomorr, memorr, “Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfotn tohhato nuwa yanyeft ka nd yimar yindhorkfot.” ¹⁶ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, “Wom yimar bro yemro burwat hta yibonetrn kmi kmiroh yimam kfo duka hanymorm nd yemro burwathu nianeft. ¹⁷ Nd yemro burwat yak htatamortn tu ye yiharn nd tu yemro burwat htayuk yimar kfo tkrurmorr turhu higrna yimar. Memorr, ‘Waikahnn nd na kfo hanymo yimam wakfo wamitwanm, “Hrek korht nd yemro burwathu ye yihar. Wania hnetwako.” ’ ¹⁸ Nd higrna yimar inji wany sanyhato yimor. Yihato kfo hanymoatrm nhai rroh womr kfo yibonrmor. Womr yi kfomorr, kfo memor, ‘Na wom bbinysof nmbuhat wikneyantn afo ndthu htit yiruha. Ndnatn na nhai nierhota.’ ¹⁹ Womr yi ttiwonmorr, kfo memor, ‘Na higrna-yuk 10-pela nfri bulmakaum wiknaroyann afo hanyrhoyanmn htiruha rroh higrneft.’ ²⁰ Tfit womr yi ttiwonmor, kfo memor, ‘O na hrek tuhan yekann nhai niewota.’

²¹ Be inji kfo kur bugamotm be tfit yimor. Yihato turhu bro yimar mkfo memorr, ‘Nd ni kfomo yimam yi ttiwontanm nianeft, nhai womr kfo yibonrfor nianeft. Ndnatn tfit nia.’ Be nd bro yimar inji wanyhato namburmor. Namburhato tfit turhu higrna yimar kfo memorr, ‘Tfit wai habrikahnn fasoh yima bebm wayak habrin. Wuskapa duha yimam, yimam nyinga kunyjetm, wura bebetm, tir bebetm, ndhtet ndhtet yimam wayak habrin. Wayak habrikahnmn nanhu kunys aniam.’

²² Nd bro yimar kfomo yuhatn yak hikhatu nd yimam ror kfoyukm yak habrihato mkfo memorr, ‘Nd ni kfoyuk yimam bi fak habriyanm. Nd yimarpampno kunys tafi furkihkaht. Tom yuhre wom rrfam korh furewum.’ ²³ Be nd bro yimar tfit kfo memor, ‘Na wofnkaha wom rrfam rhu furaneft. Kanga kunys afurkiht. Tfit waikahnn nd bro yihota naff yuham yo mswirroh gna nanyor yuhamn tohwa yimam ndm wakfak habri hanynm. Rompno kunys furkihraht. ²⁴ Na kfiwann, na nd barkof kfo titamo yimam be nhai nd na htayuk yemro burwat nia yeruhatm.’ ”

Yimam Jisasr hikneft duka marnyahato hikkfot
(Matyu 10.37-38)

²⁵ Jisasr bok yimam yau hik hanymotmr kekutnihato kfo memorm, ²⁶ “Yimar nanpno niahato kangr, nanhu disaiper yimaya aruha, nd yimar turhu yifa mndarm, turhu yon tuhanm yo turhu yima yuhurhu dukefm be mondt hta duha. Nann afo mondt htakfot. Yifammam, yon tuhanm be inji rom dukani hanykfot. ²⁷ Yo yimar kangr, nanhu disaiper yimaya aruha, nd yimar nhai yakrme-kfot krhoparoh titaneft. Na krhopam yakmo kanjo nd yimar krhopam yakkfot. Nhai yakrmekfot.

²⁸ Wom yimar kunys higrnaneft, nhai be yudbat sinyanihato singaknikahrt. Barkofpam afo yorhwarn kunyshu higrna yuham afo dukahato kak nhtewur. Kunys higrna thoft finji finji higrnarhoyant? Finji finji marum htaruha nd kunyshu higrna wuskaroh wiknaneft? Nd ndm afo rhuhato kak nhtewurm. ²⁹ Be asomif waduka sinyahato singa furaknineft htirahnr rahurpam kasinyahato mtuhafnirahrt. Womm htihato haningerahmr nd yimar. ³⁰ Kfo dadidoh mirahmr, ‘Kiwayeye! Kunyr kasinya hasomorr memor, “Ka higrna bugaruhanr.” ’

³¹ Ten tausen amiyet kantrikfot merfotm wom twenti tausen amiyet kantrikfot ai hfnahnomm nhai be bmbri wahta brurakhato yiyaknikahm. Barkofpam afo nd ten tausen amiyet kantrikfot afo tum yak nhtahato hti nhtewum. Tum yak nhombra hifa

hifa ee kitm nnat. Nhai, tum hti nhombra-titme, ³² be wom kantrikfot wuri afo tohetmn bmbri wom yimam yitamn kfo rafiwumm.

³³ To be nd rpahtet yuhatn wom yimarhu dukefr nhai nanhu dukefrn rhu bronikahrr nhai nanhu disaiperr tohruhatr.”

Youparoh kfo nhombra mrokfeft
(Matyu 5.13; Mak 9.50)

³⁴ “Youpam tamoh tamoh roh nrhayukem. Nd youpam nhai wom you gb ye juha, to tfit finji kanjo naruhatnm tfit you gb yeruham? Bi be, bi fasohem. ³⁵ Ndhtet youpam be nhai tfit mswirmn trufkfot. Nhai tfit bulmakau rispno tatkbtk hmbrihato mswirm truf habrikfot. Fasohmn tubatuyefiwum. Yimbhingangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

Yimar hambrakmo sifsifrhu kfo nhombra mrokfeft
(Matyu 18.12-14)

15

¹ Jisasr takis marut yak htfasyuk yimami fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno brbo yimom mrokfo wanyneft, ² Farisimi Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu tisam htihato kfo hutt memom, “Nd yima Jisasr fasoh yima bebmpno rpat nabnothato nuwa kawum.”

³ Inji kfomotm Jisasr wanyhato kfo memor, ⁴ “Bro Nkifrarhu yindhorneft inji. Wom yimar 100 sifsifetr rhuhato nd wan handretyukr hti hambrorfohat ka be mumafrrorr? Na kanga ka nhai mumafrrorr. Ndwom 99 kforpat kipr yeyuk tkitt htanyrform afo nd wan handretyukr afo yau hambrak habrirorr. Bi mhambrekrre ee yima yuhur mirhurorr. ⁵ Yima yuhur mirhuhato be yindhorefrparpno tita hatoh hanyrform kmiko. ⁶ Kmifat mhtahato kfo merform, ‘Na hti hambromoa sifsifr bi tfit hambrekanr, wayindhornhokma.’ To inji narfor. ⁷ Na kfiwanko nd kfo nhombrakfot kfiwa 99 yimam, bi dboriohrhut rhuhato nhai tfit rroh yima yuhum wom yak kekutkfot. Nd yimam nhai be mfro dukakahrm. Bro Nkifrarhu tu bro dukeft kitt ndwom rpa yimar bi fasoh nefm yihato tfit mtoh kekuthato niamor. Nd yimarn Bro Nkifrar be tu mfro yindhorworr.”

Mett hambrakmo marufathu kfo nhombra mrokfeft

⁸ “Wom mett ten kina yak brurfam yakitohhato wom fat hti hambroneft. Htirahnt lam hta funanihato kunyshu wuss hfhan bugarahnt nd rpa marufathu hambroneftn. ⁹ Hambro hany hambro hany, bi fekt, htirahnt tuthu yimatm nakuyak bugaruhatm, kfo mirahtm, ‘Wayindhornhokma. Na hambromoa marufat bi fekant.’ ¹⁰ To nd mrokfot kanjo Bro Nkifrar yindhor-worr wom yimar fasoh nefm tohhato tfit nd fasoh nefm mong trohneft.”

Hus yonet yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfeft

¹¹ Tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, “Wom yimarhu yon husf tohmouf. ¹² Wom nmemr yihato yifemr mkfo memor, ‘Dajaya, nani nanhu najomr, nmoh wuskam bi wayak nhtahikahtnno nanhum kanga bi ayakanm.’ Be yifemr wany yakiohato fak nhtahemorf. ¹³ Be wom nmemrhu wuskam yakhato tuha kmi thofmpno maruhampno nayak tuknaknihato maruharpam myaknihato nhai wom warhu hasor-mor. Nndo wom wuri kmimn yihato turhu nd fasoh fasoh nefmpno nd ror hanyuk maruhenm tubatu wita bugamorm. ¹⁴ Tubatu witahto kto nd ror tohyuk kmit bro yatinoh wormr tohmor. Be nd yihar nd yimar memor, ‘Be na nohruha yeshrimn. To fitha marufam yakrhoyanm yeshriyenm wiknarhoya? Na hnayuk marufenm to bi tubatu bugamoyanm.’ ¹⁵ Be mdukatihato wom yimarpno yihato wom hingrneft fakmor. Fohm tohukatoh inji nahemourr. ¹⁶ Nd fohm tohukatohhato memour, ‘Nd

fohroh heyuk binharoh bin krm ndm ayeya.’ Nhai wom yimarn wom tu yeshriyen mifm hermoarr.

¹⁷ Be toh nhombra hanyasihato tfit tur dukamor, ‘Nanhu yifemrhu hingrna yimam nhai be inji yatinoh dbfakahm. Na asha tohwoyann masat yatinoh dbfiwa. Tamohmpno asha na yatinoh dbfa hasiwoya? ¹⁸ Tfit tukanhuko yiruha. Yirhoyann tukanhu yifemr mkfo yongmaknihato mkfo miruhanr, “Dajaya, Bro Nkifrari ni be tu fasoh neft namoyanfn. Nhai tu hifa dborioh neft narmoyanfn. ¹⁹ Na tu be bi fasoh yon beba. Na nhai tu dborioh yonann kfo mirhona, ‘Nanhu yoner.’ Nhai. Na ninhu hingrna yima furaya arhutwaya.” ²⁰ Be nd dukeft yakmorn sinyamor. Sinyanihato yimor turhu yifemrpn.

Yi yimorn kmit mfnahmor. Yuhre wuri yau hanyetrn yifemr htiyakmorr. Htiyakhato tfit yifemrhu yima yuhur yinem yonr inji tfit htiyakmohat nhai bmtarmorr. Be yinem yonrpn toni-yaknihato rim kihato hanurmorr. ²¹ Yinem yonr sinyahato yifemr kfo memorr, ‘Dajaya, Bro Nkifrari ni be tu fasoh neft namoyanfn. Na nhai tu dborioh yonann kfo miruha, “Nanhu yoner.” Nhai.’ ²² To Yifemr nd yonr kfomo tngt wany marsisahato turhu hingrna yimam kfo memorm, ‘Nanhu wondht wayaknekahkomn wawondh-komr. Tor yuke hmbreshar, yo tirpinyaft hatohyuk ringr yo su wuram. Nd ndm wayaknekahkomn wawondhkomr. ²³ Yo tor bulmakau yogr. Ndr wawaskahkomrn roh tfnhato rpat rhu rifinyhato yerahnom. Nuwa yetahato btn ptha yindhor boyindhorrahnom. ²⁴ Nanhu yonr bi nohniyetrn bi tfit bi tor bi nier. Bi wom kmimn nkiranimor. To nhai, bi asor bi nier.’ Ndnatn nd bro yemro burwat hta yehato grha yindhormom.

²⁵ Bro najomr mswirko toh tanyhato mwanyaknimor. ‘Arme tamohtpno grha yindhorwam?’ ²⁶ Wom hingrna yimar nakuyakhato ttiwonmorr, ‘Ndm tamohmn grha yindhorwam?’ ²⁷ Kfo kangrr, ‘Ninhu nmemr href tfit mfnahtr, yifemr ror htiyakhato rorhu yindhor nmbuhatn bulmakaur washato ndr yehato grha yindhorwom.’ ²⁸ Be najomr inji wanymohat nhai ror yihato grha yindhornho inji narmorm. Nambur yima yuhetrn be rhumorr. Yifemr hti hasotihato yimorn yinemr mkfo memorr, ‘Tamohmpno ni nia duha yita?’ ²⁹ Yinemr sinyahato yifemr kfo memorr, ‘Wawany! Na bok gunyimm hingrna yima furam kanjo ninhu hingrneft fakitoh hnahemoyann. Nhai ninhu wom tngt hanjbornarmoyant. Nhai. Hingrna marnya hnamoya. Ni nhai ndt htihato wom fohenr washato marimor, “Asor fohr. Ndr watasokahnn ninhu yimatm nakukahnm warhu wayako.” Be tu nhai mif inji narmo. ³⁰ Nd kmi kmi yaum kanjo tahuta htfaset yonrn ninhu fohr wasahuknr. Nhai mrokfom.’

³¹ Yifemr tfit sinyahato yinemr kfo memorr, ‘Ni toh hnamohat nanpno brbo toh hnamo. To mirahn ka nanhu tamoh tamohm ka womrohem. Nhai. Ninuhem. ³² Ndnatn ninhu nmemr bi nohetr bi tor bi sinyer. Bi wom tkitm bi nkiranietr bi tor bi nier. Ndnatn ni niahato nom rpat rhuhato yindhorkfot.’ ”

Hifa yima dukefrpno hingrnamo yuhat

16

¹ Jisatr turhu disaiperm wom mrokfot yakhato kfo ptha nuhas memorm, “Wom yimar nhai be kukenhato harhurmoar yeshri wuska maru kunym. Nd yeshri wuska maru kunym wom yimar yakmorn rorn nd rorhu tamoh tamoht tohukatoh hemourr. Wom yiha wom yimam nd yimarpno yihato mkfo memorm, ‘Nd ninhu wuskam tohukatohwa yimar wom wuskam he fura bofura hanitrm yimam, womnam turn kak nfhotiyaf hanitr wom wuskam.’ ² Nd yimar inji wanyhato nakuyakmorr nd wuska tohukatohmoa yimar. Nakuyakhato niamotr ttiwon memorr, ‘Na nd wanyomo mrokfot ka tu mrokfot wanyomoya? Nd wuskaroh yak nfhoti nmbuhat yo yak he furafhany nmbuhat? Inji wanyomoyann ni be nhai wom tohukatohruhatnm nanhu

tamoh tamohm. Be yak tuhaforuhann. Wuroht afo waikahnn tamoh tamohm yak hta kars bokars tanykahnm yirahn. Ni nd namo neft gontwatn wahta buga tanykahnm yirahn.'

³ Be nd tohukatohr yimorn kfo memor, 'Na nd yimar yak tuhaf thombat be finji narhoya kmiko rhu fura thombat? Na nhai wofnkaha sfno marufapa duha rhuhato womm rim tndauneft. Nhai. Be tu bro yimtnaneft yakrahta na inji naneft. Yo nhaft na tu be narho bnhaya. Womm kfo mirahma, "Wania nmoh mswirthu bbpam watou kekuthennom," na nhai hingrarnahota.' ⁴ Duka hanysihato kfo memor, 'Nhai mrokfom. Tot wom dukeft. Inji naruha, be yimam nanhu neft hti yindhorrhato kfakrahma yimarhu hingrneft yak tuhaf thombat.' ⁵ Be nd dukefetrn naku yak hanymorm yimam nd wuskam tamoh tamohm afo yak furani hanymom. Barkof yimar niamotr ttiwon memorr, 'Nine tamohht yakmo?' ⁶ Nd yimar memor, 'Na 100 dram welkfot fakmoya.' Kfo memorr, 'Nd ni be afo yak furanimo wel dramthu kfo nuhas gontwat mirahn akfo amiya 100 dram welkfot, be wawandfatwa 50 dram welkforpat.' ⁷ Tfit womr niamotr ttiwonmorr, 'Ni tamoh tamohm afo yak furanimo?' Memor, 'Nane 100 wit bekm afo fak furanimoya.' Tohukatohr memorr, 'Asot ni yak furanimo wit bekrohh kfo nuhas gontwat Nd gontwatn wawandfa wamitwa, "Na 80 bek witkforpat fakmoya." Mirahn awandfaya 100 wit bekm.'

⁸ Wandfa buganimotmm nd tohukatohr nd gontwam nd yimarpno hanyhato yimar htihato kfo yindhorr memorr, 'Be tu hifa yima dukefrpno hingrnamo. Duka tunga yima yuhurpno inji hingrnamo. Nhai mrokfom.' Nd yimar be inji kfo yindhormorr tohukatohr. Wahtiko. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam bi tum hti dukamomt dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakyuk yihota yuhat. Niko nukeft tohwa yimako rpahtet neft wanatwako. Waduka marnyatwakomt dborioh ruheft yakyuk yihota yuhat.'

⁹ Jisasr tfit nd mrokfot kfo hik buga memor, "Niko nd bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh wuskam yakneft wom yimam nd wuskam kkopentiwam hti dukahato hekfot. Hirahkomm kfo yindhorrhahmko. Inji narahko nd nikmoh noh yihar Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakruharkomn hendhorrahrko.

¹⁰ Frohr tefi wuskenm yahutkomr fakitoh marnyerm, bro wuskam ror yakitohneft yakitoh marnyarahrm. Nhai yakitoh marnyarform tefi shrm nd yimar nhai yakitoh marnyaruhatr bro shrm. ¹¹ Nda bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh wuskam nhai yakitoh marnya-rfokomm, to tfit frohm hefenr yorhwa wuskam hiruhahmko yakitoh-ruhakomm? ¹² Womroh tamoh tamoh wuskam nhai hti duka marnyaf hanyhekahkomm, to tfit frohm tawo ninhu yufathu wuskam yakhiruhamn?

¹³ Nhai wom yimar najomrofhu yinhitn rhurfotr. Nhai. Womrpar yuhurrfour, womr yati yejborharforr. Womrhu mrokforpam wany yakiorfour, womrhum nhai. Niko nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefti maruharoh dukeft rpat yakitohkfot."

Mosesr yakmo boririfhuti Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot

¹⁴ Farisim rom be maru hingrneftn rroh dukefm frtkafmoum. Ndnetmn Jisasr inji kfomohat nd yimam yurak krtit karikomomr. ¹⁵ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, "Niko newa nefm yimam htitamko kfo kangm, 'Ka hifa dborioh nefm newuko.' Nheno. Bro Nkifrarhu nyingaye htitworko nikmoh fasoh nefm yirok yima toh rawofm yorhwam. Nikmoh yima rifhumio Bro Nkifrar faso hti bebworm. Tngtn be yuwi furewut. Yimam kfo yamukam, 'Ndm hifa nefem,' Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, 'Ndm fasoh nefem.'

¹⁶ Bingotrhof nkifra boririfhut, Mosesr yakmot, yo profetm kfo pthamoa mrokfom, afo nd mrokfomn yimam yak hik hna yak hik hnamommn wuroht Jon Baftaisrpnone be mfafho-nimomt. Jon Baftaisrn hnamort Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu mrokfot. Be nd mrokfotn bi bronittm kmi kmim. Bronitatt kmi kmiroh yimam nd kingdomkfothu yinyeftn yima yuhum bi mfro sinyewum.

¹⁷ To wom mrokfot. Ndar mounti bbinysoft rof rim batinirahf. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu wom tefi tefi mrokfo nmbuhat be inji naruhatt.”

Tuhan yak thu nmbuhat

(Matyu 5.31-32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12)

¹⁸ Tuhan yak thu nmbuhat ndt Jisasr kfo memor, “Fitoh yimar turhu yak tuhant yak tuhafhato tfit wom nfri mett fekr, nd nfri mett be ijoh yuhathu metet. Yo wom yimar yak tuhafet mett tfit womrn fekr, ndt to ijoh yuhathu metet.”

Maru kunyet yimarhu mrokfot yo Lasarusrhu mrokfot

¹⁹ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot riyakhato kfo ptha memor, “Wom yiha wom maru kunyet yimar tohmor. Rorhu wondh tha, yeshri, tamoh tamoh be bro bro maru kfetrpm fakmour. ²⁰⁻²¹ Yo tor tohmor wom yima bebr. Rorhu yufat Lasarusr. Nd maru kunyet yimarhu kuny yifhatikt ndha rhutamour. Duka memour, ‘Nd maru kunyet yimar ye bruraf hanyuk dborioh dborioh yeshrthu krpupenm tebor rfashit misuhyukm nann ye tuthatak hanyruhanm.’ Inji dukahato rim rhuta hasomour. Lasarusenr nd yonmari, yonmari fhutpno kku bebt harhutamoahat memoum, ‘Nndo yau kuteter.’ Nd fhu tikroh kku bunyangrt tonemoatt tfit yaum yimoamn tepen dbrorhamoumr.

²² Lasarusenr tohhany toh hanymorne nohmor. Nohmotr rorhu yafothat mounmotm yaknimomt, Abrahamrpno brbo mhtanymomt yura hefenrn. Tfit rorhu mongkorn nd maru kunyet yimar nohmotr fopmomr. ²³ Nd maru kunyet yimar nohnihato rorhu yafothat Maringour yimot. Maringour yihato be mitasismor kahtn. Memor, ‘Kekutak auhtiya,’ Abrahamr yurak wuhtimorr. Abrahamrhu kkrekorn Lasarusr rhumor. ²⁴ Nd maru kunyet yimar nd kah nyunguramt tohhato naku tuhaf memor, ‘Daja Abrahame, wayuhuwafkahna Lasarusr wakfokahtnr bupenm tirpinyafe tayifaknekahrn nanhu tort bupaye ahta gonngafort. Na tu be bro kaht tohwa.’

²⁵ Abrahamr kekutak wahtihato kfo memorr, ‘Wawany bar yone, ni yima nfri tohmohat ninhu hifa yihar tohmour, Lasarusr nd yihat fasoh tkitt bebt warhutamor. Tfit arihat ror bi hifa tkitt yorhwarn ni bi tfit fasoh tkitt korhn. ²⁶ To ror nakutatnr finji nieruhar? Nhai yihotam. Niko watohngotwoko nom ako yura yuwa tohngotwonom. Nikomi nom buha Bro Nkifrar frtmbhafmort yihotat.’

²⁷ Be wom maru kunyet yimar inji wanysihato kfo memor, ‘Dajaya, be ndnatn tfit wom mrokfot kfiwann. Kangane, Lasarusre wakfo tkrurafkahtnr nanhu yifemroh kunyko air. ²⁸ Nanhu nmemrom tom 5-pelakfot tohwom. Aikahrn akfotwarm, rroh tohneft mirahm na tohmo toheft atoh hiknom. Rroh tohneft hifa hifa atohtwam. Na finji wofnkaha na tohwa tkitt rom niahato kaht yihom tohneft.’ ²⁹ Abrahamr kfo memorr, ‘Lasarusr nhai tfit yihato kfokfot ninhu nmemrom. Tom Mosesrhu boririfhum yo profetroh mrokfom, rom nd mrokfom htihato kfoyuk yuhatn toh hikkfot.’ ³⁰ Tfit nd maru kunyet yimar kfo wok memorr, ‘Daja Abrahame, nd nkifra mrokfom be nhai wany yakio-ruhatmm. Womr nohhato tfit sinyahato ptharahrm ee btn wany yakiorahmr.’

³¹ Tfit Abrahamr memor, ‘Nhai Mosesrhu boririfhum o profetm pthayuk mrokfom nhai wany yakiokahmm. To nhai tfit womr nohhato tfit sinyahato pthahekfot mrokfot. Ror nohhato tfit sinyahato pthayuk mrokfom be nhai wany yakioruhattmm.’ ”

Yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh nefm

(Matyu 18.6-7; 18.21-22; Mak 9.42)

17

¹ Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum sinyarahmko fasoh nefroh naneft. Be wom yimarn niahato mkfo kangrn, ‘Ndur yuhat warine o ndur shrt warimakn.’ Nd yak tkruryuk yimar dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrar be yak tutfarahr.”

² Wom yimar ndar na hikwa yonenm frnhehektrm fasoh nefm fsuhm, nd frnhehakyuk yimar bro tahis yakhato mohtpitn tmbrekhatu tek dany yuhata yafhohato miptkokfot. Tohruharn fasoh yihotat hanyrahm.

³ Wom Kristen yimar niahato ni wom Kristenn fasoh nefm nern, ni be tohhato kfo mekfot, 'Wurena mirahn inji anaya.' Inji kfitn nd yimar tohhato kfo kangr, 'O, wurene na be tu fasoh nefi neyann. Nhai tu dborah nefi narfoyann.' Bi inji kfiwurn, to be mirahn nd ror nayuk nefi tfit wom adukayant. Be duka mumafokfot. ⁴ O 7-pela taimkfot fak nhehrn o finji nern o tamoh nefm nahato tfit 7-pela taim niahato nnakfo nuhashato nnakfo gbhufnm, to mirahn tfit adukayanm ror nayuk nefm. Be duka mumafokfot."

Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparn rhuneft

⁵ Jisasrhu disaiperm Jisasr kfo memorm, "Wathu bmtatwannom. Be Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrpam arhu-twamnom nmoh yima yuhum." ⁶ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Bro Nkifrarhu dukefenr be ndar sayor tpiyenr kanjo ruhato kfo mirahn, 'Ndar miye wayoh tondonikahnn tfit wusha tektn wamitohkahnn wasinya.' Inji kforahn be htirahnt nd mis ninhu tng yuhatn hikraht."

Jisasr hingrna yimarhu hingrneft pthamo yuhata

⁷ Nd mrokfot inji kfonihato tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, "Niko hingrna yimetko rhurfokat ka tfit nikomn hta mskaga garirfokomm? Na kanga ka nhai. ⁸ Hingrna yimamn mihingrnakhato tfit mhta romn yeshrim hta mskaherfotmko niko be yenyefrpat yarfoko. Nikmoh hta mskafhehato kto wuroh mongko rrohm. ⁹ To ka finji dukewako? Nd hingrna yimam niko tohukatohkmoh mrokfom hingrna yimam hikneft ka kfo yindhorrufokomm? Na kanga ka nhai. ¹⁰ To be rpahtet nefi niko Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk hingrneft hingrna buga hanyeft. Be kfo mekfot, 'Nom hingrna fura yimayenom. Ni kfo yuk hingrneft bi hingrnamonomt.' "

10-pela lepra dbohnet yimaroh mrokfot

¹¹ Jerusalemko yimoa yihotat buha Galili Sameriafhu kmi nanyor yuhatn yihotat ruhettnd nd nanyor yuhatn faumoumt. Jisasr nd yihotatn yimor. ¹² Yi yihato be yuhre kmit mifau fnah hanymort, ka nd 10-pela lepra dbohnet yimam Jisasrhu nia mrokfot wanyhato fau tebfu hnamom. Yau hnehato Jisasr htihakmomr. ¹³ Be wuri yau hnehato Jisasrhu yufat naku hnehato kfo memom, "Bro yima Jisase! Wahti yuhuwaftnom." ¹⁴ Jisasr nd yimam htihato kfo memorm, "Temperr tohyuk prismpno waikahkomn romn hti kotharahmko nikmoh dbohnefm." Inji kfafmotrm yimom. Buha yihotatn nd lepra dbohneft thu truf tanymotrm. ¹⁵ Be nd yimam lepra dbohneft thu truf tanymohat nhai marimom, "Jisasr tfit miyak nuhasrahnomr tham." Nhai. Rpa Sameria thofrpar lepra dbohneft thu truf tanymohat Bro Nkifrarhu bro yindhoreft yakmottr be yindhoref-rparpno tfit yihato ¹⁶ Jisasrhu wuram-pno msuhmor. Msuhhato mkfo yindhorr boyindhormorr. ¹⁷ Jisasr nd rpa yimarpar htihakhato kfo memom, "Na famuya ka 10-pela yima bugako dbohneft thu truf tanysisko. Ndwom 9-pelakfot to fitom? ¹⁸ Tamohmpno ndar womha kmi thofrpar tfit niahato Bro Nkifrar mkfo yindhorrwarr?" ¹⁹ Be nd yimar Jisasr yak kasinyahato kfo memom, "Nhai mrokfom, wanj. Ni ndar dbohneft thu truf tanyhato tunn duka famu, 'Na hrek Jisasr pno yitahat ndar dbohneft kak thuwort.' Inji dukahato niesn Bro nkifrar bi fak marnyern."

Bro Najomr yawihna thombat kmi kmim htihakrahmr (Matyu 24.23-28; 24.37-41)

²⁰ Wom Farisim yihato Jisasr mttiwon memom, "Fitoh yiha Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot htiruhanomt?" Jisasr kfo memom, "Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot nhai be tamohetet nefi nyingaye htikyuket. Nhai. ²¹ Nhai turn kingr tohruhatr kfo miruham,

‘Asor nmoh kingr. Asor asha bi tohukatohwor nomn.’ O nhai miruhatm, ‘Bi wusor wusharhof yimamn tohukatohwor.’ Nhai inji htihto kforuhatm. Niko ttiwon ttiwoneft Bro Nkifrar nhai wom fitha king tohkahr. Tor bi nikmoh yima yuhumn Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohhato kak hta bohtewurko.”

²² Jisasr kekutnihato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Niko kto Bro Najomr hti hambraf thoft to inji kfo mirahko, “To finji tfit htiyakruhanomr yawihna thombat?” To nhai. Nhai htiyakruhatkomr. ²³ Mirahko yimam kfoyuk mrokfom awany yakionom. Yimam kangmko, ‘O nd nom gari hasomo Jisasr tor bi ndha nd kmit mifnahr, o tor bi nd kmitn, o wusor ndur kmitn.’ Mirahko wany yakionihato amenyom, ‘E, uwa, afo nd kmit yihato htirahnomr. Bi nia mifr.’ ²⁴ Htiwokokomr toh fnhur yohni thombat. Fnhu trfefm yambohritna thombat nhai rpa tkitt htikahmr. Kmi kmim hti bugewumr. Na Bro Najoma tfit yawihna thombat to inji kmi kmim htiyakrahma. ²⁵ Nhai be bmbri, afo barkofpam na Bro Najoma afo tukanhu kmi thofmn wom wom krhopam hihato hanyjbor-narahmm na kfoyuk mrokfom. Nhai wany yakiorhotma.

²⁶ Noarhu tndht wanukwokomt. Nd yiharhof yimam namo kanjo Bro Najomr yawihna thombat inji na mmo bammo hasorahm yimam. ²⁷ Noarhu yiha to inji namom yimam. Rom to be nuwa ye mmo bammo haso, yo tuhan yak, nd nefrpam be na hasomommn, nhai wom tamoh dukefm rhurmomm. Be inji foh nungam kanjo mmo hasetm Noa riphar sift fknemom. Bi yiro sift tohetmn bro hnnt niamot. Nd wom womt nd bro hnnt noh ptko witamom. ²⁸ Lotrhu tndht nhaft to inji. Lotrhu yiha tohmo yimam nhaf to be nd turoh nuwa ye mmoneft yo wommpno wuskam yak tuknanefm, yo mswir hingrna, kuny hingrna, nd nd nefm duka hasomomn nhai wom dukefm dukarmom. ²⁹ Lotr nd kmi Sodomt htanymort, bi be kah rifhumi kah rifuhet tahim mountko wuyohninamohat nd kmi Sodomthu met yindari bugam nhai rhurmom. Be tuha kmi Sodomtn mikur batinihato be tounpam rhumom. ³⁰ Na yawihna yihar to be nd rpahtet neft rhuraht.

³¹ To inji mmo bommo hasorahm. Yimar briahako toh mmo hasohato mirahr ka kunyko toneni wuskam ayaka. Nhai. Yimar mswir toh hasoyukr to inji narahr. Mirahr, “Tfit kunyko toni hany wuskam yakruha.” To nhai. ³² Niko waduka hiktwakomt nd Lotrhu mett yakmo neft. ³³ Fitoh yimar turhu yima yuhurhu dukefm mondt htewurm kto nd yimarhu yafothat fasoh tkitt yiraht. Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm mondt htewurm nd yimarhu yafothat kto rhu marnyaraht.

³⁴ Na kfiwanko, mikohta, ‘Na Bro Najoma yifung aneya,’ be htirahko hus sawohf tikt hwi hasetf, Bro Nkifrar rofhu womr o womt yaknirahr. Mett faknir, yindarir tuha sfnoh tikt frhambro hasorahr. Yindarir faknir, mett tuha sfnoh tikt frhambro hasorahr. ³⁵ Hus metf bretpa hingrnayuk plaua-pam hingrna hasorahf, Bro Nkifrar womt yakruharn womt rhuraht. ³⁶ Hus yimaf mswirt toh hasorahf, Bro Nkifrar womr yakruharn womr rhuraht.” ³⁷ Jisasr inji kfo nuhas buganimotrm tur hik htfasmoa yimar sinyahato ttiwon memorr, “Bro Yimaye, nd nefm ni kfiwam fitha rhuruhatm htiruhanomm?” Jisasr kfo memorr, “Foh gum kfe bdgwa tkitmn kungorohm yi rifinywom.”

Jasrpno mkfo hatohmoa metthu kfo nhombra mrokfot

18

¹ Jisasr kfomorm yiha yiha Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna hatohneft. Ndnetrn memorr, “Wom kfo nhombra mrokfot akfokahta yima yuhum yakrahm. Yakruhamn nhai fhirmtaruhatm kfo bruttnaneft.” ² Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorr, “Wom bro tauntn wom jasr tohmour. Nd jasr nhai Bror duka yanhafo hanyrmoar. Yo yimam tamoh mrokfetm nianeft nhai yudbat wanyhermoarm. Nhai marimoar, ‘Afo rhuhato wany yakitohhiruhanm.’” ³ Wom met dhirt yiha yiha niamootn nd jasrpno

mkfo hatoh memoutr, ‘Nane, yiha yiha yimam niewamn tone dbombho hatohwoma. Na kanga kotkahnomm kotkfotn frhikakrahtt rom niwa nefthu yimbu yuhat.’ ⁴ Jasr nd mrokfom wanyomohat afo be wany marsisafmort. Nhai marimor, ‘Wanyhiruhant mrokfot.’ Tfit kto dukamor, ‘Na Bro Nkifrar nhai duka yanho hanykohann. Yo yimaroh mrokfom hnayukm nhai wany yakitohhekohanm. ⁵ Nd mett nia mptha hatohwat afo wanyafhiruhant rothu mrokfot afo. Hhrekwa be nd rpa mrokfotn mptha hatohneft.’ ”

⁶ Jisasr memor, “To tfit afo wawanyko. Nd jasr namoneft rot inji namor. ⁷ To finji dukewa Bro Nkifrar? Bro Nkifrar nd turhu yonm yifung marm yiha yiha mnaku hatohneft ka nd jas bebr namo kanjo be wany marsisa hatohrform? Bro Nkifrar nhai inji wany mariffi hasokfot turhu yonroh naku tngm. ⁸ To kanga Bro Najomrhu yawihnaruha yiha krhopam rhu thombat, nd yiha Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna hasetm, ka toh bmtaruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yakitoh hanyrahme, ka nd krhopampno Bro Nkifrar myafho thunirahmr?”

Hus yimaf kfo bruttnamo yuhathu kfo nhombra mrokfeft

⁹ Wom yimam kangm, “Nom tu dborioh yimayenom. Nom nhai ndur ndar yimam kanjo fasoh fasoh nefm nakahnomm.” Ndhtet kfoyet yimam Jisasr wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, ¹⁰ “Wom hus yimaf memof, ‘Akfo bruttnano.’ Womr Farisir, womr takis marut yakmoa yimar. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimofn wom Farisir turpar rim tohhato kfo bruttna memor, ‘Bro Nkifraye wahtina. Na nhai ndu ndar yimam newa nefm kanjo na fasoh nefm nakaha. Rom be tu fasoh nefm newum. Rikohwom, kfo nhehwom, ramet tuhanmpno kitwom.’ Tfit takis marut yakyuk yimarn tfit rikfo memor, ‘Na nhai nd takis marut yekwa yimar newa nefm kanjo fasoh nefm nakaha. ¹² Rpa rpa wikm hus marf nuwa kurhato be kfo bruttna-nefrpat korhwa. Tamoh tamohm rpa wikr yakyukm, 10-pela rmonetm htewoyanm tenyuk rmonett Bro Nkifrarhu yufatn htahfahuka.’ Nd Farisir inji inji kfo bruttnanamor. ¹³ Ror kfo bruttnanimotr tfit ndwom takis marut yakmoa yimarne ror be nndo tohhato nhai mfhat yura kasinyahato kfo bruttnarmor. Tur duka memor, ‘Na nhai dborioh yimayann yura yukatoh yindhorhato kfo bruttnarhoya.’ Ndnetrn be tariobttahato turhu mondt fur hanyhato kfo bruttna memor, ‘O Bro Nkifraye, na be tu fasoh yimaya. Wahti yuhuwafta.’ Takis marut yakmoa yimar ror be injirpa kfo bruttnamor.”

¹⁴ Jisasr nd hus yimafhu mrokfom kfo pthanihato kfo memor, “Na kfiwanko, nd takis marut yakmoa yimar turhu kunyko yimohat rorpamifr hifa yufayetr tohmor. Ndt wawanykomt. Yimar kangr, ‘Tamoh nefm nann bmbri nyingako mtohnihato nann tamoh tamoh nefm atohakahtanm yimam kfo yindhorrahma,’ nd yimar kto Bro Nkifrar yak dbhurakruharr yiro wahtarahrr. Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtahato yimam nhai kmi kmim yindhorkahmr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit yura wuhtarahrr.”

Jisasr yonroh nmbuhat kfo pthamor (Matyu 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Wom yimam Jisasrpno yonenm hnehato memom, “Jisasr tir htahato kfo bruttnarahrm.” Disaiperm inji htihato tfit kfo huttnanimomm nd yon hnayuk yimam. ¹⁶ Jisasr wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Yonenm wahti marsisafokahtkomm nanpno aniam. Mirahko akfo rafonomm. Yimam yon mumenm kanjo yorhwam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhurahm. ¹⁷ To afo wawanyko. Yimam nhai yon mumenm kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdom-kfot rhukahm be nhai yiruhatm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot.” Yonroh mrokfot rot inji kfomort.

Wuska kunyet yimar Jisasrpno yihato naphamo yuhat (Matyu 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Wom yiha Judaroh bro yimar Jisasrpno yimorn mttiwon memorr, “Hifa tisaye, nane finji narhoyann Bro Nkifrarppno toh nkifranirhoya?” ¹⁹ Nd Judaroh bro yimar hifa tisa yufat Jisasr yutamotrr Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr, “Tamohmpno kfo yamukona, hifa tisa? Nhai wom hifa yimar tohkahr. Bro Nkifrarpar dborioher. ²⁰ Nkifra thfa mntwat ni bi wanyete. Kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn ramet tuhantpno arim fnaha, mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya, mirahn arikoha, mirahn wom yimar wom mrokfom akfo wokanr, yifammaroh mrokfo wany yakiohato rroh yinhitn rhukfot.’” ²¹ Inji kfo htamotrr tfit nd Judaroh bro yimar sinyahato kfo memor, “Jisase, na yuhre yonenann nd thfa mntwat kfoyuk mrokfom bi rihikakmoyanm. Nhai riyak htaformoyanm.” ²² Nd yimar inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Rot hifa nkifra thfa mntwathu mrokfom kakitohwont. Tmift wom nefrpat nhai nakahnt. Nd ni harhuwa wuss yak htatahato wommn wiknakfot. Nd wusspno yakyuk marut yakhato tfit nd wuskapa duha yimamn nd marut hekfot. Inji narahn, hefenrko mfro wuss harhu-rah. Inji nanihato tfit na nia hikkfot.” ²³ Nd Judaroh bro yimar boknabok wusketrn nd mrokfot wanymohat yima yuhur nhai marnyahato yirmor.

²⁴ Nd yimar inji duka kinyakimohat Jisasr bi htimorr. Htihato kfo memor, “Wahtiko, yimam boknambok wusketm be tu mduka nhyekwom Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknenineft. ²⁵ Womhtet mong wakuyet fohr kutewumr kamerr. Nd kamerr fkna-nyirfort nahuyuk nirthu muht. To yimar wuss mfro haruhetr, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknanyineft mduka nhyakrfor.” ²⁶ Nd yimam, Jisasr pthayuk mrokfom wany yakitoh-moam, inji wanyhato tfit kfo memom, “Barenko, nom kangnom ka ndhtet maru kunyet yimamn hifa rhu nmbuhat miyakrahm. To nhai. Ndhtet yimam mthu nhyiakrahm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknenineft. To nome ndhtet yima furapanom, to nome finji Bro Nkifrarppno yihato mtoh nkifra-niruhanom?” ²⁷ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko yimakomn tamoh tamoh nefroh finjinaneft mduka nhyekwoko. Tu Bro Nkifrar nhai duka nhikfot wom tamoh nefroh finji naneft.”

²⁸ Tfit Pitar mtohnihato kfo memor, “Wahtinnom. Nom ninhu hikneft nmoh tamoh tamohm mong trohhato ni mhikaknamonom.” ²⁹ Jisasr memor, “Na kfo mif mifwanko, yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhuneft dukahato rroh kunym, yon tuhanm, yifa mndarm htanyomm, ³⁰ nd yimam ndar bbinysoft toh thombat Bro Nkifrar wuskam hta hmbrirahrm. Bro Najomrhu niayuk yiharn Bro Nkifrarppno toh nkifranirahm.”

Husfirpehyuk mrokfot Jisasr kfo memor, “Nohaforhoyann tfit sinyaruha.”
(Matyu 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34)

³¹ Jisasr turhu 12-pela disaiperm yakhato turpathato kfo memorm, “Niko bi wawanyko. Nom Jerusalemko yitohat niko mirahko ka nhai wom nefm rhuruhatm. Nhai. Na Bro Najoma ndko nohruha. Bingot bi profetmn Bro Najomrhu noh yuhat kfo httamotmt ndnettn fipett rhuraht. ³² Turhu kmi thofmn hndhnaruhatmr wom yima tangimn kuninfar wuna kfo hutatpno kfo hutatpno yenyohrahmr. Tfit wifm miyaknihato nde nde ye gurahmr. ³³ Nohhato hus marf rhunihato husfirpehyukrpno tfit sinyarahr.” ³⁴ Jisasr nd mrokfot inji kfomohat turhu disaiperm fak mmomomt ror inji kfomohat. Nhai yakrmomt ror kfomo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat. Rom memom ka frohmn kfiwur?

Jisasr yak marnyamo nyinga kunyjetr
(Matyu 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jisasr nd Jerusalemko yiyet yihotat yi yimorn Jerikot mfnahmor. Nd kmit wom nyinga kunyjet yimar yihota yifembtn rhumoarn yihotat yihom yauni myauniyukm maruham tndaumourm. ³⁶ Jisasrpno yau hanyhato ptha kimr hofhta hnamo yimaroh ptha kimr hofhta tngm wanyak hanyhato ttiwonmor, “Ndm tamohtpno ptha kimr hnewam?” ³⁷ Kfo memorm, “Nasaret thof Jisasrpno ptha kimr hnewum.”

³⁸ Nd nyinga kunyjet yimar inji wanyhato naku memor, “Defitrhu tangishof Jisase, wayuhuwaafna!”* ³⁹ Inji kfo nakumotr nyingako tohak hanymo yimam kfo thfamomr. Ror, nd nyinga kunyjetr, nhai rroh mrokfom wany yakiohato naku tmbhormor. Tfit wompam mfro memor, “Defitrhu tangishofe, wayuhuwaafna!” ⁴⁰ Jisasr be wanyhato mtohmor. Mtohhato kfo memor, “Wahnakomr nd na nakuta yimar.” Hnamotmr Jisasr ttiwonmorr, ⁴¹ “Wurene, tamohmn nakuna?” Nd nyinga kunyjet yimar kfo memor, “Broye, kanga nyingam wayak marnyakahtna ayukatoha.” ⁴² Inji kfomotr Jisasr memorr, “Wayukatohn. Nanhu nia mrokfot ni wanuhat ninhu bro dukeft nann htahato nakuna. Ndnettn ninhu nyingam marnyarahmn.” ⁴³ Be nd yimarhu nyingam nhai wom kuknarmomr. Yudbat fukatoh dbtaku-morm. Nd nyingam marnyamotmr yindhoreftpno Jisasr fau hikakni twanhomr. Yimam ndt htihato rom Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr.

Jisasr Sakiusrhu kunys yimor

19

¹ Jisasr yau hanyhato Jerikot mfnahmor. ² Nd kmitn tohmor takis yakyuk yimaroh bro yimar. Rorhu yufat Sakiusr. Nd yimar be tu masat marut harhumor. ³ Jisasr nd kmi Jeriko taun yihotat yau hanyetrn nd yima Sakiusr memour, “Afo htiyafoya Jisasrhu ruheft.” Nd dukefetrn memour, “Ahtiyanr,” to nhai, kkopenparn nhai htirmoarr. Bok yimam toh dbu hmbrimoatmr nhimour htineft. ⁴ Ndnetrn nyinga yuhako bi tonemorn mis muhmor. Memor, “Mis muhhato be Jisasr yau hna thoft htiruhanr.” ⁵ Be Sakiusr, ror mis muhhato fukatoh hasomor. Jisasr nd yima rifhurpno nia niamomn nd Sakiusr rhumo tkittn Jisasr mtohhato wuhtimorr Sakiusr. Wuhtihato kfo memor, “Sakius, yudbat wamifnahna. Na href ninhu kunys niewa.” ⁶ Sakiusr yudbat wayoh tfha thumorn Jisasr mikfo yindhoraknehato kunyko hanymorr. ⁷ Jisasr nd Sakiusrhu kunys yimotr womm tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Jisasr tamohmpno nd fasoh net yimarhu kunys yitar?”

⁸ Sakius Jisasrof kunys ruhato wom Sakiusr wasinyahato kfo memor, “Nanhu Broye afo wawany. Na arihat yakyuk wuskam yak nhta hakuruhanm. Yak nhtahato wom wuskam nd sfnoh wuska duhat yimamn he hakuruha. Wom yimaroh wuskam o tamohm yuwi kfo nhehhato yak hanymom be tfit husfihus has hi hanyruhanm.” ⁹ Jisasr memorr, “Nda yimar Abrahamrhu wany yakioneft kanjo inji netrn, Bro Nkifrar fak miyekrm nda kuny shofm. ¹⁰ Bro Najomr niamohat bi nd nkiranimo yimaroh yak hambrakneftn niamor.”

*10-pela hingrna yimam maruha yakmo yuhathu mrokfeft
(Matyu 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Jisasr pthamohat yimam wany yakitohmoum. Bi brbo brbo Jerusa-lemrpno toh hanyetmn Jisasrpno yiyuk yimam be duka memoum, “Nom href finji htitwanom Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot?” Ndnetrn wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfomort. ¹² Kfo memor, “Wom bro yimar tohmor. Memor, ‘Wom kmit yirhoyann king yufat hiyafrhotma tfit tukanhuko nierhoyann tohukatohruhant.’ ¹³ Yi yibonneftpno afo turhu 10-pela hingrna yimam nakuyakmormn 20 kina 20 kina htany hany hemorm. Memorm, ‘Nd 20 kinakfot rpa rpa yimako yakitohhato nd 20 kinakfot wom yihotamn htahato yak huta maruhat yakkfot. Mirahko arhu furat. Na tfit nierhoyann htiruha.’

¹⁴ Be inji yak hta tany hehato yimor. Rorhu mongkorn wom yimam tohmom. Memom, ‘Wom kmi thofm mkfo mirahnomm, “Mirahko king yufat ahenomr. Nom nhai wofnkahnomr ror nmoh king tohneft.”’ ¹⁵ To nhai, nd yimar king yufat miyakmorn tfit niamor. Niahato nd maruham htany hemo yimam nakumorm.

* 18:38: Judam rroh hbhar futamomr “Defitrhu tangishofr.”

¹⁶ Barkof yimar niamorn mkfo memorr, 'Bro yimaye, ni nd htanyomo 20 kinakfothu yak huta maruhat asot 200 kinakfoyet.' ¹⁷ Nd bro yimar inji htihato kfo memorr, 'Ni tu hifa higrna yimaye, higrna marnyamo. Ndnatn 10-pela taunkfot ninn toh-yukatohrahnm.'

¹⁸ Yo tfit wom higrna yimar niamor. Ror niahato mkfo memor, 'Bro yimaye, nd ni htanyhemo 20 kinakfothu 100 kinakfot asot.' ¹⁹ Kingr inji htihato kfo memorr, 'Ni tirfa kmim watoh yukatohtwa.' ²⁰ Tfit wom higrna yimar niamorn mkfo memor, 'Bro yimaye, ni htanyhemo 20 kinakfot asot, tfit hnahukann. Be hopttn rmontha nmbuhaye kitawonmoyanmn htatamoyanm. ²¹ Namburet yimann fakrmemoya memoya, "Tubaturuhanm niahato kforahna." Htitwann womm htatayuk wuskam ni be myaknitwonm. Womm nuhtayuk yewurim ni be tunhu fijo myakni furewunm. Nd nefm bi htiyetann fakrmemoyann.'

²² Kingr kfo memorr, 'Ni tu be fasoh higrna yimaye. Ni to inji hti nhombramohat ²³ to mermo, "Be benktm ahtakahtant nd 20 kinakfot," tfit tuka mfnahhato yak huta maru-hampno yakrfoyanm.' ²⁴ Nd toh rifinyomo yimam kfo memorm, 'Nd 20 kinakfot wayak hutfakkahkomr, nd 200 kinayet yimarn wariheko.' ²⁵ Kfo memom, 'To bro yimaye, nd ni kfiwa yimar, ror bi 200 kinayeter. Tamohmpno tfit yamuka wom fam wahekomr?'

²⁶ Nd bro yimar inji wanyhato kfo memor, 'Wawanyko. Yimar wom wuskam o tamohm kakitohwor, nd yimar tfit wom nfri wuskam hehutaruhanr. Yimar be tu sfnoh mifr korhr, nd yimar nhai hehutarhotanr. Nd ror yakitohyuk wuskenm tfit yakhutfakruhanr. ²⁷ Nd yimam na tone hikhato kfo memo, "Nom wofnkahnom ror king tohneft," nd yimam na kfiwa asha wahnekah-komm nanhu nyingahato watmb-hokomm.' "

²⁸ Jisasr nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo ptha buganihato be tfit Jerusalemko yimor. Turn nyinga yuhat.

Jisasr Jerusalemr mfnahhato Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn rifinyhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmo yuhat

(Sapta 19.29-21.38)

*Jisasr kingr kanjo Jerusalemt mfnahmo yuhat
(Matyu 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19)*

²⁹ Yihato Olifet kmi yihofr yorhwa kmi Betfageti Betanit mfnahmom. Ndha mhtahato hus disaiperf kfo tkrur memorf, ³⁰ "Ndu riyorhwa kmitio wai hanykahfn htirahfnr wom donkiyenr mispno natifatayetr. Nd donkiyenr nhai yimam tafi rhuhato hatonermomr. Nd donkiyenr wayak nyusakaknetwafn. ³¹ Yekwatfnr yimam ttiwon kangmf, "Tamohmpno yaknitafnr?" wakfo wamitwafnm, 'Bro Nungothetr higrnefetrn kfefitrno kakni yahukanonr.' "

³²⁻³⁴ Be nd hus yimaf yimof. Yihato be nd Jisasr kfomo mrokfom hti nhombra bug-amofm. Donkiyenr htimofr mispno natifatayetrn. Memof, "Anyusakak hanynonr," donki tikatm ttiwon memof, "Tamohmpno nd donkiyenr thu nyusakaknitafnr?" Memofm, "Bror kfefitrno kakni yahukanonr."

³⁵ Be nd donkir nyusakaknihato hanyhemofr. Jisasrpno mhtahato tufhu rmontham yakmofmn donkirhu mongtn rhuyuk tkitt htamofm. Htani-hato fak tkaftamofr Jisasr mrhumor. ³⁶ Be mrhuhato yimor. Yimam Jisasr htiyakhato yuke hmbresham yakmoamn ror yiyuk yihotatn htak hanymoatm be nd hmbreshamn yura fau fnahmor. ³⁷ Be yimorn bi brbo toh hanymor Jerusalemtпно Olifet kmi yuhat yau htatmort Jerusalem yuhat riwitamor. Nd Jerusalem yuhatn turhu disaiperf wakfo yindhorrak kimrmom. Tum be hti hnamo mirakerm dukahato kfo yindhorr memom, ³⁸ "Bro

Nkifrar ayak marnyatwarr ndar kingr Brorhu yufatpno yitar. Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura amhtamift. Nom ndar bbinysofthu met yindarinom rorn yima yuhum yak marnyaruhatrm yima yuhum mirhuraahmnom.”

³⁹ Jisasrhu disaiperm inji kfo hnamoatm wom Farisim nd rifinymo yimam tohhato kfo memomr, “Tisa, nd ninhu disaiperm wakfonm inji akfo yindhorwahm. Be tmifm akfo ptha tmbhakm.” ⁴⁰ Jisasr memorm nd Farisim, “Tamohmpno yamukako aptha tmbhom? Tahimn tngctm rhuruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahmr.”

Jisasr Jerusalem t hanurmo yuhat

⁴¹ Jisasr Jerusalemrpnno brbo mtoht htihto hanurmorr kmir. ⁴² Nur hanyhato kfo memor, “Jerusalem thofko, hifa rhu marnya nmbuhath bi rhu hnamoko, tukomn kfo kurmoko nd hifa rhu nmbuhathu rhuneft. Arihat nhai. Hifa rhu marnya nmbuhathu yak yuhat bi rinnfakmot. Nhait tfit hifa rhuruhatko. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Yahr kmim nieruhamn ye batirahmko. Nd Jerusalemr gna habrimo tahi gnam, yahr kmim nianeft nhai happukruhatm nd kmi gnat mtohnhato kmit mitoh-nineft. Rom yahr yinyeft bbpam yakhatou yeny hamuhhato nd yuhatn mitohnhato kmit wifor hmbrenihato kmi Jerusalem thofm ye bati witarahmm. Jerusalem thofm Bro Nkifrar mong htamo yuhatn ye bati witarahmm.”

Jisasr nd temperr maket htayuk yimam yak thumo yuhat

(Matyu 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisasr yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr gna habrimo gnathu yifhatikt rim fnahn-imor. Rim fnahnihato rim htimorm wom yimam nungam, sisifm, bulmakaum, nd ndm maketmoumm yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn. Jisasr rim htihto hik tubatuhato nd maket htayuk tikm nembos tubatumorm. ⁴⁶ Yak thunihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Nanhu temperr nanhu kfo bruttnayuk kunyr rhurahr.’ Tfit nikomn kangko rikoh yimaroh yi kafrohyuk kunyr arhur.”

⁴⁷ Yiha yiha Jisasr nd temperrn met yindarim kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm mrokfom. Prisroh bro yimam yo boririfhuthu tisam yo Judaroh bro yimam Jisasr hingrnamoa hingrneft htihto rpat ruhato memom, “Wom yiha yuwi kfo nhehakhato was-rahnomr.” ⁴⁸ Inji dukahato memom, “Kfo nhehakhato awasnomr,” to nhai, met yindarim, rom nhai rroh yima yuhurn rhurmom. Rom Jisasr pthamoa mrokfom wany wofnhato yiha yiha yihato wany yakitohmoumr ror pthamoahat.

Jisasr bro yufat yakmo yuhat kfo ttiwonmomr

(Matyu 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33)

20

¹ Wom yiha rmon kmifarn met yindarim rifinymotm Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasmorm. Kfo nuhas hasetrn pris hingrneft tohyuk yimaroh bro yimam yo boririfhuthu tisam yo wom bro yimam fau yukatohaknimomr. ² Brbo yihato Jisasr mkfo ttiwon memomr, “Frohmndhtet bbuka rifhur hemomn? Frohmndhtet rifhur hehato kfo memomn inji wanatwa?” ³ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “To tawo wakfo nuhaskoma. ⁴ Jonr yimam baftaisimmoahate tu Bro Nkifrar kfo motrr ndhtet hingrneft hingrnamourt o be yima mifm kfo motmr yimam baftaisimmourm?” ⁵ Rom inji wanyhato tfit tum nnakfo memom, “Nom sinyahato kfo mirahnomr, ‘Bro Nkifrar kfo motrr hingrnamour,’ to tfit mirahr, ‘To tamohmpno wany yakio duha yirmokomr?’ ⁶ Jonr pthamoa mrokfom profetm kanjo pthamoatrm yimam wanymoumm, tfit nom kfo mirahnom, ‘Yimaroh kfo tpno kfo pthamour,’ to be yimam tahiye tahiye yenyoh-rahmnom.” ⁷ Be myak nhtaktiyakhato be kfo memomr, “Nom nhai tawisaf-kahnom.” ⁸ Rom inji kfo motrm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na to inji. Na nhai kfo nuhaswotanko na hingrnewa hingrnefthu bbukeft yakmo yuhat.”

*Wain swirt tohukatohmo yima bebroh kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12)*

⁹ Jisars tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato nd met yindarim kfo memorm, “Wom yimar wain swirt htamor. Nd wain swirt be htahato tfit womroh tirmn htanyhato ror yimor wom kmitn. Wom kmit yihato ndha tohngotmor. ¹⁰ Kto nd wain swirt yukha hirmott yukha yak yiharn nd tu wain swir tikatr turhu hingrna yimar kfo tkrurafmorr nd wain swirt yakitoh hasoyuk yimampno. Kfo tkruraf memorr, ‘Waikahnn nanhu yufathu htahayuk yukham wamiyakhina.’ Nd yimar inji kfo tkrurafmotrr yimor. Yihato nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam tabotafmotmr be sfropa tfit yimor. ¹¹ Nd wain swir tikatr htihakthato tfit wom yimar kfo tkrurafmor. Yihato nd wain swir yakitohyuk yimam fasoh fasoh kfo huta bohutahato tabotafmotmr be sfropa tfit yimor. ¹² Tfit womr kfo tkrurafmor. Ror nhaf inji buga. Tat beb bobeb thuhakhato memorr, ‘Wuri wain.’ ¹³ Be nd wuroh yimar inji nafmotmr memor, ‘Be tfit finji narhoya? To frohmn tfit yiruham?’ Be dukatihato memor, ‘Nhai mrokfom, tukanhu mondtpon mfurwa yonrn yirahr. Ror yiruhatr afo htiruha wany yakiorahmre nhai?’ ¹⁴ Be nd yonr tkrurafmotrr yimor. Yimorn wain swirt tohyuk yimam htihakthato tum rinnakfo nakfo memom, ‘Ndarr turhu yonr nier. Yifemr nohnineft to nd yonrn tkitt yakhato ndar wain swirt rorn yakrahrt. Finji dukewako? Awaskahnomr be nd wain swirt be nmoht rhuraht.’ ¹⁵ Be mrokfot yak dbkafnihato turhu wain swirt toh hasetrn toh rafaknihato fakmomr. Yakhato tirtir yaknimomr nndo rim htahato wasmomr.”

Jisars inji kfo pthanihato kfo memorm, “Niko to finji dukewako? To nd wain swir tikatr, turhu yonrhu was mrokfot wanynefte to finji naruharm? ¹⁶ Na kfiwanko wain swir tikatr nieruharn nd yimam was hehur thuruharm tfit wom nndoh tkithu yimam yakhato yak htarahrm nd swirtn.” Inji kfomotr nd yimam wanyhato kfo memom, “O, mirahr inji anaya.”

¹⁷ Jisars yukatohmormn kfo memorm, “To tamoh dukeftpon Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn kfo memom,

‘Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor,
be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.’

Sng 118.22

¹⁸ Yimam nd dany rahurpon rim frrbigneft o rarus suhnehato frkar-nyaneft to be nhai wom rhukfot o nfrikfot.”

¹⁹ Nd nd mrokfom pthamotrm nd prisroh bro yimam yo nd boririfhuthu tisam Jisarpno toh pthamoam, wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd kfo nhombra kfot nomn niewut.” Jisars pthamo mrokfom rom wany mohat yima yuhumio bi nambur kih bugamomm. Memom, “Ka bi kak twanhiwunomr.” To nhai, yimam htihato afo fakrmemom yakneft.

*Sisarhu maruha he yuhat
(Matyu 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17)*

²⁰ Be nd yima yuhurpon yimom. Yihato tfit wom yimam mkfo tkruraf memomm, “Nikomn waikahkomn rorhu mrokfo ptha swirmon yuwi rhu tebf botebf htfaskfot. Yuwi inji rhu tebf hanyhato yuwi ttiwon rhtikfot. Finji finji kfiwur nd tkitt yakhato kotimrahnomr bro yimampno. Bro lokfot afo htirahr.” ²¹ Be inji kfafmotmm yimom. Yihato fau hik htfasmomr. Yau hik htfas hanyhato wom tkitt mrhumotr be rom ndha mrhumom. Yuwi rhu tebf hanyhato ttiwon rhti memomr, “Tisaye, ni pthewa mrokfom nom hifa wanuk-nomm. Mrokfom hifa hifa kfo hik bohik marnyewanmn Bro Nkifrar hikwa nefm kfo hik nuhas marnyewunm tuhan yindarim. Mrokfom kfo pthi-wohat nhai hti mekahn ndr yufet yimayer o ndr yufa duha yimayer. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo pthaneft be kfo pthewunm. Nhai yimar o yufam htihato kfo pthakahn.”

²² Inji kfonihato wom ttiwon nmbuhat yuwi ttiwon rhtimomr, “Nome ka Sisarhu takis

htahenefte ka htarfonome nhai?” ²³ Jisasr rom yuwi inji ttiwon rhtimohat bi fakmorm rroh yima yuhum. ²⁴ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Wom tahifat wayak nuhaskoma.” Yakhato fak nuhasmomr. Tfit ttiwonmorm, “To nd tahifat yorhwa nyingatikte frohroh nyingatikti yufat yorhwaf?” Kfo memorm, “Sisarhu nyingatikt korhwott.” ²⁵ Tfit kfo memorm, “Sisarhu nyingatikt korhwott to be tfit Sisarn hekfot. Bro Nkifrarhum nhaf inji. Tu Bro Nkifrar hekfot.” ²⁶ Rom memorm, “Inji attiwonkahtnomr finji kfiwure yakrahnomr.” To nhai, inji kfo wokafmotrm be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

*Sadyusim yimaroh nohnefti sinyanefti Jisasr ttiwonmo yuhat
(Matyu 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27)*

²⁷ Farisim yimotm tfit Sadyusim yimom. Nd Sadyusiroh dukeft duka memom, “Noh hanita yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm.” Rroh dukeft inji rhumout. Nd duketpno Sadyusim Jisasr pno yihato mkfo memorm, ²⁸ “Tisaye, Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo kangt, wom yimar tuhan yakhato nhai wom yonm kasinya htanirfor, nd rorhu tuhan dhirt tfit wom nmemrn najom dhirt yakhato rorpno yonm nasakhato tfit najomrhu tkitm romn tohkfot. ²⁹ Wom yima najohfitpno to inji rhumot. Nd yima najohfit 7-pela kfot tohmom. Barkof bro najomr tuhan fakmor. Ror tuhan yakmohat nhai yonm nasak htanihat nohromr. ³⁰⁻³¹ Be nohmotr tuhan dhirt tohmott tfit rorhu wayakrn fakmort tuhan dhirt. Rorpno nhaf to be rpahtet neft. Nhaf nhai wom yonm nasak htanihat nohromr. Tfit rorhu wayakr fakmort nd tuhan dhirt. Ror yakhato be rpahtet neft. Be inji nahany nahany sn 7-pela yima najohfit rhu nhombra bugamotm. ³² Wuroh 7-yukrpnone nohmot. Nhai wom yufat kasinyahermotm. ³³ Nd 7-pela yima najohfit rpa metrpap rim rhuta mrhutamotm. Kto nd najohfit siny thoft nd mette fitoh yimarpno tohruhat?” Inji ttiwon rhtimomr.

³⁴ Nd Sadyusim inji kfo pthamotm Jisasr memorm, “Ariharhof yimam nhai rhu furakahm. Tuhanet tuhanet bugam korhm. Metm ramet bugam korhm. ³⁵ Kto tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinya thombat noheh yimam nhai tfit sawohet sawohet toh hanyaruhatm. Nd tuhan yakneft arihat ndhtet neft korhwot. Kto nhai. ³⁶ Kto ndar thatipt minoh nhehafhato Bro Nkifrar tfit afo thu kasinya thoft be rorhu yonm tohrahm. Be mounmotroh ruheft kanjo rhurahm. Nhai tfit nohruhatm. ³⁷ Nd thu kasinyaneft Mosesrhu tndht duka hanykfot. Wom yiha Mosesr Bro Nkifrar kahm kanjo mi bufupapn funamotr hti hanyomr. Mosesr kfo nuhas hany memor, ‘Yawer, Abraham, Aisak, Jefofroh Nkifrayar.’ Nhai kfo marimor, ‘Yawer Abraham, Aisak, Jefofrom kfo tatomo Nkifrayar.’ Nhai. Nd mrokfot htihat kfo kangnom, yimam nohnam nhai noh mifkahm. Thatiprapat nohruhatn tfit sinyaraht. ³⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu nyingaye htitworm yimam nohwam nhai noh mifkahm. Thatiprapat nohwatn mrokfo rifhur korhr. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar yima nfri yafothet yimaroh Nkifrayar. Nhai noheh yimaroh Nkifrar rhukahr.”

³⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu tisam inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Ni kfiwa mrokfot tu kfo mifwo. Nhai yuwi furakahm.” Be inji yak wokmotrm, ⁴⁰ be ndnat fakrmemom tfit wom ttiwonnefm ttiwonneft.

*Frohr miyak htiyakruharnom?
(Matyu 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37)*

⁴¹ Jisasr wom ttiwonkfot ttiwon-morm, memorm, “To tamohmpno kfo yamukam, ‘Yimaroh minrfa htiyakruk yima Kraiser, Defitrhu frikef yuhathu yimayer?’ ⁴² To windohmo windoh gonborngtn Defitr kfo memor, ‘Bro Yawer kfo memor nanhu Bro Nungothetr, “Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.

⁴³ Wamrhukahtn nd ni namburwa yahr kmim afo ninhu tirtn htahato ninhu mofsin-hitn yak htaruhanm.” ’ Sng
 110.1

⁴⁴ To nd yima Kraistr bi Defitr kfo yuta hna memoa, ‘Nanhu Bro Nungothetr,’ to tfit Defitrhu frikef yuhat nierahr?”

Boririfhuthu tisam fasoh nefm namo yuhat
 (Matyu 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Yimam toh wany yakitoh hany-mom turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, ⁴⁶ “You, niko! Boririfhuthu tisam nia kusmm frsrfarshmko. Turoh yuke yuke yok tham hmbrehato maket swirm rhuyuk yimam yihotam toh hasoyuk yimam kangm, ‘Be nom-rpanom akfo yindhorm.’ Nhai be nyingarpaye htikfot. Fitoh rhu rifiny-hato kfo bruttnayuk rmonm rom nhai mongkorn o kimbohn rhukfot. Tu be nhai mif. Rom tu be nyingako mruhakfot. Bro yemro ye burwa tkittn nhaf inji. Rom inji yimaroh nyingako mrhu gngonkfot. ⁴⁷ Met dhirpampno yitamn mkfo nheh bonhehhato wuskenm kak rhohtakni yahukmm. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttna-neft htirahnm. Nhai be yudbat kfo tmbhonikahm. Afo kfiwum kfiwum kfiwum wurohna wurohnamne ptha tmbhekwom. Kangm, ‘Yimam htiru-hamnom mirahm, “Hifa yimayem.” ’ Kto Bro Nkifrar finji nanefn nd yimamn be tu bro krhopam yakrahm.”

Maruha duha mett Bro Nkifrar maruham hemo yuhat
 (Mak 12.41-44)

21

¹ Jisasr yukatoh hasohato htiyakmorm maruha maruhet yimam yi hanymomn Bro Nkifrar maruha htahemoa tkittn marufam mhtanihemoumr. ² Rroh mongkorn wom met dhirpat niamot. Rothu ramemr nohmotr rot turpatt tohmout. Rot nhai tamoh wuskam o tamohm. Rot yimotn wuroh tuthu yohript rhuyuk wuroh fsohot marufenf yakmotfn Bro Nkifrar maruha htahemoa tkittn nd marufenf htanihemotr. ³ Jisasr nd mett htanimo marufaf htihato kfo memor, “Na kfo mifwanko, yimam nd htani hany marufam nd metrpatt hte marufenfn be tu bro marufaf htes. ⁴ Wom womm htahani marufam, rom maruhetm yak nhtemmn wom fam Bro Nkifrar hnahehato htahumr. Nd metpatn be tu nhai wom maruhenm. Tu wuroh yohript rhuyuk fsohot marufenf Bro Nkifrar htahut. Rot nhai wom yeshri wiknayuk maruham wom rhukahmt.”

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu yoh nasoh yuhat Jisasr kfomor
 (Matyu 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2)

⁵ Jisasrhu wom disaiperm nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu wondhet tahi gnam yo wom wondh wuskam yimam hi hanyhato temperr wondh nhtamom, nd ndm Jisasrhu wom disaiperm htihato kfo ptha srhmoum. Jisasr wanyhato kfo ptha memorm, ⁶ “Ndar niko htita wondhet tahi gnat to mirahko ka rhuraht. Wom yiha yimam niahato kafring witarahmm.”

Jisasr kfomor bok kurhefm mfnahrahm
 (Matyu 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13)

⁷ Jisasr inji kfomotr turhu disaiperm tfit ttiwon memorm, “Tisaye, nd ni kfi mrokfot fitoh yihar rhuruhatt hti-ruhanomt? Tamoh neftn yak duka-ruhattnom mirahnom nd yihar bi brbohwor?” ⁸ Jisasr memor, “You niko! Bok yimam niahato mkfo nheh bonhehrahmko. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo mirahmko, ‘Bbinysofthu bati yihar bi asor bi. Na bi asoya niko gari hasomo yimaya.’ Niko inji wanukko, mirahko yudbat wany yakiohato amhikakninomm. ⁹ Mrokfom wanukwoko kamukm, ‘Bi ndha nnayureft korht,’ mirahko ayakrme difronnom. Ndhtet nefm rom nierahm. To mirahko ka bi nd nefmpno bi brbohwor yihar. Nhai.”

¹⁰ Wom mrokfom kfo ptha memor, “Htirahko yo wanyrahko wom kantri-kfot sinyaruhatn wom kantrikfotpno nnarahf. Wom kingr sinyaruharn wom kingrpno nnarahf. ¹¹ Yo htirahko yonmari yonmari nunem tonirahm. Wom tkitm wanyrahko kfo mirahm nd kmit o kantrikfot yeshri duhatm tohwom. Wom kmimn o kantrikfotn kfo mirahm bro dbohneft korht. Yura mountko htirahko nndo nndo rhuraht. Nhai ndar rot yorhwa kanjo hti-ruhatkomt. Yimako nhai bmtaruhatko. Yonmari yonmari yima brom, nanyjaret yimam tfit mikukentarahm.

¹² Nd yutahnenefm mongko rhurahm. Barkoft afo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimako yak tkaftaruhamko faso faso yak beb bobebrahmko. Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn hanyruhamko nkifra boririfhut ttiwon hebosuknarahmko. Inji nahato nhai kfo marn-yarfoko, kalabus htarahmko. Yo womt, nanhu mrokfot ptharahkomt be kantrikfothu bro yimampno kotim hakuruhatmko kot toh hakurahko. ¹³ Nd tkittn nanhu mrokfot nd bro yimam kfo nuhasrahkomm. ¹⁴ Mirahko aduka yanhokahnomn akfo amenyom, ‘Amai, na finji kforhoya?’ Inji duka duha. ¹⁵ Mrokfo rifhur nann thu hmbriruhann. Nd kotimyk yimam nd heyuk mrokfo rifhur kfo hirahnm, be nhai wom finji ptharuhatm.

¹⁶ Tukmoh garbn yifa mndarm tangiyemrom, nhai miruhatm, ‘Arm nmoh yinem-royem o tangiyemroyem.’ Nhai. Tumn hndhnaruhatmko wasrahmko. ¹⁷ Nann hikruhatko yimam be hti sr thurahmko. Nhai hifa nyingar hta hakuruhatmko. ¹⁸ Nd nd nefm nhombrarahm. To mirahko ka nikmoh womr finji narahr. Nhai. Toh marnyarahko. Nhai wom tmarifenr yoh rashato misuhruhatr. ¹⁹ Nd yiha toh bmtekomn fakitoh bmttekoma, be Bro Nkifrar yakrahrko.”

Jerusalemthu bati yuhat Jisasr kfomor

(Matyu 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19)

²⁰ “Be afo wahtiyafo hanyswako. Bi htitwoko yahr kmim niahato Jerusalemr bi wohn hmbrimr, ee wakfo wamitwako, ‘Be ndar kmit be batiraht.’ ²¹ Nd yiha bi inji htit-wokomt, brbo Judia distrikt toh hanyuk yimam yura kminysofko ayakrmayitwam. Yo yiro kmi Jerusalem tohyuk yimam afnahkahmn ayakrmayitwam. Kmi Jerusalemthu briahako tohyukm mirahm tfit kmiko arim fnaninom. ²² Nd yiha wukierhu tathur yihayer. Nd nakur yihna yihnamomrn inyar tathurhato wukierhu fkni yihayer. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bro rfa borngtn kfomot, be fipett rhuraht. ²³ Metm yon fanetm yo tefi yon hamboriyetm finji yakrmiruham nd bro krhopam yakakna thombat? Romn tu bro yuhuwafeft korht. Be nd yiha Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam mirahr, finji anayanm yimam, be finji naruham? Be htirahko yahr kmim nieruhamn was frekonirahmm. ²⁴ Wom tangishofm be yakni hanyhato kalabusn htarahmm. Be wom kmimn niahato rroh wuram yahotrahmt Jerusalem bbinysoft. Be rom nd bbinysoft romn yakitoh hanimtn kto bi Bro Nkifrar kfiwur yak tuhafonefte ee btn thu troh tanyrahmt.”

Bro Najomrhu yawihna yihar

(Matyu 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27)

²⁵ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Nd wonk wonk nefm rhuruha yihar be htirahkomm yamt, marr, gunym be nndo htirahkomm. Nndo rhuruhatm mano bro marombt wanyrahmt kur thbi thombat. Bbinysofthu yimam inji wanyshoft nhai bmtaruhatm. Mirahm nndo tamohmn wuttho yibuknewum? ²⁶ Ndar mounti bbinysoft rhuruha neftn met yindarim htiruhamn nyingam mmrifrahmm. Mount thu habokknamo yifonm mirahm nndo ginunes kekwtm. ²⁷ Ndtpno ee btn Bro Najomr htihakrahmr grihpamn hawihnerahmr. Ror yawihna thombat turhu bbuka rifhur yo ror hatoh hneruha nukeft mirahm nndo marrn yifa toh hnewur. Inji htihakrahmr. ²⁸ Bi barkof nefm htitwokomm mekfot bi brbohwt Brorhu yimaroh miyak htihak yihar. Yimbhindangm bi tohetohaf hanykfot.”

Kutr hti hikkfot

(Matyu 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31)

²⁹ Jisasr hnu wormrhu kfo nhombra mrokfot kfomorm, memorm, “Kutr htitwonorm;
³⁰ twam hukteyum kfo kangnom kut yinr tohrah. ³¹ Be tfit rpahtet dukeft dukakfot. Bi nd na kfiwa nefm mountn o bbinysoftn htitwonomm, kfo mekfot, yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhuneft bi brbohwt.

³² To nd nefm rhu thoft to mirahko arihat tohwa yimam bi nohetmn nd neft rhuraht. Nhai. Arihat tohwa yimam yuhre tohetmn nd neft htirahmt. ³³ Nd neft rhuneft htirahko mounti bbinysoft mibatinirahf. Nanhu mrokforpat nhai mibatiniruhatt.”

Jisasrhu disaiperm yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanyswamm

³⁴ Tfit Jisasr memorm, “Niko yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanykfot. Mirahko bia bupam yewa yimam kanjo ye mmokahnomm fohm kanjo yatiyefm dukahato mfhat bbinysoftn tariobttakfot. Ndrpat duka hasorua-komm Brorhu nia yihar be sinya fohtasrahko. ³⁵ Wukier kanjo fohm nakur ye mmo hany ye mmo hanyhato wuroh inyar yihom tathurafhato wukier yohnita kanjo be inji sinya fohtashato yiro wukiern fkne bugarahko ndar bbinysoftu yima bugako. ³⁶ Yiha yiha yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanyhato be kfo bruttnaneftpat yakitohkfot. Yiha yiha kfo bruttnakfot. Kfo bruttnahato toh bmtaruhakomm Bro Najomr kotkfot yakitoh thoft be mrokfo duhatko rhurahko.”

³⁷ Mar yiham Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimoarn met yindarim kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Yifung yiham yura Olifet kminysoftu kunys muhmoarn hwemour. ³⁸ Met yindari bugam turoh kmim hwe tanyoamn dbha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimoamn Jisasr pthayuk mrokfom wany yakitohmoumm.

Jisasr krhopam yakhato nohmor. Minohafhato tfit sinyamor.

22

(Sapta 22-24)

Judasr dukamor Jisasrhu hndhnayuk yuhat

(Matyu 26.1-5; 26.14-16; Mak 14.1-2; 14.10-11; Jon 11.45-53)

¹ Yispa hta duha bretparoh ye yihar, kutewumr Pasofa burwat,* nd yihar bi yibon hanymor. ² Prisroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam kmi thofm yakrmihato memom, “Jisasr be was kafrohrahnorm.”

³ Tu Jisasrhu disaiperm Judas Iskariotr Satann fknemorr. ⁴ Satann fknemotrr yimor prisroh bro yimami temperr tohukatohyuk hingrna yimampno. Yihato memorm, “Inji inji hndhnaruhanr.” ⁵⁻⁶ Inji kfomotr maru gondt hemomr. Hemotmr Judasr yihato dukamor hndhnayuk yuham.

Jisasrhu hus disaiperyeshrim hta mskamo yuhat

(Matyu 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30)

⁷ Be rhumomm nd yispa hta duha bretpam yeyuk yiharoh barkof yihar niamor. Nd yispa hta duha bretpam yamoa barkof yiharn Pasofa sifsifr washato ndr tarioh mthamomm. ⁸ Pita Jonrof Jisasr kfo tkruraf memorf, “Nifn bi wai hanykahfn ndar bro yihar rhuyuk yiha yeyuk yeshrim wamhta mska hanyswafnm.” ⁹ Tfit rof ttiwon memorf, “Nd Pasofa burwat rhu thombat, nome yeshrim fitha hta mskaruhatnom ni rhuhato ye juka-ruhant?” ¹⁰ Inji ttiwonmotfr kfo memorf, “Waikahfnn kmi yifhatiktn wom yimar burioh roht titetpno mnafurrahko. To be mirahfn finji ainyo. Rorn

* **22:1:** Isrerm Ijift tohhato Bro Nkifrar miyak htiyakmo yihar kutamoumr Pasofa burwat, nd yihar rhu rifinyhato tfit kedukamoumr Isrerm Ijift htanyomohat.

wayau hikaknitwafn. Ror fitoh kunys kitwor, nifn nd kunys yikfot. ¹¹ Fknenihato nd kuny sikatr wakfo wamitwafnr, 'Tisar kfo famur, "Waikahfn nd kuny shofr ayak nuhastwarfn nani nanhu disaipermpno Pasofa burwa yeyuk tkitt." ' ¹² Inji wakfo ttiwonkahtfn yurakorhof rumt yak nuhasrahrfn. Nd rumtn mhtirahfnm tebor gaj nd ndm. Ndharn wahta mskatwafn. Nom nierahnom." ¹³ Be rof yimofn nd Jisasr kfomo yimar kmi yifhatiktn mhtimofr. Ror yimo kunys yimof. Nd nd nefm be Jisasr kfomo tng yuhatn hti bugamofm. Be ndharn rhuhato hta mskamofm nd bro yiha yeyuk yeshrim.

Jisasr disaipermpno bretpa, wain bupa hemo yuhat
(Matyu 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Pasofa burwa ye yiharn Jisasri aposerm yihato rpa tebor rpat mrhumom. ¹⁵ Mrhu bugamotm Jisasr memorm, "Na wofn mifwa nda wuroh bro yihar nikompno rhuhato wuroh yeshrim yehato krhopam yakneft. ¹⁶ Wuroht yenyhokahanko kto be nhai. Afo toh hanyrhoyann htiruha bi Bro Nkifrar king tohneft bi rorn king tohhato rorhu kingdomkfot toh-yukatohwort ee btn Pasofa burwa mift rpatn yerahnom."

¹⁷ Jisasr inji kfonihato bu kaft yakmortn Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindhornihato kfo memor, "Nda wain bu kaft wayakkahkomtn wanahe habriko. ¹⁸ Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom wain bupam yerhota. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkforpatn tohhato ee btn nfri wain bupam tfit yeruha." ¹⁹ Tfit bretpat yakmortn nhaf Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindhornimorr yak tif botifhato he nhombramorm tifen tifen. He nhombranihato kfo memorm, "Nd bret tift wayakkomm. Ndm nanhu nmpayem. Nanhu thatipt niko duka-hato Bro Nkifrar heshombat inji yoh nembosingoraht. Yekahkomm duka hanyrahkma." ²⁰ Nd nuwa yesrufnihato tfit nfri wain bupa tas hmbrihato barkof namo kanjo inji namor. Nanihato kfo memor, "Ndar wain bu kaft tfit niko yekwat nd nfri dfa tik yuhar hingeraruha hingerneft. Kto na nohhato nanhu kkut yohni thombat nd kkupamn nd nfri hingerneft be yak dbkafraht. Be tawo nd nfri hingerneft wahiktwako. ²¹ Wawanyko. Wom yimar tor nhowi nompno kawor. Rorn hndhনারাহা. ²² Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn Bro Najomr kangr, inji nadborneft nhai mrokfom. To be Bro Nkifrar tutfarahr nd hndhnayuk yimar." ²³ Tu Jisasrhu disaipermpno inji wanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato nattiwon nattiwonmom, "Barenko niko wakfoko, frohrn kfiwar? Frohm inji naruhamr?"

Jisasrhu disaipermpno bro yufat yakneft rinakfo nakfomo yuhat

²⁴ Jisasrhu disaipermpno tum rinakfo nakfomom bro yufathu yakneft. Womr sinyahato memour, "Nann bro yufat hatohruha." Tfit womrn, "Weye, nann hatohruhant." Tfit womr memour, "We, rorn." Inji rinatu natumom. ²⁵ Jisasr wanyafhato kfo memor, "Niko ndar rinatu natutako afo wawanyko. Wom wom yima tangi furaroh kingm nhai tohukatoh marnyakahm. Roh womr king tohneft, nhai ror wom yima furarhu mrokfeft o dukeft wanyhato hikkfot. Rorpar finji finji kfiwur o dukewur, kmi thofm be rorhu dukeft yuhat hikkfot. Nhai finji kfokfot. Ror tur inji nahato kfo kangr, 'O na tu hifa kinga.' Tot inji korhwot wom yima tangiroh hingerneft. ²⁶ Niko nd yuhat hik duha. Bro yonr tfit nmemenr kanjo rhukfot. Bro yimar tfit afo hingeru yima furam kanjo rhukfot. ²⁷ To afo wawanyko wom mrokfot. Frohrn broyer? Nd be gajis kmit rhu hasohato be wommn mthuhona hasiwa yimar o nd yemro yak habriwa yimar? Finji dukewako? Frohrn broyer? To na nhai inji nakaha. Na nikmoh buha tohnuhiwa yimaya, na be nikmoh hingeranahoyuk hingeru yimaya.

²⁸ Tamoh nefm memom, 'Ayak kasuh inji nanomr,' niko nia tohno-moukma. ²⁹ Na nd Bro Nkifrar nd hemo tohukatohyuk gajim, niko wom gajim yak rhurahkomm. ³⁰ Na kinga toh thoft nanhu nuwa yayuk tebor niko nanpno rpat rhuhato rpat nuwa yerahnom. Na yakruha gajis niko to inji buga wom gajim rhuhato nikomn wom 12-pela tangim tohukatohrah-komm."

*Pitar mong trohruha nmbuhat Jisasr kfo pthamor
(Matyu 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38)*

³¹ Jisasr sinyahato Saimonr kfo memorr, “Saimon, Saimon! Wawany. Satanr niahato ninhu yima yuhur wastiwonrahn. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparpno rhurahrne nhai? Bro Nkifrar bi kfo fakiowafmorr ninhu nia wastiwonneft. ³² To ni Saimone mirahn duka yanhoya. Na kfo tatiwanr Bro Nkifrarko. Ni buha wom nefmn misuh thombat nhai be wundiat suhniruhahn tfit mkekutrah. Tfit bi mkekutekn tfit yihato wom yimatm kfo bmta mrokmom wahitwanm.”

³³ Pitar tfit sinyahato Jisasr memorr, “Broye, na yibonwa ninpno kalabus yinyeft yo ni nohneft na yibonwa ninpno rpat nohneft.” ³⁴ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorr, “Pita afo wawany. Hrek yifungt yimam ttiwonrahmn ninhu nanpno rpat tohneft afo kfo namhirahn. Kfo namhitwonm kangnm, ‘Na nhai nd yimar tawisafkahanr.’ Inji kfo namhihany, kfo namhi hanyruhann husfirpehyuk kfo namhi tngtpno wanyrahnr krir nakurahr.”

Jisasr kfomorm maru kpmi bainatroh yakitohneft

³⁵ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wom yiha niko nanhu hingernefthu hingerat yimohat kfo rafomoyanko su wuram hmbreni duha yo nhai kpm o maruhenm yakitohakkfot. To nd yihart be inji sfno tirrpat yimohat wom shrm faknafmokone nhai?” Kfo memorm, “Nhai. Nhai wom shrm yaknafmonom.” ³⁶ Inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Tfit arihat yinyeft nhai sfno yaukfot. Arihat maruhete maruham yaknikfot, kpete kpt yaknikfot. Bainat duhayeko yimakmoh saketa tham maruhampno yak tuknahato nd maruhaye bainat wiknaknikfot. ³⁷ Ndt nhai be kfo furakaha. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfotn na kfo memota, ‘Nd yimar htimomr fasoh nefm nayet yimam kanjo. Nhai hifa nyingar htarmoamr.’ Nd mrokfot bi kfo htamot bi tot bi mfrfnah hanitt.” ³⁸ Tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Wahti. Asof bainat husf.” Jisasr memorm, “Nhai mrokmom, tmift.”

*Jisasr Olifet kmitnko kfo bruttnamo yuhat
(Matyu 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42)*

³⁹ Be inji naptha hasomomn nhaf turhu neft. Turhu disaiperm yaknihato muhmom Olifet kmitnko. ⁴⁰ Muhhato mfnahmom. Mfnahhato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Niko kfo bruttnaneft yakitoh kihtakfot. Inji narahko be nhai suhruhatko Satanr nia nehneft.” ⁴¹ Be inji kfo tanyomorm yimom. Be wunye kkofmorn mtabokmehato kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttna memorm, ⁴² “O Dajaye, ndar bbinysftho yimaroh fasoh nefm na be hta krhorhotma nann nohruhanm. Bi brbohwa kanga akfoyan. Nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayak tuhan, be hifa, na yindhorwa. E nhai, kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokmom, yakruhant. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokmom.” ⁴³ Be wom mounmotr yawihnehato mithu bmtamorr. ⁴⁴ Jisasrhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. Ndhtet ndhtet dukefmpno yima yuhurio rikrho hmbritamorrne be. Nd yima yuhurpno kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttnahato yikiatpno yikiatpno tohmom. Nd yikiat tfit kkut kanjo ruhato bbinysftho mitohmom. ⁴⁵ Be injirpa kfo bruttna tanyhato tfit yihato yihom htimorm turhu disaiperm hwe hasetmn. Rom to inji nhaf krho yima yuhumpno hwemom. ⁴⁶ Yihom tohhato naku thomorm, “Barenko, nikone be hwitwoko? Sinya ruhato kfo bruttnaneft nhai? Inji be hweta hasoneft to be tamoh wifor yihom be suhaknirahko.”

*Judasr yihato Jisasr mhndhnakmo yuhat
(Matyu 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11)*

⁴⁷ Yuhre inji ptha hasomom, asha Judasr mhatone fnahmom Jisasrhu yakyuk yimam. Nd Judasr mirahko ka wom nndoh yimar. Nhai. Ror tu Jisasrhu disaiperr, rorn nd Jisasr yakyuk yimam hatohakmorm. Judasr yau yaknihato mkihendhoraknimorr

Jisasr. Judasr mkihendhoraknimohat nhai be sfno. Bi tum rpat rhuhato memom, “Bi Judasr mkihendhor tebfiyaknitr ee ndnatn yudbat wayur sinyahato yakaknikfot yimar.” Bi inji kfo htamomt mrokfot. ⁴⁸ Be Judasr mkihendhoraknimotr Jisasr memorr, “Judas kangn, ‘Yuwi inji amki yindhorr tebfiyaknikahtanr yudbat yimam mrhunehato yakrahmr.’ Ndhtet dukefetnn inji naknewuna?”

⁴⁹ Turhu disaiperm inji htityaf hanyhato ttiwonmomm, “Broye, nome finji naruhanom? Ndar nom hnayuk bainate nd ni yakaknayuk yimam tawo hik tubatuyafrahnomm?” ⁵⁰ Be inji yuhre nnakfo ptha hanymom Jisasr fakakni twan-homm. Be wom disaiperr inji htihato sinyamorn prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingrna yimar bainate tirmifkorhof yimbhindangt frububafmotrr misuhmot. ⁵¹ Be Jisasr nd yimarhu yimbhindangt inji htihato turhu disaiperm fak dbohfamorm. Be nd yimbhindang duha yimar Jisasr rim tohnhato tir htamort nd yimbhindangt tfit nathu nanyjhomot.

⁵² Jisasr tohhato prisroh bro yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yimam yo wom bro yimam tohhato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nane raskor yimam kanjo bainat, mhrs hasinyahato nia kekwohma? ⁵³ Na yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa kmifat tohhato met yindarim mrokfom hemoahat nhai niko inji yihato hfnaahnirmokma. Hrefn nd Satanr thu rifhutrko nieko.”

Pitar kfo namhimo yuhat

(Matyu 26.57-58; 26.69-75; Mak 14.53-54; 14.66-72; Jon 18.12-18; 18.25-27)

⁵⁴ Jisasr pthanimotr fakmomm. Yakhato be hanymomm. Hany hanymomm Pitar, ror be nhowi mongkongotn fau ss hik hanymomm. Jisasr hanyhato hanymomm prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kunysn. ⁵⁵ Nd prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kmifarn kaht yimam tenghato haunyo hasomom. Pitar nhowi yimorn rompno mruhaknimom. ⁵⁶ Kaht haunyo hanyetrn kahthu nukeftpno nd bro yimarhu wom hingrnayuk mett htimotr. Hti hasohato kfo memot, “Barenko, asor wom yimar Jisasrpno nd wiyauyau htfasmoar.” ⁵⁷ Pitar kfo namhi memor, “Bare, nann yari yutewun. Na nhai tawisafkahanr.” ⁵⁸ Kto tfit womr yihato mhtimorr. Mhtihato kfo memorr, “Bare, ni aso womenn Jisasrpno wiyauyau htfasmoa.” Tfit wompam kfo namhi memor, “Bare, na nhai tawisafkahanr.” ⁵⁹ Kto rhungotafhato wom yimar tu mfro kfo memor, “Na kfo mif mifwa ndar yimar rpat tohhato rpat ufaufaumomm. Ndar yimar Galili thofer.” ⁶⁰ Pitar wompam kfo namhi memor, “Bare, nd ni pthiwa mrokfot na nhai tawisafkahanr.” Inji ptha hanymom asha krir nakumohat. ⁶¹ Jisasr kekutnihato fukatohmorr Pitar. Pitar ndnatn dukamor Bror kfo memohat, “Hrek yifungnano krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.’” ⁶² Nd mrokfot dukakhato briahako fnahnihato nhai nur ttifarmor.

Yimam Jisasr kfo tfar botfarhato ritatakmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.67-68; Mak 14.65)

⁶³ Jisasr toh hti yukatohaf hanymoa yimam kfo tfar botfar kfo yukioh boyukioh thuhato ritatakomm. ⁶⁴ Nyingatikt kitasiftahato tatmomm. Tat hanyhato kfo memomm, “Wakfo ni frohm tatwamn. Wayutanm ni tatwa yimaroh yufam.” ⁶⁵ Be womhtet womhtet fasoh fasohet mrokfom rorpar yi bugamom. Be inji na nfhamomm yonmari yifungr.

Jisasr kaunseroh nyingahato kotimmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Dbharn bro yimam, prisroh bro yimam, boririfhuthu tisam rifiny bugamom. Rifiny bugamotm Judaroh mrokfo wanyuk kaunsermpno yimom. Jisasr hanymomm rroh mrokfo wanyuk bro yimampno. ⁶⁷ Mhtatahato ttiwonmomm, “Ni ndar yimann Bro Nkifrar kfomom yimaroh minrfa htityakneft?” Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “To

na kfo miruhanko, na nd yimaya be nhai wany yakioruhatko. ⁶⁸ Yo wom ttiwonkfon kfo ttiwon-ruhanko be nhai ptharuhatko. ⁶⁹ Wom mrokforpat akfoyanko. Ndar yiham be Bro Najomrn Tu Nngrajohet Nkifrarhu tirmifko be tohnirahr.”

⁷⁰ Inji kfomotr tfit kaunser bugam sinyahato ttiwonmomr, “Ni inji kfiwohat ka Bro Nkifrarhu Yonn inji kfiwun?” Kfo memorm, “To finji tfit kfo nuhasrhoyanko? To bi kfo twanhiwuko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr to naya.” ⁷¹ Be wany hikmomn kfo memom, “Bi wany hik twanhinomr. Be nd mrokforpat memonom awany hikkahnomn nd tkittn yakrahnomr. To nhai tfit womm yakruhatnom rorhu toh nmbuhathu kfo hikyukm.”

23

Pailatrpno Jisasr kot tohmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.1-2; 27.11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38)

¹ Juda kaunserkfothu kaunser yimam sinyahato Jisasr yaknimomr hanymomr Pailatrpno. ² Pailatrpno mhatohmomrn Pailatr kfo memomr, “Nda yima Jisasr buha nia mtohwarn kmi thofm faso kfo hta kangrm, ‘Mirahko nda kmithu bro yima Sisar takis ahenomr. Nanrpaya Bro Nkifrar kfomo yimaroh minrfa htiyakyuk kinga.’” ³ Pailatr sinyahato Jisasr kfo ttiwonmorr, “Nine Judaroh kinge?” Jisasr memor, “Uwa. Mrokfot to bi kfo twanhiwunt.” ⁴ Pailatr kekutnihato nd Jisasr kotimmo yimam kfo memomr, “Nd yimar nhai wom fasoh neft narmor. Nhai kfo mirhotanko, ‘Wayaknikomr.’” ⁵ Pailatrpno mpthayuk yimam kfo memomr, “Ndr kfo furewur. Mirahn awany yakiowanr. Rorn tfit buha mitohwarn nda Judathu kmi kmiroh yimam faso faso kfo hta bohta hnewurm. Bi Galiliko bi inji rihingrnakmorn to bi tfit bi asor Judako niewur.”

Jisasr Herotrhu nyingahato kotimmo yuhat

⁶ Pailatr inji wanyhato ttiwonmorm, “Ndar yimare fitha thofer? Galili thofere fitha thofer?” ⁷ Jisasrhu toh yuhat Pailatr frhikakhato kfo memor, “Nd yimar Herotr tohukatohwa Galili profins tohwa yimayer.” To be inji mhti hikakhato Pailatr kfomotr Jisasr hanymomr Herotrpno. To nd yihart bi Pasofa burwathu rhu yiharn Herotr Jerusalemko bi tohetrn to be ndko hanymomr.

⁸ Herotr htiyakhato memor, “O hifa hnekomr. Nd ror hingrnewa hingrneft afo hingrnaruhatrt htirahnomt. Be wany wanutnom ror hingrnewa bbukeft.” ⁹ Herotr sinyahato Jisasr ttiwon nhta bonhtamourr. Jisasr nhai ptharmor. ¹⁰ Prisroh bro yimami boririfhuthu tisamm mtohnihato mfro mfro nd kotkfot kfo nnuhaknimomt. ¹¹ To be Herotri turhu soldiakfom faso faso kfo kuken bokuken kfo tfar botfar thumomr. Inji nanihato tu hifa dborioh rmonthar yakhato nd rmon-thaye tu Judaroh rmontha nyuh yuhatn nyuhafmomr. Nyuhafhato kfo memomr, “Tfit Pailatrpno wain.” Be inji kfafmotmr tfit yimor. ¹² Be Jisasrhu kotkfot rpat rpat wany hnamofn be nd hus yimaf rinfak marnyakmof. Barkofpam afo nna hutt nna inji namouf.

Pailatr kfomor Jisasr yura bgre misn anohr

(Matyu 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.38-19.16)

¹³ Pailatr Jisasr htiyakhato nakumorm prisroh bro yimam yo kmithu bro yimam yo nd yima fura bofurat nakuyak bugamorm. ¹⁴ Nia mrifiny bugamotm kfo memomr, “Niko nda yimar tfit hnekomrn kfo kamukko, ‘Ndar yimarn kmi thofm faso faso kfo hta kangrm, ‘Mirahko Sisar maruham ahenom. Asoya na kinga.’” Inji kfiwatko na duka mumiwa. Nda yimar nhai niko kfiwa fasoh nefm narmor.” ¹⁵ Pailatr kfo memomr, “Barkofpam Herotrpno kotkfot hanikomr. Herotr wanurm ndar yimarhu mrokfom nhai kfo marifor, ‘Nd yimar fasoh nefm ner.’ Wanyhato tfit nanpno nianeft kfefitr nanpno nier. Ndar yimare be wakfo furakhato was furarahnomr? ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ndhtet neft be soldiam kforhota romn tat noh bonohafhato fnahnirahr.”

¹⁸ Nd tohyuk met yindariroh tng rihar wanfak nfakmom. “Wawaskomr! Wawaskomr! Rorn wawaskahtko tawo Barabasr afnahnahernom.” ¹⁹ Nd yima Barabasr kalabusmo nmbuhato to nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhhato wom yimar wasmorr. Nd nmbuhampno kalabus htamomr. ²⁰ Tfit wompam Pailatr kfo memorm, “Jisasr fnahni kitwor. Nhai yorhwatr.” Be inji kfo hanymor. ²¹ Be watabrurhakmorm. Waniak waniakhato kfo memorm, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr! Bgre misn wakihegirkomr!” Nd yimaroh tngm be nndo grmim yakitohmoamn memorm, “Be yudbat atayifuhakninomr.” ²² Tfit husfirpehyuk ttiwonkfot kfomorm. Kfo memorm, “Nda yimar nhai wom fasoh nefm narmor. Be kotim furahato was furarahnomr? Nhai ror wom tng bebt htakahr. Ndnetrn be tabotneft tabotrahmr. Tabothato fnahnerahr.” ²³ To nhai, rorhu mrokfot yiro yimot. Fitha ttifarmotm btn finji yima mrokfom wanykfot. Rom be Jisasrhu noh mrokfot ritohakmohat to be nd tkitrpat tohmom. ²⁴ Be Pailatr wany batihato be memor, “Jisasr nohrah.” ²⁵ Be nd Romroh gafman yimam yakhato kalabus htamo yima Barabasr rorn fnahnimotr tfit Jisasrn tkitt yakhato be soldiaroh tirmn yimor.

*Jisasr bgre mis tu hegirmo yuhat
(Matyu 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27)*

²⁶ Be soldiam yakmomr hanymomr. Kmi rim fnahnitn htihakmomr wom yimar. Nd yimarhu yufat Saimonr, Sairini thofr. Ror yakmomn nd Jisasr tita hanymo mnohyuk bgre mis rorn tfit wathu titafmom. Rorn titanhota hanymorr.

²⁷ Bok met yindarim fau hik hanymomr. Met kmimn nurefr hatoh hanymomr. ²⁸ Nurefr hatoh hany-motmr Jisasr kekutnihato kfo memorm, “Jerusalem efkotko, anur hik hnewohkma. Be inji wahti marsisako. Niko nurneft tuko dukahato nurkfot. Yoneneteko yonm yakhato bi hanur hanykfot. ²⁹ Nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Kto wom yiha bro kurheft nia thoft metm yon hiyau duham, rom hifa, nhai be mfro duka kinyakiruhadm. Yon kkukenetm be tu mfro duka kinyakirahm. ³⁰ Womm nd kurheft htihato kmbru fkohm kanjo tatti bottirahm. Kminysofm kfo mirahmm, ‘Nda kminysofe wawuyoh nafurnekahnn wamithu kasikahtnnom anohnom.’ Wom womt kfo mirahm, ‘Nda kminysofe watoh rafonnom. Nom wofnkahnom krhopam yakneft.’ Inji narahm. ³¹ Yimar dborioh neft nayet yimar faso faso kak bebwomr yimam nfri nyume kah tengwa kanjo. Tfit kto nd fasoh nayetm tawo yak bebrahmm yimam inji ffnyume kah tengwa kanjo.”

³² Jisasr yak htamomrn you tfit soldiam yihato fakmomf wom hus yimaf kalabus kunys tohetfn. Nd yimaf rikoh yo fasoh fasoh nefm namoatf fak htamomf kalabus kunysn. Yakhato memorm, “Jisasr nohruha yiha rof rpat nohrahf.” ³³ Be nd husfirpa yima bugam hanymomm yima mfha tpitn. (Kfe sfiohniyet yima mfham kanjo nd tkitt rhumoatt futamoumt yima mfha tpit.) Ndha nd husfirpa yimam bgre mimn nire tir wuram frdbkafhato yuht bgre miyetm kasinyamomm. Nd fasoh nefm nayetf mano mano tohmof. Womr tirmifko, womr kindonko. ³⁴ Jisasr yura bgre misn hegir hanyhato Bro Nkifrar wukfo memorr, “Bro Yifeme, ndar na nda yimamwe newa nefm mirahn ni htihato anambur inji naya. Nhai yima dukefrpno inji nakahm. Rom newa nefm waduka mumafotwanm. Mirahn adukayanm.” Yo nd Jisasrhu hmbre-sham yak taborhotamom soldiam tahiham tubatu hanymomn htimom, frohrn tahis hifa fturt, nd yimar fakmorm.

³⁵ Yima rifinyroh nyingahato Judaroh tangi tangiroh bro yimam mtohnimoamn wukfo ddo memomr, “Ndar yimar ror toh hingrna hnamohat bok met yindarim rorn fak marnya hnamorm. Nd yimarn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruraf thombat nda bbinysofthu yimaroh nrfa htihakneft, afo tur amifnahnekaht ahtinomr.” ³⁶ Soldiam rom nhaf niahato nd fipa ye juha faso wain bupam hnehato mthu nhehmomr.

³⁷ Mthu nhehtahato wukfo memomr, “Ni Judaroh kingn rhu thombat asomif tu wamifnahnakahtn ahtinomn.” ³⁸ Wom mrokfo nmbuhat plan mkutn wandfakmomtn yura mfhatpno frdbkafmomt. Nd mrokfot rom wandfamot kfo memot, “Judaroh kingr.”

³⁹ Tfit nd rorpno kasinyamo yima husfn womr rirhuhato kfo ddo hany memorr, “Ni yimaroh nrfa htiyakyuke? Ndhtet yima rhu thoft btn ninn wamifnahnikahtn no ninn nyusakak-rahnn.” ⁴⁰ Inji kfo ddo hanymotr tfit manoko hiryukrn kfo memorr, “Bare inji akfowahn. Nom rpahtet krhopam kekwonon. Bro Nkifrar ka nhai yakrmikahn? ⁴¹ No yekwa krho nmbuhat nhai be sfno no tunnoh nefmpno krhopam kekwonon. Ror nhai. Ror be sfno nd krhopam kak furewur.” ⁴² Inji kfonihato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Jisase, ni kto kingn toh thombat na wadukatwona. Mirahn ammoniyanr. Nanhu rhu nmbuhat wayak htatwona.” ⁴³ Jisasr memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, hrek na yita kmi paradais ni rpat yi myorhwono.”

Jisasr nohmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Jisasr afo yura hirmour yura bgre misn. Dany marrn marrhu nukeft be rim nohnimot. Kantri bugat be yambontift rhumom. Wuroh 3 kilok krif marr tfit niamor. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Be inji yarmbon tiftn rhu hanymotn marr tri kilok yihom toh hanymor Jisasr mfaknimor. Wuroh myakni yibonruha turhu yifem Bro Nkifrar naku tau ttinimorr, “Bro Yifeme, na bi toya bi niewa wamiyakna.” Nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr gna rafomoa rmonthat yimar mfakni hanymor, nd rmonthat rpat buha foh tnehmot. Buha yoh tnehato nmbuhaf mano mano rim rhu mrhumof.

⁴⁷ Amiroh keptenr inji htimohat mfhat danyr foh tnehmotr. Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorhato kfo memor, “Dajohmn! Nda yimar be tu nhai wom tamoh nefmpno nohrfor. Dborioh yimar be noh furer.”

⁴⁸ Nd met yindarim toh hti hasomom rom nhaf inji hti tanyhato natubatunimohat bro dungunangu yima yuhumpno yi hanymom. Masat yuhuwafmomr Jisasr.

⁴⁹ Jisasrhu yimatn yo ndwom met kmit Jisasr Galilit hik htfasmoam rom be inji nndoh tohmoamn htimoumm Jisasr tamoh tamoh nefm namoahat.

Jisasrhu thatipt tahi muht rihtamo yuhat

(Matyu 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Judaroh taun Arimateathu wom yimar tohmour. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Ror be dborioh yimar, ror nhai wom tamoh tamoh nefm. Juda kaunserkfot rorn nd kaunserkfot hingrna tohno-mourm. ⁵¹ Rom wom kaunser ptha-moahat Jisasrhu finji naneftr ror nhai rhunhohato ptha nuhaknirmoarm. Rorhu dukeft duka memour, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot afo nanhu nyingaye afo htiruha!” ⁵² Jisasrhu thatipt yakhato yopafneft rorn Pailatrpno yimorn Pailatr mkfo memorr, “Nann Jisasrhu thatipt yaknirhoyantn yopruhant.” Mkfomotr Pailatr memorr, “Nhai mrokfom, ninn wayoptwanr.” ⁵³ Be inji kfafmotrr yimorn Jisasr yura bgre misn hiretrn yuht bgre miyetr fak kasuhakmorr. Yak kasuhhato yimar yak tundakmorr nndo rim htamorr. Rim htahato ganyom rmonthaye rir hmbremorr. Rir hmbrenihato hanymorr. Hanyhato wom tahi muhtn rihtamorr. Nd Jisasr htamo tahi muht be tu nfri mift htamorr. Tafi wom yima gu hta duha tahi muht htamorr. ⁵⁴ Jisasr muht rihtamohat Fraide rihtamorr. Nd Fraide yihar bi tu Judaroh rhu krna Sabat yihar bi rhu yibon hanymomr. Sarere yihar nd rhu krna yihar rhumoumr.

⁵⁵ Nd Jisasr Galiliko htiyaknamo metm rpat Josefrpno yimomn hti hikmom Jisasr rihtamo tahi muht. ⁵⁶ Hti hik tanyhato tfit turohko yihato Jisasrhu thatipt gbrornayuk

welpam yi fak mska inji namom. Memom, “Ka yirahnom thatipthu gbrornaneft,” to nhai, rhu krna yiharn nhai yirmom.

24

Jisasr sinyamo yuhat

(Matyu 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10)

¹ Sande yiha bi dbha ksfutn met kmim Jisasrhu thatipthu gbrorna wunayukm sinyani yimom. Nd rom yak mska htatamo welpam yaknihato yimom. ² Yihato nd Jisasr rihtamo tahi muht frkihafmo tahis mtohhato mhti hambraknimomt. Nhai wom rhurmot. “Barenko, to fitot tahis? Frohm yak tuhefimt?” ³ Be mhti hambrohato fknenimom yiro tahi muhtn. Fknenihato asha tfit yima gu tfkhat rim hti hambriwumt. ⁴ Be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom. “Barenko, barenko, ndu yimare tamohr yakniorr?” Be tuha inji yuhre kfo ptha haso hanymom asha hus yimaf ganyom hmbreshetf mtohmof. Hmbresham wafnhumohat memom nndo binasoht yak dbratwatm fnhutwot. ⁵ Be tfit fanhomom nd yimaf htihato. Nhai marimo kukatohwonomf. Yanho rifuhetmn nyingatikm nndo bbinysoftn wafukatohmom. Nd mtohyuk yima husf kfo memofm, “Barenko, nikone mumiwuko? Tamohmpno tfit yamukako, ‘Yopko anianom?’” ⁶ Nd noheh yimar bi tfit sinyani yifir. Niko ka nhai duka hanykahko ror Galilit hingrnanehato kfomoa mrokfom. ⁷ Kfo hna memour, ‘Bro Najomr fasoh nefm nayet yimamn tat noh bonohakruhamr yura bgre misn mnohrahr. Nohhato hus marf rhunihato husfirpehrpno tfit sinyarahr.’ Nd mrokfom nhai wany hnarmokomm?”

⁸ Be inji kfomotfm tfit dukakmomm Jisasr pthayuk mrokfom. ⁹ Be tfit yimom. Yihato nd Jisasr hik habrimoa 11-pela yimam yo wom met yindarim kfo nuhas hanymomm. ¹⁰ Makdala efkot Mariat, Joanat, Jemsrhu mmem Mariat yo wom wom metm rompno tohyukm, romn yi hti tanyhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmomm nd Jisasrhu disaiperm. ¹¹ Nd Jisasrhu disaiperm met kmim inji kfo nuhasmohat nhai wany yakiormomm. Memom, “Ka be kfo ddiwum.” ¹² Pitar sinyahato memor “Na tukann afo yi hti tungunaruha.” Inji kfo tanyhato toniyefrpar fakmor. Yimorn tahi muht mtohmorn yewirnahato rihtimor yima gurr htamo tkitt. Nhai wom tamohm rihtimor. Sfnoh, rmontharpam rim htimor. Inji htimohat tuha mfhat hifa mmbrahato mrokfo ptha duha kekutni tfit yimor. Yihota yuhat be duka hany memour, “Ndu yimare sinyani mifr o yimam yekmr nndo htemr?” Boknabok dukefm fakmoumr.

Hus yimaf htimofr Jisasr Emeusko yiyet yihota yuhatn

(Mak 16.12-13)

¹³ Nd yiha Jisasrhu hus disaipperf Jerusalem sinia tanyhato memof, “Emeusko anyo.” Jerusalem ti nd kmi Emeus 11-pela kilomita yaukfot. ¹⁴ Nd hus yimaf yihotat yau hanyhato nd Jerusalemtpno rhumo nefmn ndm tuf naptha srh hanymof yau hanyhato. ¹⁵ Inji naptha hanymof Jisasr ror yimorn rpat mnathu kmbrenihato rpat fau hanymom. ¹⁶ Rof nd hus yimaf nhai hti nhtahato marimorf, “Arr Jisaser.” Rof memouf, “Ka wom yima furar kaunho hnewurno.”

¹⁷ Yau hanyhato buharn ttiwon memorf, “Nifne tamohmn naptha hanitafn?” Inji ttiwonmotrf rof tfit mtohhato yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomf. ¹⁸ Nd yau hanymo yimafhu yufam womr Kliopasr. Rorn kfo memor, “Jerusalemr kmi kmiroh yimam nia tohwom. Ka ninrpa mifn nhai wanykahnm nda Jerusalem yorhwa nefm?” ¹⁹ Inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr ttiwonmorf, “Tamoh nefm Jerusalem yorhwam?”

Kfo memofr, “Nasaret thof Jisasrpn rhumo nefm kfiwuno. Nd yimar profetr tohmor. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yo yima mifm rorhu hingrnefm yo mrokfom htimomr be tu yafothet hingrneft hingrnamour. ²⁰ Tunmoh prismi tunmoh bro yimamn

Romroh tirmn htahato bgre misn hegirmotmr nohmor. ²¹ Nmoh dukefm duka memounom, nd yima Jisasrn Bro Nkifrar tkrurafmor Isrerroh minrfa htiyakneft.

To wom mrokfot wawanyns. Nd yimar wasni rhuro yiham bi asor href korhwonomr husfirpehyuk yihar. ²² Nompno tohyuk wom metmn dbha yopko mhti tanyhato nia pthitm nom be sinya fohtasnom. ²³ Rom yihat nhai htirfomr Jisasrhu thatipt. Tfit kmifako niahato mkfo famum, ‘Mounmotrpam htitawonom.’ Romn kfo nuhas famumnom, ‘Jisasr bi sinyani yifir.’ ²⁴ Nompno tohyuk womm nhaf nd met kmim kfoyuk mrokfom wany sanyhato rom tumn yihato famum turoh nyingaye, ‘Amhti yimbu tanynom.’ Yihato rom nhaf sfnoh tkitt mhtitawom.”

²⁵ Nd hus yimafhu mrokfom kfo ptha buganimotfm Jisasr kfo memorf, “Nifne ka nhai yima yuhu duhatefn yon mumenm kanjo mumiwuko? Bingot profetm pthayuk mrokfom ayakitohkomm, nhai ndhtet bok dukefm yakrfotko. Href inji htitawohat to be nikmoh dukefm yirfom nd profetm pthayuk mrokfomn. ²⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, ‘Nd yimarn nieruharn nda bbinysofthu yimam minrfa htiyakrahm.’ Nd mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfoyukt ka nhai wanyrmokomt? Nd yimar niahato yimaroh minrfa htiyakneft afo yahrt tohhato kku yaknihato ee tfit kto nd yahrt tohyuk yimar Bro Nkifrapno bro yufat yakkfot.” ²⁷ Inji kfonihato tfit Krairpno rhuyuk nefm Mosesri profetme wom womm bi kfomom, ndm rom mkfo htfasakhato kfo hik bohik nuhasmorf.

²⁸ Be inji nakfo ptha hany be rof yimo kmit mfnahmom. Ror Jisasr memor, “Yau fnahruha.” ²⁹ Tfit ndwom yimafn memofr, “Marr bi yohnitr, asha nonpno wahwe.” Be inji kfomotf be rofpno rhumor. ³⁰ Nuwa yenyeftpno tebort mrhumomn bretpat yakhato Bro Nkifrar wukfo bruttnanihato yaktifmortn hemorf. ³¹ Inji namotr ee ndnatn hti dukamofr. To be rpa htit nhai tfit wom htirmofr. Yudbat be tuha mifrtnehnimor. ³² Hti hambrafhato tfit tuf nna ptha memof, “Barenko, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha nuhas hanyetrn yima yuhum sinyem.”

³³ Be inji nakfo ptha hasohato tfit yudbat sinyanihato Jerusalemko tfit yimof. Tfit yihato Jerusalemrn Jisasrhu 11-pela disaiperm mhtiyaknimofm wommpno rhu hasomom. ³⁴ Romn kfak memomf, “Barefn, Bror sinya mifmor. Saimonr bi hti mifmorr.” ³⁵ Tfit rof sinyahato tawo rof htiyuk nefm kfo srh nuhas bonuhasmofm. Kfo memomf, “Ror pthanihat nhai merfono, ‘Arr Jisaser.’ Nhai. Bretpat yaktifhato hanyeftpno ndnat hti dukenonr.”

Jisasrhu disaiperm htimomr

(Matyu 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23)

³⁶ Disaiperm inji naptha hasetmn Jisasr yihato mfnahmorm. Mfnahhato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum ami-rhumko.” ³⁷ Rom Jisasr htihato memom, “Ka nthoner.” Memom, “Amyakrmiyakninom.” ³⁸ Kfo memorm, “Ayakrmiwahko. Nikmoh yima yuhum tamohmpno boknabok dukefm yekwako? ³⁹ Naya. Wahti-komm nanhu tir wuram. Nanhu thatipt wahti kothakomt. Nthonm nhai nann kanjo tha tpitiketm rhukahm.” ⁴⁰ Inji kfonihato tir wuram fak nuhasmorm. ⁴¹ Rom inji htihato yindhorwom. Tfit wom yima yuhumn duka memom, “Nom mirahnom ka Jisas mifr sinyer. Rorhu yafothatn nia mkfo nhehrahtnom.” Tfit ttiwonmorm, “Niko tom wom yeshrim?” ⁴² Tandhiyet yiraparpat rhumott ndt yakhato hemomr. ⁴³ Ror nd yirapat yakhato rroh nyingahato famort.

⁴⁴ Yenyihato kfo memorm, “Na nikompno toh hnamohat bi kfo memoyanko, ‘Bingot Mosesrhu boririfhut yo profetroh mrokfomn yo windohmn hta hnamom nhai be hta fura hnarmomm. Nd mrokfom fipetm rhukfot.’” ⁴⁵ Roh yima yuhum fak wutha inji namorm memor, “Yak wuthakahtanm rfa borngt rhuyuk mrokfom dukarahmm.” ⁴⁶ Kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Yimaroh minrfa htiyakyuk yimar, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafyukr, afo bro yahrt tohhato nohkfot. Nohhato tfit

hus marf tohnihto husfirpehyukrpno sinyakfot. ⁴⁷ Kto ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh mrokforoh kfo nuhas htfasneft rorhu yufatpno kfo nuhas htfashato yimaroh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot. Inji narahm Bro Nkifrar yak thurahrm ndar bbinysof thofroh fasoh nefm. Nd hingrneft tuha Jerusalemtn rihingrnakhato hingrna hanykfot.’ ⁴⁸ Niko ndar Jerusalemtn rhuro nefm kfo ptha srh htfaskfot kmi kmim. ⁴⁹ Wanukko, Bro Nkifrar kfomor turhu Yafothathu niko hanyeft. Ndnettn bi brbohwa nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu niko hanyeft. Tuha Jerusalemtn nd Yafothat rhu garikfot.”

*Bro Nkifrar Jisasr wayakhato yura kmi hefenr muhmo yuhat
(Mak 16.19-20; Aposer 1.9-12)*

⁵⁰ Jisasr turhu disaiperm yaknihato rpat yimomn Betanitn tirm hamuhhato Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “O Bro Nkifraye, ndar disaiperm wayak marnya bomarnyat-wanm.” ⁵¹ Inji kfo ptha hanymor be wafakmorn yura hefenr muhmor. ⁵² Kfo tato tanyhato be yindhorefrparpno tfit Jerusalemko yimom. ⁵³ Yihato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rhuhato yiha yiha kfo yindhormoumr.

Jonr dwardfamo gutnius mrokfot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Nda Jonr wandfayuk Gutnius mrokfom, Jonr kfo memor, “Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu toh nkifraniyuk Mrokfoyer, nd Mrokfor tfit yima yonr kanjo yak dborhanehato yimanompno nia mitohmor.” Nda Gutnius mrokfot htayuk yima Jonr duka memor, “Yimam nda gutnius mrokfomn Jisasrhu tndh mrokfom hti duka tungunaruhamn, Jisasr hti mirahm tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo Yoner. Bro Nkifrar rorn kfomor yimaroh minrfa htiyakneft. Nd dukefrpar yimam yakitohruhamn toh nkifarahm.” Jonr nd dukefetrn rorhu gonborngt wandfamort (kfo nuhas mrokfot htikfot 20.31).

Barkof mrokfom Jonr htaknimom, kfo memornom, “Bingot Mrokfor Bro Nkifrarpo afo wutohmour.” Ndt kfonimortn tfit Jisasr hingrnamao mirakerroh mrokfom kfo nuhasmornom. Jonr duka memor, “Nd Jisasr hingrnayuk mirakerroh mrokfom yimam tndh nuhasrhotanm rom htiruhamn rroh yima yuhum duka mirahm, ‘Jisasr tor tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo Yonr nmoh minrfa htiyakyukr.’” Yo nd mirakerroh mna yuham ndm Jonr kfo hik nuhas bugamornom. Jisasr mirakerm inji hingrnamotr womm Jisasrn rroh yima yuhum htahato hikwomr, womm nhai.

Sapta 13-17 Jonr kfo tndhmor wuroh yifungr Jisasr turhu disaipermmpno wuroh mrokfom hi hasetrn yahr kmim yaknihato kot htanihatoh bgre mis htamo yuhat. Tu wuroh mrokfomne Jisasr sinyanihato disaiperm htimo yuhathu mrokfom htamor.

Nda Jonr wandfayuk gonborngt, htirahn bok tkitm Jonr Kristenroh tohyuk toheft tfit yimam yihof href toh hasiwa toheftpno rim kfo nhombrakmourm. Ndnnetn htirahn buparoh mrokfot, bretparoh mrokfom, nukefthu mrokfot, wain tofthu mrokfot, sifsifroh tohukatohru mrokfot, nd ndm yakhato kfo nhombramourm Kristenroh tohyuk tohefm.

Mrokfor yimar kanjo niahato yimampno mitohmo yuhat

(Sapta 1)

Mrokfor yimar kanjo niamo yuhat

¹ Mrokfor bingot bi rhu gungonmor. Mrokfor bi ruhetrn ee kto nda mounti bbinysoft trhamof. Mrokfor bi Bro Nkifrarpo rhumorn, to nd Mrokfor Bro Nkifrar kanjo rhumor. ² Bingot Mrokfor to bi Bro Nkifrarpo rirhungotakmor. ³ Mrokfor kfomor, nd tamoh tamohr Bro Nkifrar hingrnamorr. Mrokfor akfo duha yir, nhai wom tamohr Bro Nkifrar hingrnamorr. Nhai. Mrokfor bi ruhetrn nd Mrokfor kfomor tamoh tamohr Bro Nkifrar hingrnamorr. ⁴ Mrokfor yimaroh ruhefr tohefr kakitohworr. Yakitohhato nukeftpno yimaroh wiyauyau nmbuhat kak hta bohtewurm. ⁵ Nd nukeft yifung tahasiwut, to nhai tfit yifungpamn yakaknihato nd nukeft yifungpamn yak tasifkfot.

⁶ To tor wom yimar niamor, rorhu yufat Jonr. Bro Nkifrar kfomotr niamor. ⁷ Ror be nukeft hatohyuk yimarhu mrokfothu kfo nuhasneft niamor. Niahato tuhan yindarim kfo nuhasmotrm be nd mrokfot yakhato hikmomt. ⁸ To mirahko ka Jonrn nd nukeft hatohyuk yimayer. Nhai. Jonr to be nd nukeft hatohyuk yimarhu mrokfothu kfo ptha nuhasneftn niamor. ⁹ Tu yima bugaroh hayuk nukef mift hatohyuk yimar bi niamor ndar bbinysoft.

¹⁰ Nd yimar to bi ndar bbinysoft tohmor. Bingot ror kfomotr ndar bbinysofti mount trhamof. To nda bbinysoft tohwa met yindarim nhai hti nhtarmomr. ¹¹ Turhu kantri mifko yimor. To nd turhu kantriko tohwa kmi Judam nhai kfakrmomr. ¹² Wom

womrpamn hti nhtahato kfakmomr. Kfakhato rroh yima yuhum rorn htamom. Ndnnetn romn yakhato htamorm Bro Nkifrarhu yonm. ¹³ Nhai be yifammaroh kkupam yak nhombrewa yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nd yuhatn yifemrmorm. Nhai. Rroh yima yuhum Krairsn htamomm. Bro Nkifrar ndt htihato to be rorn yifemmorm.

¹⁴ Nd Mrokfor tfit yima yonr kanjo yak dborhanehato nia mitohmor nmoh buha. Bi htimonomt rorhu bro yufati rorhu bbukeft. Nd Yonrpar Bro Yifemrhu yoner. Bro Nkifrarhu tu yuhuwafefti yafothet nef mift tu bro mifwotr. ¹⁵ Jonr rorhu nia mrokfot kfo pthahato kfo nakuyaf memor, “To nda yimarn na kfo hna memoya, “Tor nanhu mongko nierahr wom yimar, ror bi Bro Nkifrapno rpat ritohngotakmor. Ndnnetn rorn buriwura.’”

¹⁶ Nd yimar, yima yuhuwafeftn tu bromotr. Nd rorhu yima yuhuwafeftn, yima yimanom yihof href kak marnya hasiwurnom. ¹⁷ Rot boririfhut Bro Nkifrar hemornom Mosesrhu tirtn. To tfit Jisas Krairpno, htitnom Bro Nkifrarhu tu yuhuwafefti tu yafothet nef mift. ¹⁸ Nhai nom nda bbinysofthu yimanom Bro Nkifrar bi hti nkrirmonomr, be tu nhai mif. Nd tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr, ror tu Bro Nkifarn, tu Yifemrpno toh tany niern, rorpno Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft htimonomt.

Jon Baftaisr pthamo mrokfom

(Matyu 3.1-12; Mak 1.7-8; Luk 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Judaroh bro yima boyimat kfo tkrurafmomm prismi yo Lifaim. Taun Jerusalem htanyhato yimomn Jonr kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nine frohe?” ²⁰ Be Jonr nhai marimor finji kforuhar. Toh bugamotm kfohe memorm, “Na mirahko na ka nd rom kfiwa Kraisa.”* ²¹ Tfit ttiwon hasuknakni memomr, “To nine frohe? Ka Iraiaye?” Tfit Jonr kfo memorm, “Nhai.” “E, frohe, ka nd Mosesr kfomo profetr nom gari hasiwar, ka nd profete?” Tfit ror kfo memor, “Nhai.” ²² Tfit wompam kfo memomr, “Ni to frohe? Nom kangnom ni wakfo nuhas marnyafkahtnnom, nom awany marnya tanykahnomn, ee bt yiruhanomn, nom kfo tkrurafyuk bro yimam kfo marnya bomarnyarahnomn.” ²³ Inji kfomotm profet Aisaiar kfomo mrokfot yakhato kfo ptha hik memorm, “Na nd nungur tik furat kfo nakuta yimaya: ‘Bro Nungothetrhu niayuk yihotat bi wayak marnya bomarnya hasohekomr.’”

²⁴ Farisimn nd yimam kfo tkrurmotmm niamomn, ²⁵ Jonr kfo ttiwon memomr, “To ni Krairsn rhu duha yi shoft, o Iraiyan rhu duha yi shoft, o nd profetn rhu duha yi shoft, to tamohmpno yimam baftaiswanm?” ²⁶ Jonr tfit rroh mrokfot kfo wok memorm, “Na be bupa fura baftaisim-wanm yimam, to tor wom yimar tor nikompno tohwor. Niko nhai tawisaf-kahkomr. ²⁷ Nd yimar nanhu mongko niewur. Na, na be yima furaya rorhu senderfhu ki jbkafyuk mtinf kak nyusakahukanr.”† ²⁸ Jonr nd mrokfot pthamohat tek Joden mkukor yorhwa kmi Betanit nd mrokfot pthamort. Nd tkittn Jonr yimam baftaisimmourm.

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu sifsif yoner

²⁹ Tfit hwe fnah ndwom marrn Jonr htiyakmorr Jisasr. Htiyakhato kfo memor, “Wahtiko. Ndr Bro Nkifrarhu sifsif yoner. Rorn bbinysoft tohwa tuhan yindari bugaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirahrm. ³⁰ To nda yimarn na kfo hna memoya, “Tor nanhu mongko nierahr wom yimar, ror bi Bro Nkifrapno rpat ritohngotakmor. Ndnnetn rorn buriwura.’” ³¹ Na nhai tawisafmoyanr. Na tamohr kfo marimora, tor nd yimarn Kraiser? Nhai. Na, na be yimaroh tekthu baftaisimhato Isrerpno nd yimarhu myak nriyafyuka. Nd nayukann niamoya.”

* **1:20:** Nd Krair yufat, Grik mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, “Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yima nrfa hbhakyuk yimar.” † **1:27:** Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumoahat, tu yufapa duha yima furapamn womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumoumm.

³² Tfit Jonr kfo ptha memor, “Na nd yimarhu baftaisimneftpno htimoyant Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yura hefenr wutoh tanyhato ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhom-branehato fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnehato be yimarn mifakmort.
³³ Na to tamohr kfo marimora, tor nd yimarn Kraiser? Nhai. Na tuhan yindariroh baftaisim-nefthu kfo tkrurafyuk yimarn bi kfo memora, ‘Yimam baftaisim hanyhato wahti hanyswa fitoh yimar htitn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yawihnehato mithu nawohwotr, tor nd yimarn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothaye tfit baftaisimrahm tuhan yindarim.’
³⁴ Na tukianhu nyingaye htimoyanrn kfiwanko, nd yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner.”

Jisasrhu barkof husfirpa disaiperm

³⁵ Hwe nfha ndwom marrn Jonr tfit turhu uhik ahik htfasyuk hus yimaftpno tek Jodent toh hasomom. ³⁶ Jonr htiyaf hanymorr Jisasr fau hanymotr, nd turhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimaf kfo memorf, “Htifnr. Bro Nkifrarhu sifsif yoner.” ³⁷ Be nd yima husf inji wanyhato be Jisasr mfau hikakni twanhomof. ³⁸ Jisasr kekutakhato htimorf yau hik hanymotfr, kfo ttiwon memorf, “Nifne tamohmn hambro hnewafn?” Tfit rof ttiwon memorf, “Rabai, ni fitoh kunys tohwa?” Nd Rabai mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, Tisa. ³⁹ Be Jisasr kfo memorf, “Wania. Wahtifn.” Marr bi 4 kilok tohmor. Be rof yimofn nd ror tohmoa kunys htihato nd krifr be rorhu kunysn rhu krif bugamofr.
⁴⁰ Nd Jisasr yau hikaknimo yima husf, to Andrur tor womr. Andrur, Saimon Pitarhu najomr. ⁴¹ Andrur Jisasr htanyhato barkofpam afo turhu najom Saimonr yau hambra-khato kfo memorr, “Nd profetm kfomoa yima Mesaia bi htitawo-nomr.” Nd Mesaia yufathu yimbu yuhat, Bro Nkifrar yak htiwa yima nrfa hbhakyuk yima Kraiser. ⁴² Be turhu najom Saimonr mkfakhato Jisasrpno hanymorr. Jisasr htiyakhato kfo memor, “Ni Jonrhu yinem Saimone. Kto yimam yutarahmn Sifas.” Grik yarmumatn nd Sifas yufat kutewumt Pita. To tfit nd Sifas yufat yo Pita yufat, nd yufafhu yimbu yuhat, tahis.

Jisasr Filif, Natanier yima husf nakuyakmo yuhat

⁴³ Tfit ndwom marrn Jisasr memor Galiliko aiya, Filifr yihom htimorr. Yihom htihato kfo memorr, “Wania, wahikna.” ⁴⁴ Filifr taun Betsaida thofr. Nd kmi Betsaidat Andru Pitarof tohmoa kmiyet. ⁴⁵ Tfit Filifr yau hanyhato Natanierr mhtimorr. Mhtihato kfo memorr, “Bare, nom wanymoa tndh kfothu yimar, nd Mosesrhu boririfhu gonborngm kfo tndhmoar, yo nd profetroh gonborngm kfo tndhmoa yimar, tor bi htimonomr. Nd yimar, Nasaret thof Jisasr, Josefrhu yinembr.” ⁴⁶ Tfit Natanierr sinyahato kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nasaret to tefi kmiyenet. To nhai ndhtet tefi kmiyentn ndhtet bro yufet yimar mfnahkfot.” Tfit wom Filifr kfo memorr, “To tu waniekahnn afo wahtitwa.”

⁴⁷ Jisasr Natanierr htiyak hanyhato kfo memorr, “Asor tu Isrer thofen mifr. Ror nhai wom kfo nhehefen nmbuham rhukahmr.” ⁴⁸ Natanierr inji wanyhato tfit Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nane fitoh yiha htihato inji kfiwa?” Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ni afo tafi Filifr mnakuyak duha, na bi htitawoyann fik tihathu tpitn rhu hasetnn.” ⁴⁹ Natanierr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memor, “Tisa, ni Bro Nkifrarhu Yone, Isrerroh Kinge.” ⁵⁰ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Kfo yamukann ndu fik tihathu tpit rhu hasetnn bi htitawoyann. Ka ni ndt wanyhato ninhu dukefr sinyahato famuna, ni Bro Nkifrarhu Yone. Kfiwann, ndt rot be inji htitwont. Kto bro bro nefm yak nuhasrhotann htirahnm.” ⁵¹ Tfit wom kfot Jisasr kfo memor, “Na kfo mifwanko, kto htirahkomt mount frtnehato rim rhu mrhuruhatt mounmotm mano hefenko muh tfit Bro Najomanpno nia, yo tfit hefenko muh, tfit Bro Najomanpno nia inji naruhatm htirahkomm.”

Jisasrhu bro yufati mirakerkfot rihingrnakmo yuhathu mrokfot

Taun Kanat wom yimar tuhan yakomo yuhat

¹ Filif Natanierrof Jisasr yakmohat tfit wom hus marf rhunihato ee Galili profinsko yorhwa taun Kanatn wom yimar tuhan fakmor. Nd yima sawohf nayak tatrutmo yihart Jisasrhu mmemt rot yihato rhunhomotm. ² Yo Jisasri rorhu disaiperm rom to inji buga nakumotmm yimomt nd yima sawohf nayak tatruthato htamo yemro burwat. ³ Nd yima sawohf nayakyuk yiha yayuk wain bus yihany yi hanymomtn be fe bugamomm. Jisasrhu mmemt inji hti tanyhato Jisasrpno yimotn mkfo memotr, “Nd yima sawohfhu nayakyuk yiha yayuk wainkfot bi yihna yi hnarommm, be bi fe bugaromm.” ⁴ Inji mkfomottr tfit Jisasr kfo wok memort, “Mamai, to nanpno mkfiwann to na finji narhoya? Na nhai bi arihatn na tamoh nefm bi finji narhota. Nanhu mirakerroh hingrna yihar tor afo riyorhwor.” ⁵ Be wom mmemt inji kfomotrt, yimotn hingrna yimam kfo ptha memotm, “Ror finji kfiwurko, to be ror kfo pthayuk tng yuhatn hikkfot.”

⁶ Nd kunys rhumoum 6-pela bro bu rohm. Nd bro bu rohm 100 lita bupam tas hmbremoumm. Nd bu rohroh bupam tu Judam nkifra yuk truf o tir kifsu inji nayukmn kakitohmoumm. ⁷ Nd bu rohm brioh bupa duhatmn Jisasr kfo memor, “Bupam watas hmbrekomm.” Be nd bu rohm tas furkih hany bugamomm. ⁸ Be tas hmbreni bugamotmm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd asomif tas hmbrehani bupamn wahanyhekomr nd burwat mtohekwa yimar.” Be inji kfomotr wompam hanyhemomr. ⁹ Nd bupa mifm bi wain bupam kekutmom. Nd bupam hanyhemotmr nd burwat tohakyuk yimar fesiwonmorm. Ror be yesiwonhato nhai tawisafrmor nd wain bupam niayuk yuhat. Nd bupam yakyuk hingrna yimarpam tawisafmom nd bupam niayuk yuhat. Nd burwat toh yukatohyuk yimar tfit nakuyakmorr nd tuhan yakyuk yimar. ¹⁰ Nakuyakhato kfo memorr, “Bare, dodh yima bugam inji newum, nd tu marukfet dborioh wain bupam hihany hi hanynitamm, bi fe furkihme ee tfit wom wain bupa furam yakhato kahukmm. To ni nhai inji nakahn. Nhai. Ninhu tu marukfet dborioh wain bupam afo yak htatamonmn tfit asomif fak htenm.”

¹¹ Tot barkof mirakerkfot Jisasr rihingrna gngonakmot. Galili profinsko yorhwa taun Kanat tohhato nd miraker-kfot hingrnamort. Nd mirakerkfot hingrnamot, ror yakitohwa yufati bbukeythi yak nuhasyuk nefi fak nuhasmor. Nd nefmn disaiperm htihato to be rroh dukefm Jisasrn htamom.

¹² Be Jisasri turhu mmemt, yo nmemrom, ee turhu disaiperm nd taun Kanat htanyhato tfit Kaperneamko yohnehato ndha tohmom wom yiham.

Bro Nkifrarhu temperr maket htamoa yimam Jisasr yak thumo yuhat
(Matyu 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46)

¹³ Judaroh wom bro yihar kutewumr Pasofa Burwat bi brboh hnamot.* Nd yihar bi brboh hanyetrn ndnettn Jisasr yimor Jerusalemkor. ¹⁴ Jerusalem yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr gna habrimo gnathu yifhatikt rim fnahnimor. Rim fnahnihato rim htimorm yimam tarioh mthayuk bulmakaum, sifsifm, ganyom mmkrm maketim hasomomm. Tfit manoko maruha yak tuknayukm rhuhato maruham nayak tukna-moum.† ¹⁵ Ndhtet ndhtet hingrnefm hingrnamoatm Jisasr rim htihato wom mtitof nmbuham yakmorn wift kanjo hingrnahato nd wiftpno yimam hik nembos tubatumorm. Nd rom maketim haso hanyuk bulmakau sifsifm, rpat fak tubatumorm. Yimam maruha yak tukna hasoyukm, ndm nhaf maruham frbrur bobrur fnahhato teborm yakhato fak kekut fnahmorm. ¹⁶ Be nd nungam maketmoa yimam kfo hutt memorm, “Be na kfiwa asomif nungam tamohm wayakni hany wafnahniko! Ndarte ka nikmoh ndhtet ndhtet

* 2:13: Nd Pasofa yihar Judam bro burwat htahato tfit dukamoumt rroh nkifram Ijift tohetmn Bro Nkifrar nrfa htiyakmohat. † 2:14: Romroh gafman maruham yak tuknakhato tfit tu Judaroh maruham yakhato temperrhu takis nd tu Judaroh maruhaye wiknamoum.

hingrnefroh hingrnayuk kunyet? Nhai nanhu Yifemrhu kunys rhukaht? Tamohmpno ndar temperr tfit maket swirt nhombriwat?" ¹⁷ Ror namo neft turhu disaiperm htihato tfit dukamomt Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Defitr kfomo mrokfot. Nd mrokfot inji kfo memot,

"Nanhu bro yima yuhur ninhu temperrn bro dukefr korhwor.

Ndnetann kanga nd temperr be inji arhu marnya hasor."

Sng 69.9

¹⁸ Judaroh bro yimam nd Jisasr namo nmbuhat htihato kfo ttiwon memomr, "Bare, frohm kfo memomn ndhtet neft wanatwa? To bt asomif wom mirakerkfot wahingrnakahtnt ndt htihato nom kfo mirahnom, 'Awi, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmorr. Tempert maket htayuk yimam ror nia yak thuneft, nhai mrokfom.'" ¹⁹ Inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo wok memomr, "Nda tempert wayak tasohkomt. Watasohkahtkomt tfit nann husfirpa yiharpa kasinyaruhant." ²⁰ Be nd yimam Jisasrhu kfomo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memom, "Bar yimako, nda temperr hingrnamohat 46 gunyjim bugam hingrnamomt. Tfit ka ninn be husfirpa yiharpa bmbri kasinyahato hingrnarahnt?"

²¹ To nd ror kfomo tempert nhai tu temper mift kformor. Turhu thatipt kfomor. ²² Ndnetn kto Jisasr nohhato husfirpa yiham yopt rhuhato tfit sinyamohat, disaiperm tfit dukamomt ror kfoyuk mrokfot. Nd mrokfot dukahato memom, "Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt rhuyuk mrokfom yo ror kfoyuk mrokfom fipet mrokfoyem."

Jisasr htitworm yimam niwa nefm yo rom dukewa dukefm

²³ Jisasr afo nd Pasofa burwa yihar Jerusalemr tohhato bok mirakerkfot hingrnamoam bok met yindarim htimoumm. Htihato ndnetmn rroh dukefm rorn htmoum. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To Jisasr yimaroh yima yuhu mifm bi htitworm. Nhai wom yimar tfit rorpno yihato kfo nuhaskfot. Ndnetn inji htimohat, duka memor, "Rroh yima yuhum nann be inji hta tefinitammn tfit kto mong trohrahma."

3

Jisasr Nikodemusrpno pthamo yuhat

¹ Wom yimar, rorhu yufat Nikodemusr, nd yimar Farisiroh hingrneft yakitoh yo Judaroh bro yimar toh inji namour. ² Nd yimar turpathato Jisasrpno yifung yimorn mkfo memorr, "Tisaye, nom wom Judanom htitwonomn ni Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafoyuk tisaye. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawoh duha yimar nhai ndar ni hingrnewa kanjohot mirakerkfot hingrnakfot."

³ Ror inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, "Na kfo mifwann, yimar nhai miyak dborharfor nfri yonm kanjo, nd yimar nhai htiruhatr Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot."

⁴ Tfit Nikodemusr ttiwonmorr Jisasr, "To yimar bi tabou hanyetr, to finji tfit mmemt fkniruhatr mmemt wompam hiyauruhatr?"

⁵ Inji kfomotr Jisasr tfit kfo memorr, "Na kfo mifwann, yimar nhai bupami Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak kekuthato nfri yimar frdborharfor nd yimar nhai fkniruhatr Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot. ⁶ Yima sawohfn kasinyewar, yima mif thetr kak nhombrewur. To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn htewutr yafothar. ⁷ Mirahn bok dukefm ayaka nd na kfo yamukohat, 'Nfri yonm kanjo miyak dborhakfot.' ⁸ Wifort wifor thombat, rot be tuthu yiyeft kitt. Ni be mirefrpat wanukantn, nhai htikahnt rot sinya tanywa tkitt yo rot yita tkitt. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yimam yak kekuthato nfri yimar frdborha thombat, to inji htirahnm. Nhai htiruhatnt Yafothathu hingrna yuhat."

⁹ Tfit Nikodemusr ttiwonmorr Jisasr, "To nd Yafothathu hingrnaneft finji kanjo rhuruhat?" ¹⁰ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, "Bare, ni to Isrerroh tisaye. Tamohmpno ni tawisaf duha yita? ¹¹ Na kfo mifwann, nom kfo pthiwohat, nom bi tunom tawisafhato, yo nom tunmoh nyingaye hti hik bohiket nefmn nom kfo ptha nuhas-wonomko. Nhai be kfo furakahnom. To niko, nom kfo pthiwa mrokfot yekwakomt mongko htewukomt.

¹² Nda bbinysofthu wuskam, na kfiwanko, nhai wany yakiokahkma. To na tfit yura hefenkorhof wuskam wukfo ptha thombat, to niko finji kanjo wany yakioruhakma?

¹³ Nhai nda bbinysofthu yimar yura hefenr muhmr. Nhai. Bro Najomrpar yura hefenr bi muhmr. Tur yura hefenr wuhtanyhato fawihnamor. ¹⁴ Bingotn Mosesr nungur tik furatn snekbras tuhegirmo kanjo, Bro Najomr tuhegirrahmr. ¹⁵ Nd yuhatn, fitoh fitoh yimam rroh bro dukefm Bro Najomrn htemm, be inji toh nkifranirahm.

¹⁶ Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysof thofm be tu mfro marbit hta mifmorm. Ndnetrn nd rorhu rpa yon mifr tuhemorm. Memor, 'Inji anakahta, fitoh yimam rorn rroh dukefm htemm, be nhai nohrumatm. Nhai. Be inji tahi nrwim kanjo toh nkifranirahm.'

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar nhai turhu Yonr ndar bbinysofthu met yindariroh nefroh kothu yakitoh hanyeftn kfo tkruraf-rmorr. Nhai. Rroh nrfa hbhakneftn kfo tkrurafmorr. ¹⁸ Fitoh met yindarim rroh bro dukefm nd Yonrn htewumm, nhai mrokfo duhatem. To nd Bro Nkifrarhu rpa Yon mifrparr nhai rroh bro dukefm htakahmm, nd yimam bi mrokfetm korhm. ¹⁹ To nd rom kotkfot tohruha nmbuhat nhai be sfno. Nda bbinysofthu yak nukayuk kshr bi niamor. To nhai nd met yindarim htihato nd ksh nukefrn yarim tohkahm. Be nd turoh fasoh fasoh nefmpno yesiswamn nndo kspitat rim tohwom.

²⁰ Met yindarim fasoh fasoh nefm niwam be tu hti nambur mifwomt nuket. Nhai wofnkahm nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm nuket yakhato tafont rhukfot. Ndnetrn nhai nuketpno yarim tohkahm. ²¹ To yimam tu dborioh nefm niwam nuketpno yarim tohwom. Nuketpno yarim tohwatm, yimam htihato kfo kangm, 'Rom niwa nefm tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhat hikwom.' "

Jon Baftaisr Jisasrhu toh yuhat kfo ptha hikmo yuhat

²² Nikodemusrpno nakfo ptha buganihato kto tfit Jisasri turhu disaiperm Jerusalemr htanyhato tfit tuha Judia profinsn toh htfasmom. Ndha toh htfashato ndharhof met yindarim baftaisimmorm. ²³ Jonr nhaf kmi Ainonthu met yindarim baftaiskfot hemorm. Nd kmit brbo Salimtpno korht, ndombhart bok bu yinham ruhetmn bok met yindarim yihato baftaiskfot yi fakmoum. ²⁴ Nd yihart Herotr tafi Jonr yakhato kalabus hta duhatrn hingrna htfasmor.

²⁵ Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimami wom Judar, turoh nkifra yuk truf yuhatpno rinahtakhato nnakfo huttmom. ²⁶ Ndnatn wom Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam yimomn Jonr mkfo memomr, "Tisa, nd yimar ninpno rpat Joden mkukor tohhato kfo memo, 'Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner,' to nd yimarn bi bok met yindarim baftais yahukatrm bi rorparpno yimam kitm." ²⁷ Jonr nd mrokfot wanynihato kfo memor, "Yura hefenr wuyorhwa Bro Nkifrar rpa rpa hingernefm kahukrm rpa rpa yimam. ²⁸ Nikom bi tukmoh yimbhindange wanymokomt na nd kfo pthamo mrokfot. Memoyanko, 'Na htiruhakomn mirahko ka asor nd yimar met yindariroh minrfa hbhakyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Na nhai. Na be rorhu nyingako tohak hanyuk yimaya.' ²⁹ Yimar turhu kfo nanf tuhant yakyuk, ror tor. Yinowemr ror be tohhato wanukr mett yindarirhu yufat yuta thombat. Mett bi yindarirhu yufat kutewutr yinowemr be bro yindhoreft kekwoth. Ndtm tot nanhu tu bro yindhore nmbuhat yorhwat.* ³⁰ Na kanga rorhu yufatn abrot, nanhu yufat ayohnes.

³¹ Nd yimar ror yura hefenr wutoh tanyhato yawihnamoyer. Yawihnehato rorn yura buriwurm tamoh tamohm. Na, na be ndar bbinysof thofena, ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefmn na pthiwa. ³² Ror, ror tu hefenr toh tanyetrn turhu nyingaye hti hik tanyuk nefm yo wany sanyuk mrokfom, nd ndmn pthiwur. To nd ror kfo pthiwa mrokfom nhai bok yimam wuyakkahmm. Dfik yimenrpam wany yakowomm.

³³ Met yindarim nd rorhu mrokfot wany yakiohato yak hikwam, nd yimam rroh

* **3:29:** Jisasr mett yakruha yimar kanjo inji tohwor. Met yindarim Jisasr yakruha kfo nanf metem.

dukefm kangm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu fipayett. ³⁴ Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafetrn ndnatn tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yuhamn ptha hikwor. Ror mrokfom inji ptha hik bohikwohat to tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar thu dbothat bugayetrn inji ptha hik bohikworm. ³⁵ Nd yimar ror tu Bro Yifemrhu Yinemrn tu marbit htewurr. Ndnetrn tamoh tamohm rorhu tirtn htamotrm rorn bi kakitohworm. ³⁶ Ndnettn fitoh yimam o metm Bro Nkifrarhu Yonrn rroh bro dukefm htemm, nd yimam be inji toh nkifranirahm. Nhai inji narfom, be nhai toh nkifraniruhadm. Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam romn yirahm.”

4

Jisasr Samaria efkottpno nakfo pthamo yuhat

¹ Farisim wanyommt Jisasr baftaisimmoa yimaroh thomnafat muhmot, Jonrhut yohnemot. Nd Jisasr baftaisimmoa yimam Jisasrn uhik ahik htfasmoamrn rorhu mrokfom wany yakitohmoumm. ² Nd Jisasrhu yimaroh baftaisimneft nhai tu Jisasrn baftaisimrmoarm. Nhai. Rorhu disaipermn baftaisimmoamm. ³ Jisasr tur hti nhtahato kfo memor, “Kmim bi nanrpaya bi hikwatm tom Farisim bi htihato kfo pthewum.” Be ndnatn nd Judia profins htanyhato tfit Galili profinsko yimor. ⁴ Judia profins toh tanyhato Galili profinsko yinyeft, Samaria profins yuhat yiyetet yihotat. Ndnetrn Samaria yuhat yimor.

⁵ Yimorn Samaria yorhwa taun Sikart mfnahmor. Nd taun Sikart korht brbo Jekofr yinem Josefr kfo nuhasmo tkit nmbuhatpno. ⁶ Bingot Jekofr toumo bujr nd tkitt rhumor. Jisasr myau minysafmorn nd bujrpno mrhumor. Marr bi dany marr kanjo toh hanyomor.

⁷⁻⁸ Jisasrhu disaiperm ndha mhtanimomrn taunko yeshri wiknat yimom. Ror turpatr nd bujr rhu hasetrn Samaria efkott yimot bupa tasis. Jisasr nd mett htihato kfo memort, “Bupam wahina.” ⁹ Nd Samaria efkott inji wanyaf hanyhato kfo memotr, “Bare, ni finji kfiwa? Ni Judaye na Samaria efkota. To tamohmpno na nndo Samaria efkota kfo yamukona, ‘Bupam wahina?’ ” Judami Samariam nhai rpat rhuhato yemaska inji narmoam. Ndnettn inji kfomotr. ¹⁰ Inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Bro Nkifrar yahuka tamoh tamohm ni bi wahti hik bohiknm yo na bupa tndauwa yimaya bi wahti nhtana, to tfit ninn toh kekuthato womhtet bupam kfo tndaurfona. Inji tndaurfotna womhtet bupam herfoyann. Nd womhtet bupam yanyeft yimam toh nkifranitm.” ¹¹ Jisasr inji kfomotr, tfit mett kfo memot, “Bro yimaye, to ni bupa yakyuk baket duhate. Bujrhu bupam watohngotwom. To fitha yakhirhoyanm nd ni kfiwa bupam? ¹² Nmoh nkifra Jekofr ndar bujr tou htanihemornom. Bujr mfro yohnemotr bupa tashato rorhu yon tuhanm, sifsif bulmakaum, bupa tashemoahat be baketrpaye bupa tasakhemourm. Ndnettn nhai wom fitoh yuhamn bupa tasruhatnom. Ka ni kangn, wom yuhatn bupam yakruha?” ¹³ Nd Samaria efkott inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Fitoh met yindarim nda bujrhu bupam tas yewam, nyunguramm tfit knarahmm. ¹⁴ To fitoh yimar nd na heruha bupam fawor, be nhai tfit wom nyunguram knaruhatr. Nd na hayuk bupam yiyafhato mirhurahm, nd bupam tfit yinha kanjo mfrfnah hasohato nd bupamn yakitohruhatmt rorhu toh nmbuhat, be inji toh nkifranirahr.” ¹⁵ Jisasr inji kfomotr tfit rot kfo memot, “Bro yimaye, nd ni kfi bupam wahina. Nd bupa yekahann, nhai tfit nyunguram knakhato tfit bupa tasis nierhota.”

¹⁶ Inji kfomott tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Afo ninhu ramemr wamkfaknr.” ¹⁷ Tfit rot memotr, “Na nhai ram duhata.” Tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Nd ni kfo yamukohat nhai ram duhate, ndt tu kfot kfiwun, ¹⁸ yimam bi yakhna yakhnamonmn bi tirfa yima rhuhnomo. Nd 6-yukr to bi tor womr. To mirahn ka ndr nanhu tu ramem mifer. Nhai. Ni kfi mrokfot tu kfot kfina.” ¹⁹ Jisasr inji kfomotr kfo memotr, “Bro yimaye, bi

wany nhtewann ni ka profete. ²⁰ Nom Samarianmoh nkifram Bro Nkifrar bro lotum yakitohmoahat nda kminysofr mrifinyhato lotu hakumoum.* Tfit arihatn niko Judako kangko, 'Be Jerusalemrapar yihato walotuko.' ”

²¹ Mett inji kfomott tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Bar mete, na kfiwa mrokfom wawany yakionm. Tor wom yihar riyorhwor. Nd yihar nhai ndar kminysofrn yuwa muhhato Bro Yifemr loturuhatkomr o Jerusalemr yihato loturuhatkomr. ²² Niko Samariako Bro Nkifrar lotutwohat niko be nmbuha nmbuha mrokfom wanyhato lotutwoko. Nhai tawisaf marnyahato lotukahko. Nom tu Judanom Bro Nkifrar lotutwohat nhai be lotu furakahnor. Nmoh nkifra tndh mrokfot kfo nuhas-wotnom Bro Nkifrar yimam nrfa htiyakyuk yuhat. Nom nd tndh mrokfot bi nkiframn yo profetmn ptha hnamotmt nom wanyhato ndnettn nom Judanom tawisaf marnyahato Bro Nkifrar lotutwonomr. ²³ To kfiwanko, yihar niayukr to bi asor bi niaror. Yimam Bro Yifemr kangm alotunom, nhai tfit kminysofm o Jerusalemr dukahato loturuhatm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nawohruhattm tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhatn kanjo loturahmr. Ndhtet yimam Bro Yifemr hifa hti yindhhor-wor. ²⁴ Mounti bbinysoft Bro Nkifrar thu yurhato kukatohwor. Ndnettn yimam kangm Bro Nkifrar alotunom, turhu Yafothat thu nawohkahttm tur dukewa dukef yuhatn kanjo lotukfot.” ²⁵ Jisasr inji kfomotr tfit nd Samaria efkott kfo memot, “Na tawisafwa, Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo yima nrfa hbhak-yuk yima Kraistr nierahr. Ror niere, rorn kfo nuhas bonuhas bugarahnom tamoh tamoh mrokfom.” ²⁶ Rot inji kfomott tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Na to nda. Na ndann kfo pthanuhiwann.”

²⁷ Rof inji nakfo ptha haso hanymo fijo disaiperm mfnahmom. Be yihom hti fohtas-momr nd Samaria efkottpno nakfo ptha hasetfn. Rom inji yihom htimohat be gonng yagonngt toh natohmom. Nhai womr marimor, “Tiwon miruhanr, ‘Tamohmpno nd mettpno napthiwan? Yo tamoht kangn ayaka?’ ” Nhai womr inji kfo ttiwonrmorr. ²⁸ Be nd mett bu baket wuskam wahtanymotmn taunko tfit yimot. Yihato kmi thofm mkfo memotm, ²⁹ “Bar yimako, waniakah-komn wahtikomr wom yimar. Na nahnayuk tamoh tamoh nefm kfo hik bohik bugerm. Ka tor nd yima Kraistr Bro Nkifrar kfomor.” ³⁰ Be inji mkfomotm taunthu tuhant yindars sinyahato yi htimomr Jisasr.

³¹ Nd yiharpno disaiperm Jisasr kfo memomr, “Tisaye, ni nuwa afo waya.” ³² Rom inji kfomotmr tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nanhu yayuk yeshrim niko nhai tawisafkahkomm.” ³³ Disaiperm tum rinahti rinahtihato kfo memom, “Ka nom taunko tohetnomn wom yimam yeshrim hnahumr.” ³⁴ Jisasr inji wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Nanhu yeshrim akfo nuhasanko. Nd na tkrurafmo yimarhu dukef yuhatn na be hikhato nd ror kfoyuk hingrnafat afo na hingrna bugakfot. Tot nanhu tu yeshrt.

³⁵ Wom mrokfot kfo kangko, ‘Kto husfihusyuk yamtpno ka mswirroh yeshrt bi yeshriyettn yakrahm.’ To tfit kfiwanko, mswir mswirroh yewurit afo wayukatohkomt bi finji yorhwam? Bi yak yibon nefrpayet bi. ³⁶ Nd yimar mswirroh yewurithu yak nhafoh htfasyukr dborioh marufat bi yekwarn, nd mswir mswirroh mtoh nkifranisyuk yewurit kak htfaswort. Ndnettn nd yimar yewuri nuhtayukr yo yewuri yak nhafoh htfasyukr rpat yindhorrhaf. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Bi womm nuhta htamo yewuriroh yakneft kfo tkrur-afomoyanko. Bi wommn yikiat hta-motmt, niko be rroh yikiat htayuk yewuritn yihato fakmoko. Ndnettn nd mrokfot niko kfiwat, tu kfot kfiwuko. Womr yewuri fan nuhta hanyuker, tfit womrn mongko tohhato nd bi yak yibon hanyet yewuriroh yak nhafoh hnayuk yimayer.”

³⁹ Nd Samaria efkott taun yihato mkfo memohat, “Na nahnayuk tamoh tamoh nefm kfo hik bohik bugerm.” Inji mkfomohat, boknambok Samaria thofm wanyhato rroh

* **4:20:** Nd mett kfomo kminysofr Gerisimr kfomot. Samaria profins korhr nd kminysofr. Samariam bro lotum yakitohmoahat to nd kminysofrpar muhhato lotumoum. Nd kminysofrhu kfo nuhas mrokfot Lukr kfomort septa 9 ves 53 kfofn.

bro dukefm Jisasr htamom. ⁴⁰ Jisasr nd mettpno naphamo bujrpno rhu hasetrn Samaria thofm yihato mkfo ttiwon-momr rompno afo toh tanyneft. Inji mkfomotmr afo hus marf tohno tanyorm. ⁴¹ Nd ror tohmo yihaf tohhato kfo pthayuk mrokfom hifa wanyomm. Ndnetmn bok met yindarim wany yakiohato hikmomt rorhu mrokfot. ⁴² Nd Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikmo yimam yihato nd mett mkfo memomt, “Ni mirahn ka nd ni kfoyk mrokfo-rpatpno riwanyakhato ka nmoh bro dukefm rorn htewunom. Nhai. Nom tunmoh nyingaye yo yimbhindange hifa wanukwanomn ndnatn kangnom ror tu ndar bbinysofthu met yindari-roh nrfa htiyakuk yimayer.”

Jisasr kingrhu ofisarhu yonr yak marnyamo yuhat

⁴³ Jisasr hus marf Samariat toh tanyhato tfit Galili profinsko yimorko. ⁴⁴ Bingot tu Jisasr bi kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu profetrhu yufat bi kmi kmim rhu htfaswot. Turhu kmiti turhu kuny shofm, rompno nhai yufapa duhater.” ⁴⁵ Jisasr Galili profins yimohat, yindhorakmomr. Nd Jerusalem rhumo bro Pasofa burwa yihar rom tum yimomn nd Jisasr hingrnamo mirakerkfom turoh nyingaye htimomm. Ndnatn tfit Jisasr Galiliko yimohat yindhormomt rorhu yi nmbuhat.

⁴⁶ Jisasr Galili profins yihany yi hanyhato bupa mifm tfit wain bupam yak kekutmo kmi Kanat mfnahmor. Nd yihar kingrhu ofisarhu yonr taun Kaperneamko dbohnetr rhumor. ⁴⁷ Nd ofisar wany memohat Jisasr bi Judiako htanyhato Galiliko nier, nd ofisar yimorn Jisasr mkfo ttiwonmorr Kaperneamko yihato rorhu yonrhu yak marnyaneft. Rorhu yonr bi nohyuk tkitt rhumor. ⁴⁸ Inji kfo pthamotrr tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “Niko mirakerkfom hti duha, nhai nann nikmoh bro dukefm htakahkma.” ⁴⁹ Kingrhu ofisar kfo memor, “Broye, bmbri wania. Nanhu yonr nohhirahra.” ⁵⁰ Jisasr nd ofisarhu mrokfot wanyhato kfo kangrr, “Wanju, ninhu yonr nhai nohruhatr.” Be wom ofisar nd Jisasr kfoyk tngt wany yakiohato yimor.

⁵¹ Nd ofisar yihotat yi hanyhato tafi taun Kaperneamt mfnah duha turhu hingrna yimam toni hnehato yihotatn mkfohiyak memomr, “O, ninhu yonr tor yima nfriyer. Nhai nohrror.” ⁵² Rom inji mkfohiyakmotmr tfit ror ttiwon kangrm, “To fitoh yiharn nd dbohneft thu trohrotr?” Tfit rom kfo memomr, “Yihofnano 1-kilok krif marr dbohneft thu troh tanyrotr.” ⁵³ Be yifemr inji wanyemohat tfit duka memor, “Dajohmn, na Jisasr to ndhtet yiharn kfo matoria, ‘Ninhu yonr nhai nohruhatr.’ ” Be nd ofisar ndt htihato rori yo nd rorhu rpa kuny shofm Jisasrn rroh bro dukefm rihtakmom. ⁵⁴ Tot ndt husyuk mirakerkfot Jisasr Judiati toh tany tfit Galiliko yihato hingrnamot.

Jisasr nd bro rhu krna lotu yiharoh mrokfo yuham kfo nuhas bonuhasmo yuhat

5

(Sapta 5–10)

Betesda yuk bfar Jisasr yak marnyamo yimarhu mrokfo yuhat

¹ Tfit kto Judaroh wom bro lotu yiharhu yemro burwat Jerusalem htamotmt, Jisasr Jerusalemko yimor.

² Nd Jerusalem rhu wom bro kmi yifhatikt kutewumt Sifsifroh Yifhatikt, to brbo nd kmi yifhatiktpno hingrna-momr wom bro yuk bfar. Hibru yarmumat kutewumr Betesda.* Nd yuk bfarhu manoh manoh thmbmn yimaroh rhu mskayuk tirfa kuny

* 5:2: Wom yimam kutewumt Betsata.

nafom hingrna habrimomm. ³⁻⁴ Nd kuny nafomn rhu hasomoum dbohna yimam, nyinga kunyjetm, wura bebetm, yo wura noh minysafetm.[†]

⁵ Ndha nd tkittn rhumor wom dbohnet yimar. Nd yimar 38 gunyjimm rorhu dbohneft hatohmort. ⁶ Jisasr yau hanyhato nd yimar hwe kkor hasetr mhtimorr. Nd dbohneft htimorr bi rihatohngotakmor. Inji htihato kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nine tu waduka. Kangn nd dbohneft athu trohta?”

⁷ Jisasr inji kfomotrr tfit nd dbohna yimar kfo kangr, “Bro yimaye, nda tek bupam hamuh dbrufwohat to fitoh yimarn yaknihato wahtewotra bt nd dbohneft thu trohkahta? Buparoh hamuh wohnebam htihato kanga tukann yudbat aikahann amitohniya, wommn bi dimandinihato mitohnitatm dbohnefm thu trohwomm.”

⁸ Inji kfomotr Jisasr kfo memorr, “Wasinya! Wasinyakahnn yitwat wayakkahnt wayauwakni.” ⁹ Be yudbat nd yimar marnyanimor, nndo memom ka kparn watuyekwor. Be nd tur hwe hasoyuk yitwat miyak riraknihato fauyaknimor.

Sabat yiharn ndhtet neft rhumot. ¹⁰ Ndnettn Judaroh bro yimam inji htiyakmohat kfo memomr, “Bare, tamohmpno nda bro Sabat yiharn nd yitwat yihom hauyak mhauekwant? Boririfhut kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn Sabat yiharn yitwat yihom hauyak mhauekwant.’ ” ¹¹ Tfit ror sinyahato kfo memom, “Nd na yak marnyafoyuk yimar kfo famura, ‘Wasinyakahnn yitwat wayaknikahnt wayauwakni.’ ” ¹² Tfit kfo ttiwon memomr, “To frohrn kfo yamurn, ‘Yitwat wayaknikahnt wayauwakni?’ ” ¹³ To nd wura noh minysafet yimar nhai hti hik marnyaf-rmorr nd ror yak marnya tanyuk yimar. Yonmar yima rifinyrn Jisasr nd yimar yak marnya tanyumohat to be nd yima rifiny buharn tayinyarnihato frtkunimor.

¹⁴ Kto Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar rim fnahnihato nd yimar yiro temper kmifar toh hasetrn rim htimorr. Rim htihato kfo memorr, “Wahti. Ni bi tu yimaye. Nd ni hatohmo yonmari dbohneft be bi thu troh tanyumotn. Arihat mirahn tfit wom tamoh nefm arim naya. Tfit finji rim narahn, to be nd yiha be tu bro krhopam yakrahn.”

¹⁵ Be nd yimar ror yak marnyamo yimar hti hikhato Judaroh bro yimampno yihato kfo nuhas memorm, “Nd na yak marnyamo yimare, Jisaser.”

¹⁶ Be nd Judaroh bro yimam inji wany hikak marnyahato Jisasr rihti dbnotakhato riphtha namburak memom, “To nd yima Jisasre frohm kfo memomr, Sabat yiha ndhtet hingrnefm wah-ingrnatwa?” ¹⁷ Jisasr nd rroh kfo hutt mrokfom wanyhato kfo memomr, “Nanhu Yifemr nhai rhu witakahr hingrnanef. Na to nd yuhatn na nhai rhu witakfot hingrnanef.” ¹⁸ Be nd ror kfomo tngrrpno Judaroh bro yimaroh yima yuhum kahm kindo wakur sinyahato kfo memom, “Nome ndar yimar finji anakahtnomr anohr. Sabat yiham nhai mikahr nd yihar be wom tamoh nefm finji na duha. Yo nhai be nd nefrpat nakahr, Bro Nkifrar kangrr rorhu Yifemer. Kangr Bro Yifemr kanjo aruha, nd dukeftn nd nefm newurm.”

Bro Nkifrarhu Yonrhu yakitohyuk hingrnefm

¹⁹ Jisasr nd Judaroh bro yimam kfomo mrokfot wanyhato tfit ror kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, Yonr turhu Yifemrhu hingrnefm hingrnewur. Nhai be turhu yima yuhurn o dukefrn tamoh hingrnefm hingrnakahrm. Nhai. Ror turhu Yifemr hingrnayuk hingrnef yuham hti hikakhato hingrna hik hanitr. ²⁰ Nd Yonr be Yifemrhu mondt yihom furwarn nd ror niwa nefm yak nuhaswatrr newurm. To mirahko ka be nd nefrpat htiirahnom. Nhai. Tu bro bro nefm yak nuhasruhatrr tfit rorn nd

[†] 5:3-4: Ndar Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam ndar hus vesfhu mrokfom hti nhta yak nhtamommn kfo memom tom wom mrokfom. Nd mrokfom kfo memom, “Nd wonk wonk dbohnet yimam rhu hasohato nd yuk bfarhu hamuh wohnebam hti hasomoum. Wom yiham Brorhu mounmotr nd yuk bfarn yimoarn yohnenimour. Yohnenihato bupam hamuh dbfamourm. Nd dbohnet yimam nd hamuh wohnebam hti hasohato bi nd hamuh wohnebam wuthani hanyetmn fitoh yimar fukni gngonr, nd yimarhu dbohneft thu trohmoutr.”

nefm nikompno naruhatrm nikom tfit hti kshrfahato kfo mirahko, ‘Mamai! Ndart tamohetet nefet?’ Mfham danyr yohtnehrahm. ²¹ Ndt nhai be kfo nhehkfoyet. Bro Yifemr noheh yimam yak kasinyahato yima tkonham kafkni yahuka kanjo, to be nd yuhatn yinem Yonr turhu hti fijo yimam tkonham kafkni yahukrm. ²² Yo nhai tfit Bro Yifemrn kotkfot yakitohruhatrt. Nhai. Nd hingerneft bi Yonrhu tirtn htamort. ²³ To be ndnatn nda bbinysofthu yimam be yinem Yonrhu yufat yuta hagrharahm Bro Yifemrhu yufat wuyuta hagrha hakutwa kanjo. Fitoh yimam nhai yinem Yonrhu yufat yuta hagrhakahm, nd yimam nhai nd yonr kfo tkruryuk Yifemr kfo hagrhakahm.

²⁴ Na kfo mifwanko, fitoh yimam na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemrn rroh dukefm rhuhato nanhu mrokfom hikwom, toh nkifranirahm. Nhai nd kotkfot tohruhatm. Be mrokfo duhatm rhurahm. Nd hel yita yihotat bi htanyhato Bro Nkifrar htayuk dfa tikt bi rim tohnihato hefenrhu yihotat kau hanitwom.

²⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, yihar niayukr to bi asor bi niaror. Nd hel yi hanita met yindarim yinem Yonrhu tngt wanyrahm. Wanyakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yihotat toh hanyrahm. ²⁶ Yimaroh rhu tohefr tu Yifemrn kakitohworr. Nhai wom yima furam yakitohkahmr. Yifemr yakitoh hasohato tfit tu Yinemrhu tirtn yimaroh rhu tohefr fak htamorr. ²⁷ Yo kotkfothu yakitohneft bi tu Yinemr, nmoh Bro Najomr, turhu tirtn fak htamort. ²⁸ Mirahko nd na kfiwa mrokfompno mfha tha duhatnom arhunom. Yihat nieraht, noheh yima bugam yopm toh hanyukm tfit Yonrhu naku tngt wanyhato ²⁹ tfit sinya hanyrahm. Fitoh yimam toh marnyem nd yimam tfit sinya thombat, be mrokfo duhatm rhuruhamn dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakhato toh nkifranirahm. Fitoh yimam fasoh nefm nayetem, nd yimam sinya thombat, be kotkfot tohniruhamn rroh toh nmbuhat, fasoh toh nmbuhat yakrahm.”

Jisasrhu rhu toh nmbuhat womm htihato kfo pthamo yuhat

³⁰ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Na nhai wom hingerneft be nanhu yima yuhurpar wakfakhato hingrnakfot. Nhai. Na tukianhu Yifemr kfo htafmo mrokfo yuhatn hikwoyann met yindarim nayuk tamoh tamoh nefm htihato kak hta bohtahukanm. Ndnatn na yimaroh nefm yak hta bohtiwohat na tuka kfo tkrurafmo Bro Yifemrhu mrokfo yuham hikhato kak hta bohta marnyahukanm. Nhai nndo mando riyohne ayohnekaha.

³¹ Be na tukiann, na tukanhu toheft aptha srhant, be nhai nanhu mrokfom wany fugharfotkomm. Nhai. ³² To tor womr riyorhwor. Rorn nanhu yufat kfo ptha yimbu hikwort.‡

³³⁻³⁴ Yo Jon Baftaisr tu nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat kfo ptha yimbu hikmort. Ndnettn nikmoh wom yimam Jon Baftaisrpn yihato rorhu kfo yuk mrokfom wanyakmomm. Nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nd mwanyakyuk mrokfom hikrahkomm, Bro Nkifrar nrfa htihakrhrko. To na nhai duka mekoha, “Tfit wom yimarn buha tohhato nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat rorn yimampno kfo ptharuhatrt yimam wanyhato hikrahma.” Nhai. ³⁵ Jonr kshr kindo niahato fakitohmorr. Ror nd yakitohmo kshrhu nukeftpn afo myindhor tefinimoko.

³⁶ Yima Jonr niahato kfo pthamo mrokfom rom tu nanhu rhu toh nmbuhatu mrokfom kfo pthamor. To nd Yifemr na hemo hingernefm na hingernefm, tom nd hingernefm yimam kak nuhaswomm na Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafmo yuhathu tu hingernefm. Nd hingernefm yimam htihato kfo kangm, tom tu Bro Yifemrhu hingernefm. ³⁷ Na Yifemr tkrurafmotra nda bbinysoft niamoya. Turn nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat kfo ptha nuhasmor. To rorhu tngt nhai nikmoh yimbhindange wanyrmokomt yo nhai rorhu nyingatikt nikmoh nyingaye htirmokomt. Nhai. ³⁸ Na nd Bro Yifemr kfo tkruryuk yimaya, to na nhai hikkahkma, ndnettn nhai rorhu mrokfom yakitohkahkomm.

‡ 5:32: Nda veskfot kfo yamuka, “tor womr riyorhwor,” ndr to Bro Nkifrar kfiwut.

³⁹ Nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfomn tu toh nkifraniyuk dborah rhu nmbuhat yak htarahmnom.’ Ndnettn nd mrokfom htitakomn kak nhta bonhtewukomm. To nd mrokfom to nann kfo hik bohikwom. ⁴⁰ To niko nhai wany yakiohato na hikkahko. Ahikko to hifa rhu nmbuhat herfoyanko.

⁴¹ Na nhai mikaha, mrokfom apthakahta yimam wany kafhurrahma. Nhai. ⁴² Na hti hasiwanko nikmoh yuhuwap marbim nhai Bro Nkifrar rhukahm. Nhai. ⁴³ Na niamohat, tu Bro Nkifrar tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. To niko nhai marimoko, nd na kfoyuk mrokfot wuthu kmbriyakhato ayak hiknomt. Nhai. Be wom yima furar be turhu fijo niahato mrokfo kfo pthaneft niko be yudbat myoh burnihato bmbri hikaknitkomt. ⁴⁴ Niko ndhtet met yindariko be tu nhai mif yak hikruhatkomt nanhu mrokfot, nhai mif. To nikmoh bro dukefm be kangko, ‘Be tunom nayuta yindhorhato bro yufat ayak hasonom.’ Nhai wofnkahko Bro Nkifrarpar yahuka bro yufat.

⁴⁵ To niko mirahko ka nann kotimruhanko Bro Nkifrarhu nyinga-tikhato. Nhai. Nd niko kotimiyuk yimar tor riyorhwor. Mosesrn kotimrahrko. Niko kangko, ‘Nda Mosesrhu mrokfotn hifa tkitt htarahmnom.’ To nd mrokfotn tfit toh kekuthato kotimrahtko. ⁴⁶ Nd Mosesr wandfamo mrokfom to nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat wandfa hikmor. Ndnettn kanga niko Mosesrhu mrokfot yakhato ahikko, nann hikrfoko. To nhai. ⁴⁷ Na bi htitanko nd Mosesr wandfayuk mrokfot nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Ndnatn to nanhu mrokfot nhai yak hikruhatkomt.”

6

*Jisasr 5,000 yimam yeshr hemo yuhat
(Matyu 14.13-21; Mak 6.39-44; Luk 9.10-17)*

¹ Tfit kto Jisasr tfit mmbrrt yaknihato tek Galili barithu mkuko yimor. Nd tek barithu wom yufat kutewumt Taiberias. ² Boknabok met yindarim Jisasr hingr-namoa mirakerkfom htimoumm. Yimam tamohetet tamohetet dbohnefm hatohetm ror kfomour marnyanimoum. Ndnetmn yonmari rifuhetr yihom hikak mhikakmoumr. ³ Ndnetrn wom kmir muhhato turhu disaipermno afo rhumom. ⁴ Jisasr inji namohat nd Judaroh bro rhu krna yihar, kutewumr Pasofa burwar, nd yihar bi brboh hanyetrn turhu disaipermno rhumor. ⁵ Jisasr memor, “Ayukatohafoya,” asha htiyakmorm yonmari rifuhetr. Be ror nd yonmari met yindari rifhur htiyakhato tfit Filifr ttiwon rhti memor, “Nda yonmari rifinyr niwarne, to yeshrim fitha wiknahato yahukanomm?” ⁶ Nd ttiwon mrokfot Jisasr kfomot, be yuwi Filifrhu yima yuhurhu was tiwonneftn inji ttiwon rhtimor. Tu Jisasr ror tor rhumor rorhu yima yuhur nd yimaroh finji nayukr.

⁷ Jisasr inji kfomotrr tfit wom Filifr kfo memorr, “Mirahnom 200 kina yak nhafohkahnomm 200 kinakfet bretpam ayaknom nda yonmari rifhur href finji yak nhtahukam?” ⁸ Tfit tu Jisasrhu disaiper Andrur, Saimon Pitarhu habhir, ror warhuhato kfo memor, ⁹ “Asor wom yima damiagr kakitohwor bari plauapaye tonet 5-pela bretpami hus yira bjhenf. To kangnome nda yonmari yima rifinyre ka hifa kak nhombra twanhiwum nd 5-pela bretpenmi hus yira bjhenf?” ¹⁰ Jisasr sinyahato disaiperm kfo memorm, “Nd yimam wakfokahtkomm afo ndha nd kpr suhtn asibosi rmon hanyom.” Be kfomotmm tuha kpr suhtn sibosi rmonmom. Nd yindarim nd rifinymom, 5,000 yindarim rifinymom.

¹¹ Be nd tuhan yindars sibosi rmonmotm Jisasr nd bret nuwat yakmortn Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindho-rakhato yak tif botif rmonmortn fak nhtahemorm. Yimam be turoh yak fijo fakmom. Yo nd yira bjhenf yak nhtahemohat, nhaf rpahtet neft namor. ¹² Ye furkihmotm Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Waikahkomm nd rroh yesmbhehm wayak nhafohkomm, rhu gbitnarahm.” ¹³ Be nd turhu disaiperm sinyahato nd 5-pela

bretparoh yesmbho hta hanyuk bretpam fak nhafoh bugamomm. Yak nhafohhato kpm hmbremohat 12-pela kpm hmbremomm nd yesmbhehm.

¹⁴ Met yindarim nd Jisasr namo mirakerkfot htihato be tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Dajohmn, nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo hnamo profetr ka asor bi niamor.” ¹⁵ Nd rom nakfo pthamohat, Jisasr bi wanyormmn ror duka memor, “Arm bi inji rinakfo pthekwamn tir tir yak rim htahato kfo mirahma, ‘Rorn nmoh kingr tohrah.’” Jisasr nd dukefr yakmotrr nd tkitt htanymortn tfit turpetr yura kminysofko muhmo.

Jisasr yura tek yuhat yau hanymo yuhat
(Matyu 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Krifn disaiperm tfit tek bariko yimomwe. ¹⁷ Yimomn mmbrrt yaknihato memom, “Tek barit hir hayuknihato tfit Kaperneamko riyahnom.” Yifungta hanymot nhai bi Jisasr mifnahrmm. ¹⁸ Hir hanyetmn bro wifort sinyahato sikkot rpat sinyamot. ¹⁹ Nd wifortpno rihirhany rihirhany, ka bi 5 o 6 kilomita kanjo bi rihir hanyetmn ee Jisasr htiyak hanymomr yura tek yuhat yau hnehato brbo mmbrrtpno fau yaknimor. Rom inji htiyakhato fakrmemom. ²⁰ Be bmbri tu Jisasr kfo kangrm, “Mirahko ayakrmenom. Na Jisasa niewa.” ²¹ Be inji kfomotrm disaiperroh yima yuhum mirhuhato rroh mmbrrtn tfit fak kmbremomr. Mikmbremotr be yudbat nd mmbrrt rim fnahmot rom yiyuk tkittn.

Met yindarim Jisasr yau hambromo yuhat

²²⁻²³ To nd Jisasr kfo bruttnahato yeshrim yak nhtahemo tkitt toh hasomo yimam, tfit ndwom dbha marrn barit hirmo mmbrrm htihato kfo memom, “To nom yihof Jisasr yeshrim herohat afo rpa mmbrrrpat htironom. To nd mmbrrt to bi disaiperrpam krif fakniromt. Jisasr nhai hikrrorm.” To ndha hirmo mmbrrm Taiberiuskorhof mmbrrm hirmom. ²⁴ To Jisasri rorhu disaiperm hti hambromohat, be tfit nd Taiberiasroh mmbrrmn myaknihato Kaperneamko hir hikmomm.

Jisasr hefenrhu bretpayer

²⁵ Kaperneamko rim htanihat Jisasr hambro hanyhato mhtimomr. Mhtihato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Tisaye, to nine asombha niarohate fitoh yiharn niaro?” ²⁶ Be rom inji ttiwon-motmr tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Na kfo mifwanko, niko na hambro hnewohat nhai be na nahniwa mirakerm htihato kfo mikahkma, ‘Dajohmn! Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.’ Nhai. Be nd bretpam yak yurhhato ye furkihmo yuhat htimokomn ndtpno tfit kak hambro htfaswokma. ²⁷ Mirahko be yatiyeft yakyuk yeshrt adukanom. Yiro yafothat yakyuk yeshrt dukakfot. Nd yafothathu yeshrt ye hmbrihato toh nkifranirahko. Nd yeshrt na Bro Najoma hiruhanko. Bi Bro Yifemr nd hingerneft bi fak htamora.”

²⁸ Jisasr inji kfomotrm tfit rom ttiwon memomr, “To nom finji nahato nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk hingernefm yak hikruhanomm?” ²⁹ Rom inji kfomotmr tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneftu hingerneft inji korht: Nikmoh bro dukefm nd tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafomo yimarn rhukfot.”

³⁰ Rom nd mrokfot wanyhato tfit Jisasr ttiwon memomr, “To ni finji kanjohtet mirakerkfot hingerনারুহাত nom htiruhanomn kfo miruhanom, ‘Dajohmn! Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.’ To ni tamohetet hingerneft hingerনারুহা? ³¹ Nmoh nkifram nungur tik furat, kutewumt deset, nd tkitt hwe toh hnehato manakfot yakmohat, to rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Yura hefen yuhat yawihnayuk bretpam ndm hemotrm famom.’”

³² Be rom inji kfomotmr tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Na kfo mifwanko, Mosesr nhai yura hefen yuhat yawihnayuk bretpam yakhato hermorko. Nhai. Nanhu Yifemr kahukrko tu yura hefenkorhof bretpa mif mift. ³³ Nd bretpat Bro Nkifrar heyukt yura hefen yuhat wutoh tanyuket. Nd bretpat yayuk tuhant yindars be toh nkifranirahm.”

³⁴ Jisasr inji kfomotr tfit rom kfo memom, “Bro yimaye, nom kangnom, nd bretparpam yiha yiha wahi hanyswannom.” ³⁵ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na to nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk bretpaya. Yimam nanpno nierahm be nhai tfit yatinohruhatm. Yo nann rroh bro dukefm rhurahm, be nhai tfit bupa knaruhatm.”

³⁶ Jisasr inji kfonihato tfit kfo memorm, “Mrokfot to bi kfiyanko. Niko na nahnayuk nefm ar bi htietko, to nhai nann nikmoh bro dukefm rhuhato hikkahkma. ³⁷ Yimam Bro Yifemr bi nann fahur nanpno nia tohrahm. Nhai kfo krmah o yak thu inji narhotanm. ³⁸ To na hefenr wuhtanyhato yawihnamohat, nhai be tukianhu dukefthu hikneftn yawihna-armoya. Nhai. Memoya, ‘Bro Yifemrhu dukef yuhatn na be hikhatom nd ror kfoyuk hingrnatfat hingrnatruha.’ ³⁹ Na Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafetann fitoh met yindarim bi tu Bro Yifemr nanhu tirtn bi hterm na nhai womr yak troh tanykfot wuroh ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar. Nhai. Nanhu tirt bi htetm yahot tathakni bugaruhanm. ⁴⁰ Nanhu Yifemrhu yima yuhur inji duka kangr, nd dodh met yindari bugam Yonr yukatohhato ror yak hikwam, rom tu dborioh toh nmbuhat yakhato be toh nkifranikfot. Na tukann wuroh yihar nann yahot tathakniruhanm.”

⁴¹ Jisasr kfo memotr, “Na yura hefen yuhat yawihnayuk bretpaya,” nd mrokfotpno Judam wanyhato rroh yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomm. Kfo hut memom, ⁴² “Nd yimar nom tawi-safwonomr. Josefrrhu yinem Jisasr. Rorhu yifammaf nom tawisafwonomf. To tfit tamohmpno kfo yamukar, ‘Na hefen yuhat fawihnamoya?’ ”

⁴³ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Be tmifko tukmoh rim pthata mpthataneft. ⁴⁴ Na tu Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. Nhai wom yimar be turparhu duka fijo wayibon sinyahato nanpno niakfot. Tu Bro Yifemr nd yimar thu yuhurworre ee btn nanpno niakfot. Kto wuroh yihar nd yimar yahot tathakniruhanr. ⁴⁵ Profetm wandfamo mrokfot kfo memom, ‘Tu Bro Nkifrarnd mrokfom hirahm.’ Yimam nd ror hayuk mrokfom wanyhato dukefm yekwam nanpno niewum.

⁴⁶ Nhai wom yimar Bro Yifemr htirmorr. Nhai. Nd tu Bro Nkifrarnd toh tany niayuk yimarpn Bro Yifemr htirmorr. ⁴⁷ Na kfo mifwanko, yimar rorhu bro dukefm nann rhuhato nanhu mrokfom wany yakiohato yak hikwar, tor nd yimarpn dborioh toh nmbuhat yakhato toh nkifranirahr. ⁴⁸ Na nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk bretpaya. ⁴⁹ Nd nikmoh nkifram nd nungur tik furat yutewa deset, ndko hwe sohhnahato manat yi hnamo yimam be bi noh witamom. ⁵⁰ Nd bretpat yura hefen yuhat yawihnayukt ndt womhtet bretpayet. Yimam nd bretpat yanyeft to be nhai tfit nohruhatm. ⁵¹ Na to nd yura hefen yuhat yawihnamo toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk bretpaya. Yima nd bretpat yak ye hmbriahn to be toh nkifranirahn. Nd bretpat na yakhiruhato toh toh yimar yima nmpayem. Ndar bbinysofthu met yindariroh rhu nmbuhat dukahato suh nanyorruha.”

⁵² Jisasr inji kfomotr, Judam wanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Bar yimako, tone nda yimare finji turhu nmhapam yakhato hiruhatrnom yeruhanomm?”

⁵³ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nhai Bro Najo-manhu nmhapami yo nanhu kkupam yak yarfokomm be nhai dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakruhatko. ⁵⁴ Yimar o mett nanhu nmhapami kkupam kekwoomm nd yimar be toh nkifranitn. Kto wuroh yihar yahot tathakniruhanm. ⁵⁵ Nanhu nmhapam tom tu yeyuk yemrot yo kkupam tom tu yeyuk bupam, ndnetann inji kfiwanko. ⁵⁶ Yimar nanhu nmpami nanhu kkupam yewar, bi ke hmbriye-kwora. Ror bi nann thu nhombrewur yo na bi rorn thu nhombrewa. ⁵⁷ Na toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk Yifemr kfo tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. Na to nd Bro Yifemr nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat yakitohwatrt tohwa. Nanhu toh nmbuhat inji ruhettn, ndnetn yimar nanhu nmpam yanef to be rorhu rhu toh nmbuhat yakitohrhotant tohrah. ⁵⁸ Tot tu bretpa mift yura hefen yuhat yawihnamot. To mirahko ka nikmoh nkifram yamo kanjohot bretpayet. Nhai. Rom yamo bretpat nhai ndt yehato toh nkifranirmom. To nd ariharhof bretpat

yimam yakhato yanyeft be inji toh nkifranirahm.” ⁵⁹ Jisasr Kaperneam taunthu rhu rifinyuk Judaroh rmont rhuhato nd mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmorm.

Toh nkifrani yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot

⁶⁰ Bok disaiperm Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfom mwany frnatahato kfo memom, “Jisasr mrokfom inji kfo pthaneft to frohm wanyhato hikruham?” ⁶¹ Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji kfo pthamoahat. Inji htihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Ka nd na kfoyuk mrokfot wanyhato mfrnahirtewuko?” ⁶² To kto Bro Najomr mikaht, nd tur toh tanyomo kmikor muhwa, to niko htiyaf hany thombat to finji? ⁶³ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kahuktnom tu toh nkifraniyuk yafothat, nhai yima mifmn. Nd na kfoyuk mrokfot, ndt tu yafothet mrokfoyet. Nd mrokfotn kahuktm yimam toh nkifraniyuk yafothat. ⁶⁴ To tom nikmoh womm nhai wany yakiokahmt nda na pthiwa mrokfot.” Bingotn Jisasr bi htimorm fitoh yimamn nhai wany yakioruhatmr. Yo bi htimorr fitoh yimar hndhnarahr. ⁶⁵ Ndnatn Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memom, “Yimam nhai wany yakiokahm. Nd yuhatn niko bi kfo kanganko, nhai wom yimar be turparhu duka fijo wayibon sinyahato nanpno niakfot. Tu Bro Yifemrn nd yimar thu yuhurworre ee btn nanpno niakfot.”

⁶⁶ Be nd yiharpno Jisasr nd mrokfot inji kfomotrt bok disaiperm frtrohmomr. Nhai tfit uhik ahikrmoamr. ⁶⁷ Be Jisasr inji htiyaf hanyhato nd turhu 12-pela disaiperm ttiwon memom, “To nikone, rpat htany bugarahkma?”

⁶⁸ Tfit Saimon Pitar waruhato kfo memorr, “Broye, nom ni htanyruhanomn to wom frohrpno rim tohruhanom? To ninrpanhu mrokforpat harhuwott tu toh marnya hatohyuk yuhat. ⁶⁹ Nom ninn nmoh yima yuhum htahato duka kangnom, ni tu Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yimaye.”

⁷⁰ Ror inji kfomotrr tfit Jisasr kfo memom, “Rot nann niko 12-pela disaiperko fakmoyanko. To ror tor nikmoh womr. Rorn Satanrhu hingrneft hingrnayuk yimayer.” ⁷¹ Nd ror kfomo yimar to Saimon Iskariotrhu yinem Judasrn kfomor. Nd Judasr to nd 12-yuk wom disaiper yimayer. To rorn kto frfnahnihato tfit Jisasr hndhnamotrr yahr kmim yihato wasmomr.

7

Judaroh briaha kuny nafo mkuroh rhuhato ye burwa yihar Jisasr yi htimo yuhat

¹ Jisasr nd mirakerm Galili thofm yak nuhasnimohat, afo tuha Galili distriktn afo fau habrimor. Judiako bi yinyeft nhai. Judiakorhof bro tohak yimam bi rorhu wasnefthu wajis bi haruhetmn to be Jisasr nhai bi marimor, “Judiako bi yiruha.” ² Judaroh briaha kuny nafo mkuroh rhuhato ye burwa yiham bi brbo rhu hnetmn, ³ Jisasrhu wom habhim kfo memomr, “Nom kangnom ni nda kmit wahtanykahnn tu Judiako waiswa. Tu Judiako waikahnn nd ni hingrniwa womhtet womhtet miraker hingrnefm wahingrnakahtnm tunhu disaiperm afo htirahmm nd hingrnefm. ⁴ Wom yimar kangr, ror niwa nefm yimam ahtimm, ror nhai be hingrna kafroh-kahrm. To ni kangn, mirakerm ahingrnayanm, tafontn met yindariroh nyingatikhato wahingrnakahtnm ahtimm.” ⁵ To tu Jisasrhu habhim nhai rroh bro dukefm Jisasrn rhurmom. ⁶ Be rom inji kfomotmr, tfit Jisasr kfo memom, “Nanhu tu yi yihar tafi afo bi niakahr. Niko fitoh yuha fitoh yuha yinyefm niko tuko yakitohwakommn yiham, niko tuko yi furaknitko. ⁷ Niko nda bbinysof thofm nhai be mfro hti srkahmko. Na be rroh gobenann be fndr htitwoma. Kangm, “Tamohmpno kfo ptha nriyafwarm nom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm?” ⁸ Nd niko Jerusalemr yihato Judaroh kuny nafo mkuroh rhuhato lotuneft yi shombat, na nhai hik hanyrhotanko. Nanhu yi yihar nhai bi niakahr. Tuko waiswako.” ⁹ Inji kfaf nuhasafhato ror tuha Galilitn toh gari hasomorm.

¹⁰ Ror wom habhim afo htiya-fmormn bi kitwome, ee ror kto mongkor yimor. Nhai yimam htiyafrmomr ror sinyanimohat. ¹¹ Nd Judaroh kuny nafo mkuroh lotu yiharn Judaroh bro yimam Jisasr yukatoh hasotihato kfo ttiwon hambro memom, “Bar yimako, nd yima Jisasre to fitor? Nhai niarfor?” ¹² Tuha met yindars be nhowi brumhamn nakfo nuhas nakfo nuhas memom, “Ndr tu dborioh yimayer.” Tfit wommn kfo memom, “Nheno, ndr yima frnhehet yimayer.” ¹³ Met yindarim Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, Judaroh bro tohak yimam yanhohato, nhai be masat tafontn kfo ptha nriyaf inji narmoam. ¹⁴ Nd Judam turoh bro yiham rhu haso hanymom Jisasr yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar rim fknenihato met yindarim mrokfom hemourm. ¹⁵ Judaroh bro tohak yimam Jisasr kfomo mrokfom wanyamohat tuha mrokfo duha rhumomn tfit afo Jisasr yukatohhato hifa mmbra memom, “Ndhtet skurr yi juha yimar to finji kanjo ndhtet duka tungunefm yekwarm?” ¹⁶ Jisasr tawo kfo memom, “Nda mrokfom, na nd kfiwam, niko mirahko ka be tukanhu yima yuhuruhem. Nhai. Nd na kfo tkrurafyuk Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswanko. ¹⁷ Wom yimar kangr, ‘Be tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhat ahik mifa,’ nd yimarn yakrahrt nda na kfo pthiwa mrokfothu mna yuhat. Rorn yak nhtarahrt nda na kfiwa mrokfot tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwan o tukanhu dukefrn niewatm pthiwanm. ¹⁸ Yimar be turhu yima yuhurn mrokfom wakfo pthakneft, nd yimar kangr be yuwi yimam akfo kafhurma. To yimar nd tur kfo tkrurafyuk yimarhu yufat kfo kafhurwort, nd yimar tu dborioh yimayer. Nhai yimam frnhehkahrm.

¹⁹ Bingot Mosesr hemo boririfhu mrokfom, to nhai nikmoh wom rpar myakni marnyakahrt nd boririfhu mrokfot. To tamohmpno tfit nann kfo yamukako, ‘Ror nhai hikkahr nkifra boririfhut.’ Nd nambur yima yuhumpno nanhu waskfot kfiwuko?” ²⁰ Ror inji kfomotr, tfit met yindarim sinyahato kfo memom, “To frohm waskfot kfiwamn? Nine ka womhtet kmi yarhr mthu nawohtrn inji kfo mumiwun.” ²¹ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memom, “Na Sabat yiha wom mirakerkfot hingrnamotant, niko to htihato tuha yafotha duhatko rhumoko.* ²² To niko Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhu mrokfot nkifra tha pukneft yak hikwakomn womnam Sabat yihamn yonroh tham puk-wokomm. Nd tha pukneft nhai be Mosesrn buha wahtakrmort nd hingrneft. Nhai. Bingot bi nikmoh nkiframpno rihingrnakmomt nd hingrneft. ²³ Nikmoh nkifra tha puk yuhat Mosesr kfomot nhai yafhokah-komt. Yonr nurnineft 8-yuk marrn tha pukwokomm. To Sabat yiharn nd yonrhu tha puk yihar rhuneft nhai mekahko, ‘Afo Sabat yihar rhunihato tfit ndwom yiha tha pukrahnomr.’ Nhai inji nakahko. Nd Sabat yiharn tha pukwokomr. To tfit tamohmpno na Sabat yiha wom yimar yak marnyamotanr niko kfo namburwako? ²⁴ Mirahko be nyingaye htियuk tamoh tamoh nefm htihato bmbri mrokfom tubatu furakninomm. Afo hti nhta yak nhta marnyahato ee btn mrokfom tukfot.”

Met yindarim memom, Jisasr ahti hiknomr, tu Krais mifer?

²⁵ Jerusalemrhu wom met yindarim nd Jisasr pthamo mrokfom wanyhato kfo memom, “Ka nda yimarn Judaroh bro tohak yimam kangm awasnom? ²⁶ To nd yimar to asor nda yonmari yima rifiny buhar pthiwohat, to nhai wom rpa yimar kfo wokkahrr. Nhai. Ka ror pthiwohat, ka rorhu mrokfom wany nhtiwamn ka duka kangm asor met yindariroh minrfa htियakyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar htangotmor. Ka inji dukewamn nhai kfo wokkahmr?” ²⁷ To tfit wommn kfo memom, “Nd niko kfiwa tngr hifa. Tmift nd niayuk yima Kraisr nhai wom yimar tawisafruhatrt rorhu trha yuhat. To nda nom kfo pthiwa yimar ror nom tawisafwonomt rorhu nia yuhat.”

* **7:21:** Nd Jisasr kfomo mirakerkfot ka nd Betesdathu yuk bfar hingrnamo mirakerkfotn kfomor. Nd tndh mrokfot htikfot Jon 5.1-18 kfofn yo tfit htikfot Kisim Bek 31.14-15 kfofn.

²⁸ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar tohhato met yindarim kfo yahrnya memom, “Niko ka duka kangko ka tawisafwokma yo nanhu trha yuhat ka tawisafwokomt? Nanhu nia nmbuhat, nhai na be tukanhu fijo niarmoya. Tu Yifem mifr kfo tkrurmotra niamoya. Niko nhai tawisafkahkomr. ²⁹ Na, na tawisafwanr. Na rorpno toh tanymoya. Rorn kfo tkrurmotra niamoya.” ³⁰ Inji kfomotr rom wanyhato memom, “Ayaknomr.” To nhai. Tafi rorhu yak yihar bi niarmor, to be nhai wom yimar bi yakaknirmorr. Nhai.

³¹ Bok met yindarim rroh bro dukefm Jisasrn yihato kfo memom, “Ka asor nd yimar met yindariroh minrfa hbhakyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Ka rorn nd Kraistr hingerayuk mirakerkfom mfro hingernewur.”

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu tohukatohyuk polism Jisasrhu yakt yimo yuhat

³² Yimam nd Jisasrhu hingernefro mrokfom nhowi nakfo nuhas nakfo nuhasmoatm, Farisim wanyom. Wanyhato memom, “Jisasr myakhato kalabus htarahnomr.” Ndnnetn romi prisroh bro yimam yihato Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu tohukatohyuk polism kfo tkrurafmotm rom yimom. ³³ Jisasr kfo memor, “Na be inji dfik yiham tohno tanyrhoyanko tfit yiruha tukia kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemrhu kmiko. ³⁴ To nd yiha yak hambro hasorahkma, to nhai htirhotkma. Nd na yiruha kmit niko nhai yiruhatkomt.” ³⁵ Be Judam inji wanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Bar yimako, fitohko yiruhatr nom hti hambro hasoruhantom? Ka ndu nmoh wom yimatm kantri Grikko tohyukmpno yihato ndkorhof yimam mrokfom hirahr? ³⁶ Yo kfo kangrnom, ‘Yak hambro yak hambrorahkma, to nhai htirhotkma.’ Yo tfit wom kfot kfo kangrnom, ‘Na yiruha kmit niko nhai yiruhatkomt.’ Tone finji dukahato inji kfiwarnom?”

Tu yafothet bu yinhar bupam mfrfnah hasoruha yuhat

³⁷ Nd lotu burwa yiharoh wuroh tikofhna yihar ndr tu bro yihar rhumoumr. To nd wuroh bro yihar rhumorn Jisasr wasinyahato kfo yahrnya memor, “Ni fitoh yima nyunguram knewun, nanpno waniekahtn, bupam hiruhann. ³⁸ Mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat to inji kfo kangt, yimar nanhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwar, rorhuko tu yafothet bu yinhar bupam be mfrfnah hasorahm.” ³⁹ Nd Jisasr kfomot, ndt yimam rorhu mrokfom wany yakiohato yakruha Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat, ndtn kfomor. Nd yiham Jisasr tafi nohhato sinya duhatrn ndnettn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nhai bi yimam hermorm.

Met yindarim nayak mkumo yuhat

⁴⁰ Wom met yindarim Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfom wany nhtahato kfo memom, “Dajohnn, ka asor nd profetr Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurkfot kfomor.” ⁴¹ Womm waruhato kfo memom, “To tawom ndr. To nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo memo, yimaroh minrfa htiryakyuk yima Kraistr nierahr.” Tfit womm waruhato kfo memom, “Nhenor. Ror arhur to nhai Galili yuhat niarmotr. ⁴² Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt bi kfo hta memot, ‘Kraistr nianeft tu Defit frikef yuhatn nieruharn Defitrhu taun Betlehemtn minurahr.’ ” ⁴³ Be ndtpno rinakfo nakfakhato nafak mkumom. ⁴⁴ Womm wasinya fnahhato memom, Jisasr ayaknom, to nhai, nhai womr tir htarmorr.

Judaroh bro tohak yimam Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfom nhai wany yakiomomm

⁴⁵ Nd temperr tohukatohyuk polism tfit yimotm prisroh bro yimami Farisim kfo ttiwonak memomm, “To tamohmpno nhai yakna duha yirfokomr nd yimar?” ⁴⁶ Inji kfo ttiwonakmotmm tfit kfo memomm, “Nhai wom yimar ror pthiwa kanjohot mrokfom kfo pthakahrm. Nhai.” ⁴⁷ Tfit Farisim kfo wok memomm, “Ka kfo nheh bonhehmorko? ⁴⁸ To htitkmnom nom Farisinomi Judaroh bro tohak yimam wany yakiwonomr nd yimar? Nhai mif. ⁴⁹ Yimam rorhu mrokfom wany yakiohato

hikwam, nd yimam boririfhut yakitoh duhatm, romn wany yakiewomr. Bi Bro Nkifrar yak tutfakfot kformom nd yimam.”

⁵⁰ To Farisiroh womr, rorhu yufat Nikodemusr, ror bingot bi Jisasrpno yihato naphetfn, ndnat womm pthamohat tfit ttiwon memorm, ⁵¹ “Nmoh nkifra boririfhut nhai inji kfokaht, wom yimar tafi rorhu mrokfom wany hik marnya duha, be bmbri finji naknikfot.” ⁵² Ror inji kfomotrm tfit rom kfo memorm, “Bare, nine rorhu kmi Galili thofe? To wahtint Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfot. Mrokfot nhai kfo mekaht wom profetr Galili profinsn nierahr. Nhai.”

Wom ramet mett ijoh yuhat yimott Jisasrpno hanymomt

⁵³ Nd nia rifiny hanyuk yimam bi turoh kuny kmifako yi hanymom.

8

¹ To Jisasrpar afo tuha rhu hasohato tfit yura Olifet kmit muhмор. ² Tfit bi dbha ksfut yohnemorn Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar yimor. Met yindarim yimomn rhu hasetrn rifiny hmbremomr. Be Jisasr warhuhato mrokfom hemorm. ³ Met yindarim mrokfom he hasetrn wom boririfhuthu tisami yo Farisim wom ramet mett wom yima furar yimoatt rom htihato yaknimomtn nd met yindar rifinyrpno mhatohmomt.

⁴ Mhatohhato Jisasr mkfo memorm, “Tisaye, nda mett wom yimarpno fasoh neft na hasettn hti nriyafaknimomt. ⁵ Mosesr yakitohyuk boririfhut inji kfo kangt, wom mett ndhtet nefet nem be tahiye tahiye frdbofna nohkfot. To nom inji na thombat ni finji kforuha?” ⁶ Nd rom kfo ttiwonmo mrokfot be yuwi memom, “Inji akfo ttiwon rhtikahnomr finji kfiwure, nd ror kfoyuk mrokfot nom tohhato yakrahnomr.” Rom inji kfo ttiwonmohat, Jisasr nhai mfhat kasinyarmort. Ror bbinysoft tario-bttahato bbinysoft tir pinyafe wandfa-mour.

⁷ Masat masat ttiwon hasuknamoatmr Jisasr wasinyahato kfo memorm, “To niko ndar tohwako nhai womr wom fasoh neft narmor ee rorn ndar mett barkof tahis atutwart.” ⁸ Ror inji kfonimormn tfit nyingatiktt bbinysoft tariobttahato tir pinyafe wandfamour. ⁹ Be rom nd mrokfot wanyomomn be mrokfo kfo duha mrokfo kfo duha fnahni hanymom. Nd bro yima boyimat tohak gngonmotm, ee bt wom womt rifiny hanyukm mongtn fnah yakitohmom. Jisasr turpar tariobt hasetr htanyomomr. Mettne rorhu nyingatikko tohmout.

¹⁰ Be Jisasr mfhat kasinyahato nd mett kfo ttiwon memort, “Ndasha tohhasi yimame bi fitoh yuhat yitam? To nine frohm tohhato ni nayuk nefm kfo pthiwamm?” ¹¹ Be inji kfomotrt tfit kfo memotr, “Bro yimaye, to nhai womr.” Tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Na nhai finji kforhotann. Wain. Waikahnn mirahn tfit wom fasoh neft anaya.”

Jisasr ndar bbinysoft yak nukewa ksher

¹² Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Nann nukett hatohhato nda bbinysoft kak nukewant. Fitoh yimam nanhu mrokfot wanyhato hikma, rroh nda bbinysofthu toh yuham yi marnyarahm. Nhai yifungt yau mmo bommiwa kanjo yau mmo bammoruhatm.”

¹³ Wom Farisim nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Ni be tunhu hingr nefroh mrokfomi yo tamoh tamoh nefroh mrokforpamn kfo ptha srhwon. Ndnatn met yindarim nhai nd ni pthayuk mrokfom wany fugha-ruhatmm.” ¹⁴ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “To hifa inji kfo kangko, na be tukianhu tamoh nefroh mrokforpamn ptha srhwa. Na, na sinya tanyuk kmir na tuka tawi-safwanr yo na yiruha yuhat na tuka tawisafwant. Ndnatn nanhu toheft kfo ptha yimbu hikwant. To niko nhai tawisafkahkomt nanhu kmit yo nhai tawisafkahkomt na yiruha yuhat. Ndnatn nanhu toheft niko nhai hti hikkfot. ¹⁵ Niko kak nhtewukma ndar bbinysofthu yimam yak nhtewa kanjo. Na, na nhai inji wom yimarhu nefm htihato kfo pthakaha.

¹⁶ To na kanga wom yimarhu nefm htihato akfo pthaya, nhai turpeta kfo pthakaha.

Nhai. Nd na kfo tkrurafmo Yifemrpno tohhato nonn kfo pthewuno. Ndnnetn nd na pthayuk mrokfom met yindarim wanyneft rom wany yakiorahma. ¹⁷ Mosesrhu boririfhuthu mrokfot inji kfo kangt, 'Wom hus yimaf kfo srhyuk mrokfom be rpa yuhat mrokfom kfo hikfm, be nd mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet.' ¹⁸ Na tukianhu hingrnefro mrokfo yuham kfo ptha srhwam, na tkrurafoyuk Yifemr to be na kfiwa yuhatn kfo hikworm."

¹⁹ Be Farisim inji wanyhato ttiwon memomr, "To nd ni kfiwa yifemre fitha yorhwar?"

Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na nhai tawisafkahkma, nhai nanhu Yifemr niko tawisafk-fot. Na tawisafrahko, nanhu Yifemr tawisafrahkomr."

²⁰ Ror nd mrokfom met yindarim kfo hemohat temper kmifarn brbo ofa maruham htamoa tkittpno mrokfom hemorm. Tafi rorhu yak yihar bi niarmor, ndnetmn nhai yimam sinyarmom rorhu yakneft.

Jisasr kfo memor, "Na yiruha kmit, niko nhai yiruhatko."

²¹ Met yindarim Jisasr wompam tfit kfo memorm, "Na frtrohruhanko. To niko yak hambro hasorahkma. Niko tukmoh fasoh fasoh nefm nahaso nahasoruhakomn nohrahko. Nd na yiruha kmit nikom nhai yiruhatkomt." ²² Judaroh bro yimam nd Jisasr kfomo mrokfot wanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, "Bar yimako, to tamohmpno kfo yamukarnom, 'Niko nhai yiruhatkomr nd na yiyuk kmir?' Nd mrokfote finji dukahato inji kfirt? Ka turn yak nadborrahr?" ²³ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Niko ndar bbinysoft watohyukeko. Na yura hefenr wutohyuka. To na mirahko ka nda bbinysof thofa. Nhai. ²⁴ Na kfo famuyanko, niko tukmoh fasoh fasoh nefm na hasoruhakomn nohrahko. Niko nhai kfo miruhatkoma, 'Tor Bro Nkifrarhu kfo tkrurafyuk yimar.' Ndnnetn na kfiwanko, niko tukmoh fasoh fasoh nefm na haso-ruhakomn nohrahko."

²⁵ Kfo ttiwon memomr, "Bare, nine frohe?" Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na bi asonhof rikfo nuhasakmoyanko. ²⁶ Na nd niko niwa nefmpno bok mrokfom kforfoyanke yo jasm kanjo rhuhato nikmoh nefm yak nhta-herfoyanke. Tmift na nhai be nanhu dukefrn na tamoh tamoh mrokfom kfo pthakfot. Na, na be nd na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifem mifrhu tng yuhatn hikhato ndar bbinysofthu yimam mrokfom kahukanm." ²⁷ To rom wanymohat nhai duka marimom, "Jisasr ka Bro Yifemrn kfiwurnom."

²⁸ Ndnatn Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na Bro Nkifrarhu kfo tkrurafmohat, kto niko na Bro Najoma yura bgre mishu wuhta yiharn, nd yiha nyingam yoh dborhahato hti dukarahko. Yo hti hikrahko, na nhai wom neft be tukanhu dukefrn hingrnakaha. Na Yifemr kfo htiwa yuhatn hingrna hikwa. ²⁹ Na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemr toh tkafwora, nhai frtrohhato turpetrpaya yak mmbrafinykaha. Nhai. Na niwa nefm tur hti yindhorna nefm na hikwa, ndnatn nhai frtrohkahra." ³⁰ Bok met yindarim nd Jisasr kfo pthamo mrokfot wanymohat rroh bro dukefm rorn htamom.

Nd tu yafothet mrokfot met yindarim mhti hikakruhamtn, nd fasoh fasoh nefm frtrohhato frfnahrahm

³¹ Be nd Judam, Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yakiowetm, kfo memorm, "Niko nanhu mrokfot yakitoh kihrahkomt, be nanhu disaiper mifko rhurahko. ³² Nanhu disaiper mifko rhuhato nd tu yafothet mrokfot mhti hikakruha-komtn be nd mrokfotn nd niko kihmbre htatewa fasoh fasoh nefm yafhohato frfnahrahko." ³³ Be rom nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memom, "Nom Abrahamrhu frikef yuhathu yonenom. Nom nhai wom yimarhu yinhitn hingrna hafknekanom. To tamoh dukeftpno kfo yangannom, 'Tfit frfnahrahko?'"

³⁴ Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na kfo mifwanko nda yima yimat fasoh nefm niwam, rom be turoh fasoh nefmn kihmbre htatewumm. ³⁵ Wom slefr wom ripharpno tohwohat, nhai be rompno rim tohniato rorhu yufat rompno rhukaht. Nhai. Be hingrnefro hingrna

hanyeftn tohekworm. Tu nasak yonrpar yifammaroh yufampno korhr. ³⁶ Ndnettn bi Yinem Yonrn nd fasoh fasoh nefm mtitikt kanjo kihmbritayukm bi frtmbho tebikr trufekrko, to be niko nhai wom fasoh nefm kihmbrekahmko.

³⁷ Rot to niko Abrahamrhu frikef yuhayet. To tmift nanhu mrokfot nhai rhukahtko. To ndnetkomn nanhu wasneft waji yaukma. ³⁸ Na kfo pthiwa mrokfot na tukianhu Yifemr kfo hta bohtayuk mrokfo yuhamn kfo ptha hikwa. Niko rot tukmoh yifemr kfo nuhasyuk mrokfo yuhamn hikwoko.”

³⁹ Judam nd Jisasr kfo pthayuk mrokfot wanyhato tfit kfo memomr, “Abrahamr to nmoh nkifrayer.” Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko tu Abrahamrhu frikef yuhathuko arhuko, to be nd ror namo nef yuham yak hikrfoko. ⁴⁰ Na kfo pthiwa mrokfom, na tu Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo mifm kfo pthiwa. To tfit kangko awasnomr. To ndt nhai tu Abrahamrhu neft hikkahko. ⁴¹ Nd niko niwa nefm, ndm niko tukmoh yifemrhu yuhamn kak hikwoko.” Tfit rom kfo memomr, “Nmoh mmemrom nhai ijoh tonehato hiyaurmomnom. Nhai. Nmoh yifemr, to Bro Nkifrarpar.” ⁴² Rom inji kfomotm, tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “To na to froha? Na to rorpno wusinya tanyhato niayuka asha tfit nia tohwa. Niko tu Bro Nkifrarhu mifko arhuko, to na yakrfokma nikompno tohrfoya. Nanhu nia nmbuhat, nhai na be tukanhu fijo niarmoya. Tu Yifemr kfo tkrurmotra niamoya.

⁴³ To tamohmpno na pthayuk mrokfo yuham wany hik duha yitakomm? Ndt nhai be sfno. Nanhu mrokfom nhai wanyruhatkomm. ⁴⁴ Niko tukmoh yifem Satanrhu yonkomn kangko tukmoh yifemrhu dukef yuhatn ahiknom. Bingot to frohmn yima wasmoam? To ror yima wasmoarn nhai tu mrokfot yakitoh-rmoar. Yo yima kfo nhehneft to frohm yifemmoamt? To rorn yifemmourt. Ror nd neft bi mhato hfnahmort. ⁴⁵ Nd na kfiwa mrokfot tu yafothet mrokfot kfiwanko, to niko Satanrhu yonkomn nhai wany yakiokahkma. ⁴⁶ Ka na fasoh nefm nayet yimayann nhai wany yakiokahkma? To niko inji duka thoft, to bt wakfo nuhasma na niwa fasoh fasoh nefm. To na tu yafothet mrokfot ptha thoft, to tamohmpno na pthayuk mrokfom wany yakio duha yitakomm? ⁴⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yonm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanukwomm. Niko nhai ka tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonko rhukahko, ndnetkomn nhai rorhu mrokfom wanykahkomm.”

Jisasr kfo memor, “Abrahamr tafi trha duha na bi inji rhungotmoya.”

⁴⁸ Tfit Judam sinyahato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Nome ka kfo mifwonom nom kfo yamukahat ni Samaria thofnn kmi yarhr thu hamumiwurn?” ⁴⁹ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na nhai wom kmi yarhr thu hammokahra. Na tukianhu Yifemrhu yufatn wuyuta grhiwota, to tfit nikomn nanhu yufat yiro wahtewukomt. ⁵⁰ Na nhai be tukianhu yufatn yura yura htakaha. Tor wom yimar, rorn nanhu yufat yura wuhtarhra, ror jaser. ⁵¹ Na kfo mifwanko, wom yimar nanhu mrokfot wanyhato yak hikrahrt, nd yimar nhai nohruhatr. Be tu nhai mif.”

⁵² Tfit inji kfomotr Judam kfo memomr, “To nom bi wany nhte-wunomn ni ufasohtet kmi yarhr thu hamumiwatrn bi kfo mmo bamumiwun. To Abrahamr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hiketr to nohmo, yo profetm Bro Nkifrarhu hayuk mrokfom kfo pthamoam to nohmom. To tamohmpno tfit nom kfo yangannom, ‘Wom yimar nanhu mrokfot yak hik marnyarahrt, nhai nohruhatr?’ ⁵³ Bar yimako, ka tu inji kfiwohat ka kangn nanrpaya tu bro yufeta. Ka nohmo nmoh nkifra Abrahamri profetme ka nhai yima furayem?”

⁵⁴ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na be tukianhu yufat yura wuhtayant, nanhu yufat fipa duhatt rhurfot. Tu hifa nanhu Yifemr, nikmoh Bro Nkifrar, rorn nanhu yufat wuhtamort. ⁵⁵ To niko rorhu ruheft nhai htirmokomr. Na awi htityeta rorhu ruheft.

To na tfit kfo miruha, nhai htirfoyanr; to be niko kanjo kfo brurmaha rhurfoya. Na bi rorhu ruhefm hti hiketann to be ndnatn rorhu mrokfom kak hik marnyewanm.

⁵⁶ To nikmoh nkifra Abrahamr dukamohat nanhu nia yiharhu htineft, ror yindhormor. To na niahato turhu nyingaye htimohat, yima yuhur mirhumorr.” ⁵⁷ Judam nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Bare, ni tafi 50 gunyjim duhaye, to finji kanjo htiyafmonr Abrahamr?” ⁵⁸ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, Abrahamr tafi mmemt hiyau duharn, na bi inji rhumoya.”* ⁵⁹ Rom inji wanyhato tahim yakmomn memom, tahiye frdbofna nohnomr. To nhai, Jisasr nhofijo temper kmifar htanyomorr fnahnimor.

9

Nyinga kunyjet yimarhu mrokfot

¹ Wom yiha Jisasr wiyauyau hanyomrn nyinga kunyjet yimar mhtimorr. Mmemt ror hiyaumohat bi inji nyinga kunyjetrn hiyaumotr. ² Jisasrhu disaiperm nd nyinga kunyjetr htihato ttiwon memomr, “Tisaye, frohmn fasoh fasoh nefm namotm nyinga kunyjetr mmemt hiyaumotr? Nd tu yimarn fasoh fasoh nefm namotr o yifammafn fasoh fasoh nefm namotf nyinga kunyjetr rhumor?”

³ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nhai ndar yimar wom fasoh nefm narmor yo nhai rorhu yifammaf wom fasoh nefm narmof. Nhai. Nd yimar inji rhumohat Bro Nkifrar memor, ‘Nanhu hingerneft rorpno tafont mhfnahtant met yindarim htirahmt.’

⁴ Na Bro Nkifrar tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. Nda mar nukar yorhwa fijo nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft hingerneft. Kto tfit mirkahtt yifung tiwa, yimam nhai wom tamoh hingerneft hingerneft. Nhai. ⁵ Na afo nda bbinysoft tohhato nann nukett bbinysoft kahukant.”

⁶ Jisasr inji kfonimorn bbinysoftn wabruktumor. Wabruktuhato nd brukpami bdrpam rpat yaktk botkak-mormn nd nyinga kunyjet yimarhu nyingamn rifak yenyumr. ⁷ Riyak yenyafhato kfo tkruraf memorr, “Siloam bujr warim yuk trufafont nd bdr yeny.” (Nd yufa Siloamthu yimbu yuhat inji korht: Kfo tkrurafkfo). Be nd nyinga kunyjr yimorn fuk truf thumorm nd nyingaf thu yenyumr bdrpam. Rim yuk truf tanyhato tfit kmifako yimohat nyingam bi yukatohetm kmifako yimor.

⁸ Nd nyinga yukatohetrhu kmi thofmi yo ror barkof afo nyinga kunyjetr ruhato buha yihota yuham rhu hasohato met yindarim maruha wuskam tndaumoam, htimomrn tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Barenko, nd yimare ka ndu yihotam rhu hasohato maruha wuskam tndaumoa yimayer?” ⁹ Womm kfo memoum, “Uwa to tawomer.” Tfit wommn kfo memoum, “Nhai. Arr womer. Rpahtet ruhetfn inji hti mumiwunomr.” Tfit turn kfo memoum, “Nhai womm, to tawom naya.”

¹⁰ Tfit rom ttiwon memomr, “To nyingam finji netnm yukatohwanm?” ¹¹ Tfit ror kfo memorm, “Nd rom yutiwa yima Jisasr, rorn brukpami bdrpam rpat yak yeny boyenyakhato nanhu nyingam nde yak yenyafhato kfo tkrur famura, ‘Siloam bujr waikahnn nyingatikt wayuk truftwant.’ Inji kfefitra na yihato tek bujr nyingatikt yuk truflat, be nyingam rifukatoh-ekanm.” ¹² Tfit rom ttiwon memomr, “To nd yimare fitha inji yorhwar?” Tfit ror kfo memorm, “To na nhai tawisafkaha.”

¹³ Be nd yimar yaknimomrn Farisimpno hanyomrn. ¹⁴ Jisasr nd yimarhu nyingam brukpami bdrpam rpat yak yenyakhato nyingam htahato nyinga yukatohmohat, nd hingerneft Sabat yihar hingerneft. ¹⁵ Farisim-pno hanyomrn tfit romn wompam ttiwonmemr rorhu nyingam frdbtakmo yuhat. Tfit ror kfo memorm, “Rorn brukpami bdrpam rpat yak yenyakhato nyingam htitra tfit bujko yihato nd yak yenyafyuk bdrpam yuk truftanm nyingam frdbtakma.” ¹⁶ Be wom Farisim inji wanyhato kfo

* 8:58: Jon 8.24 htikfot.

memom, “Nd yimar Sabat yiharhu boririfhut nhai yak hikkahrt. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotrr niamor. Nhai.” Tfit wommn kfo memom, “Yimar, ndhtet mirakerkfom nayetr, to finji kanjo ufasoh nefm hingrna-rform?” Rom tum inji rinakfakhato nafak mkumom. Womm Jisasrpno tohmom, womm rom tum inji tohmom.

¹⁷ Farisim tfit wompam ttiwon memomr, “Ninhu nyingam yak marnye yimare, ni finji dukiwanr?” Ror tfit kfo memom, “Nd yimar, ror profeter.”

¹⁸ Nd Judaroh bro yimam nhai marimom, nd yimar tu nyinga kunyjetr rhumotr nyingam marnyamomr. Nhai. Memom, fura kfoyet. Ndnnetmn tfit nd yimarhu yifammaf nakuyakmomf. ¹⁹ Be rof niamotf ttiwon memomf, “Nifn wakfofn. Ndarre nifnhu yoner? Mmemt hiyaumohate ka bi inji nyinga kunyjetr hiyaumotr? To finji netr rorhu nyingam bi yukatohwarf?” ²⁰ Be nd yonrhu yifamma sawohf kfo memof, “Nda yonr nnoher. Ror nurmohat nyinga kunyjetr nurmotr htimononr. ²¹ To nda rorhu nyingam frtrhahato yukatohwa yuhaf nhai tawisafkahno, yo yimam rorhu nyingam yak marnyayukm no nhai tawisafkahnonm. Turn wattiwonkahtko kfo ptha nuhasahrko. Bi bro damiager turn ptharahr.” ²² Nd yonrhu yifamma sawohf bi Judaroh bro yimaroh yima yuhum bi tawisafetfn to mrokfom kfo pthamohat tfit kfo memof, “Tu yonrn kfo ptharahr.” Bi Judaroh bro yimam kfo hta memom, “Frohr kfo kangr, Jisasr tor nd yimar ndar bbinysof thofroh nrfa htiyakyukr. Inji kfoyuk yimar nhai nom Judanmoh lotukfot rhunho hakuruhatrnem.” ²³ Yifamma sawohf bi nd mrokfot bi wanyetfn to be tu yonr kfomof mrokfo kfo pthaneft.

²⁴ Tfit wompam nakumomr nd bi marnyaniet nyinga kunyjr. Tfit wompam yimotr kfo memomr, “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno wakfo miftwannom ni asomif tfit kfo pthiwohat. Ni nd barkof kfi yimar nom tawisafwonomr tu fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimayer.” ²⁵ Inji kfomotm, tfit kfo memomr, “Yo ka, ndhtet ufasoh nefm nayeter? Ndm na nhai tawisafkaha. Na tawisafwat akfo nuhasanko. Bingot na nyinga kunyjeta rhu hnamoya, tfit ariha na bi kukatohwa.”

²⁶ Tfit rom ttiwon memomr, “To ror finji namorn? Finji namotr ninhu nyingam yukatohwamn?” ²⁷ Tfit kfo memomr, “To bi kfo nuhasanko. Kfo nuhastanko nhai wanyrfoko. To tamohmpno kfo yamukako, ‘Wompam awany hatohnom?’ E, kangkone, ‘Rorhu disaipenko arhunom?’ ”

²⁸ Farisim inji wanyhato kfo memomr, “Arom rhupete, tfit nomn yari yutewun. To tunn rorhu disaipere. Nom nndoh Mosesrhu disaiperenom. ²⁹ Nom wany hnamo mrokfot Moses-rpar Bro Nkifrar pthamorr. To nd yimare fitoh yuhaf niamotr nom nhai tawisafkahnem? Nom mmiwunomt rorhu nia yuhaf.” ³⁰ Be nd yimar kfo wok memomr, “Nd niko kfiwa mrokfot be tu nndohtet hnomha mrokfot kfiwuko. Nd yimar nanhu nyingam yak marnyamom mumiwukomt rorhu nia yuhaf. ³¹ Nom womt htitnom Bro Nkifrar nhai wanyhekahrm fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh mrokfom. Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur rhuhato rorhu dukefrn hikwar, tor nd yimar tamoh mrokfom Bro Nkifrarpo kfo pthaneft wanukr. ³² Bingot mifn nmoh nkifram toh hnamompno nhai wom tndhkfot wanyrmonomt, kfo marimom wom yimar mmemt nyinga kunyjetr hiyaumottr, kto tfit wom yimarn wom hingrnefm hingrnamotrr nyingam frtrhahato fukatohmor. Nhai. ³³ To Bro Nkifrar akfo tkruraf duha yirr nd yimar to nhai wom tamoh nefm narfotrm.”

³⁴ Farisim nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memomr, “Ni wanurtamohat fasoh fasoh nefm bi rpat mihasuhmonm. To tfit frohm yamuka akfo tebosa?” Be inji kfohato nd rifiny kunyr toh hasetr fak tuhafmomr.

Yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yak hik duham, nyinga kunyjet yimam kanjo korhm

³⁵ Judaroh bro tohak yimam nd yimar yiro rifinyuk kunyr ruhetr yak tuhafmotmr Jisasr inji wanyhato fak hambro hanyomr. Yak hambro hanyhato mhtimorrn ttiwon

memorr, “Ni Bro Najomrhu dukefrpno korhn o nhai?” ³⁶ Tfit nd yimar kfo memor, “Bro yimaye, nd ni kfiwa Bro Najomr to froher? Wakfo nuhaskahtna nanhu dukefr be rorpno htaruhanr.” ³⁷ Tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “To bi htitwonr. To nd ninpno pthiwa yimayer.” ³⁸ Tfit nd yimar kfo memor, “Broye, nanhu dukefr ninpno htewanr bi.” Be inji kfonihato Jisasrhu wurampno mtabokmehato mfhat wasimort.

³⁹ Jisasr kfo memor, “Na nda bbinysoft niamohat nda yimam niwa fasoh fasoh nefroh tafonthu yak htaneftn niamoya. Ndnnetn met yindarim, nyinga kunyjetm yorhwam, tfit yukatohhato nann hikrahm. Tfit nd nyingetm, rom tfit nyinga kunyjetm rhuhato yau mmo bammorahm.” ⁴⁰ Wom Farisim Jisasrpn tohetmn Jisasr nd mrokfot tumohat kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nome ka rpat nyinga kunyjetenom?” ⁴¹ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko nyinga kunyjetko warhuko, to nhai wom tamoh mrokfoyetko rhurfoko. Nhai. To tfit tukomn kfo kangko, ‘Nom hifa dborioh nyingetenom.’ Ndnatn niko nayuk fasoh nefm tom afo korhmko.”

10

Jisasr sifsifroh tu dborioh tohukatoher

¹ Jisasr tfit wompam kfo memor, “Na kfo mifwanko, yimar nhai nd sifsifm yorhwa gnathu yifhatik yuhat rim fnahnikahr, be turn buha gnat muhnihato miftohnir, ndhtet yimar rikoh yimayer. ² Yimar tu yifhatik yuhat rim fnahnitar, ndr tu sifsifroh tohukatoher. ³ Nd sifsifroh gnat tohukatohwa tohukatohr yifhatikt yak tfanyekwatrr rim fnahnitr. Sifsifroh yufam yutahato nakuneft rorhu tngtn wany tonitatm kak hfhanwatrm fnahnitm. ⁴ Sifsifm rim hfna hni thombat turn hatoheworm. Sifsifm bi rorhu tngt wany nhtetmn be rorn kak hikwom. ⁵ Rom nhai wom yima furam hik furakfot. Nhai. To wom yima furar nakuneft wany kakrmitmr. To rom nhai wom yima furaroh tngm wany tonekfot.” ⁶ Jisasr nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo pthamohat rom fak mmotamomt, nhai yakrmomt. ⁷ Ndnatn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nanrpaya nd sifsifroh rim fnahni yuhathu yifhatika. ⁸ Ndwom womt nanhu nyinga yuhat tohak hanyukm, rom rikoh yimayem, wuska teh hbotfayet yimayem. To ndnatn sifsifm nhai rroh tngm wany tone-rmoamm. ⁹ Na, na tu yihota rim fnahni yuhaya. Yimar nanpno nierahr, Bro Nkifrarhu tirmn rhurahr. Nhai wom tamohm finjina finjinaruhatmr. Yarim fnahna rim fnahnihato ye wussah htfas hakurahr.

¹⁰ Rikoh yimar nianeft ror nhai wom tamoh dukefrpno niakahr. Nhai. Ror be nd sifsifroh yak rikohhato was yenyeftn niewur. To na niamohat, nhai nd dukefr niarmoya. Na yimaroh toh marnyanest dukahato niamoya. Yimam nanpno tohhato be nhai tfit wom tamohm yak hamboruhatm o dukaruhatm. ¹¹ Na, na sifsifroh dborioh tohukatoha. Dborioh tohuka-tohr inji niewur, ror turn rorhu sifsifroh tamoh nefm mfha htewurm. ¹² Yimar be maru dukefrn hingrna-neft, nhai sifsifm tikat mifr tohukatohwa kanjo sifsifm tohukatohkahrm. Nhai. Yifako tohwa yaum htiyakneft sifsifm yakrme htanyrahm. Yakrme htany-ruhatm yifakorhof yaum niahato sifsifm ye jborfahato rpa rpa hik tubaturahmm. ¹³ Nd yimar inji nayukr rorhu dukefr be maru hingrna dukefrparn korhrr. Rorhu bro yima yuhur nhai sifsifmn rhukahr.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Na tukia sifsifroh tu dborioh tohukatoha. Nanhu Yifemr na tawisafwora. Ror na inji tawisafwa kanjo na inji tawisafwanm nanhu sifsifm. Yo na Yifemr tawisafwa kanjo nanhu sifsifm inji tawisafwoma. Na sifsifm dukahato kanga anoha, nhai mrokfom. ¹⁶ Tom nanhu wom sifsifm. Nhai bi ndarwom sifsifmpno bi tohkahm. Ndmn kanga aiyakkahanmn wom sifsifmpno rpat htahato nanhu tngt bi wany nhtarahmt. Rpat wom sifsifmpno htahato rpa tohukatohrpaya yakitohruhanm. ¹⁷ Na, na be wofnwa mfha htahato tfit sinyaneft. Ndtppno nanhu Yifemr yindhoh mifwora. ¹⁸ Nhai wom yimarn nanhu yak nadborhato nohkfot. Nhai. Na be tukianhu fijo mfha htaruha. Na

tukianhu Yifemr bi inji kfo htamora. Ndnatn kanga, mfha htahato tfit sinyaya, be inji naruha.”

¹⁹ Judam nd mrokfot wanyhato tfit nafak mkumom. ²⁰ Bok yimam kfo memom, “Kmi yarhr thu hamumiwatrr inji kfo mumiwur. Tamohmpno rorhu mrokfom wany yakitohwakomr?” ²¹ Tfit womm kfo memom, “Ndm to mirahko ka kmi yarh thu hamumet yimaroh mrokfoym. Nhai. Kmi yarhm athu hammomr nd nyinga kunyjet yimar yak marnyarforr?”

Judam nhai hifa nyingam htarmoamr Jisasr

²² Bro frfon wormr tohmo yiharn Judam bro tofs Jerusalemko faki-tohmom. Nd tofs rom rhumot bingot Bro Nkifrarhu temperr Judam hingrnamohat nd yiha Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn nd temperr htamomr. To nd yihar tfit Judam rhuhato rhu duka hanymoum. ²³ Jisasr temper kmifar yihato Solomon yufet kuny mkur yihom fauyak mfauyakmour. ²⁴ Yihom yauyak myauyak hasetrn Judam rifiny hmbriyaknihato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nome ar nohof rigariyakronomn ninhu toh yuhati ninhu nia yuhathu kfo nuhasneft. Fitoth yiha kfo nuhas-ruhannom? Ka ni ndar yimann Bro Nkifrar kfo htamor yimaroh nrfa htiyakyukr?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Jisasr tfit rroh mrokfot kfo wok memorm, “Na to bi kfo nuhas hnamoyanko, to niko nhai wany yakiokahkma. Nanhu Yifemrhu yufat-pno hingrnefm hingrnewohat niko nhai ndmn mhti nhtak mikahko ndr ndhtet yimayer. Niko to nanhu sifsifkomn btn wany yakiokahkma, niko wom nndoh yima furayeko. ²⁷ Nanhu sifsifm awi nanhu mrokfom wany yakiowoma. Na tawisafwoyanmn nanhu mrokfom hikwomm. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Toh nkifraniyuk yafothat yahukotanm nhai finjinaruhatm. Bi tu nngrajohet Yifemr bi nanhu tirtn htayet yimam nhai wom yimar tfit nia yakruhatrm. Nani nanhu Yifemr nhai wom nndoh nndoh. Nnoh ruheft rpat. Ndnatn Yifemrhu tirtn bi ruhetmn nhai wom yimar niahato yakkfot.”

³¹ Judam nd mrokfot mwanyhato tfit tahim yakmomn memom, tahiye frdbofna nohrahnomr. ³² Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na fak nuhasmoyanko nanhu Yifemrhu bok dborioh dborioh hingrnefm. To fitohtn niko hti namburhato yangako afrdbofnanomr?”

³³ Judam sinyahato tfit kfo memomr, “Nom nhai nd ninhu dborioh hingrnefm htihato tahiye frdbofnakfot kfokahnom. Nhai. Tunn kfo yamukatn, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayakant.’ Tot nd yuhatn kangnom, tahiye afrdbofna nohnomn. To ni be yima furann kangn, ‘Tfit Bro Nkifrar kanjo aruha.’ ”

³⁴ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Niko htiyeteko. Niko yakitohwa Bro Nkifrarhu yirmoht inji kfo kangt, ‘Na inji kfo memoyanko, “Niko Bro Nkifrar kanjo korhko.” ’

³⁵ Mrokfom, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwam, nhai kfonihato tfit kfo kekutkahrm. Nhai. Bingotn bi Bro Nkifrar yimam mrokfom hemoahat inji kfo memourm, ‘Niko Bro Nkifrar kanjo korhko.’ To mrokfom, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwam, nhai kfonihato tfit kfo kekutkahrm. Nhai. ³⁶ Na tu Yifemr bi kfo htahato kfo tkrurafmotra nda bbinysoft fawihnamoya. To ndnetann na tfit kfo yamukahat, ‘Na Bro Nkifrarhu Yinema,’ to tamohmpno wany namburhato kfo yamukokma, Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt kangr ayaka?

³⁷ Na ndar tukianhu Yifemrhu hingrnefm nhai hingrnakahanme, ee btn nanhu mrokfom wany yakio duha. ³⁸ To na, na hingrnewanm rorhu hingrnefm. Na Yifemr thu hamuhmora na tawo thu hamuhmoyanr. To nd na pthayuk mrokfomn nhai wany yakiokahkomme, tfit na hingrnayuk hingrnefmn ndm wamhti dukakko. Wamhti dukakkahkomn waduka wameko, ‘Rof nito rofhu toh nmbuhat nhai nndo.’ ”

³⁹ Inji kfomotr tfit memom ayaknomr to nhai, ror yak hhrifnimormn yimor.

⁴⁰ Be Jisasr tfit yimorn tek Jodent yau hayuknimortn rim fnahmor bingot Jonr yimam baftaisimmoa tkittn. ⁴¹ Ndha tohetrn bok met yindarim ror mhtimomrn kfo memom,

“Rot Jonr hingrnamoa hingrneft nhai wom mirakerkfom hingrnarmoar. To Jonr ndar yimarhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, be tu fipet mrokfom kfo pthamourm.” ⁴² Jisasr ndha tohmohat bok met yindarim rroh bro dukefm htamoumr.

Jisasr Judiakoni Jerusalemko yimotr Judaroh bro yimam memom, “Awasnomr.”

11

(Sapta 11-12)

Lasarusrhu noh nmbuhat

¹ Wom yimarhu yufat Lasarusr. Nd yimarhu kmit Betanit. Turhu kmit tohhato dbohneft rifakakmotr. Nd kmi Betanitn tohmouf Martati tuthu nmem Mariat. ² To nd met Mariatn Jisasrhu wuram sanda welpaye yuk wunahato tfit tuthu yuke tmarifaye wuram trk domtmotr. Nd dbohnamo yima Lasarusr to nd Marta Maria met najohfhu mndaremer. ³ Nd met najohf Jisasrpnno mrokfot htafhato kfo memof, “Broye, nd yimar ninpno nabnot hakutar dbohnewur.” ⁴ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyakhato kfo memor, “Nd dbohneft nhai Lasarusr wundiat minohnihato mifnahniruhatr. Nhai. Nd dbohneft tuhan yindariroh Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft htihato Bro Yifemr bro yufat hayuket. Yo nd yuhatn Bro Najomr bro yufat yakrahr.”

⁵ Jisasr Marta Maria najohfi rofhu mndarem Lasarusr be tu marbit htamourm. ⁶ Lasarusrhu dbohna mrokfot wanyakmohat nhai bi marimor, “Bmbri yirhoyann rorhu dbohneft htihiruhanr.” Nhai. Afo wom hus yihaf toh tanyomr nd ror tohmo kmit. ⁷ Nd hus yihaf toh tanyhato Jisasr disaiperm kfo memorm, “Tmifnom ashart ahtanykahnomt tfit ainyom Judia profinsko.” ⁸ Jisasr kfo yibonmotr Judiako yinyeftpno disaiperm kfo memorm, “Tisaye, ni dukewun ayuwonanoh nmbuhat Judam tahiye tahiye frdbofna noh hany sitamohat, tamohmpno yamuka tfit Judiako ainyom?” ⁹ Tfit Jisasr kfo wok memorm, “Marr yuwa muhhato yohni thombat ka nhai 12-pela auakfot mar nukeft rhukaht? Yimam ndar bbiny-softu mar nukeftpno yauwamn nhai suhkahm. ¹⁰ Yimam yifung yauhato suhwam, yifung nkrt yak tato hanyhato mimpno mfrgughato suhwom.”

¹¹ Jisasr inji kfonihato tfit kfo memorm, “Nmoh yimatem Lasarusr be hwitr. Na yi shombat yak thakruhanr.” ¹² Jisasrhu disaiperm nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Broye, be hwe mif thombat, rorhu dbohneft htanyrahr.” ¹³ Disaiperm nhai marimom Jisasr kfiwohat Lasarusr bi nohetrn hwekfot kfiwurr. Rom memom, “Ka be hwe mifneft kfiwur.” ¹⁴ Ndnettn Jisasr kfo nuhas marnya memorm, “Lasarusr bi noh mifmor. ¹⁵ Na hifa nhai bi marimoya bi yirhoyann Lasarusr htiruha. Nhai. Niko mdukakmoya. Memoya, ‘Rpat yiruhanomn rom turoh nyingaye htiruhamn rroh bro dukefm htarahma.’ Yo be waniako yi htirahnomr.”

¹⁶ Jisasr pthanimotr you Tomasr, rorhu wom yufat Didimusr, wom disaiperm kfo memorm, “Wasinyako. Aikahnom rorpno rpat nohrahnom.”

Jisasr kfo memor, “Na noheh yima kasinyayet yimaya. Na yimam kasinyahato toh nkifraniyuk yafotham yahukotanm toh nkifranitm.”

¹⁷ Jisasr kmi Betanit mfnahmohat Lasarusr bi tahi muht rim htafhato bi husfihus marm bi tohetm mfnahmor. ¹⁸ Nd kmi Betaniti Jerusalemr nhai wuri wuri rhukahf. Wom kmit toh tany tfit manoh wom kmit yinyeft be 3 kilomitaforpat yauniyetet. ¹⁹ Brbo brbo ruhetfn ndnettn tum Judam yimat yimat toht yima nur bb kunys yi tohnhoato Marta Mariarof bmtamof rom htihato.

²⁰ Nd nur kunys rhu hasetmn Martat Jisasrhu yi mrokfot wanyamohat be wasinya fnah twanhomtn Mariat kunys rhu htanyomtn fnahnihato Jisasr yi rim htimot.

²¹ Jisasr rim htihato Martat kfo memotr, “Broye, ni asha atohkahnn nanhu mndaremr

nhai inji nohrmotr. ²² To nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga asomift ni Bro Nkifrapno tamohm wukfo bruttnarahnr, wany yakiohato wahirahrn.”

²³ Inji kfomott Jisasr kfo memort, “Ninhu mndaremr tfit sinyarahr.” ²⁴ Jisasr inji kfomotrt tfit kfo memotr, “Uwa, nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr wuroh ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar sinyarahr.” ²⁵ Jisasr kfo memort, “Na ndar yimaya na noheh yima kasinyayet yimaya. Na yimam kasinyahato toh nkifraniyuk yafotham yahukotanm toh nkifranitm. Yimam na htihato rroh bro dukefm nann htem, htirahnm nd yimam ar bi nohetm tfit sinyahato toh nkifranirahm. ²⁶ Yo yimam yima nfrim tohhato na htihato rroh bro dukefm nann htem, nd yimam nhai nohrhatm. Nhai. Rom be inji toh nkifranirahm.” Jisasr nd mrokfot pthanihato Martat wattiwon memort, “Ni nd na kfiwa mrokfot wanukohat wany yakio kangn tu kfot kfiwa?”

²⁷ Tfit Martat kfo fakio memot, “Uwa nanhu Bror, na ni kfiwa mrokfom wanyhato htitann ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yone. Ni nda yimann Bro Nkifrar kfomor nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindariroh minrfa htihakneft.”

Jisasr nurmor Lasarusr riduka yuhuwafakhato

²⁸ Martat Jisasrpn inji ptha tanyhato tuthu nmem Mariat rim htihakmott. Rim htihakhato nhowi yimbhindangm kfohe memott, “Tisar tor bi nier. Ni kfefirn.”

²⁹ Mariat be inji wanyhato yudbat memot Jisasr yi htiruha. ³⁰ Jisasr tafi kmit rim fnahrmor. Martat rim htimmo tkittn yuhre rhu hasomor. ³¹ Mariatpno yima nur bb kunys rhu hasomo Judam Mariat fnahnimott rom htiaf hanyhato memom ka yima gur rhuyuk tkitt kangt, yikahann yihom nur tanyruha, ndnetmn mhikaknimomt.

³² Mariat yimotn yihom fnahmot Jisasr rhu hasomo tkittn. Rim fnahhato Jisasrhu wurampno brbo rim tabokmehato kfo memotr, “Broye, ni asha atohkahnn nanhu mndaremr nhai inji nohrmotr.”

³³ Jisasr htimort Mariat nurmoatt yo nd rotpno yiyuk Judam rpat nurmoatm tfit Jisasr rom htihato rorhu yima yuhur tfit wamortakihato memor anura. ³⁴ Yima gur htamo tkitt kfo ttiwon memorm, “Fitha htamokomr?” Kfo memomr, “Broye, afo wania wahti.” ³⁵ Be Jisasr nurmor. ³⁶ Judam inji htihato kfo memom, “Wahtiko rorhu yima yuhur nd yimar korhr.” ³⁷ Tfit womm riruhato kfo memom, “Nda yimar to nyinga kunyjm fak marnyamorm. To tamohmpno nhai kformotr ndar yimar nhai nohrmotr?”

Jisasr Lasarusr kasinyamo yuhat

³⁸ Jisasrhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. Be nd nur rifhurpno yimor yima gur htamo tkitt. Kmi yihofr hingrna htamo tahi muht ndtn htahato tfit wom tahi yakhato muht frtittafmomt. ³⁹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd yopthu tahi wayaktakomt.” Inji kfomotr Martat, nd nohmo yimarhu mndaremt, kfo memotr, “Broye, nd yimar bi husfihus marm bi ruhetrn tahi yaktewohat yima gu mthefr fnahwor.” ⁴⁰ Jisasr rothu mrokfom wanyaf hanyhato kfo memort, “Na bi kfiyann, ninhu yima yuhur duka kangr kasinya mifwor, nd dukefr kakitohwo htitwont Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft.” ⁴¹ Be nd muht frtittafmo tahi faktamomt. Yaktamotmt Jisasr yura hefenr wuyukatohhato kfo bruttna memor, “Bro Yifeme, na kfo yindhorwann. Na kfo bruttnaneft wany yakiohnewuna. ⁴² Yiha yiam na ninpno kfo bruttna hna thombat wany yakiohnewuna. Na ndar tohwa yimam dukahato inji kfiwa, htiruhamn duka mirahm tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotrr niamor.”

⁴³ Jisasr inji kfonihato yufat yutahato mfro rinakumor, “Lasaruse, wari-sinyana.” ⁴⁴ Be Lasarusr sinyahato yarim fnahna twanhomr. Rorhu tir wurami nyingatikt nohet yimam rir borirmoa rmonthaye kitf botfmomr. Be yuht rmontha kitf kihetr fnahnamor. Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd rmontham kitf botfetm wayak nyusakafokahtkomr ayir.”

Bro yimam waji famom. Memom, “Jisasr wasrahnom.”

(Matyu 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Nd tuhant yindars Lasarusrhu nur kunys niahato Mariat rhunhoyukm, Jisasr Lasarusr kasinyamo yuhato htiyato nd yiha hti memom, tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruraf mifmorr. ⁴⁶ Tfit wommn Farisimpno tfit yihato mkfo nuhas bonuhasmomm Jisasr nayuk nefm. ⁴⁷ Be ndnatn Farisimi prisroh tohak yimam Judaroh kaunserm yakhato kfo ttiwon memomm, “Nd yimar bok mirakerkfom hingernewur. Niko finji dukewako, finji ananomr? ⁴⁸ Nom be inji rihti marsisakrahnomr kmikmi rorrpar hikrahm. Bi kmikmi rorn mhikaknitm htirahko tfit Romrhu bro yufet yimam mrokfo naphthakhato nieruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr riyohniyakrahr ee yuht kantrikfot bha wohni-rahmt.”

⁴⁹ Nd bro yimam rhumom tor wom yimar rhunhomorm. Rorhu yufat Kaiafasr. Rorn nd gunyimir htamomr rroh bro tohak prisr. Ror wasinyahato kfo memom, “Niko ka be tu nhai yima dukefm! ⁵⁰ Kangko yuht kantri bugat abha wohni duha rhumot, to be rpa yimarpar Judanmoh tkitt yakhato nohneft hifa. Nd dukefrpar hikkfot. Mirahko tfit wom dukefr ayaknom.”

⁵¹ Kaiafasr kfomo mrokfot nhai be turhu yima yuhurn ptharmor. Nhai. Ror nd gunyimir prisroh tohakr tohetrn kfo htata mrokfeft kfo memor, Jisasr Judaroh tkitt yakhato nohrahr. ⁵² To mirahko ka Jisasr Judarpam dukahato nohmo. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu yonm wur fitoh fitoh tkitm riruh aruh hanyukroh yak nhafohhato rpa yimarhu yon kunys kanjo yak htaneft dukahato nohmo.

⁵³ Tor nd yiharn Judaroh bro yimam Jisasrhu was yuham riphthakmomm. ⁵⁴ Jisasrhu was mrokfot bi yiro yiro nakfo hafkniettn Jisasr nhai Judaroh nyingahato yau nriyafrmoar. Ror mrokfot wany nkriyaf tanyhato nd kmit htanymortn yimor wom nungur tik furat yorhwa kmi Efraimtn. Ndha turhu disaipermppo tohmom.

⁵⁵ Nd kmit tohetmn Judaroh bro Pasofa burwa yihar rhumomr. Wuri wuri toh hanyuk yimam bi Jerusalem-rpar bi yi rifiny hanyhato rroh tamoh tamoh fasoh nefm bi yi hanyhato bi fak wus bowus hanymoumm. ⁵⁶ Jerusalemr yi rifinyhato tfit Jisasr fukatoh hambromoum. Yukatoh hambrohato tfit tum Bro Nkifra rmonrhu temper kmifar tohhato nakfo ttiwon nakfo ttiwon memom, “Niko finji dukewako? Rore ka niahato rhunhorahrnom ndar nom yorhwa bro yihar o ka nhai?” ⁵⁷ Prisroh mtihak yimami Farisim bro mrokfot kfo memom, “Fitoh yimam Jisasr fitha htitwomr mrokfot bmbri nompno aniekahtt yakrahnomr.”

12

Mariat Jisasrhu wuraf sanda welpaye wunamo yuhato

(Matyu 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9)

¹ Afo yuhre 6-pela yiham Pasofa burwathu rhuyuk yiham afo ruhetmn Jisasr Betaniko yimor. Nd kmi Betanit, Jisasr kasinyamo yima Lasarusrhu kmiet. ² Betani thofm Jisasr htiyakhato you yeshrt yakhato Jisasrppo yimam rpat rhuhato nuwa famom. Martatn nd htamo yeshrt fak nhata nhombrahemotm. Yimam Jisasrppo rhuhato yeshri yamom, Lasarusr tor rhuhato fenyhomorm. ³ Mariat nd bro marukfoyet sanda knt yakhato Jisasrhu wuram fuk wunamotr. Yuk wunanihato tfit tuthu yuke tmarifaye trk domtmotr. Nd sanda knt yuk wunamohat mtha yarfon gbefr yuht kunys thu kasi bugamort. ⁴ Mariat nd hingerneft Jisasr hingernameotr tfit Jisasrhu wom disaiperr tu nd Jisasr hndhnaruha yima Judas Iskariotr, rorn kfo memor, ⁵ “Bar yimako, tamohmpno nd met Mariat yonmar bro marukfet sanda knt be wawurasohtt. Marifotnom, nd sanda knt 300 kinakfoye yimam wiknarfotmt tfit nd maruham yakhato wuskapa duha yimamn nd maruham hi hanyrfonom.” ⁶ Judasr nd mrokfot pthamohat nhai wuska duha yimaroh he mifneft dukahato kfo ptharmor. Turhu

rikohneft kfo rhtimor. To rroh maru kpt to frohm yakitohhato yak nfhotimoamm? To ror. To rorn yakitohhato tfit rorn kak rikohmourm.

⁷ Jisasr Judasr pthamo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memor, “Inji akfowah-komt. Aruhess nd sanda knt. Aharhu-kahttt afo nanhu nohhato yop yihar afo nierahr. ⁸ Nd wuska duha yimam, rom yiha yiha nikompno toh hasiwum. Na, na nhai wom tohnhorhotanko.”

Prisroh bro yimam memom, “Lasarusr awasnom.”

⁹ Bok Judam wanyomom Jisasrhu Betanithu toh nmbuhat, ndnetmn memom Betaniko yihato Jisasr htirahnom. To nhai be Jisasrhu htinefrpat marimom yirahnom. Nhai. Jisasr Lasarusr kasinyamo mrokfot bi wanyetmn, be memom Jisasr yi htihato Lasarusr htirahnom, ndnetmn yimom. ¹⁰ Ndnetmn prisroh bro yimam bi kfo habofkni htamom Jisas Lasarusrofhu rpat wasneft. ¹¹ Nhai be sfno nd Lasarusrhu wasneft kfo ptha kasinya-rmomt. Rroh dukeft duka memom, “Ni Lasarusnn, Jisasr kasinyamotr Judam ndt wahtiyafhato prisroh bro yimaroh tngm bi yakhato yiho tuhaf tanywamm bi Jisasrn hikwom.” Nd dukefmpno memom, “Lasarusr awasnom.”

*Jisasr king kanjo Jerusalemr mfnahmo yuhat
(Matyu 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40)*

¹² Jisasr Betaniko Lasarusrhu kunys nuwa ye tanyhato nd wom marrn memor, “Yiruha Jerusalemko.” Bok met yindarim Jerusalemr turoh Pasofa burwat rifinymom. Wanyomom Jisasrhu Jerusalemkorhof yi nmbuhat. ¹³ Rom inji wanyhato yomkpo kanjohot twa gham yakmomn yihotoha yuhat toh gariyakmomr. Toh garihato yimotr rom grha hayuyak hanyhato kura het grhahato kfo hany memom, “Wa! Wa! Wa! Tunga Nkifrara wayak marnyatwanr ndar Isrerroh kingr Brorhu yufatpno niewar.” ¹⁴ Jisasr yimohat donkir mrhumotr nd donkirk hiyau hanyomorr. Ror donkir rhuhato yimohat to gonborngt kfoyk mrokfot rhu hikmot. Nd mrokfot gonborngtn profet Sekaraiair kfo memor,

¹⁵ “Niko Saion thofko, mirahko ayakrmenom.

Wahtiko nikmoh kingr bi donkiyenrn myorhtr hnewurr.”

Sek 9.9

¹⁶ Jisasr donkir hanyomohat Jerusalemko rorhu disaiperm nhai yima yuhu yakrmomt mrokfothu yimbu yuhat. Kto Jisasr nohhato sinyani bi bro yufat yaketrn nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat fak dukamomt. Nd rom Jisasr kfo yindhorakhato namo neft gonborngt kfo hik twanhomott.

¹⁷ Lasarusr yopt husfihus yiham rhuhato tfit Jisasr kasinyamohat bok tuhan yindarim Jisasrpn tohhato htimomr Jisasr Lasarusr nakuhato sinyamohat. Romn tfit wommpno yi rhuhato Jisasr namo neft naptha nuhas hi hanyomom. ¹⁸ Womm wanyhato ndnetmn Jisasr yihota yuhat toh gari hasomomr. ¹⁹ Farisim inji htiafo hanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Niko htitko? Yimam bi rorrpar bi hikwom. Nom kangnom, akfo rafonomm, be nhai. Tuhan yindarim ror hingrnamo mirakerkfot naptha nuhas hihany, naptha nuhas hi hanitamn bi rorrpar kak hikwom.”

Wom Grik thofm memom, “Jisasr ahtinom.”

²⁰ Nd Pasofa burwa yiharhu lotuneft Judam niamohat wom Grik thofm rpat hik hnamomm Jerusalemko. ²¹ Nd Grik thofm niahato afo Filifrpno yimom. Nd yima Filifr Galili profinsko kmi Betsaida thofer. Rorpno niahato mttiwon memomr, “Broye, nom kangnom, Jisasr ahtinom.” ²² Yo be Filifr wany sanyhato Andrupno mnahtiyaknihato Jisasr mkfo memofr, “Ni Grik thofm kangm, ahtinomn.” ²³ Jisasr tfit kfo wok memomr, “Bro Najomrhu bro yufathu yak yihar bi brbohwor. ²⁴ Na kfo mifwanko, wit tpit nhai bbinysoft misuhhato nohrfot, to be inji rpa tpirpat rhuraht. Misuhtn fnoht, tfit frdborhahato sinyaruhatn dmet dmet hirrahmt. ²⁵ Yimar be turhu toh marnya nmbuhat mfro dukewur, kto nd toh marnya nmbuhat tfit hti hambrafrahrt. To fitoh

yimar nda bbinysofthu toh marnya nmbuhat mong trohhato tfit nhai mfro dukakahrt, rorhu toh marnya nmbuhat toh nkifrarahr. ²⁶ Fitoh yimar nanhu yinhit tohwor, nd yimar na hikhnahato nanpno rpat tohkfot. Yimar nanhu yinhit tohrahrr, nd yimar nanhu Yifemrn bro yufat hirahrr.”

Bro Najomrn kfo grhakfot

²⁷ Jisasr tfit kfo memor, “Nanhu yima yuhur krhohato bok dukefm kekma. To finji kforhoya? Ka kfo miruha, ‘Bro Yifeme, na wofnkaha nd krhoparoh yakneft?’ Ka inji kforuha? Nhai. Na kanga finji anaya na nhai inji kfo rafokfot. Na to nd krhoparoh yakneftn niamoya. ²⁸ Bro Yifeme, ninhu yufat abrotwat.” Jisasr inji pthanimotr wom tngt yura hefen yuhat niamot. Nd tngt kfo memot, “Nanhu bro yufat bi fak nuhas hnamoyanm. Tfit wompam yak nuhasruhanm.” ²⁹ Jisasrpno brbo tohmo tuhan yindarim nd mrokfo kfo tngt wanyhato kfo memom, “Ka toher.” Womm memom, “We, ka mounmotr pthiwur.”

³⁰ Jisasr rroh mrokfom wanyafo hanyhato tfit kfo memorm, “Nda niko wanu tngt nhai nann dukahato nd tng yawihnarfot. Nhai. Niko dukahato nd tngt fawihnes. ³¹ Ar yiharn Bro Nkifrar nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindariroh nefm yak nhtarahrm. Yo nda bbinysofthu tndhr yak wahtarahrr. ³² Na ndar bbinysoft tohhato bgre miyeta kasinya thombat tot nd yiharn nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindarim rpat nanpno yarim tohrahm.” ³³ Jisasr nd mrokfot pthamohat turhu noh yuhathu mrokfo yuhatn kfo ptha nuhasmorm.

³⁴ Yo tfit nd rorhu mrokfom wany yakitohmo tuhan yindarim ttiwon memomr, “Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut kfo kangt, ‘Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tkrurafohato yimam minrfa htihakruhar toh nkifrarahr.’ To ni tamohmpno inji kfo yamuka Bro Najomr bgre miyetr tuhegirrahmr? Nd yimare froher?”

³⁵ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Tor afo nukefenr. Nd nukefenrpno afo wawi-yauyauko. Nd wuroh nukefenr wuteh psakuyakrahr to be finji yihotat htihato yauruhako? Yimam nd yifungt wuyau-yauhato yak tato botatiwam nhai yihotat htikahmt. ³⁶ Niko wuroh nukefenr yorhwa fijo nd nukefenr yak hikhato nd nukefenrhu yonko rhurahko.”

Bok Judam Jisasr hingrnamo mirakerkfom htimohat nhai rroh bro dukefm Jisasrn htarmomm

Jisasr met yindarimpno naptha buganihato be htanymorm. Htanymohat be yihato rhu kafrohmor. ³⁷ Jisasr ar yonmari mirakerkfom hingrnamoahat nhai rroh yima yuhum sinyahato rroh bro dukefm rorn htarmoam. ³⁸ Rom inji namohat profet Aisaiair kfoyuk mrokfot fak hikmom. Profet Aisaiair to kfo memor,

“Broye, nom pthiwa mrokfom frohm wanukamn?”

Yo frohm nd ni hingrnewa bro hingrnefm htihato rroh yima yuhum sinyewamm?” *Ais*

53.1

³⁹ Be nhai Jisasr nayuk nefm htihato yima yuhum sinyarmomm. Nhai be sfno Jisasrhu mrokfom hik duha yirmomm, tot tfit wom mrokfot profet Aisaiair kfo memor,

⁴⁰ “Bro Nkifrar nyingam takunyj-motrm nhai yukatohruhatm, yo duka yima yuhum takih-motrm nhai tamoh mrokfom tfit dukakfot.

Nyingetm rhuhato wom nefm htiruhamn,

yo yima dukefetm rhuruhamn mrokfo mna yuham yakruhamn,

yima yuhum yak kekuthato tfit nanpno yarim tohruhamn yak marnyaruhanm.”

Ais 6.9-10

⁴¹ Aisaiair nd mrokfot pthamohat Jisasrhu bro nanyjar bbukeft htihato inji kfomor.

⁴² Jisasr mrokfom kfomoahat Judaroh bro yimam bokm wany yakiomoum. Tmift tafonthu yak nriyafneftne nhai. Farisim yakrme-moamn nhai yak nriyafmoam. Memoum, “Farisim htirahmnom be nhai Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm kfakruhatmnom.”

⁴³ Rroh dukeft be duka memoum, “Be yima mifmn akfo yindhör boyindhormnom.” Nhai marimoam, “Bro Nkifrarn akfo yindhorrnom.”

Jisasr pthayuk mrokfomn yak nhtarahmm tuhan yindariroh nefm

⁴⁴ Jisasr buha yima rifiny swirtn nnhuhato kfo ptha memorm, “Fitoh yimam na wany yakiohato hikwom, to mirahko ka nanrpayann hikwom. Nhai. Na tkrurafoyuk Bro Yifemrpno rpat hikwomno. ⁴⁵ Yo frohroh nyingam nann kukatohwom nhai nanrpaya yukatohkahm. Nhai. Na kfo tkrurafyuk Bro Yifemrpno rpat kukatohwomno. ⁴⁶ Ndar bbinysoft yiro kspitat rhumohat nann niahato kshr mifakitoh nuka-moyanr. Ndnnettn yimam na hikwom nhai yifung kspt tohhato yak tato botatoruhatm. ⁴⁷ Yimam nanhu mrokfom hik duha yitam na nhai htihato tfit rroh nefm yak nhtahekananm jasm kanjo. Na nhai ndhtet nefm niarmoya. Na niamohat yimaroh minrfa htiyakneft niamoya. ⁴⁸ To yimam na mong trohhato nanhu mrokfom yak duha yitam, tot rroh nefroh yak nhtayuk jaskfot. Nd na pthayuk mrokfotn jaskfot kanjo tu wuroh ndar bbinysoftu bati yihar yak nhtarahtm rroh nefm. ⁴⁹ Nd na kfiwa mrokfom mirahko ka be nanhu yima yuhurhu mrokfom pthiwa. Nhai. Bro Yifemrhu yima yuhurhu mrokfom pthiwa. Na to rorn tkrurafomotra niamoya. Ror kfo hta bohtafoyuk mrokfomn na kfo pthiwa. Ndnnettn nd na pthayuk mrokfotn jaskfot kanjo yak nhtarahtm rroh nefm. ⁵⁰ Bro Yifemrhu mrokfot tu hifa rhu nkifrani nmbuhat mhfnahtnewutt, ndnatn nd na pthiwa mrokfot tu Bro Yifemr kfoyuk tng yuhatn kfo ptha hikwa.”

Jisasr turhu Yifemrpno yiyuk kfo duka nmbuhat kfo dukamorm turhu disaiperm

13

(Sapta 13–17)

Jisasr slefyimar kanjo turhu disaiperroh wuram bupaye yukmo yuhat

¹ Pasofa burwathu rhuyuk yihar yibonmo marrn Jisasr rhuhato duka hik duka hikhato kfo memor, “Hrek marr yorhwanomn nohok nd Pasofat riruhakrahnomt. Be nda marrn asor nanhu wuroh yihar rhuyuk. Nohokn nanhu nohhato nda bbinysoftu htanyhato tfit tukanhu Yifemrhu yi yihar.” Jisasr nhai duka mmormoarm turhu disaiperm. Rorhu yima yuhur be romn rhumour. Noh-nefrpatpno mfafhoni-morm. ² Nd wuroh marr rhumo krifn Jisasri disaiperm rpat rhuhato nuwa famom. Nd yiharn Saimon Iskeriotrhu yon Judasr, bi Satanr fasoh yima yuhu bebr htamorr Jisasrhu yahr kmimpno hndhnaneft. ³ Jisasr bi tur fak nhombramort Bro Yifemrhu bro bbukeft bi fakmort yo bi hti hikmort ror niamohat Bro Nkifrapno wutoh tanyhato niamor tfit nohnineft tfit sinyanihato Bro Yifemrpno yirahr. Ndm bi tur hti hik bohik bugamormn, ⁴ be Jisasr wasinya fnahhato nuwa yeyuk tebort htanyhato turhu yuke hmbreshar yak hrur thumorr tfit trkthar yakmorn ndar nyuhmor. ⁵ Bro dis yakmorn bupam tas hmbremort. Tas hmbrenihato nd bupaye turhu disaiperroh wuram yukaf hanyhato tfit nd ror nyuhmo trkthaye trkaf hanymourm.

⁶ Yo be yima yimaroh wuram yukaf hany yukaf hanymorn memor, “Saimon Pitarhu wuram ayukanr,” Pitar sinyahato kfo memor, “Broye, nine nanhu wuram kangn ayuka?” ⁷ Tfit Jisasr Pitar wahtiyak hti hamuhhato kfo memor, “Ni nhai tawisafkahnt nda na hingrniwa hingrneft. Kto tawisafrahnt.” ⁸ Pitar kfo memor, “Mirahn nanhu wuram ayukanr. Mirah mifn.” Jisasr inji wanyhato tfit kfo memor, “Nhai ninhu wuram yukrfoyann, nhai nanhu disaipern rhuruhatn.” ⁹ Saimon Pitar Jisasr pthamo mrokfot wanyhato tfit kfo memor, “Broye, kangn ayukanr, to btn mirahn wurarpam ayukanr. Tirfi mfhat rpatn wayuktwona.” ¹⁰ Jisasr tfit kfo wok memor, “Yimam bi yuht yimam yuketm nhai tfit wompam yukkfot. Bdr wurarpam yukkfot. Bi wurarpam

fukme, yuht yimam fnhu bugewum. Nikmoh thatipm fnhu bugewumko. To nhai be niko buga kfokaha. Nhai.” ¹¹ Jisasr inji kfomohat bi htimor turhu wom disaiperrn yahr kmiroh tirm htarahr. Ndnetrn kfo memor, “Nhai niko buga kfokaha.”

¹² Jisasr disaiperroh wuram yuk buganimormn tfit tur hmbremoa yuke hmbreshar hmbrenihato rim rhumor tur rhu tanyimo tkittn. Rim rhuhato ttiwon memorm, “Niko tawisafwoko nd na nefinefthu yimbu yuhat?” ¹³ Niko kutewukma Tisaya yo womnam kutewukma Bror. Rot hifa inji kutewukma. ¹⁴ Na nikmoh Tisaya yo na nikmoh Broya nikmoh wuram fukanko. To niko, nd na yak nuhasafi yuhatn niko tuko wuram nayukkfof. ¹⁵ Na bi fak nuhasanko to be nd yuhatn wahiktwako. ¹⁶ Wawanyko, na kfo mifwanko, hingrna yimar be turhu tohak yimarhu yinhit tohwor. Yo mrokfot hanyuk yimar nhaf kfo tkrurafyuk yimarhu yinhit tohwor. ¹⁷ Bi fekkomt nd na yak nuhasefinefthu yimbu yuhat. Nd yuhatn hingrna hikrahko tfit tuko rhu nmbuhat hifa yiruhatt tfit yindhorrahko.

¹⁸ Na nhai nikom buga kfokaha. Na tawisafwanm tukanhu yufatpno bi kfo htatayukm. Yo tuka bi htitant nd Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt bingot htamot tu yimbuyefett rhuraht. Nd mrokfot kfo kangt, ‘Yimar, nanpno nuwa yenyho-yukrn,

bi toh kekuthato nanhu wasyuk wajis hatonemort.’

Sng 41.9

¹⁹ Tafi nd neft mfrpskena duha bi kfo nuhaswanko. Kto nd neft mfrpskena thombat tfit nikmoh yima yuhum nanrpaya htahato kfo mirahko na to nda, tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafyuka. ²⁰ Na kfo mifwanko, frohr na tkrurafoyuk hingrna yimar yakmiyakhato fak marnya bomarnyerr, nd yimar nann yakmiyakhato kak marnya bomarnyewur. Yo nd yimar na yakmiyakyukr, nhai be nann yakmiyakkahr. Nhai. Nd na tkrurafoyuk Bro Yifemrn kakmiyekwor.”

Jisasrhu hndhna yimarhu mrokfot

(Matyu 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23)

²¹ Jisasr nd mrokfom kfonihato tfit yima yuhur rimortakihato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh womrn hndhnarhotra wasrahma.” ²² Jisasr inji kfomotr disaiperrm tfit tum rinahti nahtihato nattiwon memom, “Nd ror kfi mrokfote frohr kfi?” ²³ Wom disaiperr Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoar, ror nuwa yeyuk tebort rhumohat be Jisasrpno brbo rhumor. ²⁴ Saimon Pitar nyingaye rikfo memorr, “Wattiwonn, frohr kfi.” ²⁵ Be nd disaiperr brbo rhu kekutni hanyhato ttiwon memorr, “Broye, ni kfi yimare frohr kfi?” ²⁶ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Frohr bretpat yekantn nnari disn bretpat tayifakhato fahuya, tor nd yimarn hndhnarhotra wasrahma.” Inji kfonihato bret nuwat yakhato watayifakhato rihemor Saimon Iskariotrhu yon Judasrn.

²⁷ Judasr nd bret nuwat yakhato famort. Fenyi hanymort Satanr fkne twanhomorr. Jisasr kfo memor, “Judase, kangn finji anaya, to be asomif fura mrom wayakn. Mirahn wom kukna hatoha.” ²⁸ Nd yima bugam nuwa yeyuk teborthu mku mku rhu wohnmom, nhai yakrmomt nd Jisasr kfomo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat. ²⁹ Judasrn maru gegb yoht haruhetrn, Jisasr inji kfo pthamohat disaiperrm duka memom, “Ka Pasofa burwat rhuruha bro yiharhu yeyuk yeshri wiknaneft kfirr. O ka wuskapa duha yimaroh hayuk wuskaroh wikna hanyeftn kfirr.” ³⁰ Be nd nnaripam tayifaket bret tifenr Judasr yak yenyimorr fnahnimor. Yihat bi wufak bugamot.

Jisasr nfri boririfhu mrokfot hemo yuhat

³¹ Nd yima Judasr fnahnimotr Jisasr kfo memor, “Be bi asor bi Bro Najomanhu bro yufathu yak yihar. Na nohruha noh nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar bro yufat yakrahr. ³² Nanhu nohneftpno Bro Nkifrar bro yufat yakruha yuhatn tawo Bro Nkifrar sinyahato be yudbat bro yufat hirahra. ³³ O arenko, bi brbohwr nikmoh htanyuk

yihar. Hti hasiwokma tfit hti hambraforahkma. Judam rpahtet mrokfot kfo nuhas-moyanm yo tfit nikompno rpahtet mrokfot pthiwa. Na yiruha yihotar nikom nhai yau hikruhatkomr. ³⁴ Bi wom nfri boririfhu mrokfot kfo nuhas tanywanko. Niko rpa rpa yimako wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Niko nanhu tirtn rhu bugamoko. Tawo niko wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. ³⁵ Niko wommpno nayak marnyahato tohrahko, wom riruh aruhyukm htiruhamn kfo mirahm, 'Ndm tu Jisasrhu disaiper mifem.' "

Pitar kfo namhimo yuhat

(Matyu 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Saimon Pitar warhuhato Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorr, "Broye, ni fitoko yiruha?" Jisasr kfo memorr, "Na yita yuhat ni nhai hik hnewotna. Kto mongkorne ee btn nierahn." ³⁷ Tfit Pitar warhuhato kfo ttiwon memorr, "Broye, to tamohmpno nhai hik hnewotann? Na kanga, nann hikhato nann ninhu nohyuk tkitt yakruhant."

³⁸ Jisasr inji wanyhato tfit kfo ttiwon memorr, "Tu kfo mif mifwona? Na kfo mif mifwann, krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, 'Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.' "

14

Jisasrn tor Bro Nkifrapno yiyuk yihotat

¹ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, "Niko nda mrokfot wanuk-wohat mirahko bok dukefm ayakkah-nomn yima yuhum akrhomnom. Nikmoh dukefm be Bro Nkifrar duka yo na duka, be nd dukefrparpno rhukfot. ² Nanhu Yifemrhu kmir yonmari yonmari kuny rmonr korhr. Ndnatn na yi shombat nikmoh kunyroh bi yak hta hanyneftn bi yi hanyruha. Be kuny rmon duha arhut na nhai inji kfo tany hanyrfotanko. ³ Na yi shombat kuny rmonm yak marnya hta tanyrhoyanmn tfit niahato miyak htiyakhato be rpat yihato rpat nanpno rpat tohrahnom. ⁴ Na yita kmikorhof yi yuhat niko bi htiyeteko."

⁵ Tomasr inji wanyhato ttiwon memorr, "Broye, ni kfiwa yihota yuhat nome nhai tawisafkahnomt. Tone fitoh yuhatn nieruhanom?" ⁶ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, "Yimam kangm Bro Nkifrapno ainom, nann yihotaya, yo nann Bro Nkifrar fak nhombranamor, yo nann toh nkifrayuk yafothat yimam kahukanm. Nhai wom fitoh yuhamn yimam Bro Nkifrapno yikfot. Tu be nhai mif. Nanrpayanpno niakfot. ⁷ Bi ahti tawisafkma, nanhu Yifemr hti tawisafrokommr. Ariham bi hti hik bohikwakomrn bi tawisaf-wokommr."

⁸ Filifr wom ttiwon mrokfot wakfo memor, "Broye, nom kamuknom, Bro Yifemr wayak nuhaskahtnom nmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmnom." ⁹ Jisasr tfit memor, "Filif, ni tamohmpno kfo yamuka, 'Bro Yifemr wayak nuhasnnom?' Ar yonmar yiham nikompno toh hnamohate ka nhai hti tawisafmokma? Yimam na htitwom, to Bro Yifemr htitwom. To tamohmpno tfit kfo yamuka, 'Bro Yifemr wayak nuhasnnom?' ¹⁰ Ni ka nhai duka mikahn na Yifemr thu hamuhmoya yo Yifemr na thu hamuhmora? Nani nanhu Yifemrpno nnoh toh nmbuhat nhai nndo nndo. Mrokfom na niko kfohemoam nhai be nanhu tngtn ptha hnarmottm wany hnarmokomm. Nhai. Bro Yifemr nann mrhuhato mrokfom ptha hnehato mirakerkfom higrna hnamor. ¹¹ Na ptha yamu-kohat na Yifemr thu hamuhmoya yo Yifemr thu hamuhmora, nd mrokfot na kfiwat wawany yakiotwakomt. To nd na pthayuk mrokfomn nhai wany yakiohahkomme, tfit na higrna hnamo mirakerkfomn dukakhato wahiktwokma."

¹² Na kfo mifwanko, frohm rroh bro dukefm nann htewuma, nd na niwa nefm nd yimam narahmm. Uwa, ndt nhai be kfo furakfot kfokaha. Na Bro Yifemrpno yi tohruha. Ndnettn rom naruha nefm tu bro nefm narahm. ¹³ Tamoh tamohm nanhu

yufatpno kfo ttiwonrahko, hiruhanko. Nd yuhatn Bro Yifemr bro yufat yakrahr. ¹⁴ Ndt to bi kfiwant tamoh tamohm nanhu yufatpno kfo ttiwonrahkoma, hiruhanko.”

Jisasr kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yawihnerahr.”

¹⁵ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Nikmoh yima yuhum nanpno korhme, na pthayuk mrokfom yak hik marnya bomarnyarahkomm. ¹⁶ Na yi shombat nanhu Yifemr kforhotanr nikmoh toh tamnouhato thu bmtayukr kforuhattr yawihnehato be nikompno toh nkifranirahr. ¹⁷ Nd toh tamnouyukr nieruhar to Yafothar nieruharn toh tamnourahrko. Nd Yafotharn yimam kak nuhas bonuhasworm Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet nef mifm. Ndar bbinysof thofm nhai hti tawisafkahmr, ndnettn nhai rom yakkfot. To niko awi nd Yafothar nikompno yorhwarn hti tawisafwokomr. Kto nd Yafothar mithu nawohrahrko.

¹⁸ Na yi shombat nhai mong trohnhato yon kutenm kanjo yak mmbrafiny hasoruhatko. Nhai. Tfit niahato mihtiruhanko. ¹⁹ Ndar bbinysof thofm wurohpam hti hasiwuma hti hambrafragma. To niko awi hti hanyrahkoma. Na nohhato tfit sinyaruha. Niko to inji nohhato tfit sinyarahko. ²⁰ Na nohhato tfit sinyarhota, nd yiharn hti dukarahko nani nanhu Yifemrpnno nnoh toh nmbuhat nhai nndo nndo yo nikomi na nmoh toh nmbuhat nhai nndo nndo. ²¹ Yimam nanhu boririfhu mrokfom yakhato kak hik marnyewumm, rroh yima yuhum nanpno korhm. Yo nd yimam nanhu dukefr yorhwam nanhu Yifemr hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm, yo na hifa yima yuhur hmbrihato rompno mfnahhato yak nriyafruhanm.”

²² Jisasr inji kfomotr tfit Judasr, nhai tu Judas Iskeriotr, wom nndoh Judasr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Broye, tamohmpno nomrpanompno yak nriyafhato ndar bbinysof thofmpno nhai yak nriyafruhatn?” ²³ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Yimam rroh yima yuhum nanpno korhm, nd yimam na kfo nuhasyuk mrokfom hikrahmm. Mrokfom hikruhatmm nanhu Yifemr hifa yima yuhur hmbrihato to be nani nanhu Yifemr rompno yihato tohnhorahnonm. ²⁴ Yimam nhai tu rroh yima yuhum nanpno rhukahm, nd yimam nhai nanhu mrokfom hik marnyakahmm. Nda niko wanuka mrokfom nhai be na tukanhu dukefrhu mrokfom ptha nuhaskahanko. Nhai. Na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswanko.

²⁵ Na nikompno afo tohwa fijo nda mrokfom bi kfo ptha nuhas tanywanko. ²⁶ Nikmoh toh tamnouyuk Yafothar, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar nierahr. Nanhu yufatpno Bro Yifemr tkrurafruhattr nierahr. Rorn nikmoh dukefm yak hta bohtaruhatrm na ptha nuhas bonuhas hnamo mrokfom dukarahkomm.

²⁷ Na bi htanywanko. Niko rhu haso thombat mirahko tamoh tamoh dukefmpno arhunom. Tamoh tamoh dukefm yafhohato be warhu furatwako. Nanrpaya ndhtet yindhor yima yuhur kahukwanko, nhai ndar bbinysof thofr ndhtet yima yuhur herfotrko. ²⁸ Bi wanukma kfo yamuhat yirhoyann tfit nieruha. Nanhu Yifemr yura mtohekwor, na be rorhu yinhitn ritohtewa. Ndnettn nikmoh yima yuhum nann korhm, be nanhu yinyeft be hti yindhorrahko. ²⁹ Nd neft tafi mfrpskina duhattn bi kfo nuhastewanko. Tfit kto nd neft mfrpskinaneft tukmoh nyingaye htiruhakomn na kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiorahkomm.

³⁰ Nhai tfit wom ptha hatohwota. Nda bbinysofthu tndhr bi tor bi niewur. To ror nhai nanhu toh nmbuhat yak hta bohtakahra. Nhai. Bro Yifemrhu dukef yuhat hikwa. ³¹ Tmift kanga na tukanhu Yifemrhu dukeft ruhato rorhu mrokfom hikwa yuhat afo ndar bbinysofthu met yindarim afo yak nuhaskahtanm ahtim. Be tmifko wasinyakahtko ainyom.”

¹ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Na tu wain tof mifa. Nanhu Yifemr wain swir tikater. ² Na nd wain tofanhu yuhtam yukha hir duha yitam wain tof tikatr puk thuworm. Nd yukha haret yuhtarpam be frtept wusworm yukha hir marnyanefit yihato. ³ Niko bi nd na pthaheyuk mrokfotn bi fak wus bowus marnyamottko be bi yukha hir yibonwoko. ⁴ Ndnettn nanpno niko frtkafhato na nikompno frtkafuha. Nhai wom wain tofthu yuhtam mmem toftpno nadodru duhatm yukha hir furakahm. Nhai. To inji kanjo niko nanpno frtkaf duha yirahko be nhai yukha hirruhatko. Nanpno frtkafrahko ee btn yukha hirrahko.

⁵ Na tu wain tofthu mmem tofa. Niko wain tofthu yuhtayeko. Yimam nanpno frtkafhato na rompno frtkafneft nd yimam yukha hirneft yuhtam be yihohathuwom. Nhai hir ffhirmkahm. Na duha nhai wom finji naruhato. ⁶ Nanpno frtkaf duha yita yimam kak thuwomm yuhtam puk thuhato fftewa kanjo. Kto nd ffyuhtam yak nhafohhato kandhi thuwomm.

⁷ Niko nanpno frtkafhato nanhu mrokfot yakhato yakitohrahkomt, nhai mrokfom, tamoh tamohm ttiwonneft, to be tukmoh duka fijo kfo ttiwon-ruhatkomr hirahrko. ⁸ Niko nanhu disaiper mifko rhurahko tu mfro mfro hir nattrahko. Ndtppno nanhu Yifemr tfit bro yufat yakrahr. ⁹ Na be Bro Yifemrhu yima yuhurn korhwa. Nd yuhatn tawo nanhu yima yuhur nikomn niamor. Yiha yiha niko be nanhu duka yima yuhurn rhukfot. ¹⁰ Na Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu yima yuhur rhumo kanjo niko na hayuk boririfhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikrahkomm, nanhu yima yuhurn rhurahko. ¹¹ Na inji kfiwohat nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nanhu yindhur rifhur nikomn arhukahrn be nd bro yindhur yima yuhurparn arhurko. ¹² Na wom mrokfot kfiwanko: Niko tuko niyak marnya niyak marnyakfot na niko dukahato nikmoh rhu nmbuhat yak marnyamo kanjo. ¹³ Kfiwanko, Kfiwanko, wom yimar yimat tohtn yimatm dukahato fnohr, tot tu yimat toheft. ¹⁴ Nanhu kfoyuk mrokfo yuhat hikrahko, nanhu yimatko rhurahko. ¹⁵ Na nhai wom kfo mekaha, ‘Arm hingeru yimayem.’ Nhai. Hingeru yimam nhai turoh tohak yimam hingeru hingeru yuham tawisafkahm. To na Bro Yifemrpnno yakmo mrokfom bi ptha dbruf nuhasmoyanko. Ndnetann kfo kanganko, niko nanhu yimateko.

¹⁶ Na nhai nikomn yakrmokma nikompno tohneftn. Nhai. Nann fakmoyanko. Nann yakhato hingerneft hemoyanko. Memoya nd hingerneft wayakni waikahkomn niko hingeruayuk hingerneft fipett ruhato yukhett rhuraht. Tu rhu nkifraniet yukham hirrahm. Ndnettn nanhu yufatpno Bro Nkifrar wom shrm ttiwonrahkomr be hirahrko.

¹⁷ Ndnettn boririfhu mrokfot kahukwanko. Nikmoh womm marbit htakfot.”

Bbinysof thofm hti dbnotrahmm disaiper

¹⁸ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Nda bbinysofthu yimam hti dbnotwom-kone, mirahko ayak mmonom. Nhai be ar nohofrpa nikomrpakompno inji nakahm. Nhai. Nanpno to inji namom. ¹⁹ Be nda bbinysoft tohwa yimaroh ruheft arhuko, yakmiyakhato hifa yima yuhur hmbreerfomko. To nhai. Ndar bbinysofthu yimampno toh hasetkomn yakmotanko rom tfit kfo kangm, ‘Tamohmpno frtrohwamnom?’ Ndnetmn namburhato hti dbnotwomko. ²⁰ Waduka hik marnya hanyswako na kfoyuk mrokfot. Wom hingeru yimar turhu tohak yimarhu yinhit tohwor. Ndnettn rom ahti dbnotma, niko to inji hti dbnotrahmkko. Nanhu mrokfom ayak hikmm, to inji nikmoh mrokfom hikrahmm. ²¹ To nhai. Rom nhai tawisafkahmr na kfo tkrurafoyuk Bro Yifemr. Ndnetmn niko bi nanpno yarim fnahnehato tohwatko be hti srthurahmkko.

²² Na nia duha yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom aptha nuhas duha yiyanm be nd rom nayuk fasoh nefm be nhai mrokfo duhatm rhurfom. To nhai. Arihat bi mrokfot wanyetmn to be nhai nd rroh fasoh nefroh kamongyuk tkitm. ²³ Fitoh yimam na hti dbnotwoma, to nanhu Yifemrn hti dbnotwom. ²⁴ Be na niahato rompno tohhato nd yimam hingeruawon duha bro bro nefm ahingeru duha yiyanm, be rom nayuk

fasoh fasoh nefm mrokfo duhatm rhurfom. To nhai, na nayuk miraker-kfom bi turoh nyingaye htimommn tfit hti dbnotwomno nanhu Yifemrpno. ²⁵ Nd rom nayuk nefm to bi turoh boririfhut kfomo mrokfo yuhatn bi kak hikwom. Nd mrokfote inji kfiwut: 'Be hti dbnot furamoma.' *Sng 35.19, 69.4*

²⁶ Nikmoh toh tamnouyuk Yafothar Bro Yifemrpno tohwor. Nd Yafothar tu Bro Yifemrpno tohhato tawisafwort tu Bro Yifemrhu rhu toheft. Bro Yifemrhu rhu toheft tawisafhato yimam kak nuhas bonuhasworm Bro Yifemrhu tu yafothet nef mifm. Na yihato tkrurafrhotanr nierahr nikompno. Nd Yafothar nieruharn nanhu nefm yo hingrneft ptha srh nuhasahrko. ²⁷ Yo to niko inji buga waptha srh nuhas-twakomm nanhu hingrneft. Na rihingrnakmohat niko tohnhohato htimokomt nanhu hingrneft. Ndnettn ptha srh nuhasfot yimam."

16

¹ "Na nhai wofnkaha niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot miyafhonineft. Ndnatn nd mrokfot kfiyanko. ² Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm kfo yiritikfot kforahmko. Yo wom yiham was beb bobebrahmko. Rom inji na thombat mirahm, 'Nom Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefm newunom.' ³ Nd yimam niko ufasoh nefm naruham nhai Bro Nkifrar tawisafkahmr yo na nda tohwohat nhai hti dukakahma. Nhai. Ndnettn nd fasoh nefm narahmko. ⁴ Bi kfo nuhasanko nd yimam naruha ufasoh nefm. Kto ndhtet nefm htitnomm tfit wadukatwakomt ndar na kfo nuhaswa mrokfot."

Jisasr ptha nuhasmorm Bro Yifemrhu Yafotharhu hingrneft

Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na nikompno tohmohat nhai nd nd mrokfom kfo nuhasrmoy-anko. Bi tukanhu Yifemrpno yiyuk yiham bi abrboh hnam, ee btn kfo nuhasrmoyanko. To nhai. Yiham afo wuri ruhetmn ndnettn nhai kfo nuhasrmoyanko. ⁵ To be bi kita tukanhu Yifemrpno. Tur kfo tkruraf-motra niamoya. Ndnetann bi tfit kita turpno. To niko nhai kfo ttiwon mikahkma, 'Nine fitohko yita?' ⁶ Na bi inji kfiwota nikmoh yima yuhum bi rinur finywom. ⁷ Na kfo mifwanko, nane sinya troh tanyruhanko. Hifa inji sinya trohruhanko. Na sinya troh tany shombat, Bro Yifemrpno muhruha. Rorpno yirhoyann tfit nd toh tamnouyuk Yafothar kfo tkruraforhotanr thu hamuhrahrko. ⁸ Nd Yafothar nieruharn nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindarim yak nuhasrahm fasoh fasoh nefm niewa yihotam, yo yimaroh toh marnyahato yima yuhum wutham rhuneft, yo ariham finji finji toh marnyahato Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfot mrokfo duhatm rhurahm. Nd ndm Yafotharn yak hta bohta nuhasrahm. ⁹ To frohmn fasoh fasoh niwa yihotam hikwam? To nd na hik duha yita yimam, romn nd yihotam hikwom. ¹⁰ To frohmn Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewar? Nhai wom frohm hti wuthakahr. Ndnettn nann nohhato Yifemrpno yihato nhai wom htirhotkma. ¹¹ To frohmn Bro Nkifrapno mrokfetm rhuruham? Nda bbinysoft thu yurmo tndhr, rorn bi Bro Nkifrapno mrokfeter. Ndnettn yimam nd tndhr hikwam to rom inji buga Bro Nkifrapno mrokfetem.

¹² Rom tom nanhu yima yuhur yorhwa bok mrokfom. Htitanko nhai yimbhindangm tohetohkahmko nanhu mrokforoh yakneft. Ndnatn nhai ptha dbruf nuhas bugewotanko. ¹³ Kto Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot mhfnahwa Yafothar yak nuhas bonuhasahrko Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet nef mifm. Nd Yafothar nieruharn nikmoh yima yuhum yak hta bohtaruhatrko nd yiharn yak dukarahko nd na pthayuk mrokfom. Nd Yafothar pthayuk mrokfom nhai be turhu fijo ptha fura bofuraruhatr. Nhai. Mrokfom na kfo nuhasyukrpam ptha nuhashirahrko. Yo ktopakto rhu hanyruha tamoh tamoh nefm yak nuhasahrko. ¹⁴ Na harhuyuk mrokfo rifhur rorn yakruharr pthahirahrko. Ror nayuk tamoh nefm nann bro yufat yakruha. ¹⁵ Bro Yifemr harhuwa tamoh tamoh nanuhet. Ndnettn kanganko, nanhu mrokfo rifhur rorn yakruharr kfo nuhasahrko."

Krhopami yindhor nmbuhathu mrokfot

¹⁶ Jisasr tfit kfo memom, “Bi brbohwt nanhu yinyeft. Afo hti hambrafrakhma, ee tfit toh hany tefihato tfit htihakrahkma.” ¹⁷ Jisasr inji kfomotr wom disaiperm wanyaf hanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato kfo memom, “Ror kfi mrokfothu yimbu yuhat finji yorhwat? Kfo famur, ‘Toh tefi hasiwakomn hti hambraforakhma yo tfit toh tefinihato tfit htihakrahkma.’ Yo womt kfo famur, ‘Ndnettn nann nohhato Yifemrpnio yihato nhai wom htirhotkma.’ ” ¹⁸ Yo kfo memom, “To nd wom mrokfot kfo famur, ‘toh tefinihato,’ nd mrokfo nmbuhat afo myak mmotewunomt nd mrokfo nmbuhathu yimbu yuhat.”

¹⁹ Jisasr bi htimorm rom ror pthayuk mrokfot myak mmotamohat. Jisasr inji htihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nikome nd na kfo yamu, ‘Toh tefi hasiwakomn hti hambraforakhma, yo tfit toh tefinihato tfit htihakrahkma,’ ndtn kak mmotewuko? ²⁰ Wawanyko! Na kfo mifwanko, niko nur dungunangurahko. Ndar bbinysofthu tuhant yindars rom nhai inji naruhatm. Rom be yindhorhato rhurahm. To nhai mrokfom. Niko warhu dungunangu-twako. Kto tfit niko rhu yindhorrahko. ²¹ Wom kfo nhombra mrokfot akfoyant. Wom mett yon yak yibonraht rhu kurhiwatn bro krhopam kekwt yon yak yihar. Krhopam yak hanitatn bi yonr fnurnir, bi be. Nd yonrn tfit bro yindhor nmbuhat hnewurt, nd rot hatoh hasoyuk krhopam nhai wom dukakahtn. ²² Niko inji narahko. Nikmoh yima yuhum krho hasoruhamn kto na nikompno nahtiruha yiharn tfit nd krho yima yuhum yohniruhamn tfit bro yindhor nmbuhat yakrahko. Niko yakruha yindhoreft nhai yimam yak nohruhatmt. ²³ Nd yihar mfrpskina thombat niko nhai nanpno wom tamoh kfo ttiwonruhatko. Na kfo mifwanko, tamoh tamohm nanhu yufatpno Bro Yifemr kfo ttiwonrahkomr, be yakhato wahirahrko. ²⁴ Niko toh hnamo yiham niko nhai inji nawon-rmoko. Afo ariham wanhombrawon-twako. Afo Bro Yifemr nanhu yufatpno wom shrm wakfo ttiwon wontwakomr. Inji ttiwonhato fekkomm, htirahko tfit bro yindhoreftpno rhurahko.”

Jisasr be bi mfrfnahnihato nda bbinysofthu bbukeft mano mano fahotmort

²⁵ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Ariharhof mrokfom kfo nhombra mrokfompno ptha nuhas hnaroyanko. Kto nhai kfo nhombra mrokfompno kforhotanko. Tamoh tamoh rim kfota mkfota mrokfom Yifemrhum be kfo hik bohik nuhasruhanko. ²⁶ Kto nd yihar be nanhu yufatpno tamoh tamohm Yifemr kfo ttiwonrahkomr. Nhai nann tfit nikmoh mrokfom Yifemrpnio kfo ptharhotanm. ²⁷ Bro Yifemr hti wofnworko. Nhai be sfno inji hti wofnrfotrko. Na hti yindhorhato niko na htimohat, duka memoko, ‘Ndarr Bro Nkifarpno niamo yimayer.’ Ndnettn Bro Yifemr hti wofnworko. ²⁸ Na afo Bro Yifemrpnio wutohmoa. Tfit Yifemr wuhtanyhato ndar bbinysoft fawihnamoya. Tohmoyann be bi tfit kanga ndar bbinysoft htanyhato tfit Yifemrpnio aiya.”

²⁹ Tu Jisasrhu disaiperm inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd mrokfom asomif ni pthem, nhai be kfo nhombra mrokfom kanjo ptharfonm. Ptha hik mifnm. ³⁰ Nom bi hti hik bugewunomn tamoh tamoh mrokfom yimam duka kkopenhato hus yima yuhetem, ni bi htitnm. Nhai afo mekahn, ‘Afo turoh tnge kfo ttiwonrahma.’ Ndnatn nom inji htitanomn kangnom, a to Bro Yifemrpnio toh tanyhato niayetrn tamoh tamoh dukefm bi htitnm.”

³¹ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Bi duka ppohato bi hti duka tungunewukma? ³² Wawanyko! Na kfo hnamohat to be bi yihayer. Rpen rpen hik tubatuyafruhanko na turpetena tuhaf tanyrahko. To mirahko ka nhai nanhu wom frohr. Nhai. Tor nanhu Yifemr. ³³ Nanhu dukeft kanga nanpno waftrkafkahkomn be rhu mmorahko. Ndnetann nd mrokfom kfo pthiyanm. Niko nda bbinysoft toh thoft, to ka mirahko ka be toh yindh-orrhannom. Nhai. Krhopam yakrahko. To mirahko riyakrmiyakhato arisuhak-nom. Toh bmtakfot. Bi nann ndar bbinysofthu bbukeft mano mano fahot tkafmoyant.”

17

Jisasr turhu disaiperm Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnamo yuhat

¹ Jisasr turhu disaipermmpno mrokfo kfo pthahe buganimormn yura hefenr wuyuka-tohhato kfo bruttna memor, “Bro Yifeme, be bi asor bi yihar. Ninhu Yonr bro yufati bro nanyjar bbuka rifhur wahrenr. Wahekahtnr tawo ror hingrnayuk hingrneftn ni tfit bro yufat yakrahn. ² To bi rorhu tirtn ninhu hingrneft htamont. Rorn tuhan yindariroh bro tohak yimar fak htamo. Ni hayuk yimam rorn toh nkifraniyuk yafothar kahukrm. ³ Yimam ni htihato duka kangm, ninrpa tu Bro Nkifraye, yo Jisas Kraistr tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmo yimayer, inji duket yimam toh nkifranirahm.

⁴ Nd ni hayuk hingrneft bi hingrna bugamoyant. Inji nahato ninhu bro yufati bro nanyjar bbuka rifhur bi nd bbinysof thofm bi fak nuhas bonuhas bugamoyanm. ⁵ Bro Yifeme, nda bbinysoft tafi dborha duha na ninpno tohmohat afo bro yufeta tohmoya. Na kanga arihat nd bro yufat tfit wahe-kahtna ninpno tohruha.

⁶ Nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindarim, nanhu yufatpno kfo htahemom, bi ptha nuhas-moyanm ninhu yufati ninhu toh yuhat yo ninhu dukefr. Ni tunhu yufatpno rhuyukm, to bi nann hemo. Hifa fak hik marnyamomt ninhu mrokfot. ⁷ Arihat bi tawisafwom, ndar nanhu tirt yorhwa tamoh tamohm ninn hemoyem. ⁸ Nd ni hayuk mrokfo bugam kfo ptha nuhas bugamoyanm. Nd mrokfom yak duka tungunamotmm na ninpno toh tany nia yuhat bi wany hikmomtn rroh bro dukeft duka kangm, ni mifnn kfo tkrurafmotna niamoya.

⁹ Na rroh dukefrpno kfo bruttniwa nhai nda bbinysofthu yima bugam dukahato kfo bruttnakaha. Nhai. Nd ni tu hayukm kfo bruttniwa. Nd yimam to tunhu yufatpno korhm. ¹⁰ Na yakitohwa tuhan yindar bugam ninuhem. Yo ni yakitohwam to nanuhem. Rompno na bro yufat kekwa.

¹¹ Na nieruha, na nhai nda bbinysoft wom toh hatohrhota. Na nia thombat rom nda tuha bbinysoft toh hasorahm. Rom asha tuha bbinysoft toh haso thombat ni tu yura myorhekwa Bro Yifeme, bi ninhu bro bbuka nanyjaret tirtn htewanm, wayukatohaf hanyswanm, nd yimam ni tunn hemona. Ninhu tirtn rhu haso thombat nayakitohkahmn rpat atohtwam no rpat tohmo kanjo. ¹² Na rompno toh hnamohat ni hemo bro bbuka nanyjaret yafotharpno toh hongmb hnamotanm toh marnya hnamom. Nhai womr frtrohrmornom. Nd frtrohmo yimar, ror bi hukrn, rorpar frtrohmohat be yihato nohmor. To Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt bi nd mrokfot ruhettn, to be nd neft rhu twanhomot. ¹³ Na bi nia yibonwoyann nda bbinysoft afo tohetann nd mrokfom kfo pthiwanm. Kanga tuka hatohwa yindhoreft kanjo rom inji bro yindho-reftpno atohm.

¹⁴ Ninhu mrokfot bi kfo pthahe-moyanm. Kfo pthahemotanm nhai ndar bbinysof thofroh dukefm hikkahm. Nhai. Ni dukiwa dukefr, na dhikwar, ndr kanjo inji hikwatm, ndnettn nda bbinysof thofm hti srthuwomm. ¹⁵ Na nhai kfo mikahann, wayaktwanm. Nhai. Be kfo bruttna kanga ninhu mofsinhit watabohifat hmbrikahtnm Tndhr nhai finji naruhatrm. ¹⁶ Rom nhai ndar bbinysof thofroh dukefm hikkahm. Nhai. Ni dukiwa dukefr na dhikwar, ndr kanjo inji hikwom. ¹⁷ Ninhu mrokfot tu fipet mifet. Ndnatn kanga, nd mrokfot nd yimaroh yima yuhum ahingrnakahtn ayak wus bowuskahttm be ninpno rim tohni bugarahm. ¹⁸ Na ni tkrurafmotna nda bbinysoft niamoya. Nd yuhatn nd yimam tkrurafrhotanm kmi kmim rhu fnahrahm. ¹⁹ Rom dukahato na bi ninhu tirtn rhuhato ninhu dukef yuhatn hikwa. Tawo rom na hikwa kanjo ninhu tirtn htahato ninhu dukef yuhat hikrahm.

²⁰ Na nhai nanhu disaiperpam dukahato kfo bruttnakaha. Nhai. Rom pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato na hikruha yimam rpat duka nhafoh bugahato kfo bruttniwa.

²¹ Na kanga no nito tohwa kanjo rom inji rpat nafrtkafhato rpat atohm. Yo rom nonpno

afrtkafkahtm nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindarim htiruhamn nanhu nia nmbuhat duka mirahm tu Bro Nkifra tkrurafmotna niamoya. ²² Nd ni nanpno hayuk bro yufat bi hemoyanm. Nd bro yufatpno rpa yima yuhur rhurahm no rpa yima yuhur yorhwa kanjo. ²³ Na kanga na romn thu hamuhkfot, yo ni tfit nann thu hamuhkfot, inji inji anakahnomn rom be rpa yima yuhur rhurahm. Tfit ndar bbinysof thofm inji htiruhamn nanhu nia yuhat duka mirahma, Bro Nkifrar tkrurafmo yimayer. Yo duka mirahm, nanhu disaiperm ni Bro Nkifra mondt htewunm na ni Bro Nkifra mondt htamo kanjo.

²⁴ Bro Yifeme, nd ni hemo yimam na kanga na tohruha kmit rom rpat atohtwanom. Na kanga nd na hatohruha bro nukefti bro yufat afo ahtitwamt. Nda bbinysoft tafi dborha duhattn na hti wofnhato hemona nd nukefti bro yufat. ²⁵ Tu dborioh nefm yakitohet Yifeme, nda bbinysoft tohwa tuhan yindarim nhai tawisafkahmn. Nanrpaya tawisafwann. Ndar nanpno tohwa yimam, rom tawisafwomt nanhu nia nmbuhat. Kangm, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmo yimayer. ²⁶ Bi fak nuhasmoyanm ninhu yufati ninhu toheft yo ninhu dukefr. Tfit wom yiha wom yiam yak nuhas hanyruhanm. Inji narhotanm, ni Bro Nkifra na marbit htewa kanjo rom tfit nd neft yakhato womm marbit htarahmm. Yo na inji htirhoyann thu hamuhruhanm.”

Jisasr bro krhopam yakhato nohmorn tfit sinyamor

18

(Sapta 18-20)

Judasr yahr kmiroh tirmn Jisasr htamo yuhat

(Matyu 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53)

¹ Jisasr Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna buganihato turhu disaiperm myaknihato tek Kidront hayuknihato mkuko yimom. Nd tek mkuko rhuyuk olif suhtn yi rhumom. ² Nd olif suhtn bok yiam Jisasr turhu disaiperm yaknimoarm ndha yi rhu rifinymoum. To Jisasr hndhnayuk yima Judasr ror bi htimort nd tkitt. ³ Ndnettn Judasr to be nd yuhatn hanymorm Romroh soldiami polism. Polism prisroh bro yimami Farisim kfo tkrurafmomm. Yahrt tohyuk kfra inyarut yo kshm rpat fakitohakmomm.* ⁴ Jisasr nd yimam htiyak-mohat nhai yak mmormort rroh yi nmbuhat. Ror bi tawisafmorm rorhu yakyuk krhopa bugam. Bi tawisafetrn kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nikome frohm hambriwako?”

⁵ Kfo memorm, “Nom Nasaret thof Jisasr kak hambro hnewunom.” Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Na to asoya.” Nd Jisasr hndhnayuk yima Judasr, ror rpat nd yahr kmimpno rpat tohmoum. ⁶ Jisasr kfo memotr, “Na asoya,” nd yimam tfit mongthur mongthur yihato tuha dangn yukha dangn yukham tmbho thumom.

⁷ Tfit wompam Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorm, “Niko frohr hambriwako?” Kfo memorm, “Nasaret thof Jisasr hambriwunom.” ⁸ Jisasr kfo memorm, “To bi kfiyanko, na asoya. Na hambro hne thombat to bt ndar na hik htfaswam afo aim.” ⁹ Ror nd yima yuhur inji mfnahhato inji kfo pthamohat, to bingot mrokfot bi kfo memor, “Nd yimam ni hayukm nhai rroh womr yakrmotmr frtrohmornom.” Nd mrokfot bi inji ruhettn to be ka yimamn fak htamotmr inji kfomor.

¹⁰ Saimon Pitar ror bainat fakitohakmor. Nd bainat kimt teh tundakhato prisroh bro tohak prisru hingrna yimarhu tirmif yimbhindangt frbubafmotrt misuhmot. Nd yimarhu yufat Malkusr. ¹¹ Pitar inji namotr tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bainat tfit wathuntwe. Ni finji dukewuna, ka kangn, nd krho nmbuhat bi Bro Yifemr dkfoyukt ayak duha yirte? Nd dukeftpno inji newun?”

* **18:3:** Nd temperthu prisroh bro yimam kfo tkrurmo polism Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohmoum.

Jisasr Anasrpno hanyomo yuhathu mrokfot

¹² Nd Jisasrhu yakt yimo yimam Jisasr tir tir yakmomr mtitofe kiboki-momr. ¹³ Kibokiyakhato afo Anasrpno hanyomomr. Anasr Kaiafasrhu matoh-emer. Kaiafasrn prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingerneft fakitohmort nd gunyjimr. ¹⁴ To nd Kaiafasrn bro tohak prisr tohhato Judaroh bro yimam bi kfo memorm, “Rpa yimarpar Juda buga-nmoh tkitt yakhato suh nanyorneft hifa.”

Pitar mett kfo nhehmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Jisasr hanyomohat Saimon Pitari wom disaiperr hik hanyomofr. Nd wom disaiperr bro tohak prisr bi tawisaf-morr. Ndnetrn ror rim fnahnimor nd bro tohak prisrhu kuny kmifako Jisasr hafknemohat. ¹⁶ Pitar ror kmifa rim fnahnitn mtoh hasomor. Tfit ndwom disaiperr Pitar hti hambrohato tfit nd kmifa rim fnahnit tohukatohmoa mett kfo ttiwonhato Pitar fknemomr. ¹⁷ Nd mett inji htiyaf hanyhato Pitar kfo ttiwon memotr, “Ka ni aso nd yimarhu wom disaipern?” Pitar kfo memor, “Nhai na. Na wom yimaya.” ¹⁸ Yifung-nano bro frfoneft yakmottm nd bro tohak prisrhu kuny kmifar yukatohaf hanyuk yimami polism kaht tenghato haunyomom. Pitar ror nd yimampno rpat tohhato kaht haunyomom.

Prisroh bro tohak prisrn Jisasrhu kotkfot yakitohmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Prisroh bro tohak prisr sinyahato kfo ttiwonmorr disaiperrh nmbuhat yo tu Jisasr mrokfom kfo pthamoa yuham. Ndm kfo ttiwon hik bohik-mourr. ²⁰ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorr, “Na mrokfom kfo pthamohat nhai wom kafroh tkitt tuhan yindarim yak nhafohhato kfo ptharmoayanm. Briyaha tafontn Judam rifiny hakuta rmonmn yo Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rifinyomom mrokfom hemoanm. ²¹ Ndnetrn to tamohmpno na ttiwonwa? Na pthamo mrokfom wanyomo yimamn wakfo ttiwonn. Rom tawisafwomm na pthamoa mrokfom.”

²² Jisasr inji kfo pthamotr brbo tohyuk polismanr sinyahato Jisasr nyingatikt frsrfamorr. Frsrfahato kfo memorr, “Tot inji tohak prisr kfoyuk mrokforoh kfo wokneft?” ²³ Tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “To na finji kfiya? Faso kfiya? Faso kfo thombat to wakfo nuhasna na kfoyuk tng bebt. To na dborioh mrokfot ptha thoft to tamohmpno nyingatikpako be frsrfa furena?”

²⁴ To be yuht baklain kiyetr Anasr yakmorr Jisasr tfit Kaiafasrhu tirtn htamorr.

Pitar tfit wompam kfo namhi nhehmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Saimon Pitar afo kahtpno tohhato haunyomom. Kaht haunyo hasetrn wom yimam rorpno tohmom kfo ttiwon memomr, “Ka ni aso nd yimarhu wom disaipern?” Pitar nhaf kfo memor, “Nhai na. Na wom yimaya.” ²⁶ Tfit nd bro tohak prisrhu wom hingrna yimar tohhato Pitar kfo ttiwon memorr, “Ka ni ndar yimann mswirt yihof htiroya?” Ror nd Pitar yimbhindangt frbbomo yimarhu yimater. Ror tohhato htimorr Pitar sinyahato nd prisrhu hingrna yimarhu yimbhindangt frbbomohat ndnetrn inji kfo ttiwonmorr. ²⁷ Inji ttiwonmotrr tfit wompam Pitar kfo namhi memor, “Nhai.” Pitar inji kfo namhi hanyomor krir nakumom.

Jisasr Pailatrpno hanyomo yuhat

(Matyu 27.1-2; 27.11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5)

²⁸ Be Jisasr prisroh tohak yima Kaiafasrhu kmifat ruhetrn tfit Judaroh bro yufet yufet yimam yaknimomr Judiaroh gafanarhu kunyko tfit hanyomomr. Yihat bi nitre dbtaku hanyetn Judam nhai rpat hafknermomr gafanarhu kmifat hanyomohat. Be inji briaahako mtohmom. Turoh nkifra tndht yakitohetmn rom Pasofa burwa tofi yihar

bi brboh hanyetr rom nhai tfit tamoh tamoh nefm yihato turoh rhu nmbuhath yak beb hanykfot. Be rhu marnya bomarnyahato Pasofakfot htayuk yemro burwat rom yakfot. Nd dukefetmn nhai fknermom Jisasr gafanar rhuyuk kmir hanymohat.[†] ²⁹ Pailatr fnahnihato nd briahako tohyukm kfo ttiwon memorm, “Tamoh tofirpno nda yimar yamukako kot atohr?” ³⁰ Kfo memorm, “Ror ufasoh nefm ana duha yir nhai ninpno hnarfotnomr.”

³¹ Pailatr kfo memorm, “To be ndhtet neft tuko wayaknikahkomr tukmoh boririfhu yuhat wahikko. Yimar finji finji nayetr finji niwakomr nd yuhatn wahiktwako.” Tfit Judam sinyahato kfo memorm, “Romroh gafmanr kfo rafo memor, nom Judanom nhai wom tofiet yimar nmoh tire bgre misn kihagir nohkfot. Be tu nhai mif.” ³² To nd nd nefm Jisasrpno rhumom, to bi tur kfomoa kanjo nd yuhatn to be rhu hik twanho mifmom. Bi kfo memor, “Na ndar bbinysoft tohhato bgre miyeta kasinyarahma.”[‡]

³³ Pailatr tfit turhu kmifar rim fnahnihato Jisasr nakumorr. Jisasr yi rim tohmothr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nine Judaroh kinge?” ³⁴ Pailatr inji ttiwonmothr tfit Jisasr ttiwon memorr, “Ni inji kfo ttiwonwohate tunhu dukefrn inji ttiwonwona o womm nanhu toh yuhat kfo nuhasmotmn inji kfo ttiwonwona?” ³⁵ Tfit Pailatr kfo memorr, “Tamohmpno ndhtet ttiwon nmbuhath nanhu yima yuhurn wadukakhato ttiwonrfoyann? To na Judayann inji ttiwonrfoyann. Ni tunhu kmi thofmi tunhu prisroh bro yimamn nanhu tirt htaromn. To tamoh neft namotn asha hnaromn?”

³⁶ Tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “Nanhu kingdomkfot nhai ndar bbinysofthu kingdomkfot rhukaht. Nanhu kingdomkfot be ndar bbinysofthut arhut, nanhu hingrna yimam sinyarromn toh raforrotma nhai yimam yakhato Judaroh bro yimaroh tirt htarotma. Nhai. Nanhu kingdomkfot nddoh womharhoftn ndnetmn Judaroh bro yimaroh tirt htaroma.” ³⁷ Jisasr kingdomkfot kfomoatr tfit Pailatr kfo memorr, “Ni ka kinge, ndnetnn kfo kangn, ‘Nanhu kingdomkfot nhai ndar bbinysofthut rhukaht.’ ” Jisasr kfo memorr, “Uwa, na to finji kforhoya? Mrokfot to bi tot bi tunn kfiwunt. Na mmemt hiyauhato ndar bbinysoft niamohat, to yimaroh king tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo yimbu yuha mifthu kfo ptha nuhasyuka niamoya. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mift yakitohwam, nd yimam nanhu mrokfot wanukwomt.” ³⁸ Pailatr tfit kfo ttiwon memorr, “To nd ni kfiwa kfo mif mif mrokfot to tamoh mrokfoyet?”

Jisasr bgre mis frdbkafmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25)

Pailatr Jisasrpno ptha tanyhato fnahnimorn Judam rim kfo memorm, “Nd yimar htitita nhai wom tamoh neft narmor. ³⁹ To niko bi hti hnayeteko, ndhtet bro Pasofa rhuyuk yihamn kalabus tohwa yimaroh womr fnah-newur. Niko tukomn kangko frohr afnahnar, tukomn yufat wayuta-twakomt. Kangko ndar Judaroh kingr afnahr?” ⁴⁰ Tng rihar wayur sinyahato kfo memorm, “Nhai, nhai rorn. Barabasrn afnahr.” Nd yima Barabasrn kalabus htamohat, rorn rikohnefti yima tatneft damiagt hatonemourm. Nd nefm inji namoatr kalabus htamomr.§

19

¹ Rom inji waniak waniak-motm Pailatr wanysi wanysi-hato soldiam kfomotrm soldiam wifkfot yakhato Jisasr nd wife wife smbho bosmbhaknimomr. ² Tfit huhra

[†] **18:28:** Nd gafanar o Pailatri rorpno tohyuk yimam rom nndo Rom thofmn nhai hikrmoamm Judam rhuyuk tofim o tamoh nefm. Nd dukeftpno Judam memorm, “Nd nddoh kmimpno nhai nom brboh yihato rompno nabnotkfot. Inji narahnom Bro Nkifrar hti bebrahrnom.” [‡] **18:32:** Fasoh net yimam kot tohnhato nohmoahat husfirpa yuham nohmoum. Judaroh kotkfot tohyukm be yakmoamm tahiye tahiye frdbofna nohmoumm. Romroh kotkfot tohyuk yimam hus yuhaf htamoumm. Womnam bgre mimn kihagir nohmoumm. Womnam mfham tmbhomoumm.

§ **18:40:** Ndar rfa borngthu mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam duka memorm, Barabasr nhai yindhorrmoar Romm Judaroh kantrikfot tohhato tfit Rommn gafman yufat yakhato tohkfot.

mtitoft yakmomtn kingroh mfham hatohwa kraunkfot kanjo yakke yakmomtn yuht huhra rmonett mfhatn wathu hamsismomr. Yo kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet yuke hmbreshar yakmomn hmbremomr.* ³ Inji natamomrn bt tom yuwi kfo nhehakni memom, “Asor nd rom kfiwa Judaroh kingr.” Inji kfo nhehaknihato tire srfamoumr.†

⁴ Pailatr tfit wompam fnahnihato briahako tohmo tuhan yindarim rim kfo memom, “Wawanyko. Nd yimar tfit kforhota nikompno tfit hnerahmr. Ndt niko hti kshrfaruhakomn duka mirahko ror nhai wom krhopam htikahr.” ⁵ Be Jisasr yarim fnahnamor. Nd mfhat wathu hamsismo huhra mtitofti nd hmbremo kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet hmbreshar, ndm rpat yarim hatohmorm. Yarim hatohmotrm Pailatr kfo memom, “Wahtiko. Asor nd yimar.”

⁶ Yarim hatohmotr prisroh bro prismi Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohwa polism wayur sinyahato kfo memom, “Wahegirkomr, wakihegirkomr. Bgre misn wathu hegirkomr” Pailatr rom pthamo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memom, “To ndhtet neft tuko wayaknikahkomr tukomn wakihegirkomr. Nane htitita nhai wom nefm narmotr btn nann finji narhoyanr.” ⁷ Tfit nd Judaroh bro yimam kfo memom, “Nmoh nkifra thfa mntwat mkfo fnahmot, kfo kangt, wom yimar kfo kangr, ‘Na Bro Nkifrarhu yona,’ nd yimar bi mrokfeter anohtwar.”

⁸ Pailatr nd mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhur mfro fanhomorr. ⁹ Pailatr tfit gafanarhu kmifako yimorn tfit Jisasr rim ttiwon memom, “Ni fitoh kmi thofe?” Jisasr asor. Nhai wom mrokfom kfo ptharmor. Be wany marsisamorr. ¹⁰ Jisasr Pailatrhu kfo ttiwon mrokfot nhai kfo yakiomotr kfo memom, “Ni nhai kfo yakiokahna. Wawany. Nanrpaya kforuha ni nhai bgre mis tuhegirruhatmn. Yo nanrpaya kforuha bgre misn tuhegirrahmn. Ndm ni ka nhai tawisafkahn?”

¹¹ Jisasr kfo memom, “Yura bro kmi hefenr tohwa Bro Nkifrar nd ni hatohwa bro yufat hemotr nanhu mrokfot ninn kakitohwont. Na yiro ritohtayuka na nhai finji kforhota. Ndt mrokfo duhatet. To tmift nd yimar na hndhnayukr, mirahn ka tu dborioh neft namor. Ni nayuk nefmi ror nanpno namo neft yak htineft, ninhu nefm be inji yura kitm, nd ror na hndhnamo yuhat ndt tu krhonano kitt, rothu krhopam broyem.” ¹² Jisasr pthamo mrokfot Pailatr wanyaf hanyhato memom, “Fitoh yuhamn ayak hfhanafoyanr,” to nhai, Judaroh bro yimam wayohrfat wayohrfathato kfo memom, “Nd yimar be inji yafhorahn, ndt ni nhai tu Sisarhu yimatn rhukah. Rorhu yimatn arhun to nhai inji narfotn. Yimar kfo kangr, ‘Na kinga,’ nd yimar kangr, ‘Sisar riyak htafhato tfit nann kinga atoha.’ ”

¹³ Be Pailatr nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisasr fak hfhanmorr. Yak hfhanhato Pailatr ror jasr yorhwa gajis rim rhumor. (Nd Pailatr jasrhu gajis rim rhumo tkitt Hibru yarmumat kutamout Gabata.) Nd rhu yefinyuk tkitr tahirpaye thu trku htfas bugamomr. ¹⁴ Nd yihar Judaroh Pasofa burwa yeyuk yeshriroh yak hta mska yibon yihar rhumom. Mar bi dany marrn Pailatr kfo memom, “Judako wahtikomr nikmoh kingr.” ¹⁵ Judam wayur sinyahato kfo memom, “Wuri air! Wuri air! Yura bgre misn wakihegirkomr!” Pailatr ttiwon memom, “To kangko nikmoh kingr yura bgre misn akihegirre?” Prisroh bro yimam kfo memom, “Nom nhai wom kingm. Sisarpar nom tawisafwonom. Nom rorrparhu yinhitn korhnom.” ¹⁶ Pailatr be Jisasr yakhato kfo memom, “Asor Jisasr. Bi tukmoh tirmn htewanr. Tukomn wakihegirtwakomr.”

*Jisasr bgre mis kihegirmo yuhat
(Matyu 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43)*

* **19:2:** Nd Jisasr hmbremo yuke hmbreshar, briahako yarim ruhakyuk hmbresha kanjohot hmbreshar hmbremomr. Yo nhai batenim duhater, be tirrapaf tuheter. † **19:3:** Soldiam Jisasr wondh nhata bonhtamohat yuwi memom inji kingm kanjo wondhruhanomrn bt mkfak mkfak srfa bosrfarahnomr. Nd dukefetmn kingm hatohwa wondht kanjo wondhmomr.

Inji kfonihato soldiaroh tirm htamorr. ¹⁷ Be Jisasr fakni hanyomomr. Rorhu tuhegiryuk bgre mis tur tita hatohta hanyomort. Kmi taunt htanyomortn wom kmi mfhat kutewumt yima Mfha Tpit, ndha hanyomort.‡ (Hibrukfot futamoumt Golgotat.) ¹⁸ Ndha bgre misn tir wuram nire frdbkafhato yuht bgre miyetr kasinyahato tou fopmomr. Wom hus yimaf yakmomf bgre miyetf mano mano tohmof. Womr tirmifko, yo womr kindonko. Jisasr buha tohmo.

¹⁹ Pailatr kfomotrm wom mrokfot mimkutn wandfakmomtn Jisasrhu bgre misn yura mfhako frdbkafakmomt. Nd mrokfot rom wandfakhato htamot kfo memot, “NASARET THOF JISASR, JUDAROH KINGR.” ²⁰ Pailatr memorm, “Nd mrokfom Hibrukfotn, Romkfotn, yo Grikkfotn inji wawandfa hanyswakomm mimkutn.” Jisasr hegirmo tkitt brbo tauntpno hegiretrn bok Judam rim fnahni mfnahnimoamn nd rom wandfamo mrokfom rim htini mhtinimoumm. ²¹ Prisroh bro yimam nd mrokfot htimohat Pailatr mkfo memorm, “Awandfawahn, ‘Judaroh Kingr.’ Wawandfa wame, ‘Nd yimar kfo memor, “Na Judaroh kinga.” ’ ”

²² Tfit Pailatr kfo memorm, “Mrokfot bi inji wandfiyant to be inji arhut.”

²³ Soldiam Jisasr yuht bgre miyetr tou yopnihato nd ror hatohmo hmbre wuskar husfihus yimam nhombrahato fak nhta nhombramomm. Nd yiro rim ruhakmoa yuke hmbresharpar fak trohmomr. Nd hmbreshar nhai be nmbuha nmbuha rmontham yakhato nahurmomr. Nhai. Be yuht thar hmbremourr. ²⁴ Be inji htihato soldiam kfo memorm, “Be inji yuht arhukaht pirai saturahnomr. Frohr winr rorn yakrahr.” Rom namo neft nkifra rfa borngt kfomo mrokfo yuhatn fak hikmot. Nd nkifra rfa borngt rhumo mrokfot kfo memot,

“Na hatohmo hmbresham yak nhtahato fak nhombrani-momm.

Yiro rim ruhakyuk yuke hmbresharne pirai satuhato yimam fakmomr.” *Sng 22.18*
Soldiam to nd nkifra rfa borngt rhuyuk mrokfo yuhatn fak hik mifmom.

²⁵ Jisasr tuhegirmo bgre mispitn tohmo met kmime, tu Jisasrhu mmemt yo rothu nmemt, yo Klopasrhu met Mariat ee Makdala efkot Mariat. Nd husfihus metm Jisasr thu hegirmo mispit tohmom. ²⁶ Jisasr memor wahtiyafoya htimort turhu mmemt. Yo nd tu Jisasr yuhu mongimoo disaiperr htimorr rorhu mmemtpno brbo tohmo. Inji htihato mmemt wakfo memort, “Nd ninpno brbo tohwa yimar bi ninhu yoner.” ²⁷ Tfit kekutnihato nd disaiperr wakfo memorr, “Rot bi ninhu mmemet.” Be nd yiha nd disaiperr Mariat kfaknimortn be rorpno ritohakhato rorn rifakitoh-akmort.

Jisasr myaknimo yuhat

(Matyu 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49)

²⁸ Jisasr ndar bbinysot niahato hingrna hnayuk hingrnefm mdukakhato duka hna duka hnamormn duka memor, “Nd na niahato hingrnayuk hingrnefm bi hingrna buga twanho-moyanm. Bi be nanhu hingrnefm.” Inji kfonihato kfo memor, “Bupa knewa.” To nd ror kfomo mrokfot nhai be kfo furarmort. Bi nkiframpono kfo htamo mrokfot to be tfit kfo hik mifmort. ²⁹ Wain buroht rohett tohmot. Wom spans yakmomn nd wain rohtn thu yifakhato hisop yuhtarn kiyakhato Jisasr wuhemotm tmasakmorm spans ruhetmn. ³⁰ Jisasr nd wain bupam yenyi hanyomorn wuroht kfone memor, “Be bibe.” Be inji kfonihato mfhat yohnemotrn mfaknimor.

Wom soldiar kfrat yakhato Jisasrhu kkreko was tiwonmo yuhat

³¹ Nd yimam kihiegirmohat Fraide yihar kihiegirmomm. To nd Fraide yihar tor Judaroh Pasofa Sabat yiha rhuyuk yeshriroh yak msa yihar. Nd Sabat yiha Judaroh tu bro yihayer, rom nd yihar nhai rom wom tamoh nefm nakfot o hingrnefm hingrnakfot. Turoh nkifra yirmoht mdukakhato duka memom nhai ndar hirwa yimam tfit Sabat

‡ 19:17: Nd kmi mfhat kfe sfiohniyet yima mfham kanjo rhumoatt to be futamoumt yima Mfha Tpit.

yiha hirkfot. Ndnetmn Judaroh bro yimam Pailatrpno yihato kfo ptha memomr, “Nd kihegiret yimam wuram frwokruhatmm nohrahm. Nohruhatm yak thurahmm. Nhai tfit nmoh bro Sabat yihar nd yimam tfit yura bgre mimn hirruhatm.” ³² Be nd kftopno soldiam yimomn barkof yimarhu wuraf fryifikatmomf. Rorhuf fryifikatni yo tfit yimomn womrhuf yi fryifikatmomf. ³³ Yo tfit yimomn memom Jisasrhu wuraf afryifikatnomf to nhai, htimomr bi nohetrn to be nhai fryifikatrmomr rorhu wuraf. ³⁴ Be wom soldiar kfrat yakhato Jisasrhu mano kkreko wuwashato htimor kkupami bupam rpat yudbat fnahmom. ³⁵ Wom yimar ndar nefm turhu nyingaye htihato kfo ptha srhwor, rorhu mrokfom kfo mif mifworm. Ror tur htitr nd ror kfoyuk mrokfo kfo mif mifworm, ndnettn niko nd ror kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiokfot. ³⁶ Jisasrhu wuraf fryifikat duha yimohat to rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfo yuhatn hikmot. Nd mrokfot inji korhwot: “Nhai rorhu wom tpit fryifikatruhatmr.” ³⁷ Yo wom mrokfot kfo kangt, “Tum wasyuk yimarn tfit yukatohrahm.”

Jisasrhu thatipt nfri tahi muhtn rihtamo yuhat
(Matyu 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56)

³⁸ Arimatea taunthu yima Josefr yimorn Pailatr mttiwon memorr, “Na kanga Jisasrhu thatipt yakniruhant?” Pailatr kfo memorr, “Hifa, nhai mrokfom, wayaknitwant.” Be Josefr nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisasrhu thatipt mfakmort. Nd yima Josefr to Jisasrhu wom disaiperer. To Jisasr hikmoahat nhai Judaroh bro yimampno yak nriyafrmoar. Nhai. Be inji kafrohnano hikmorr. ³⁹ Josefr nd Jisasrhu thatipt yakmohat Nikodemusr faknhomorr. Nd yima Nikodemusr, to rorn wom yiha yifung yimorn Jisasrpno mfnahmor. Nd yima Nikodemusr Josefr yaknhot yimohat ror dborioh mtha yarfonet paurakfot hanymor. Hushtet mtha yarfonet mifhu mtha yarfonet paurakfot hanymor. Ror hanymo paurakfothu krhopam 30kg kurhet paurakfot hanymor. ⁴⁰ Josef Nikodemusrof yihato thatipt wuyak thurakmoft tu Judam noheh yimam hingrnamoa hingr nef yuhat hikmof. Nd Nikodemusr hanyuk dborioh mthet paurakfot yakmofn yuke yuke rmontha nmbr nmbuham truf wuna hmbre buganimofmn, ee nd paurayet rmontha nmbr mkuye ki tawonmofr yagr nmbuhar. ⁴¹ Nd Jisasr soldiam yakhato bgre mis tuhegirmo tkittpno rhumor wom bro mswirr. Nd mswirrn rhumor wom nfri tahi muhr. Nd tahi muhr nhai wom yimam bi htarmomr.

⁴² Nd yihar Judaroh Sabat yiharhu rhuyuk yeshriroh yak mska yiharn, to be Jisasrhu thatipt yaknimoftn nd tuha brbo mswirr rhuyuk tahi muhtn rim htanymoft.

20

Jisasr sinyamo yuhat
(Matyu 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12)

¹ Sande yiha dbha ksfu mif Makdala efkot Mariat sinyahato yimot Jisasrhu tahi muhthu htit. Yimotn htimott nd tahi muht frtittomo tahis nhai wom rhurmot. ² Mariat be inji mhti tanyhato be tfit mkekutnihato tonayefrpar yimotn mtone fnahmot Saimon Pitari Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoa disaiperrpno. Rof htihakato ttiwon memoft, “Nine?” Mariat kfo memot, “Brorhu thatipt be bi fakniomr. Yaknihato ka fitha htaromr?”

³ Pitarof be inji wany sanyhato rof yimof tahi muhthu htit. ⁴ Rpat afo tone hanymof, tfit buha wom disaiperrn tone dimandihato tone troh tanymorr wom Pitar. Rorn bi tone dimandinihato yima gur htamo tahi muht mfnah gungonmor. ⁵ Tahi muh yifhatikt mtohhato wayirnamorn rihtimor nd yima gur tawonmo yuke rmontha nmbrppam. Nhai yiro fknenirmor. ⁶ Kto Pitar mongko mtone fnahmor. Ror mtone fnah thuhato be fau hafkneni twanhomor. Yau hafknenihato rim htimorm nd yimarhu yagr nmbuhar tawonmo rmontha nmbr manys. ⁷ Yo wom rmontha nmbuhar tng tpithu

teh dbkafyukr mfhatpno mthu kiyakhato mfhatpno rpat kitawonmor, ndr ror be turpatr yak marnya bomarnyahato mfha mthutamoko rhumor. ⁸ Tfit ndwom disaiperr bi barkof mtone fnahmor, ror fknenihato rim htimorm nd yima gur ki tawonmo wuskam. Htihato memor, “Dajohmn, yimar bi sinyani twanhir.” ⁹ (To nd Krairhu nohhato tfit sinya mrokfothu mna yuhat nhai bi yakrmof. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfot afo yuhre fak mmotamoft.) ¹⁰ Nd disaiperr mhti hambro tanyhato be tfit yimof kmifako.

Makdala efkot Mariat Jisatr htimu yuhat
(Matyu 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11)

¹¹ Makdala efkot Mariat yima gur htamo tahi muhtpno brbo tohhato nurmout. Nur hanyhato wasifamotn memot, “Yiro tahi muh yuhat arihti-yafoya.” ¹² Asha rihtimotf hus moun-motf ganyom hmbresha hmbreyetf rhumof yima gur htamo tkittn. Womr mfha mthutamoko rhumor. Womrne wurasifko rhumor. ¹³ Nd mounmotf ttiwon memoft, “Bar mete, nine tamohmpno inji nurwa?” Kfo memotf, “Nanhu Brorhu thatipt ka yimam yaknihato nndo htaromt. Ndt hti hambrohato nurwa.” ¹⁴ Mariat inji kfonihato hanyhato memot, kekutniya, htimotr Jisatr. Rot Jisatr htimohat nhai duka marimot, “Arr Jisatr.”

¹⁵ Tfit tu Jisatrn kfo ttiwon memort, “Bar mete, ni frohmn nur hambriwa?” Jisatr Mariat ttiwonmohat rot duka memot, “Ka nd Jisatr htamo tkitthu mswir tikatr kfo ttiwonwora.” Ndnnetn kfo memotr, “Yinowe, nanhu Bror ni yaknihato nndo hta thombat, wakfo nuhasafkahtna tfit yihomakruhanr.” ¹⁶ Jisatr tfit tuthu yufat naku memort, “Maria.” Mariat kekutnihato Hibru mrokfotn wukfo memotr, “Rabonai!” Nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhate, “Tisa.” ¹⁷ Jisatr kfo memort, “Mirahn bi ayaktiyanr. Na tafito afo Bro Yifemrpno muharmoya. Be waikahnn nanhu nmemrom wakfo wamitwanm, na tfit yura muhhato na yifemwa Yifemr yo niko yifemwa Yifemrpno tfit yiruha yo na kfo bruttnewa Bro Nkifrar yo niko kfo bruttnewa Bro Nkifrar pno tfit yiruha.”

¹⁸ Be Mariat yihato kfo memotm, “Na bi Bro Nungothetr htitawoyanr.” Yo Jisatr kfo pthayuk mrokfom kfo nuhasmotm.

Disaiperr Jisatr htimu yuhat
(Matyu 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Sande krif yifung disaiperr Judaroh bro yimam yakrmihato kuny kiyake yiro kunys rhu hasetmn Jisatr buha mitohmor. Mitohhato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum amirhumko.” ²⁰ Inji kfonimorn tirfhu fhuf yo kkreko kfraye wasmo fhut fak nuhasmorm. Disaiperr turoh Bror htihto yima yuhum tfit yindhormomm. ²¹ Jisatr tfit wompam kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum amirhumko. Na Bro Nkifrar tkrurafomora. To tawo niko, tfit nann kfo tkrurwanko.” ²² Inji kfonihato fahsha wunamorm. Yahsha wunanihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat athu hamuhtko. ²³ Womm nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm yafhorahkomm, tawo Bro Nkifrar yafhorahrm. Womm nayuk fasoh nefm nhai yafhokahkomm, tawo Bro Nkifrar nhai yafhoruhatrm.”

Tomasr Jisatr htimu yuhat

²⁴ Nd yiha Jisatr turhu disaiperrmpno mfnahmohat rroh womr nhai rhu-nhormorm. Nd yimar, Tomasr. Rorhu wom yufat Didimusr. ²⁵ Nd yima Tomasr wom disaiperr kfo memorm, “Nom Jisatr bi htitawonorm.” Tomasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Na nhai bmbri wany yakowotanko. Na kanga afo tukanhu nyingaye tirroh fhum yo kkrekorhof fhut htihto tukanhu tirpinyafe yaktiwone, ee btn wany yakioruhanko.”

²⁶ Tfit 7-pela yiham rhunihato nd disaiperr tfit yimomn kunys frkihnihato yiro rhumom. Nd yiha Tomasr rhunhomorm. Yiro kunys rhu hasetmn Jisatr buha mitohmor. Mitohhato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum amirhumko.” ²⁷ Jisatr Tomasr

htihato kfo memorr, “Tomas, ninhu tirpinyaft asha yarim htakahnt tirf wahti kothanf. Yo tirt waftrhtfasnekahnt mano kkreko wahtant. Mirahn hus yima yuhufpno atoha. Rpa dukefrparpno tohkfot.” ²⁸ Tomasr turhu nyingaye Jisasr htihato kfo memorr, “Ni nanhu Bro Nungothete. Ni nanhu Bro Nkifraye.”

²⁹ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Hifa ni tunhu nyingaye htihato kangn na Bro Nkifraya. Yimam na tafi hti duha be mrokforpat wanyhato rroh yima yuhum nanpno htewumm, nd yimam rroh rhu nmbuhat hifa yi marnyaraht.”

Nda gonborngt yimbu yuhat

³⁰ Jisasr bok mirakerm hingrna-moatrm turhu disaiperm htimoumm. To na nhai nd miraker bugam hta bugarmoyanm ndar na wandfayuk gonborngt. ³¹ To nd dfik mirakerroh mrokfo nmbuham na htayukm, ndm be nikmoh hti, yo wany yimbuyukmn hta moyanm. Memoya ndm htiruhamn Jisasrhu mrokfom yakhato hikrahmm. Nd yima Jisasr tor nd Yonr yimaroh minrfa htikyayukr Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Rorhu mrokfom wany yakiorahkomm, be toh nkifranirahko.

Jisasr tfit disaiperm pno mfnahmo yuhat

21

(Sapta 21)

7-pela disaiperm Jisasr htimou yuhat

¹ Tfit wom yiha Galili baritn Jisasr tfit wompam turhu disaiperm pno rim fnahmor. Nd Galili barithu wom yufat Taiberias. ² Jisasr disaiperm pno mfnahmohat inji mfnahmorm. Wom yiha, Saimon Pitar, Tomasr (rorhu wom yufat Didimusr), yo Galili profinshu kmi Kana thof Natanierr, yo Sebedirhu yon najohf, yo wom disaiper husf rpat toh hasomom. ³ Saimon Pitar sinyahato womm kfo tany memorm, “Nane barit rugi htat kitwa.” Womm sinyahato kfo memorm, “Nom to kamuknom ahiknomn.” Be inji kfomotm rpa mmbrrpat mikmbrenihato yimom. Nd yifungr rugim htati htati nhai wom yiren yakrmom.

⁴ Marr mwondh fnah hanymor Jisasr tek bari thmbtn mitohmor. Disaiperm nhai duka marimom nd yimar Jisasr. ⁵ Jisasr mitohhato rittiwon memorm, “Wurenko, yiram fekho?” Rom kfo memorm, “Nheno.” ⁶ Rom inji kfo namhimotm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Rugit wayakkahkomt mano tirmifko watukahtkomt bok yiram tuhakraht.” Jisasr kfomo yuhatn tirmifko rugit tuhato memom tfit wateh sohaknomt, nhai watehakkfot. Yirat nhai be kukenhato tuhakrmot. Ndnettn watehakneft nhombratimoum.

⁷ Nd disaiperr Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoar sinyahato Pitar kfo memorr, “Nd yimar Broyer.” Kfo memotr Broyer, Saimon Pitar inji wanyhato turhu yak hrur thumo yuke hmbreshar tfit yakmorn ndr nyuhmor. Nyuhnihato tekt fuknimorn rifune hanymor thmbko. ⁸ Wom disaiperm rom bot rhuhato yira rugit riteh hanymomt. Nhai be wuri danyko rihirmom, be brbo thmbtpno hirmom. Boti mano bari thmbt be 100 mitakforpat.

⁹ Rom rim dbkafnihato mhtimom kaht yo yirar kahtn kurmour yo wom bretpam htatamorm. ¹⁰ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd niko yek yiram womm wahnako.” ¹¹ Jisasr inji kfomotr, Saimon Pitar tfit mmbrrt mitohnihato rugit ritehakhato teh hawitamort nungurn. Nd rugit tuhakmo yiram 153 yiram tuhakmot. Be tu bro yirarpam tuhakmot. To nhai frtmbrarmomt rugit.

¹² Jisasr kfo memorm, “Waniakahkomn afo nuwa wayako.” Disaiperm bi hti nhata yo wany nhtahato duka memom, “Arr Bror nier.” Ndnatn yakrmenano nhai womr duka marimor, “Kfo ttiwon miruhanr, ‘Nine frohe?’ Nhai.” ¹³ Jisasr kahtpno yauiyakhato bretpat yakhato hemorm yo yirar nhaf yakhato hemorm.

¹⁴ Jisasr nohhato tfit sinyamohat nd yiha husfirpehyuk htit htimomr turhu disaipermerno mfnahmor.

Jisasr sinyahato Pitar kfomorr sifsifroh tohukatohneft

¹⁵ Jisasri turhu disaiperm nuwa yenyimomn Jisasr sinyahato Saimon Pitar kfo ttiwon memorr, “Saimon, Jonrhu yone, wur arm rroh dukefr nanpno korhr. To ninn ka marbit htewuna?” Pitar sinyahato kfo memorr, “Broye, nanhu yima yuhur htitr, nanhu yima yuhur nhai wom frohmpno rhukah. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur ninrpanpno korhr.” Be Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorr, “Nanhu sifsifenm wayukatohaf hanyhitwona.” ¹⁶ Tfit wompam Jisasr ttiwon memorr, “Jonrhu yon Saimone, ninhu dukefr ka nanrpa mifanpno hta mifwonr?” Saimon Pitar kfo memorr, “Uwa, uwa Broye, nanhu yima yuhur ninrpanpno korhr.” Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Nanhu sifsifm wayukatohafo hanyhitwona.”

¹⁷ Jisasr tfit husfirpeh ttiwonneft ttiwon memorr, “Jonrhu yon Saimone, ninhu dukefr ka nanrpa mifanpno korh mifwor?” Saimon Pitar Jisasr husfirpeh ttiwonneft ttiwonmotr duka krhohato memorr, “Arr be masat ttiwon hasukna hatohwora. To finji wom finji kforhoya?” Kfo memorr, “Broye, tamoh tamoh nefm htitm. Nanhu dukefr ninrpanpno korh mifwor.” Jisasr kfo memorr, “Nanhu sifsifm wayukatohaf hanyhitwona.”

¹⁸ Na kfo mifwann, ninhu damiag tohtpno tunn hmbreshat hmbrehato tunhu tire foh thaye dbkafnihato fitoh fitoh tkitm tunn ufau fau htfasmoun. Tfit kto tabou buganihato tirm mano mano tuhayitruhatnm wommn tirm kjbkafakniruhamn wom tkitt hanyrahmn. Nd tkitt nhai be tunhu duka fijo yiruhatn.” ¹⁹ Jisasr nd mrokfom inji kfomohat to Pitar nohruha noh yuhatn Bro Nkifrar bro yufat yakrahr, nd yuhatn Jisasr kfo mrokfom inji kfomorm. Jisasr nd mrokfot kfo pthanihato Pitar kto tfit kfo memorr, “Wania wahikna.”

Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoa disaiperrhu mrokfot

²⁰ Pitar kekutakhato yihom hti-yakmorr Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoa disaiperr mongko fau hik hnamorf ror Jisasrpno. To Jerusalemr Jisasrpno wuroh nuwa yamohat to nd yimarn Jisasrpno brbo rhu kekutni hanyhato ttiwon memorr, “Broye, frohrn ni hndhnaruharn?” ²¹ Pitar kekutnihato Jisasr rikfo memorr, “Broye, ndar nnoh mongko niewa yimare finji finji rorhu rhu nmbuhat yiruhat?” ²² Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na tuka kanga afo yima nfrir atohkahrn nanhu nia yihar atoh gari hasorr, to nhai mrokfom. To ni womn tamohmpno kfo pthiwa? Be tunn wania wahikna.” ²³ Kto wom Kristenm Jisasr kfomo mrokfot yak kekutnihato nnakfo hihany memom, “O, kfo memorr nd disaiperr nhai nohruhatr.” To Jisasr nhai kfo marimor, “Nhai nohruhatr.” Nhai. Ror be kfo memorr, “Na duka kanga afo yima nfrir atohkahrn nanhu nia yihar atoh gari hasora, to nhai mrokfom. To ni womn tamohmpno kfo pthiwa?”

²⁴ To nd kfiwa disaiperrn wandfa-morm nda mrokfom. Nom htitnom nd ror kfoyk mrokfom tu kfo mif mif kfoym. ²⁵ Jisasr namo nefm mirahko ka rpa nefm namor. Tu boknabok nefm namor. Be amikahmn nd nef bugaroh mrokfom gonborngmn awandfa bugam, kane finji htarfom gonborngm. Ka nda yuht bbinysoft gonborngroh htayuk tkitm kkopen-tarfom.

Aposerm namo nefm Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar Aposer gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom, Lukr gutnius gonborngt wandfahato wandfa tmbhonimo mrokfomn ndmn wandfamor. Ndar Aposer gonborngt to Lukrn wandfamort. Nd aposer hingerneft Bro Nkifarn yak nuhas bonuhas yo yak hta bohtamotrm Jisasrhu gutniuskfot Jerusalemr yo Judia Sameriafhu kmi kmim hingrna htfas buganihato tfit nda bbinysofthu kmi kmim hingrna htfasmom (htikfot Luk 1.8).

Nda aposer hingernefthu mrokfom yorhwa rfa borngtn hti hikrahnt Jisasrhu sioskfot waburakmo tkitt. Kristen sios bromo tkitt htirahnt Judampno ndha waburakmot. Ndha waburakhato kto kmi kmi thu yufurnimot. Nda gonborngt Kraisr hingrnayuk hingernefti yo kmi kmim rorhu hingerneft htihato yakhikmo yuhat htirahnt be tu Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno kfo htamo yuhatn fak hik twanhomot.

Wom bro mrokfot nda Aposer gonborngt yorhwat, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu hingerneft yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom korhmt. Barkofpam afo tu Jisasrhu disaipermn nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat Pentikos yiha mithu nawohhato bbuka rifhur fakmom.

Ndar gonborngt htirahn aposerm yihato wom met yindarimpno gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha nuhashemoahat nhai be yudbat kfo tmbhonirmoamm mrokfom. Nhai. Yuke yuke mrokfom pthamoum. Nd neft htitnom nd yuhatn gutniuskfot yakhato toh bmtamom.

Ndar gonborngt kfo tndh hikmotm bok aposer yimaroh hingernefm, womroh tndhm rom be inji tndhni hanymotm, Pita Porrof namo nefroh tndh yuhamn tu mfro tndh hik bohikmotm ndar Aposer gonborngt. Pitar tor wom yimar Jisasrpno wiyauyau htfasmoa yimar. Porrne nhai. Ror be inji nndo tohhato memour, “Jisasrhu sioskfot ayak bebobebkohtant anohnit.” Porr inji na hanyetrn Jisasr nakumorr. Nakuyakhato be rorn barkof yimar tohmor Jisasrhu hingernefthu yakitohyuk yimar.

Lukr Porrrhu tndh mrokfom kfo hanyemoahat Lukr tfit kfo nhaftik hany memour “nom”. Inji kfo nhaftiknimoatr bok yimam, ndar gonborngroh mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam, inji htihato duka memom ka Lukr tur kfo nhaftiknimoa tkitm ka Porrpno wom yiham rpat kau htfasmoum. Ndnetrn kfo memour “nom”.

Aposerm Jerusalemko yihato Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthahemo yuhat

(Sapta 1.1–8.3)

Jisasr kfo memor, “Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nawohrahtko”

¹ O Tiofiluse, na Luka bi na barkof wandfamo gonborngtn bi wandfa bugamoyanm Jisasr ndar bbinysoft tohhato namoa nefm yo ror hingrnamoa hingernefm. ² Ror ndar bbinysoft tohhato rinakmo nefm yo ptha nuhasmo mrokfefm wandfa buganimoyann tu wuroh mrokfomn ror nohhato tfit hefenr muhmo yuharoh mrokfom htamoyanm. Tu wuroh sinyanineftpno Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu kasinyamottr tur aposer hingerneft yak htamo yimaroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta tanymorm. ³ Barkofpam afo krhopam yakhato nohmor. Kto tfit sinyahato yima nfrir tohmor. Yima nfrir tohhato ufaufamom. Ufaufau-moatr turhu aposerm tafontn nahtihato naphamoum. Ndhtet nefm namoatr htihato duka memom, “Asor sinyern tohwor.” Foti yiham tohmor. Tohhato yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm. ⁴ Wom yiha turhu aposerm yak nhafohhato kfo memorm, “Na bi yifiya niko mirahko bi kmi Jerusalem t ahtanyomt. Nann kfo memoyanko, tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat

afo hirahrko. Hiyafruhatrko ee btn waiswako. ⁵ Jonr ndar tek furaroh bupaye, baftaisimworm. Bro Nkifrar ror dfik yiham turhu Yafothaye baftaisimrahrko.”

⁶ Aposerm Jisasrpnno narhu rifinymohat aposerm sinyahato Jisasr wom ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwon memomr, “Bro Yimaye, ka asor ndar yiharn Isrerm thu bmtaruhatnm bbukeft yakhato tum king yakhato tum ritohakrahm?” ⁷ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Nd niko ttiwon mrokfot, nhai be nikmoh fijo bi wakfakkfot. Tu Bro Nkifrar be afo htiyafo hanykfot. Turhu fijo dukaruharn hirahrko. ⁸ Niko inji adukawahko, niko tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu nawoh-ruhattko mrokfo ptha bbuka rifhur yakrahkomr. Nd bbukeft yakniruhakomn, Jerusalem, Judia, Samaria, yo ndar bbinysoftu kmi kmim nanhu mrokfot ptha htfas buga habrirahkomt.”

Jisasr hefenr muhmo yuhat

⁹ Wuroh wuroh mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas tany bugamormn, be Bro Nkifrar yaknimorr hamuhmorr. Aposerm tohhato htiyafo hanymomr ror hir hamuhmo yuhat. Wuroh gribpam fknanimotr be hti hambrafmomr. ¹⁰ Yuhre inji yukatoh hasetmn asha wom ganyom rmontha hmbreyet yimaf rom toh hasomo tkitt mitohmof. ¹¹ Mitohhato kfo memomf, “Galili thofko tamohmpno be mfro yukatoh-wako? Nd niko htiyefi yimar, kto tfit inji wuhtiyakrahkomr.”

Judasrhu tkitt yakmo yimar

¹² Aposerm Jisasr mtoh kafhomo kmithu yufat, Olifet kmit. Ndha toh hasohato tfit Jerusalemko wohnemom. Olifet kmiti Jerusalemto nhai wuri wuri rhukahf. Be wan kilomitaforpat yaunihato wom kmit mifnahnkfot. ¹³ Aposerm Jerusalemto mifnahnato tum toh tanyomo kunyshu wom yura rhuyuk tikrpar mrhu rifiny bugamom. Nd rifinymo yimaroh yufame Pitar, Jonr, Jemsr, Andrur, Filifr, Tomasr, Bartolomyur, Matyur, Alfiusrhu yon Jemsr, Selot grufkfothu yima Saimonr yo Jemsrhu yon Judasr. ¹⁴ Nd nd yimami ee Jisasrhu mmem Mariati wom metme Jisasrhu nmemrom, inji inji yi rhu rifinyhato rroh yima yuhum rpa yima yuhurpar ruhato kfo bruttna hasomoum.

¹⁵ Inji kfo bruttnamoatm bok yimam rifinynhomoumm. Wom yiha 120 yimam rifinymotm Pitar tohhato wom mrokfot kfo memorm, ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Barenko, Judasr afo nompno rpat tohhato rpat hingrnamounom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Defitrn mthu nawohhato wom mrokfot Defitr pthamort. Nd mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn korht. Tu fipet mrokfot pthamort. Bi Judasrn nd kfomo mrokfot rhumot. Rorn yahr kmim hasinyahato Jisasr fakmomr.

¹⁸ Judasr Jisasr hndhnahato yakmo maruham bbinysoftn wiknamor nd maruham. Kto tfit tur wiknamo bbinysoftn yatit mifrtfohhato danyrn frtnehhato wirtto grmt yuht fnahmotr. ¹⁹ Kto Jerusalem thofm Judasrhu misuhhato yatit mifrtfohhato wirteft fnahmo nmbuhat wanyhato nd ror mifrtfohmo tkitt futamoumt Akeldamat. Akeldama yufathu yumbu yuhate, yima kkut.”

²⁰ Pitar Judasrhu rrfathu yakyuk yimarhu mrokfot kfo memor, “Windoh gonborngtn kfomot,

‘Rorhu kunys be inji yima toh duha arhunitwat.’

Sng 69.25

Tfit nd windoh gonborngthu wom tkittn kfo memot,

‘Ror yakitohnamoa hingrneft tfit wommn yakkfot.’

Sng 109.8

²¹ Ndnettn rorhu rrfathu yakyuk yimar yak htakfot. ²² Yimar yak htaneft htikfot, Jisasr Jonr baftaisim-moahat, Jisasr ndar bbinysoft niahato hingrnefm rihingrnakhato kto nohnihato muhmo yiha rpat nompno rpat tohhato hti bugerm nd nefm, tor nd yimarn yak htakfot. Yak htahato rorn Jisasrhu sinyamo mrokfo yuham pthanho htfasrahrom.”

²³ Pitar inji ptha buganimotr hus yimaf fak htamom. Barkofr Josefr, wom yufat Barsabas Jastusr yo wom yimarne Matiasr. ²⁴ Nd yimaf yak htatahato Bro Nkifrarpnno

kfo bruttna-mom. Kfo bruttna memom, “Broye, yima yimaroh yima yuhum ninn htitwonm. Ndar nom yek yimaf ninn htihato wayak nuhasnnom. ²⁵ Fitohrn ni yibonwa Judasrhu tkitthu yakyuk; ni tunn wayak nuhasnnom. Judasr nohhato nd aposer hingrneft bi htanymortn bi yimor Maringour.” ²⁶ Inji kfonihato yo yufayet tahiham tuhato kfo nhta memom frohrn nd hingrneft yakruhart. Be Matiasrn Judasrhu tkitt yakhato aposer hingrneft tohyuk wom 11-pelakfotpno rihingrnakmor.

2

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yawihnamo yuhat

¹ Judaroh wom bro yihar kutewumr Pentikos.* Nd Pentikos yiharoh riruhakyuk barkof marrn Jisasr hiket yimam rpa bro kunyrpar yihato rifiny bugamom. ² Rifinyhato rhu haso hanymom asha yura moun yuhatn wuwanyakmom wifort kanjo wumir nadidar sinyamohat. Nd nadidareft yimotn nd rom rhu hasomo kuny yuhtt nadidaraknimot. ³ Asha tfit htityaf hanymom kah funefm yima toren kanjo rhu hanyhato yimaroh mfhamn mitoh nhombra hanymom. ⁴ Nd kunyr rifinyomo yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu kasinya hanymotm kmi kmiroh yarmumat ptha bugamomt.

⁵ Nd yihar, Judaroh bro yiharn, Juda yimam boririfhut yak hiketm wuri wuri kmim toh hanyukm yimomn Jerusalemrpar rifinyomom. Nd kmi kmi tohyuk Judam nhai rpa yarmumat pthetpam rifinyrmom. Nhai. Nndoh nndoh yarmumat pthetm rifinyomom. ⁶ Nd nadidareft wanyhato memom, “Afo ai ahtinom.” Yimomn asha be mwany fhtas hanymom nd yiro kunyr rifinyomo yimam nndo nndo yarmu-mamn pthamoumm. Womr yi mtoh-hato memour, “Awanya,” turhu yarmumatn pthamoatmt mrokfot wanymourt. Womr nhaf inji. Memour, “Amtoh awanya,” turhu yarmumatn mrokfom wanymourm. ⁷ Be nd Judam inji mwany hanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato nnakfo memom, “Barenko, ndarm nndo Galili thofem. ⁸ To tamohmpno kmi kminom pthiwa yarmumatn mrokfom pthiwatmm wanukwanomm? ⁹ Nom asha Jeru-salemt nia rifinywanom kmi kminom rifinywonom. Nom Partianom Midia-nom, Elamnom, Mesopotemia distrik thofnom, yo nom Kapadosia, Pontus, Esia, nd nd distrik thofnom. ¹⁰ Yo Frigia Pamfilia distrik tohyuknom, kantri Ijift tohyuknom, Libia thofnom brbo taun Sairinitpno tohwanom yo kantri Rom thofnom be yifra yaus niayuknom. ¹¹ Yo nom Judanom yo wom kmi thofm turoh nefm htany-hato nom Judanmoh nefm yak hiketm, Krit thofnom yo Arebia distrik thofnom. Nom nd nd kmi thofnom, to tamohm-pno kmi kminmoh yarmumamn Bro Nkifrar bbuka nanyjarefmpno niwa nefm pthiwatmn wanukanomm?” ¹² Be nd Judam inji htihato be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom. “Nome ndarte tamoh neft yorhwat.” Tum inji rinakfo nakfomom. ¹³ Womm kfo memom, “Nd yimam niko mirahko nko tamohrn fknitrm kmi kmiroh yarmumam pthewum. Ndm nndo bupa ye mumimn ptha mmo bomumiwum.” Inji kfo huta bohutamomm.

Pitar Kraistr toh hanyruha yiham kfo pthamo mrokfom

¹⁴ Pitari wom 11-pela aposerm rpat sinya tohmomn Pitar kfo memor, “Niko Judako yo niko wom womko niahato nompno Jerusalem nia rifinywako asomif yorhneft nann ptha ntreyaftrhotant afo wawanyswako. ¹⁵ Asomif yorhneft htitawokomn womm kfo famumnom, ‘Bupa yawomn kfo ptha mmo bomumiwum.’ ¹⁶ Wahtiko marr yuhre asomif mfnahwor. Yuhre 9 kilokkfoyet. Ndhtet yihar nom nhai bmbri bupa nuwa mye fnahkahnom. Nd niko asomif htitawo neft to mirahko profet Joerr ndt ka nhai kfo pthamort. Nhai. Profet Joerr ndt bi pthangotmort. ¹⁷ Kfo memor,

* **2:1:** Nd Pentikos yihar, Pasofa yiham rhu hanyhato fiftiyuk marrpno tfit Pentikos yiham riruhakmom.

'Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, "Kraisr toh hanyruha yiham nanhu Yafothat tkrurafrhotant met yindar bugam Yafothat mithu nawohhato thu dbothatruhahm tamoh tamoh nefm kto rhuyukm bi romn kfo ptharuhatmm wanyrahmm yimam. Metenm yindariyenm rom ptharahm.

Damiagm rom yimam hwe tweh hanita kanjo rom hti hanyruhamn ptharahm.

Bro yimam bi kunyrpam ruhetm rom nhaf tweht htihato ptharahm.

¹⁸ Nanhu hingrnefm yakitohwa tuhan yindars rom nhaf kfo ptha bugarahm.

¹⁹ Mounti bbinysoft nndo rhuruhatf htirahmf.

Kah hipefr thu sinya thombat mirahm ka kku rmontharn faknattmf.

²⁰ Mount mirahm ayukatohnomt htirahmr marr yarmbon tiftarahr.

Yamt htirahmt mirahm nndo kku baritn hirwot.

Ndhtet ndhtet nefm rhuniruhahm bt Bror nierahr.

²¹ Nd yihar yimam Bro Nkifrar nakurahm hbhakneft yudbat yakrahm." ' *Joel 2.28-32*

Tom bingot pthamo mrokfom.

²² Niko Isrerko na kforuha mrokfom wany marnyaf hanyswakomm. Nasaret thof Jisasrhu mrokfom ptharuha. Nd yimar miraker hingrnayuk bbukefti dbohnet yimaroh bbukeft hehato kfo tkrurafrhorr. Ror nd bbukeftpno ndar bbinysoft bok nefm namotrm htimokomm. ²³ Nd yimar niamohat nikmoh tirmn htamorr. Bi turhu dukeftpno inji htamorr. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, 'Rompno toh hasoruharn fasoh nefm nayet yimamn htaruhatmr nohrahr.' To bi htamokomr. ²⁴ Htamohat nhai wundiat nohnirmor. Nhai. Tfit tu Bro Nkifrar kasinyamotrr tfit sinyamor. Bro Nkifrar nhai wofnrmor nd noh yafotharn Jisasr yaktakfot. Yudbat fak thumort nd noh yafothat. Nd nohyuk tkitt nhai Jisasr yak tkafkfot. ²⁵ Defitr Jisasr nohhato sinyaneft kfo htamort, memor,

'Na htitanr Bror be nanpno brbo mfrtkafwor.

Ndnatn nhai nanhu yima yuhur be bmbri woh dbuknaknikfot.

²⁶ Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhur marnyewarn windoh ptha yindhorwa.

Bro Nkifrar kfomo rhu marnya yihar, ndr rhu gari hasiwa.

²⁷ Bro Nkifraye na nhai kfo miruhatn bi nohniyet yimaroh kmitn atohtwar. Nhai.

Ni bi tunn kfo htayet yimar nhai kfo miruhatn yoptn amibdgair.

²⁸ Wom nfri tohefthu toh yuhat to bi fak nuhasmona.

Nd nfri toheft na tohneft, be tunn toh tkafrhotna

na be yindhorhato tohruha.' "

Sng 16.8-11

²⁹ Pitar wom mrokfot yakhato kfo memor, "Barenko, nmoh nkifra Defitrhu mrokfot ptharhotant wawanyswakomt. Nd Defitr pthamo mrokfot nhai turn yirmot. Defitr ror bi nohngotmotr fopmomr. Rorhu yopt tot yuhre rhu hanitt. ³⁰ Defitr profet hingrneft tohetrn Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memor, 'Ni yakitohwa king hingrneft kto tunhu frika yuhathu yonrn nd hingrneft yakitohraht.' ³¹ Nd Defitr kfo memo nhai nohniyet yimam yita tkitt yiho tohruhatr, yo nhai mikfe bdgniruhatr, nd hus mrokfo nmbuhaf nhai tur kformor. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm yakhato kfomor. Bbinysof thofroh minrfa htiyakyuk yimarn kfo pthamor. Nd yimarn nohruharn tfit sinyarahr. ³² Nd yima Jisasr yopt bi ruhetr Bro Nkifrar kasinyamotrr tfit yafothetr rhumor. Nd yimar sinyamohat nom hti bugamonomr. Nom tunomn htihato rorhu sinya yuhathu mrokfomn pthewunom. ³³ Jisasr bi sinyanihato hefenko muhmr. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko mrhumor. Mrhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat fakmort. Yakhato hrek nd Yafothat nom buganom yahutrn nom nd Yafothatn thu nhombrettnom pthewunom. ³⁴ Defitr nhai Jisasr muhmo kanjo muhmr. Nhai. Ror tor be kfo memor, 'Yawern nanhu Bror kfo memor, "Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.

³⁵ Wamrhukahtn nd ni hti dbnotmoa yimam

afo ninhu mofsinhitn yak htahiruhann." "

Sng 110.1

³⁶ Ndnettn niko Isrerko dukakfot. Nd niko wasmo yima Jisasrn bi Bro Nkifrar fak htaamorr nmoh Nungothetr. Rorn nrfa htiyakrahm kmi kmim.”

Bok met yindarim fasoh nefm mong trohhato baftaismo yuhat

³⁷ Nd mrokfom Pitar sinyahato pthamom, bok met yindarim kfram kanjo wasmomm. Sinyahato mkfo memom, “Nd mrokfom nndo kfraye fwitmm nmoh yima yuhum. Finji naruhanom?” ³⁸ Pitar kfo memorm, “Nhai finji. Nikmoh yima yuhum yorhwa fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot. Mong trohhato Jisas Krairhu yufatpno baftaiskfot. Inji narahko, nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai wom dukaruhatrm. Duka mumafhato turhu Yafothat hirahrko. ³⁹ Bi tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hta memor, ‘Na kfak hanyruha yimam tukanhu Yafothat hi hanyruhanm.’ Nhai be nikomrpakom. Nikmoh yonm hi hany bugarahm. Wuri toh hanyukm he buga hanyrahm.”

⁴⁰ Pitar nhai be nd mrokforpam ptharmor. Bok kfo yanho mrokfom kfo memorm, “Yo niko dukahato tohkfot. Fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno kanga rpat faso yak bebrahrko.” ⁴¹ Pitar kfo pthamo mrokfom nhai hanyjbornarmomm. Hifa wany yakiohato baftaismom. Nd yiha wom nfri 3,000 yimam Jisasr hiket yimampno mnathu hmbrehato be yonmari rifuhetr rhumor.

Met yindars rpa yima yuhurpar rhumo yuhat

⁴² Nd nfri yimam nia hanyukm tu aposermmpno afo rpat tohhato afo kak nuhas bonuhasmoumm Jisasrhu hik yuham, Kristen yimaroh tohefm, tamoh komunion yaknefm, kfo bruttnanefm, hti hik bohikmoum afo. ⁴³ Bok mirakerkfom Bro Nkifrar aposermn mithu nawohhato namoatmm bok met yindarim yafotha duhatm rhumoum. ⁴⁴ Nd tuhant yindars Jisasrhu mrokfom yi wany yakiomoam nhai nndoh nndoh yima yuhetm rhurmom. Roh yima yuhum be rpa yima yuhurpa mifr rhumor. Tamoh tamoh tum be rim nahiyak mnahiyakmom. ⁴⁵ Yimam bbinysofetm wom yimam yihato wiknamoahat nd bbinysofetmn yakyuk marut yakmoamtn tfit yimam wuska duhatm o marufapa duhatmn tfit nd marut thu brurhemoum. ⁴⁶ Yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yi rifinyneft rom rpat yihato rifinymoum. Nuwa yanyeft nhaf, wom yiha womrhu kunys famoamn tfit wom yiha womrhu kunys yi famoum. Tum rpat ptha yindhohato niyak marnyahato rpat nuwa famoum. ⁴⁷ Rpa yima yuhurn rhu yindhormoatm womm inji htiato kfo yindhormoumm. Yiha yiha bok met yindarim Bror yak miyak hanymoatrm nd Kristen yimam nhai wom kuken rifhur rhurmor.

3

Rikiye yimar marnyamo yuhat

¹ Wom yiha Pita Jonrof memof, “Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yihato kfo bruttnarahno.” Krifmar tri kilok kfo bruttnetmn to be krif yimof. ² Yihato yuhre mtohanymof asha htiyak hanymofm wom yimam rikiye yimar hnamomr. Nd Pitarof yimo rmonthu yifhatikthu yufat futamoumt “dborloh yifhatikt.” Nd rikiyer nd yifhatiktn mhtamomr. Ndha rhumoarn yimam rmont fkneniyukm maruha tndau yakitoh hanymour. Nd yima rikiyemohat mmemt bi inji ruhetr hiyaumotr. ³ Pita Jonrof fau fkneni hanymof tndaumorf. ⁴ Tndaumotr rof rim tohmof. Pitar memorr, “Wayuka-tohnno.” ⁵ Inji kfomotr ror Pitarof yukatohhato memor, “Ka wuska kahukfa.” ⁶ Pitar kfo memorr, “Na nhai ninhu hayuk maruham. Ndar na uhiyau ahiyauwamn hiruhann. Na kfiwa Nasaret thof Jisas Krairhu yufatn wasinya wayauyakni.” ⁷ Pitar inji kfonihato tirmifkorhof tirt yakhato wateh kasinyakmorr. Be nd hokmo wuram susnanimomr. ⁸ Susnanimotmr tuha yura msuh tanyhato mitohmorn tuha rim fau nfak mfau nfakmor. Pitarof rmont fknenimohat ror rpat fknenihato ror yauhany tuhatokhany yauhany tuhatokhany inji nahanyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoh hanymour. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nd rmont rhuyuk yimam tuhatok hnehato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoh hanymoatr memoum

ka froher. Kto hti hik marnyamomrn kfo memom, “Nd yimar dborioh yifhatikt rhuhato maruha tndaumoa yimayer.” Be tuha nd rmont rhuyuk yimam inji htihto mrokfo duhatm rhumom.

Pitar yiro rmont kfo pthamo mrokfom

¹¹ Solomonrhu rmonthu rhu nafifyuk tkittn rhu hasetfn ror niahato mkinyafinyakni-hato ki yindhormorf. Ndha mtohmotr yimam toneyaknihato mtoh htimoumr. Inji htihto mrokfo duhatm rhumom. ¹² Nd yimar mtoh-hato yukatohmoa yimam Pitar sinyahato kfo memom, “Niko ndar Isrer thofko tamohmpno ndar rikiye yimar marnye nmbuhat htihto duka kinyakiwakomn tfit nonn yukatoh-wako? Niko to mirahko nko ka nnoh bbukeftpno nnoh dborioh nefmn Bro Nkifrar htihto no kfitno ndar yimar marnyer. Nhai nonn. Afo apthakahta wawanyawako. Jisasr fak marnyer. ¹³ Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Bro Nkifrar, nmoh nkifraroh Bro Nkifraye. Nd Nkifrar turhu hingrna yima Jisasr tu bro yufat hemor. Tor, nd yimarn niko hndhnamoko. Pailatr yafho yibonkfot kfomohat niko nhai kfo yakiormoko. ¹⁴ Nd yimar be tu Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohmour. Tu hifa yufayet yimar tohmour. Nd dborioh yimar Pailatr yafho hermorko. To nhai. Nd fasoh yima wasetrn kfomotko fafuhafhemorko. ¹⁵ Tu hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat hnayuk yimar nikomn wasmokomr. Wasmohat nhai Maringour mitohnirmor. Nd yimar nohmorn tfit sinyamor. Ror sinyamohat nnoh nyingam htimomr wiyau yaumohat. No htihto kfo nuhaswononko. ¹⁶ Ndar yimar marnyehat rorhu bbukeftpno marnyanir. Nnoh dukefm rorpar htanyonm. Inji dukahato kfo pthino nikmoh nyingahato ndar yimar marnyer.

¹⁷ Rot nd nikomi nikmoh bro yimam namo neft Jisasr nhai be yima dukeftpno narmokomr. ¹⁸ Bi tu Bro Nkifrar profetm mthu nawohhato kfo pthamohat rorhu noh nmbuhat to be fak hik twanhomot.

¹⁹ Ndnettn nd niko hatohwa fasoh fasoh dukefm mong troh bugahato Jisasrpar tfit nikmoh dukefm htakfot. Inji narahko, Bro Nkifrar htiruharko nikmoh yima yuhum rhuyuk fasoh fasoh nefenm yak wus bowus thu bugarahrm. ²⁰ Yima yuhum wutham rhurahmko Bror tfit nfri bbukeft hirahrko. Rhu marnya hasetkomn nd niko nia yakyuk yimar nierahr. Bro Nkifrar fak htamorr nd yimar. Rorhu yufat Jisasr. ²¹ Afo yura hefenrn korhwor. Profetm kfomo yuhatn bi tamoh tamohroh yak wus bowus yihayere ee btn yawihnerahr.

²² Bingot to Mosesr kfo memor, ‘Bro Nkifrar na kanjohot Juda frikefthu profetr yak htarahr. Ror tamoh tamoh mrokfom kfiwurko niko wanyhato hikkfot. ²³ Rorhu mrokfom wany yakio duha yimam be Bro Nkifrar yak tutfa wurasohruhatrm noh witarahm. Nhai tfit Isrermmpno fkniyakruhatm.’ ²⁴ Profet Samuerr rorhu mongko tohnamo profetm pthahnamoa mrokfom ndar yiha rhuro nefmn pthahnamoum.

²⁵ Niko to nd profetroh yon kunyet. Nikmoh nkiframpno Bro Nkifrar kfo htatamo mrokfot to kangko frohmn nd neft rhuraht? To nikomn. Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr kfo memor, ‘Ninhu frikefthu wom yonr tohruhar norn bbinysof thof bugam tu hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahrm.’ ²⁶ Nd dukeftpno niko dukahato rorhu hingrna yimar nia nohhato tfit kasinyamorr. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, ‘Yak marnya bomarnyarhotanm fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohrahmm.’ Ndnetrn inji inji hingrna hta bohtamor.”

4

Pita Jonrof kalabus yak htamo yuhat

¹ Pita Jonrof yuhre nd rifinymo yimam mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas haso hanymofm asha prismi Sadyusim yo rmont tohukatohyuk yimaroh bro yimar rmont yau fkenihato rim tohmom. ² Nd yimaroh dukeft duka memom, “Nd yimaf nhai wom tamoh mrokfom kfokahfm. Noheh yimaroh tfit sinya yuhatn kfo nuhaswofm. Kfo

kangfm, 'Jisasr nohhato tfit sinyamo kanjo inji narahm yimam noh neft.' ” Nd dukefm yakmotmm namburmom. Memom, “Tamohmpno inji kfiwafm?” ³ Be ndnatn tir tir fakmomf. Marr bi yohniyetrn to be afo rumgatn afo fak htatamomf. ⁴ Nd Pitarof pthamo mrokfom bi 5,000 yimam wany yakiohato hiketmn rof fakmomf.

Pita Jonrof kaunseroh nyingampno myak htamo yuhat

⁵ Hwe nfha dbha Juda kaunserroh bro yimam, yo prisroh bro yimam, ee boririfhuthu tisam niyak nhafohhato Jerusalemprpar rifinyhato naphthamom. ⁶ Nd yihart Anasrn Judaroh bro tohak prisr tohmor. Rori rorhu tangimi Kaiafasr, Jonr yo Aleksanderom, rompno rpat rifinymom. ⁷ Roh nyingampno myak htatahato kfo ttiwonmomm, “Nifn nd yimar yak marnyewohate tamoh bbukeftpno yak marnyewafnr yimar? Frohroh yufat yutahato kasinyewafnr nd yimar?”

⁸⁻⁹ Pitar bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bi mthu nawohetrn kfo memom, “Niko nda Juda kaunserroh bro yimakomi yo niko nda prisroh bro yimako, kangko nd rikiyer marnyamo yuhat attiwon hiknom? ¹⁰ Nda rikiyer marnyamohat nhai finji nahato marnyarmor. Nd niko Isrer thof bugako kihegir nohhato tfit sinyamo Nasaret thof yima Jisasrhu bbukeft kfomot nd yimar marnyanimor. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn kfo memom,

‘Nd kunyshu dany rahur htayuk yimam hti hhrekhatu yak tuhafmor,
bi tfit dany rahur tohwor.

Nd dany rahurn kunyr hatohworr.’

Sng 118.22

¹² Nhai wom fitoh yimarn nom bi yitohwa tkit bebt yakruhatrnom. Jisasrpar yakrahrnom. Rorrpar Bro Nkifrar fak htamor nmoh yakyukr.”

¹³ Pita Jonrof toh pthamohat nhai yakrmehato mrokfom ptharmomf. Juda kaunserthu bro yimam htihato tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Duka nhta memoum “Ndar yima furayef. Fitha yakmofr ndhtet mrokfo rifhur? Ndar yimaf ka Jisasrpno toh habrihato nd mrokfo rifhur fakmofr.” Inji dukamom. ¹⁴ Nd marnyanimo rikiyer Pita Jonrofpno tohmotr be nhai wom mrokfom ptharmom.

¹⁵ Be ndnatn afo kfo memomf, “Wafnahnifn.” Fnahnimotf tum bro yimarpam rhuhato mrokfom nafak nhtamomm. ¹⁶ Womm sinyahato kfo memom, “Barenko, niko finji dukewako? Nd yimaf naro neft bi Jerusalem thofm bi hti bugaromt. Nhai kfo miruhatnom, ‘Nd yimar finji yak marnyarfofr.’ ¹⁷ Kfo raforahnomf Jisasrhu yufat yutahato yimam yak kasinyaneft.” ¹⁸ Nd mrokforpat yak dbkafmomn tfit nakuyakmomf. Nakuyakhato kfo memomf, “Arihat nifn mirahfn tfit Jisasrhu yufat yuta nawohhato yimam ayak kasinyanonm. Arihat Jisasr yufat wayafho thu-twafnt.”

¹⁹ Pita Jonrof inji wanyhato kfo ttiwonmofm, “Niko to finji dukewako? Fitoh yuhat no hikneft Bro Nkifrar htihato yindhorrfor? Niko kfi tngtn o Jisasr kfoyuk tngtn? ²⁰ No nhai niko kfoyuk tng yuhatn hikruhatno. No htimo nefm no wanyomo mrokfom afo tunonn kmi kmi kfo nuhas bugarah-nonm.”

²¹⁻²² Nd rof yak marnyamo rikiyer bi bro yimar, bi 40 gunyjimetr. Kmi thofm nd rikiyer yak marnyamo neft bi hti yindhorrhato Bro Nkifrarpar yindhormom. Be ndnatn kaunserm htitihato be kfo yanho mrokfot kfo memomf, “Jisasrhu yufat yuta nawohhato dbohnet yimam yak marnyarahfnm, be yakrahrnomfn.”

Jisasrhu mrokforoh ptha rifhu yakneft Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnamo yuhat

²³ Pita Jonrof kaunserm kfo tkrur memomf, “Tufnhuko waiswafn.” Be tufhuko yihato tufhu yimatm kfo nuhas bonuhasmofm rof kot tohhato bro prismi kaunserroh bro yimam kfo pthamo mrokfom. ²⁴ Kfo srh nuhas buganimomfn tfit tum rpat rhu rifiny-hato Bro Nkifrarpar kfo bruttnamom. Kfo bruttnahato kfo memomr, “Broye, ninn hingrnamonm bbinysoft, mount yo marombt ee nd husfirpa tkitm yorhwa shrm.

²⁵ Bingot tunhu Yafothatn nmoh nkifrar ninhu hingrnafat tohmoa yima Defitr wom mrokfot kfo nuhasmotnr tfit ror kfo memor,

‘Tamohmpno tuhan yindars be mfro namburwam?

Tamohmpno nd wajis be harhu fura bofuriwamt?

²⁶ Wuri kmirhof kingm wajis bi harhuwom.

Kmi kmirhof bro yimam bi rpat rhuhto mrokfom nayak dbkafwomm

Bro Nkifrar nmoh nrfa htikyayuk yimarhu nambur tonineft.’

Sng 2.1-2

²⁷ Ndar kmit to nd neft bi korht. Herotr, Pontius Pailatr, yo wom yima tangim yo tu Isrerm bi rpat nathu hmbritamn kangm ninhu kfo htamo hingrna yima Jisasr awasnomr. ²⁸ To ninhu bbukeftpno bingot kfo hta mrokfot to tot inji ruhaknitatn be was mifrahmr. ²⁹ Bro Nkifraye, nd yimam kfo kakrmitwomnom. Nom nhai wofnkahn nom yakrmanyeft. Ni tunn wathu bmtatwannom ninhu mrokfotu pthaneft. ³⁰ Dbohnet yimam wayak marnya bomarnyatwanm. Ninhu hingrna yima Jisasrhu yufatpno mirakerkfom wanakahtn yimam htirahm.”

³¹ Inji kfo bruttna hanymom, nd rom rhumo kunys memom nndo nunes kekwott. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhombra bugamottm rom tohhato pthamohat mrokfom nhai yakrmehato ptharmomm mrokfom.

Jisasr hiket yimam tum nahti duka nahti dukamoa yuhat

³² Jisasr hikmo yimam nhai womr wom nndoh yima yuhetr rhurmor. Yima bugam be rpa yima yuhurpar rhumom. Rom yakitohyuk tamoh tamohm nhai womr marimorr, “Nanhu tamoh tamohm turpetanuhem.” Nhai. Tamoh tamohm be inji rpat yakitoh-hato rpat nayaktirmoumm. ³³ Aposerm Jisasrhu nohhato sinya yuhathu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno pthamoatmm mrokfom tuhan yindars rhuhto wany marnyamoumm. Bro Nkifrar tohnhomoarmn fak marnya-mourm. ³⁴ Yak marnyamoumm nhai rroh womr yeshrim o tamohm sfno tohrmoar. Yimam bbinysofetm, kunyetm womm hemoatm wiknahemoumm. ³⁵ Nd yuham yakyuk marut hnamoamt tfit aposermn mhemom. Aposermn yakhto romn yak nhtahato frohm tamohmn kaknafwom nd marut romn kak nhtahemom.

³⁶ Ndha tohmour wom yimar. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Aposermn tfit wom yufat futamomr Barnabas. Nd Barnabas yufathu yimbu yuhate, “Yima kfo bmta marnyetr.” Barnabas, Saiprus tohmoa Lifai tangishofer. ³⁷ Nd yimarhu bbinysoft yimam wiknamohat marut yakmot aposerroh tirmn mhtamorm.

Ananias Sapairarof Bro Nkifrar kfo namhi nhehmo yuhat

5

¹ Yo tof wom yima sawohf tohmouf. Ramemrhu yufat Ananiasr. Tuhanemthu yufatne Sapairat. ² Wom yiha Ananiasrhu bbinysoft womm yihato wiknamomt. Nd bbinysofthu marut yakmortn nhai marimorr, “Be hopttn aposerm hne-hiruha.” Nhai. Nd marut yakmortn womm yak hamong tanyhato wom farpam hanyhato aposerm mhemor. Ananiasr inji namohat turhu tuhanemt htimotr. To nhai kfo marimotr, “Mirahn inji anaya.” ³ Aposermmpno mhtamotrm Pitar htihato kfo memor, “Ananias, tamohmpno Satanr fasoh yima yuhur yahutrn wom maruham yak hamong tanynmn wom farpam hnehato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd farpam mfrnhehwanr? ⁴ Nd bbinysoft yima tafi wikna duha rhumohat nhai wom frohroht rhurmot. Ni tunhut rhumot. Tfit yimam wiknahato marut yakrohat nhaf tunrpann hmbreeront. Tamohr inji namotr inji naro? Nhai yimanomn kfo namhi nhehkahn. Bro Nkifrar kfo namhi nhehwo.” ⁵ Pitar inji kfo hanymor Ananiasr nndo dangn yukhat tmbho thumom. Be tuha gur. Kmi thofm Ananiasrhu noh mrokfot wany hanyhato mfha tha duhatm

rumom. ⁶ Be nd yima Ananiasr bi gurn, damiagt rmonthaye rim yakrirakmomrn hany fopmomr.

⁷ Husfirpa auakfot bi yiyettn asha tuhanemt. Rot memot ramemr yuhre yima nfriyer. ⁸ Rim tohmott Pitar ttiwonmort. “Nifn sawo bbinysofthu maruhame be dfik fenrpam fakmofn?” Sapairat sinyahato memot, “Uwa, to be nd hne dfik fenrpam.” ⁹ Pitar sinyahato kfo memot, “Bare, tamohm-pno nifn sawo memofn, ‘Bro Nkifrar afo mkfo namhi nhehwonrahnor.’ Wahti ninhu ramemr myop tanyuk yimam bi tom bi nd kuny yifhatiktn tohwom. Ninhu tha tipt yoprahmt.” ¹⁰ Pitar inji kfo hanymor Sapairat memom nndo dangnhatn tmbho tuhefim. Be tuha gus Pitarhu wurampno suhmot. Be nd damiagt bi mtoh gari hanyukt yaknimomtn ramemr yopmo tkittn rpat fopmomf. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam yo ndwom yima fura bofurat nd yima sawohfhu noh mrokfot wanyhato fanho bugamom.

Aposerm yak marnyamo dbohnet yimam

¹² Boknambok nefm aposerm namoatmm tuhan yindars htihato mfham danyrn foh tnehmoumm. Jisasr hiket yimam Solomonrhu rmonthu rhu nafifyuk tkitt rhuhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnamom. ¹³ Barkofpam nhai wom yima furam rhunhohato kfo bruttnanhormomm. Duka yanhoneftpno be tngrrpaye kfo yindhormoumm. ¹⁴ Kto memom nndo tek bu yenyfahtn tehbubekm. Boknambok yimam Jisasrhu mrokfot hikmom.

¹⁵ Aposerm hingrnamoa nefm bi kmi kmim wanyetmn rroh dbohnet yimam yaknimoamm Pitar yauhnamoa yihotamn mkahahwetamoumm. Duka memom, “Pitar yauhnehato rorhu yafothat yak hnkoknruhattm tamoh dbohnefm thu trohrahm.” ¹⁶ Jerusalem taunpno toh hanyuk kmiroh dbohnet yimam, yo kmi yarhm fknayet yimam yaknimoamm aposermpno hanymoumm. Hanymoatmm dbohnefm o kmi yarhm thu troh tany hany-moumm.

Aposerm kalabus tohmo yuhat

¹⁷ Bro tohak prisri rorhu yarmotem Sadyusim, rom nd aposerm hingrnamo nefm htihato yuhuwehmom. ¹⁸ Namburhato be nd yimam yak-momm kalabus htamomm. ¹⁹ Aposerm bi kalabus kunys tohetmn yifungnano Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yihato tfanyakmorm. Tfanyakhato kfo memom, ²⁰ “Waikahkomn rmont rim tohhato tuhan yindars wakfo nuhas-twakomm ndar nfri yuhathu tohneft.” ²¹ Be nd aposerm inji wanyhato dbha rmont yimomn tuhan yindars kfo ptha nuhasmomm nd nfri yuhathu toh hikneft.

Bro tohak prisri rorhu yarmotem Sadyusim nhai tawisafrmom aposerm fnahnimohat. Rom memom ka tom. Ndnnetmn naku nhafohmomm kaunsermi yo Isrerroh bro yimam. ²² Yi nhafoh bugamotm aposerroh yakyuk polism kalabus yimom. Yimomn be yihom tone hambromom brioh tkittn. ²³ Nd polism tfit yihato mkfo memom, “Barenko, nom yifi-nomn kalabus darmb kihett yo gatyuk yimam mano mano ftohm. Nom tfanynihato rim fnahni famunom ka tome yaknirahnomm. To nhai, be brioh tkitt rim hitawonom. Nhai htirfonomm.”

²⁴ Rmont tohukatohmoa yimaroh bro keptenri bro prism inji wanyhato duka memom, “Tone nd yimame fitoh yuhatn yimom? Nome nko finji wany-ruhanom?” ²⁵ Wom yimarn yihato kfo memom, “Barenko nd niko hambriwa yimam wusom bi rmontn tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tuhan yindarim kfo ptha nuhaswomm.”

²⁶ Be nd bro prism inji wanyhato nd keptenri polism kfo tkrurafmotmm yihato nd aposerm fakmom. Myak-mohat nhai finji narmomm. Kmi thofm hti yakrmihato memom, “Tahiye tahiye tabotrahmnom.” Ndnatn nhai finji narmomm.

Aposerm kaunsermpno kot tohmo yuhat

²⁷ Polism yihato aposerm yak-mommn kaunsermpno hanyomm. Kot tohhato prisroh bro tohak yimar sinyahato aposerm kfo memorm, ²⁸ “Nikome wanyomoko nom kfo rafo mrokfot kfomohat. Kfo memonomko, ‘Mirahko Jisasr kfo htaniyuk mrokfom tfit niko yaknihato Jerusalem thofm akfo nuhas htfasnomm.’ Inji kfomo-nomko. To nhai. Niko nhai wany yakiormoko. Yi pthamotko Jerusa-lemtpno brbo rhuyuk kmim bi wany bugarom. Tfit nomn kfo kangko, ‘Romn nd yimar fwitmr.’ ”

²⁹ Pitari wom aposerm sinyahato kfo memom, “Nom nhai wom yima furaroh kfoyuk tngmn hikkfot. Tu Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk tngrrpatn nom hikkfot. ³⁰ Niko to bi yura bgre misn Jisasr tuhegirmotkomr yura bgre misn mfaknimor. Hifa nmoh nkifram yakitohmoa Nkifrar Yafothat thu hmbremotrr tfit mfenyjwomor. ³¹ Bro Nkifrar Yafothat thu hmbreyaknihato yura hefenrn hamuhhato turhu tirmifko htamorr. Htamotrr nmoh nrfa htiyakyukr tohwor. Rorn nom Isrernom dfa tikr hta tehakmornom. Nd fasoh fasoh nefroh mong trohhato yak thunefm rorn fak nuhasmornom. ³² Bro Nkifrar hingrnamo hingrneft bi tunmoh nyingaye be hti hikhato kfo nuhas hanitnomm yimam. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kak nuhas marnyewutm nom kfo mmoni hanita mrokfom. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwam Yafothar hi hanitrm.”

Gamaliel aposermpno tohmo yuhat

³³ Kaunserm nd Pitar pthamo mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhum nhai marn-yarmomm. Yima yuhum namburhato memom, “Aposerm awasnom.” ³⁴ Hifa wom kaunserr tohhato wom kaunserm memorm, “Aposerm afo afnahnim.” Nd kaunserrhu yufat Gamaliel. Farisi hingrneft rorn kakitohmourt. Nkifra boririfhut to ndhtet yimamn fakitohmourt. Rorhu nefm tu dboriohmn wom rirhu arhuyuk yimam kfo yindhormour. ³⁵ Aposerm fnahnimotm Gamalierr wom kaunserm kfo memorm, “Niko, Isrerkko, kangko, ‘Tamoh nefm ananomm ndur aposerenm?’ Afo duka marnyaf hanyhato btn tamoh nefm nakfot. ³⁶ Niko Teudasrhu gngr yakitoh hanykfot. Ror inji namor. Kmi thofm kfo brur bobrurmotrm kmi kmi nafakmomn memom wom hingrneft hingrnarahnom. Ndnnetmn 400 yimam nayakhato Teudasrn nyingako tohmo. To nhai. Nd Teudasr yimam wasmotmr, nd hingrneft mfak htanimomt. ³⁷ Yo tfit Galili thof Judasrn wom nefm namor. Bro sensispno yimam yak nhafohmorn memor, ‘Nd yima wohr-pno yihato gafman yimampno nnarahnom.’ Nd kmim nayak haso-momn Judasr mteh yifhumor bi be, nd yimam natubatumm. ³⁸ Na nd nefm bi hti hnayetann ndnetann kfo rafiwanko aposerroh wasneft. Rom tamoh hingrneftm hingrnewum be nyingarpaye yukatohaf hanykfot. Rroh fijo hingrnewum, nhai toh bmtaruhatm. ³⁹ Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum yahutrm nd hingrneft kasinyemt, nhai nikomn tfit buha mttohhato kfo rafokfot. Inji nanefm be yuwi kangko, ‘Bro Nkifrar yak batirnome.’ ”

Gamaliel bi inji kfiwure, be wom kaunserm nhai wom ptharmom. Be ror kfoyuk yuhatn hikmom. ⁴⁰ Be inji nakfo nohmomn tfit aposerm nakuyak-mom. Nakuyakhato rim fnahnimom. Rim fnahnimotm be wife frtmbho botmbhomomm. Inji frtmbhonihato bro kfo rafo mrokfom hemomm. Kfo memomm, “Arihat be tfit mirahko Jisasrhu mrokfot met yindarim akfo nuhas habrinomm. Be tmifko.” Inji kfonihato memomm, “Wafnahniko.” ⁴¹ Be fnahnimom. Fnahnimohat nhai wommpno yihato rim kfo nur marimom, “O nom nd yimam ftatmnom.” Nhai. Rom to be yindhor yima yuhurpno yihato kfo memom, “Nhai mrokfom. Nom Jisasrhu mrokfom kmi thofm kfo ptha nuhaswatnom tatwomnom, nhai mrokfom.” ⁴² Nd Jisasrhu hingrneft nhai yafhormomt. Yiha yiha rmont yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom met yindarim kfo ptha nuhasmomm. Met yindarim kfo nuhas marnya memomm, “Bro Nkifrar kfo hnamoa yimar tor nd yima Jisasrn kfo hnamour yimaroh minrfa htiyakyukr.”

6

Aposerm yakmo wom 7-pela nfri yimam

¹ Barkof yimam Jisasr hikmoam nhai bokm rhurmom. Kto hingrna hanyspno rifinysamom. Rifinysahato tfit tuhan dhirroh maruha yak nhta marnya he duha nmbuhatpno wom Judam, Grik yarmumat pthetm, duka marimoum, “Barenko, ndar aposerm yekwa marut nmoh tuhan dhirpam nhai hekahmm. Be Aram kfetroh tuhan dhirrpam kahukm.” ² Be 12-pela aposerm wanyhato naku nhafoh bugamomm Jisasr hiket yimam. Nakuyak bugahato kfo memomm, “Nhai wofnkahnom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft yakitohhany yo tfit tuhan dhirroh maruham yakitohekfot. Ka hus hingrneft bugaf yakitohneft ka Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft miyafho thuniraht. ³ Ndnatn nom kangnom 7-pela yimam wayakko. Wayakkahtko romn nd hingrneft yakitohrahm. Tuko hti hanyhato fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yorhwattr rorhu dukefr riduka adukewurm tamoh tamohm, ndhtet yimam yakhato nd hingrneft yak htarahnomr. Nome nhai nd hingrneft yakitohkfot. ⁴ Nmoh hingrneft to be kfo bruttnaneft yo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas to be nd hingrneft nom tohkfot.” ⁵ Nd rom pthamo yima yuhur met yindars ufakmomr. Me-momm, “Nd niko kfiwa yima yuhur hifa pthiwuko.” Ndnatn Stifenr, tu Bro Nkifrarpo frtkafhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhetr, yo Filifr, Prokorusr, Nikanorr, Timonr, Parme-nasr ee Nikolasr, nd nd yimam fakmom. Nikolasr ror nndo yima tangiroh kmi Antiok thofr. Bro Nkifrarhu rmon mrokfeft riwanyak-hato Bro Nkifrar hikmor. Tfit kto Jisasrhu mrokfeft hikmoatr ndnatn ror rpat fakmomr. ⁶ Aposermmpno hanyomotmm romn tir htahato kfo bruttnamomm. ⁷ Be nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mfaknimomt kmi kmim ptha fnahmotmt bok met yindarim wany wofnmomt Jisasrhu mrokfot. Tuha Jerusalem ndnatn bok Kristenett rhumot. Yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yima prism, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato rroh bokm Jisasr hikmom.

Judam sinyahato Stifenr kotimmo yuhat

⁸ Bro Nkifrar hifa hifa yak marnya bomarnyamorr Stifenr. Yak marnya bomarnyahato bro hingrna bbuka yafothar thu hmbremotrr wonk wonk nefm namourm. Met yindarim ror namoa nefm htihato yafotha duhatm rhumoum. ⁹ To tfit wom kmi thofm sinyahato Stifenr pthayuk mrokfom kfo hanyjbornamomm. Nhai fitoh kmim inji narmom. Judaroh wom rhu rifinyuk rmonr kutamoumr Frimanroh rmonr rifinymoa yimamn kfo hanyj-bornamomr Stifenr. Nd yimam Areksendria thofmi Sairini thofm yo Siristia thofmi Esia thofm rpat nathu hmbrihato Stifenr pthayuk mrokfom kfo hanyjbornamomm. ¹⁰ Memom, “Ka nomn sinyahato tamoh mrokfom kfo nohafrahnomr Stifenr.” To nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar dborioh dukefm hemotrr nhai romrpam ptha nohrmomr. ¹¹ Ptha nohafmotrm ndnetmn wom yimampno yihato mkfo memomm, “Wakfo wamitwako, ‘Stifenr wanymonomr Mosesri Bro Nkifrar faso faso kfomorf.’ ” ¹² Rom nd mrokfot yaknihato mhta wokmotm kmi thofm, tohak yimam, boririfhuthu tisam sinyanihato Stifenr fakmomr. Yakhato kaunsermpno kot hanymomr. ¹³ Stifenr bi mrhumotr ee mrokfot hta wokyuk yimam mongko yimom. Mtohmomn mkfo memom, “Nd yimar yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr faso faso kfo bebworr yo Mosesrhu boririfhut ndt nhaf faso kfo bebwort. ¹⁴ Nd yima Stifenrparn nhaf kfo memor, ‘Nasaret thof Jisasrn nd nkifra rmont yak tebosohraht. Nkifra boririfhut nhaf inji. Yatkt yak tuhaf-ruhartn tfit nfrit yak htarahr.’ ” ¹⁵ Nd kot swirt tohyuk yimam Stifenrhu nyingatikt wahtimohat memom nndo mounmotrhu nyingatikt fnhutwotr.

7

Stifenr kot swirt pthamo mrokfom

¹ Bro tohak prisr kfo ttiwonmorr Stifenr, “Stifen, ni wakfo ptha marnya. Nd rom kfo pthiwa mrokfome ka tu wany mifmomn pthewum?” ² Stifenr wasinyahato kfo memor, “Yinouroko, nann afo pthakahta wawanyswako. Nmoh nkifra Abrahamr tafi Mesopotemiat htanyhato Haranko yi duhatrn yura mounthu tu bro bbukayet Bro Nkifrapno nahtimofn nakfo pthamof. ³ Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, ‘Ndar tunhu kmit, ninhu yifammam, ndm wahtanyswanm. Wahtanykahnmm waiswa na kfo nuhasaforuha tkittn.’ ⁴ To be nd yiharn Abrahamr Kaldiaroh kmit htanymortn yimor Bro Nkifrar kfomo kmi Haranko. Be Haranko tohetrn yifemr nohtanimotrr Bro Nkifrar yak hatohhnamorrn tfit ndar nom Isrer-nom arihat tohwa bbinysoftn fak htamotrr tohmor. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft yak htamohat nhai kfo nuhas marimorr, ‘Ndar bbinysoft ninuhet.’ Nhai. Be kfo memorr, ‘Ni ndar bbinysoft toh hanyruhann nohnirahn kto tfit ninhu yon frikar ndar bbinysoft yakrahm.’ Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr nd tkitt nakfo nuhasmohat Abrahamr to mirahko ka yonetrn inji nakfo nuhasf. Nhai. Abrahamrhu mett nmbit tohmout. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, ‘Ninhu yon frikar sinya thoft 400 gunyjimm afo womroh yinhit tohhato afo wommn hingrna hafknirahm. Wom kmimn yejimmoh thurahmm nd yiham. ⁷ Inji nahany inji nahanyruhamm to tfit kto rom yak beb hasoyuk kmim nann krhopam hirhotanm ndt htihato yafuafrahmm. Yafuafruhahmm tfit ndar ni kfo nuhaswa tkitt nieruhamn na kfo tatorahma.’ ⁸ Bro Nkifra Abrahamrof mrokfom nayak dbkafni-mohat Bro Nkifrar sinyahato Abrahamr kfomorr tha puk thuneft. Memor, ‘No mrokfom nayak dbkafhat, ni tha puk thuwa tkitt hti hanyruhann mdukak hanyrahn nani ni mrokfot nayak dbkafhat.’ Kto rorhu barkof yon Aisakr nurnimohat trku rijohit rhunihato 8-yuk marrpno tha puk thumorr. Tfit Aisakr bronihato tuhant yakni ror nasakmo yon Jekofr nhaf nd rpa yuhat hikhato tha puk thumorr. Tfit Jekofr nasakmo 12-pela yonm, nmoh nkifram, nd nkifra neft hikhato tha pukthu bugamorm.

⁹ Nd 12-pela nkifram rroh womr Josefr. Nd yima Josefr rorhu wom najomrom nhai dborioh neft narmomr. Faso riduka bebakhato wom kmimpno nahehato wiknanimomr. Ijifmn wiknani hanymomr. Josefr Ijift yi tohmohat Bro Nkifrar nhai mong trohrmorr. Tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrarhu tirmn rhumor. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu tirmn ruhetrn ror yakmoa krhopam Bro Nkifrar fak marnya hnamourr. Ror yihato Ijifthu kingrpno yi mtohhato pthamohat Bro Nkifrar tu dborioh dukefm hemotrr mrokfom hifa ptha marnyamorm. Ijifthu kingr wany yindhohato be tfit rorn Ijifthu praiministar htamor. Kingrhu kuny kmifar rorpar tohukatohmour.

¹¹ Josefr bi nd nd hingrnefm yakhato tohetrn bro yatinoh wormr Ijifti Kenant tohmor. Nd hus kantrif tohyuk yimam rim ta ttiyak mta ttiyakmoum yeshri yakneft. Nmoh nkifram rom inji buga. Bi yeshrimn foh tebehmorm. ¹² Kto wanyakmom memom Ijifko harhuwom wit. Jekofr wanyhato nmoh nkifram barkof yiha kfo tkrurafmotrm yimom wit wiknat. ¹³ Barkof yiha miyakyukm mye buga tanyomm, yo tfit yimom. Nd yispno Josefr kfo nuhas memorm, ‘Na hti mmorahkma. Na nikmoh wuroh nmemen Josefa.’ Bi inji kfo nuhas-worme, kingr ndnatn hti duka tungunamorm, ‘E na kanga ka wom yima furayem. Arm Josefrhu najom-royem.’ ¹⁴ Josefr sinyahato ttiwonmorm, ‘Nmoh yifem Jekofre tor yuhre?’ Memomr, ‘Tor.’ ‘O wamhtiyakkomr.’ Be wom najomrom inji wanyhato yimom yifemrhu yakt. Rorhu mhtiyak-neftpno rorhu yorgtohtu rhu hasoyuk wuroh 75 yimam mhtiyakhato rpat yimom Ijifko. ¹⁵ Be Jekofr Ijiftn yi tohhato ndharn nohmor. Nmoh nkifram nhaf ndharpn noh wita bugamom. ¹⁶ Be noh bugamotm tpi tikrpam yaknimommm hanymom Sekemko. Ndko hanyhato Abrahamr Hamorhu yonmpno wiknamo bbinysoftu tahi muhmm hany htamomm.

¹⁷ Nd rom noh htaniyuk yon rifhur nhai kuken rifhur sinyarmor. Bi Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpno kfomorr Isrerm Ijift yi tohyuk yiham. Bi yonmari rifuhetrn to be Ijift htanyuk yiham bi brbohmm. ¹⁸ Nd yiharn nd nfri kingr nhai tawisafrmor Josefr Ijift

yima nfrir tohhato namoa dborioh dborioh nefm. ¹⁹ Be nd Josefrhu kmi thofm Ijift noh htanimom nhai yak marnyar-moarm. Isrerm gumuha muht muh thunimoum. Kingr htimorm Isrerm nhai sinya ffirmrmom. Ndnatn kfo memor, 'Arihat Isrerroh yon yindarim akisupaf hanyswamm.' Be Isrerm nasak hanymoa yon yindarim yihom kisupaf hanymoumm. ²⁰ Wom yiha wom mett wom yonr hiyaumot. Nd yonrhu yufat futamotr Mosesr. Bro Nkifrar nd yonr hifa hti yindhormorr. Nd yonr tu dborioh yonrn nhai kisupafrmotr. Ndnatpno fak hamong-motr husfirpa yamt. ²¹ Kto tfit yak-nimotr briahako htamotr. Briyahako htamottr kingrhu yont htihato fakmotr. Yakhato be rotn duge warhomotr. ²² Be toh warhonimorn Ijifroh hinger-nefm, hingerdukefm, tamoh tamoh nefm fak buga bugamorm. Yak bugamormn rorn tohmo tu bro ptha nanyjaret yimar.

²³ Tohhany toh hanymorn bi 40 gunyjimetrn yima yuhur sinyamorr turhu kmi Isrer thofroh yau hafott yinyeft. ²⁴ To be yimorn turhu nyingaye htimor wom Ijifr sinyahato wom Isrerr tmbho botmbhafmotrr wasuh bebmor. Mosesr ndt mhti namburnihato tawo wom Ijifr tmbho botmbhomotrr be tuha gur rhumor. ²⁵ Mosesr memor, 'Inji nakahta Isrerm hti dukarahma. Duka mirahm, "Ka nd yimarn yak hakrmenirahrnom." ' To rom nhai hti dukarmoum. ²⁶ Tfit wom yiha nhaf tu Isrerf tuf tawo tawo nna hasetfn memor, 'Kfo dbohfarhoyanfn afo htiruha hti nhtarafhan o nhai.' Nna hanyetfn yak dbkafaknihato kfo memorf, 'Barefn, tamohmpno tufn tfit tawo tawo nnewafn?' ²⁷ Tu rinam-burakyukrn Mosesrhu tirm frtfafhato kfo memorr, 'Nine frohm kfo memomn turoh nefmpno ni buha mitohhato wakfo dbohfatwanm?' ²⁸ Bi nohok womr yewofnronn tfit kangn wompam?' ²⁹ Mosesr inji wanyhato fakrmenimor. Yakrmehato yimor Midianko. Ndko yi tohhato mett yakhato hus yonf nasakmor.

³⁰ Be ndko bok gunyjimm tohmo. Tohhany 40-yukrpno Sainaitn yima toh duha nungu furatn toh hasetrn mounmotr yimorn mifnahmorr. To nd mounmotr kah funefm kanjo mi bufupamn funa nuhasmorr. ³¹ Mosesr nd kah funefm htihato memor, 'Ka tu kah funef mifet.' Memor, 'Yauyaknihato brbo yi htiruhant.' Yuhre fauyakni hanymor asha Brorhu tngt kfo memor, ³² 'Na ninhu nkifra Abraham Aisak Jekoform kfo bruttnamoa Bro Nkifraya.' Be Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanyhato yimar wutthamohat memom nndo ginunes kekwo. Kaht htihato nyingam mmrtamotmr nhai htirmort. ³³ Bror kfo memorr, 'Nd ni hmbrita hona wuram wayak thunm. Nd tkitt na Broya wiyauyauwa tkitet. ³⁴ Nanhu yon kunys Ijift tohwom. Ijifm yak bebwatmm na yuwa naku nurwohat rom kangm ka nhai htihato wanykahrnom. Na wanyhato htitanm. Na nd nmbuham htihato ninpno nia ninhu kfotn. Ninn na be kfo tkrurwa Isrerroh mihtiyakneft.'

³⁵ Isrerm sinyahato afo Mosesr kfo memorf, 'Nine frohm kfo memomn turoh nefmpno ni buha mitohhato wakfo dbohfatwanm?' Afo frtfafmorr kto nd rom frtfafmo yimarn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotrr fak hakrminamorm. Tur kah funefm kanjo htimomounmotrn bro bbuka nanyja rifhur hemotrr hakrminamorm. ³⁶ Mosesr Ijift tohetrn wonk wonk mirakerkfot hingerdukefm tanyhato fak hakrminamorm. Rom Retsit yo yima toh duha tkitt yau fnahmohat to be mirakerkfot kfomot 40 gunyjimm nd yonmari yihotar fau sufnahmorr. ³⁷ Nd yima Mosesrparn Isrerm kfo memorf, 'Na hingernewa hingerneft kanjohot yimar kto wom yiha tukmoh frikeft toh hamuhyuk yimarn Bro Nkifrar nd profet hingerneft yak htarahr.' ³⁸ Nmoh nkifram yima toh duha tkitt yi tohmohat to nd yima Mosesrn tohnhomorm. Rorn Sainait muhhato rhu nkifraniyuk mrokfot mounmotr hemotrr hemornom.

³⁹ Mosesr nd mrokfot yaknihato Isrerm kfomourm nhai wany yakior-moarm. Ijifkorhof dukefr rhumoatrm ndnatn hanyjbomoumm Mosesr kfuyuk mrokfom.

⁴⁰ Mosesr Sainait muhhato wutoh hatohmohat, Isrerm Aronrpno yihato kfo memorf,

‘Nmoh hatohakmoa yima Mosesr nhai ka tfit nieruhatr. Nom bi duka mumiwunom yiyuk yihotam. Nom kangnom wom yifonm wahingrnakahtn nd yifonmn yihotat toh tamnou hanyrahmnom.’ ⁴¹ Be nd dukeftpno bulmakaur hingrna nhombramomr. Hingrna nhombranihato bulmakaur washato tarloh skurn mthanihato nd yemrot yehato grha yindhormomr nd nfri bulmakau yifonr tum hingrnayukr. ⁴² Be inji rinakmotm to be Bro Nkifrar mong trohmorm. Mong trohmotrm tfit mount rhuyuk mar yam guny ndmn kfo tatomoum tamoh tamoh nefm. Profetm kfomo mrokfot to be kfo twanhomom. Kfo memom,

‘Niko Isrerko, niko yima toh duha wesana furat

40 gunyjimm hwe toh fnahmo yiha bulmakau washato tarloh mthamoahat nhai nann tarloh mtharmoako.

⁴³ Nd niko hiyau habrimo ser tha rmont

ndt nndo tahi Molekr tohyuk ser tha rmonti

yo gunyr kanjo hingrna nhombret tahi Refanr

hatoh habrimouko.

Ndm nndo tukmoh kfo tatoyuk tahi yifonm hingrnamoko.

Tuko inji newatko nhai asha tohruhatko

wuri Babilonko htaruhanko.’

Amos 5.25-27

⁴⁴ Nmoh nkifram yima toh duha tkitt toh fnahmohat Bro Nkifrar mithu nawohyuk ser kuny rmont kakitoh-moum. Nd ser kuny rmont hingrna-mohat tu Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpno kfo nuhasmo yuhatn hingrna nhombra-momt. ⁴⁵ Kto nd nmoh nkifraroh yon frikeftn nd ser kuny rmont Josuarpno yaknimomtn hanymomt wom kantriroh bbinysotn. Nd kantrikfothu yimam Bro Nkifrar yak tuhafmormn nd ser kuny rmont tfit ndha mkasinyamomt. Be nd rmont tohettn ee Defitr king tohmor. ⁴⁶ Defitrn Bro Nkifrar hifa kak marnyamour. Jekof frikeftu Bro Nkifrarhu nfri rmonthu kasinya nmbuhat Defitrn Bro Nkifrar kfo naku ttiwonmorr. ⁴⁷ Kto Solomonrn nd nfri rmont kasinyamort. ⁴⁸ Nd nfri rmont to be hingrna furamomt. Nd yurak myorhekwa Bro Nkifrar yimamif hingrnayet rmonm tohetrn to btne tohmort? Nhai. Profetm to kfomomt mrokfot, ⁴⁹ Brorhu mrokfot kfo kangr,

‘Hefenr nanhu sia kinger.

Bbinysot nanhu wuraf wayahotwa tkitet.

Ndnettn to tfit fitoh tkittn yamukako

nanhu rhu witayuk tkitt ahingrna hanyomr tfit?

To fitoh tkittn nanhu rhu witayuk tkitt rhuruhat?

⁵⁰ Nd nd shrm nann hingrna hta bohtamo shrkayem.’ ”

Ais 66.1-2

⁵¹ Stifenr nd kaunserm kfo memorm, “Niko ndar Judaroh kaunserko niko be tu mfro tahisamomko nikmoh yima yuhum. Yimbhindangm kihmnimom. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh wany-kfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfoyuk mrokfom be tu frtfa thuwokomm tukmoh nkifram nahnamo kanjo. ⁵² Nhai wom profetr nikmoh nkifram hifa yak marnyarmomr. Bro Nkifrarhu hifa yufayet yimarhu mrokfot me-moum akfo nuhasnomko rom riyak-moamm was beb bobeb thumoumm. Nd hifa yufayet yimar to bi niamotr nikomn hndhnamotkomr wasmomr. ⁵³ Ar mounmotmpno boririfhut yakyuk kmiko to nhai nd boririfhut hikrmokomt.”

Stifenr tahiye frdbofnamo yuhat

⁵⁴ Stifenr pthamo mrokfom kaun-serm wanyhato nhai yindhormom. Nyingatikm memom nndo krpaye srfemm. ⁵⁵ Stifenr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tohmour. Memor, yura auhtiya, htimorr Bro Nkifrarhu wondht hatohmohat memom nndo marrn yifa tohwor. Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifkorn htimorr Jisasr. ⁵⁶ Stifenr inji htihato kfo memorm, “Wawanyko, na bi htittwant hefenrhu rim fnahni yuhat. Tu rim fnahni yuhatn htitawanr Bro Najomr tohwor Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifkorn.” ⁵⁷ Stifenr inji

ptha hanyomor kimr wunahato yimbhindangm takihmomm. Nhai wofnrmom ror pthayuk mrokforoh wanykfot. Be yudbat rpat wayur sinyamomm toneyaknihato tir tir fakmomr. ⁵⁸ Yakhato fakni hanymomr. Taunt yau troh tanyhato wuri nndo rim htahato tahim yakhato tahiye tahiye febhohmomr. Nd mrokfot wakfo wokakyuk yimaroh yuke hmbresham yakhato wom yima damiagr, rorhu yufat Sorr, rorhu wurampno wahtamomm. ⁵⁹ Tahiye yenyohafmotmr Jisasr nakumorr, “Nungothet Jisase, nanhu yafothar wayaknr.” ⁶⁰ Wura yihom tabokme-hato kfo memor, “Broye, rom na ndar tat bebwohat mirahn finji anayanm.” Be inji kfonihato mfaknimor. Sorrn kfo yakio mrokfot hemorm Stifenrhu tat nohneft.

8

Sorrn hatonemorm Jisasr hiket yimaroh hik tubatuneft

¹ Nd yima Stifenr tat nohmo yiharn Jerusalemthu Kristenm yak beb bobebafmotmm fakrme tubatumom. Womm tuha Judiakorhof kmimn fakrmenimom womm Sameria-korhof kmimn. Aposerrpamn tuha Jerusalemto hasomom. ² Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hiket yimam Stifen-rhu thatipt hanurmomtn fop hmbre-momt. ³ Jisasr hiket yimam turoh kunym ruhetmn Sorr hik hawitahato myakmoarm kalabus htamourm. Memour, “Inji anakahann yak bati bugayanm Jisasr hiket yimam.”

Aposerm Judiati Sameriako yihato ndkorhof kmi kmim Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthahemo yuhat

(8.4–12.25)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot Sameriat hany pthamo yuhat

⁴ Nd yakrmenimo met yindarimn gutniuskfot romn kmi kmim hanymomt. ⁵ Filifr yakrmenimohat Sameriako yorhwa taunt yimor. Rorn Krairhu kfo nuhas mrokfom kfo nuhasmorm. ⁶ Filifr mrokfom pthamoahat kmi thofm rom rhu marnyahato wany yakitohmoum ror pthayuk mrokfom. Wonk wonk mirakerm namoatr rom rhu marnyahato htimoum. ⁷ Tek yarh fknayetm rom yarhm yak thumoatrm tau tanyhato fnahnimoum. Wura bebetm, rikiyem ror kfo bruttnamour marnyanimoum. ⁸ Kmi thofm Filifr namo nefm htihato bro yindhoreft fakmotm.

Saimonrhu tndht

⁹ Nd kmitn wom yimar tohmour rorhu yufat Saimonr. Nd yimar duka memor, “Na bro yufayet yimaya.” Nd yimar metroh thu bbrakyuk hingrnefm yo kiret nyinga hingrnefm yakitohhato wonk wonk nefm namoatrm Sameria thofm htihato duka memoum, “Barenko, nd yimare finji hingrniwar?” ¹⁰ Sameriat tohyuk yima fura bofurat, kukent, burent, fitoh fitoh yimat, be rorparn bro dukeft htamoum. Rroh dukeft duka memom, “Nd nmoh nkifraroh bro bbukeft, tot nd yima Saimonrn.”

¹¹ Wonk wonk nefm nahatohmotr Sameria thofroh dukefm rorpar htamoumm. ¹² To tfit Filifr yihato yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfoti Jisas Krairhu yufat kfo pthamor Sameria thofm wany yakiomomt. Filifr nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakio mo met yindarim baftaisimmorm. ¹³ Nd yima Saimonr, ror Filifr pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiomotr Filifr baftaisimmorr. Saimonr baftais yakni-hato Filifrpno rpat tohhato Filifr wonk wonk nefm namotr Saimonr htihato tfit mifoh rihamor. ¹⁴ Jerusalemto hasomo aposerm wanyak memom, “O, Sameria thofm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato kak hikwomt.” Be inji wanyakhato Pita Jonrof kfo tkrur memomf, “Wamhti marnya tanyfnnm.” ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be rof tufn mhti tungunahato htimofm Bro Jisasrhu yufarpatpno baftaiskfot yakmomn nhai Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakrmom. Inji mhtitihato yo rofn Bro Nkifrarhpno kfo tatomofm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu yakneft. ¹⁷ Kfo tatonihato tir htamotfm Yafotha fakmom. ¹⁸ Saimonr inji htihato maruham

yaknihato mkfo memorf, ¹⁹ “Nd nifn yakitohwa bbukeft kanga awiknayanfn. Na nd bbukeft yakitohhato na fitoh yimam tir htahato kfo tatoruha Yafothathu yakneft yudbat yakrahm.” ²⁰ Inji mkfomotr Pitar kfo memorr, “Bro Nkifrar he furiwa nefm wiknakfot kfiwatn, tunhu maruhampno hel yirahn. ²¹ Ninhu dukefr nndo korhr, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikkahr. Ndnatn nhai nom hingrnawa hingrneft tohnhoruhatnnom. ²² Ninhu ndhtet fasoh dukefr wayafho thunr. Wayafho thukahtnr Bror kfo bruttnahato nd ni yakitohwa dukefr ror nhai wom dukaruhatrr. ²³ Htitann ninhu dukefr Bro Nkifrar he furiwa nefm htihato be mfro mfrhutewur. Nd dukefr yorhwatrn be tu fasoh neft newun.” ²⁴ Inji kfomotr Saimonr kfo memorf, “Bro Nkifrar pno wakfo bruttnakahtfna yuhuwafrhora nd nifn kfi nefm nhai yakrhotma.” ²⁵ Be Pita Jonrof Bro Nkifrar yak nuhashato kfohemoa mrokfom kfo nuhas tanyomofm be rof tfit Jerusalemko yimof. Yinyeftpno yihotathu kmim Sameriathum Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas hanyomofm.

Filifr Itiopia thofr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhasmo yuhat

²⁶ Filifr wom mounmotr yihato kfo memorr, “Wasinyakahnn sautko yorhwa yihotat waiswa. Nd yihotat Jerusalem t mkiomotn yimot Gasako, yima toh duha tkitko nd yihotat korhwot.” ²⁷ Be Filifr sinyahato nd mounmotr kfoyuk yihotarn yimor. Yau hanyhato wom Itiopiathu yimar-pno yihom nafurmof. Nd yimar frfuha duhatr. Frfuhaf faktamomr. Itiopiathu kwin met Kandasithu maruham rorn kakitohmourn. Jerusalemko Bro Nkifrar pno kfo tato tanyhato ²⁸ memor, “Tfit kmiko aiya.” Turhu karis toni hanyhato profet Aisaiarhu mrokfot htihato ptha hanymour. ²⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yihato Filifr kfo memotr, “Nd yimarhu karispno brbo waikahnn ror ptha hanyuk mrokfom wawany yakitoh hanyswanr.” ³⁰ Filifr tonenihato karispno brbo yau hanyhato wanyomorr nd yimar profet Aisaiarhu mrokfot htihato ptha hanymour. Filifr sinyahato kfo ttiwonmorr, “Nd ni htihato kfo pthiwa mrokforoh yimbu yuhame ka kekwonm o ka nhai?” ³¹ Nd yimar sinyahato kfo memor, “Nanrpaya htineft to finji mrokfo mnam yakkfot. Wom yimam akfo nuhasma, awi yakrfoyanm.” Inji kfonihato kfo memorr, “Yuwa muhn karisn.” Be Filifr muhmor karisn. ³² Nd yimar karis rhuhnehato htihnomo mrokfom kfo memom,

“Sifsifr nhombrarahr.
Yimam was thombat nhai tauruhatr.
Yimam yakhato tmbm yoh thombat nhai yififaruhatr.
To inji na nhombrarahr.

³³ Womrparoh tng rihar grmim kanjo tayifuhafrahmr.
Nhai be ptha hik marnyahato nohyuk tkitt htaruhatmr.
Ror bi nohruhatr to frohmn rorhu yimatm arihat tohruhamn
kfo nuhasruhamm ror yak bebmo nmbuhat?”

Ais 53.7-8

³⁴ Nd yimar nd mrokfo nmbuhat hti buganihato kfo ttiwonmorr Filifr, “Filif, ttiwon-wann, profet Aisaiare frohm dukahato nd mrokfot inji kfomort, turn o wommn?”

³⁵ Filifr sinyahato kfo nuhas bugamorr ror hti hnamo mrokforoh mna yuhat. Kfo nuhasnihato ee Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmorr. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Yi yimofn wom tekt htihato nd Itiopia thofr kfo memor, “Asot tekt. Na ndar tektn baftaisnirfoya? Ka wom fasoh nefm yorhwatma nhai baftaiskfot?” Filifr inji wanyhato kangrr, “Yinowa, na nhai mrokfom ninhu baftaisimneft. Tunhu yima yuhur wayibon sinyewur Jisasr hikneft, to na nhai tfit kfo rafokfot.” Itiopia thofr wanyhato memor, “Jisas Kraistr Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.”

³⁸ Inji kfomotr karis mtohmot. Be Filifr mitohnihato nd Itiopia thofr tekt hanyhato baftaisimmorr. ³⁹ Baftaisimnmorrn yuhre mtohna hnamof, be yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn Filifr thu hafunanimotr. Be wom Itiopia thofr brioh tkitt hti hambro hasohato be yindhorefrparpno yimor yihotar. ⁴⁰ Filifr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu

hafunanimottr Asdot mifnahmör. Be ndharhof kmim Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas habrimorm. Inji yi hanyhato Sisariat mifnahmör.

9

Sorrhu fasoh yima yuhur yak kekutmo yuhat

¹ Sorr nhai ttifarmor Jisasrhu disaiperroh yak bebneft. Ror hatoh hnamo neft to be fakitoh hany swanhomort. ² Wom yiha prisroh bro tohak yimarpno yimorn mkfo memorr, “Nanhu bro kfo nuhas mrokfot wawandfakkahnt Damaskus yorhwa Judaroh bro rifiny rmonm bi wahe nhombratwanm. Gontwaroh mrokfom wakfo wamitwa, ‘Fitoh yimar o mett, Jisasr hikwam, nd yimam, Sorr yak-ruharm Jerusalem kalabus hany htarahrm.’ Nd mrokfot wakfotwanm.” ³ Nd mrokfot bi ruhettn wom yiha Sorr Jerusalem toh tanyhato Damaskusko yimor. Yimorn brbo Damaskuspno toh hanyomor asha nukeft wuhtiyakmort. Memom ka nndo bro ksh nmbuhatn yura mountko wuhatohhato wayak nukewumt. ⁴ Nd nukeft masat funa rramott yima Sorr yura hos ruhetrn memor auhtiya nyingam mmrifakhato bbinysoft misuhmor. Be tuha nyinga kunyjetr rhumor. Tfit yura hefenko wom tngt kfo memot, “Sor, Sor, na tamoh dukeftpno yak bebwona?” ⁵ Sorr wanyaf hanyhato kfo memor, “Broye ni frohe?” Yura hefenko wukfomo yimar kfo memor, “Na Jisasa. Ni nd niwa nefm Kristenmpno nhai romn yak bebkahn. Nann kak bebwo. ⁶ Asomif wasinyanikahnn Damaskusko wanju. Tor nd kmit korhr wom yimar. Rorn wom mrokfom kfohirahrn.”

⁷ Nd Sorrpno yiyuk yimam nd neft htihato be tuha yafotha duhatm tohmom. Nd Sorrpno pthamo yimar nhai nyingatikm htirmomr. Be tngprat wanyomom. ⁸ Be Sorr wasinyahato memor ayukatoha fitohat yukatohrmor? Be yimamn tirtir yakitohaknihato Damaskusko yimom. ⁹ Husfirpa marm nyingam nhai yukatohrmor yo nhai bupa nuwa yarmor.

¹⁰ Nd kmi Damaskusn Jisasrhu disaiper tohmour. Rorhu yufat Ananaias. Ananaiasr Bror yimorn minakumorr. Yimam hwe tweh hanita kanjo inji minakumorr. Ananaiasr wanyaf hanyhato kfo kangr, “Broye na asoya.” ¹¹ Bror kfo memorr, “Judasrhu kunyko waiswa. Rorhu kunyko yita yihotarhur yufat ‘Dborioh Yihotar,’ nd yihotarpar waikahnn Judasrhu kuny shofm wattiwon wamitwanm, “Tasis thof Sorre tor?” Ror tor nd kunysn kfo bruttna hasiwur. ¹² Yak nuhasruhatmn htirahrn nyinga kunyjetr. Nd yima Sorr ror nhaf hwe twehnano bi Ananaiasr htihak hanyomorr. Yi hanyhato tirm hta hanymotrr nyingam fukatoh hanyomorm.”

¹³ Ananaiasr wanyhato kfo memor, “Broye, Jerusalem ni hikwa yimam yak bebhnewa yimar bok yimam nd yimarn kutewum. Kangm ror kak bebhnewurm. ¹⁴ Bro prism kfo yakiomotmr Damaskushu yimaroh yakneft ndnetrn bi ako niewur.” ¹⁵ Ananaiasr inji kfomotr tfit Bror kfo memorr, “Wanju nd yima Sorrpno. Nanhu hingerneft rorn hingerarahrt. Rorn yima tangim yo kingm yo tu Isrerm yihato kfo nuhas hirahrm. Kfo nuhasruhatrm na mhti dukakrahma. ¹⁶ Ror nd hingerneft tohhato yakruha krhopam na tukann kfo nuhasruhanr.”

¹⁷ Ananaiasr inji wanyhato yimor nd Sorr rhumo kunys. Yihato tir rim htaomorrn kfo memorr, “Yinowe, Jisasr kfo tkrurefitra niya ninpno. Ni ako Damaskusko niahato yihotat htimmo yimar, to nd Jisasr htimmo. Ninhu nyingaroh yak marnyaneftn kfo tkrurefira yo womt duka kangr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd yimar amthu nawohtwatr. Ndnetrn kfo tkrurefitra niya.” ¹⁸ Ananaiasr inji kfonimotr be nd Sorrrhu nyingam hta tasifmo shrm yira nfm kanjo yohrofnihato misuhmom. Be nyingam tfit fukatoh wuthamorm. Yukatoh wuthahato baftais fakmor.

Jisasrhu mrokfom Sorr Damaskus pthamo yuhat

¹⁹ Kto Sorr nuwa ye bmta marnya-hato tu yima rifhur tfit niamorr. Nd kmit afo dfik yiham Jisasrhu disai-permpno tohmor. ²⁰ Nd ror tohmo yihamn Judam rifnymoa rmonm yihato Jisasrhu yufat rikfo nuhasak memourm, “Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer.” ²¹ Sorr pthayuk mrokfom yimam wanyhato kfo memom, “Barenko, nd yimar tamoh yakt asha niaror? Jerusalem tohyuk Jisasr hikwa yimam to nd yimarn kak bebhnewurm. Tfit bi asha niahato asha tohyukm kangr ayakni hanyanm kalabus.”

²² Damaskus tohyuk Judam inji kfo hanymourm ror nhai wanyhato kfo marimor, “Dajohmn, bi inji kfiwuma, be tmifa pthaneft.” Nhai. Bro Nkifrar bro nanyjar rifhur hemotrr kfo nuhas bonuhas memorm, “Jisasr tor tu yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurmor bbinysof thofroh minrfa htiyakyuk yimar.” Judam inji kfo nuhasmotrm be nhai wom ptharmom.

Sorr yakrmenimo yuhat

²³ Tohhany toh hanyhato wom yiha tu Judam rhu rifinyhato Sorrhu was mrokfot nafak dbkafmont. ²⁴ Sorr ror bi wanymor rorhu was mrokfot. Judam yifung marm taun yifhatiktn toh hajoh haso memom, “Kmi yifhatiktn toh tatakhato wasrah-nomr.” ²⁵ To nhai, Jisasr hikwa yimamn yaknimomr yura kmi gnat mhatohhato kpetr yafho tuhafmotmr misuhnihato fakrmenimor.

²⁶ Sorr yakrmenimohat Jerusalemko yimor. Yihato memor, “Jisasrhu disaipermmpno atohaka,” to nhai, rom hti fakrmemomr. Sorr Jisasr rihikakmohat wanyhato memom, “Ka kfo nhehwornom.” Ndnetmn afo fakrmemomr. ²⁷ Barnabasrn yihato Sorr yaknihato aposermmpno hanyomr. Hanyhato aposerm kfo nuhas memom, “Sorr Damaskus yihotoha yuhatn bi Bror htiato mrokfom hemotrr ror asha Jerusalem namoa nefm bi fafho thumorm. Ror nd fasoh nefm yafho thunihato Damaskus tohmohat nhai yakrmermor pthaneft. Jisasrhu mrokfot kfo nuhas tanyomr.” ²⁸ Kfo nuhasmotrm be rpat Jerusalem tohhato rpat ufaufaumom Jisasrhu mrokfom ptha htfasmoahat. Ror nhai yakrmermor mrokfo pthaneft. ²⁹ Grik yarmumat pthet Judampno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhmotm memom, “Awasnomr.” ³⁰ Rorpno wiyauyau htfasmoa yimam wanyhato Sisariat mihtafmotmr Tarsusko yimor. ³¹ Be nd yiharn Judia, Galili, Samariaroh siosm rhu marnymom. Turoh tamoh tamoh dukefm minoh hmbre buga-moatmm Brorhu Yafothat tfit fak hta bohtamoutm rroh toh nmbuham. Yak hta bohtamoatrm bok yimam Jisasrhu mrokfot hikaknimomt.

Pitar Ainiasr yak marnyamo yuhat

³² Pitar Samariat tohmohat kmi kmim nhombra bugamorm. Wom yiha Lidat yimorn ndha tohyuk Jisasr hikwa yimampno memor, “Ai atoha.” ³³ Nd kmit yihato wom noh minysafet yimar mihtimorr. Rorhu yufat Ainiasr. Nd yimar bingot noh minysafet yakmottr 8-pela gunyjimm be inji kunyrpat rhumour. ³⁴ Pitar mtohni-hato yufat nakumorr, “Ainias wasinya. Jisas Kraistr hrek kak kasinyewurn. Wasinyakahnn hwe wuskam wayaknm.” Inji mkfomotrr to be yudbat wayur sinya twanhomr. ³⁵ Taun Lidati Saronfhu tuhan yindars inji htiato rom hatohmo fasoh fasoh nefm kfo dbruf bugahato Brorhu mrokfom hikmom.

Pitar Tabitat kasinyamo yuhat

³⁶ Taun Jopatn wom mett tohmout. Jisasrhu mrokfom hikhato dborioh nefm namout. Yimam tamoh tamohm kaknafmoum rothumn yakhato hemoutm. Nd metthu yufat Tabitat. Grik mrokfotn futamoumt Dorkas. ³⁷ Wom yihar bro dbohneft yakmott nohmot. Nohmott yak marnyamomtn wondht wondhakhato wom yura rhuyuk buha tikrn mhtamomt. ³⁸ Jopati Lidat nhai wuri wuri rhurmoaf, be brbo. Jisasr hiket yimam Pitarhu Lidathu yi nmbuhat wanyhato wom hus yimaf kfo tkrurafmomf. Memomf, “Waikahfnn Pitar wamihtiyakfnr. Mirahr tfit wom awi kanga hatoha.

Bmbri anietwar.” ³⁹ Nd hus yimaf yi mkfomofr nhai wom kuknarmor. Rpat mnahtiyakhato yimom. Pitar Lidat mfnahmotr nd yima gus rhumo kunyshu wom buha tikr hamuhmomr. Rom nd met dhir bodhirm rpat Pitarpno mtohhato nd nohmo mett yima nfrit tohhato nahumo wuskam nur hanyhato kak nuhasmoumr. ⁴⁰ Nd rifinyomo met yindars Pitar yak tuhaf bugamormn turpar nd mettpno rim bangu yuknahato Bro Nkifrar wunakuhato nd yima gushu yufat nakumor, “Tabita wasinya.” Tabitathu nyingam mfrdborhahato mfukatoh fnahmotm. Pitar rihtihato wasinyamot. Wasinyahato rhumot. ⁴¹ Pitar yauyaknihato tirt fakmort. Yakhato teh kasinyamort. Tohmott Pitar rim tohnihato Bro Nkifrar yakitohet met yindarmi tuhan dhirm nakuyakmorm. Nakuyakhato mtohmotm kfo memorm, “Tabitat asot bi tfit mfanyjwit.” ⁴² Nhaf Pitar nd mett kasinyamo yuhat nhai brbo tohrmort mrokfot. Jopa thofm bokm inji wany-hato Bro Jisasr rifak hikakmom. ⁴³ Pitar Jopat bok yiham Saimonrpno tohmor. Nd yima Saimonr bulmakau tha hingrneft tohmour.

10

Mounmotr niahato Korniliusr mnakumo yuhat

¹ Wom yimar taun Sisariat tohmor, rorhu yufat Korniliusr. Italit tohyuk 600 soldiam rorn Rom-korhof 100 soldiam tohukatohmorm. ² Rori rorhu kunys rpat tohmoa yimam Bro Nkifrar yakrmehato rorhu tamoh tamoh mrokfom o tamoh tamoh nefm fak hik marnyamoumm. Kfo bruttnaneft nhai yafho thurmort. Yima bebpa met bebpam tamoh tamoh kak nafthumoum, rorhum yakhato hemourm. ³ Wom yiha 3 kilok krif marrn Korniliusr be rhu hasohato mounmotr be tafontn twe kanjo htiyak hanymorr. Nd mounmotr niaknehato yufat nakumorr, “Korniliuse.” ⁴ Korniliusr be yakrmehato be yeny-jworfnano kfo fakio memor, “Broye, tamohet?”

Tfit mounmotr kfo memorr, “Ninhu kfo bruttnanefti dborioh nefm Bro Nkifrar htihato dukewurm. ⁵ Href-nano wakfokahtnm wom yimam Jopako anjukahmn amk-faktwamr wom yimar, rorhu yufat Saimon Pitar. ⁶ Nd yimar tohwor nd foh bulmakau thaye wonk wonk wuskam hingrniwa yimarhu kunysn, rorhu yufat Saimonr, bro maromb thmbko watohwor.” Be nd mounmotr inji kfo tanyhato yimor.

⁷ Korniliusr mounmotr htiyafhato nakuyakmorf turhu hingrna yimafi wom soldiar. Nd soldiar tu Korniliusrhu brbo tohyuk hingrna yimar. Rorn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kakitohmour. ⁸ Nd yimam niamotm ror htiyuk nefm kfo nuhas buganihato ee kfo tkrurafmotrm Jopako yimom.

Pitar tweht kanjo htimu yuhat

⁹ Nd Saimon Pitar miyakmo yimam buha mihwemom. Tfit nd wom yiha tfit sinyani yimom. Rom brbo Jopatpno bi toh hanyetmn Pitar ror sinyanimor turhu kunyshu wom ken tikr muhhato memor, “Kfo bruttnaruha.” Marr bi dany yuhat toh hanyetrn. ¹⁰ Pitar yatinohhato memor, “Nuwa yeruha.” Yuhre yeshrim hta mska hanyetmn ka Pitar hwe tweh hanita kanjo rmonthar htiyak hanymorr fawihna hanymor. ¹¹ Yura mountko rim hir mhirhato nd rmontharhu manoh manoh psifm memom, “Nndo yimamn ka psifm mano mano yakitohhato yafuhaf hanitatmr kawihnewur.” ¹² Nd rmonthar wonk wonk yeshrim hawihnamor. Rhumom bukorm, nungam, yo nd wonk wonk yemrom. ¹³ Pitar nd rmonthar hawihnamo yeshrim hti hanyetrn naku tngt niamot, “Pita, wasinyakahnn nda yemrom wawasak waya.” ¹⁴ Tfit Pitar kfo wok memor, “Broye, ka nhai mif inji narhota! Bingot nom tohnamohat nhai ye hnarmoyanm. Mur yemroyem.” ¹⁵ Tfit kfo memorr, “Tamohtet yemrom arihat Bro Nkifrar kangrn wayanm mirahn akfo kuranm.” ¹⁶ Tfit wompam be nd rpahtet tngt kfomorr. Wurohpam kfonihato tfit nd rmonthat mount rim fnahnimot.

¹⁷ Be Pitar nd neft htiyafhato duka nhta bonhtamour, “Tamoh neft na htitawoya?” Inji duka hasetrn nd Korniliusr kfo tkrurafmo yimam Pitar tohmoa kunys kfo ttiwonhnamom. Kfo ttiwonhna be nd tu Pitar tohyuk kuny yifhatikt mtohmom. ¹⁸ Mtohhato naku ttiwon memom, “Barenko, Saimon Pitar tor? Asha tohwor?” ¹⁹ Pitar turhu tweht duka hasetrn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar kfo memorr, “Saimon, husfirpa yimam naku hambrohnewumn. ²⁰ Wasinya wahiknm. Nanhu tngtpno nd yimam hambrahnewumn. Mirahn aduka kinyaki bokinyaki hanya. Be wai furatwa.”

²¹ Be Pitar mibrnyimorn memom, “Barenko, na asoya. Tamoh yakt nieko?” ²² Tfit kfo memomr, “Nom 100 amiroh tohak yima Korniliusr kfo tkrurafmotrnom niamonom. Nd yima Korniliusr Bro Nkifrar yakrmihato ror nhai wom fasoh nefm nakahr. Judam hifa hti yindhorwomt rorhu toh nmbuhat. Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr rorpno yimorn kfo memorr, ‘Pitar mrokfeter. Afo nd mrokfom ninpno nia rhuhato ptharfotrm wanyherfonr.’ Mounmotr inji kfomotrr to be tfit nomn kfo tkrur memom, ‘Pitar wamhtiyakkomr.’ Ndnatn nom niamonom ninhu htiyaktn.” ²³ Pitar nd rorhu htiyakyuk yimam kunyko hafknihato nd yifungr rorpno hwe nfhamomn dbha tfit tum toh tanymoko yimom. Pitar rpatn yimom. Jopat tohyuk Jisasr hiket yimam Pitar hik tamnou hanymomr.

Pitar Korniliusrhu kunys yimo yuhat

²⁴ Be nd yimam yau hanymomn buha mihwemom. Nd wom marrn taun Sis-ariat mfnahmom. Ror Korniliusr bi turhu yimatm yo turhu froh frohm bi yak nhafohmormn be rhu gari hasomom. ²⁵ Pitar kmit mfnahhato memom, yau fkneni hanyruha, ka Korniliusr rorhu wurampno mtabokmehato mfhat wasifamort. ²⁶ Pitar inji htihatoh wateh kasinyakmorrn kfo memorr, “Wasinya. Na yima furapaya.” ²⁷ Pitar Korniliusrpno ptha hanymorn kuny yuhat yau fknenimorn rim htimorm boknambok met yindars rhu rifiny hasomom.

²⁸ Inji rim htihatoh kfo memom, “Niko tuko tawisafwoko, nom Juda-nomi niko yima tangiko nhai rpat tohhato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot o rhu nafif inji nakfot, tu be nhai mif. Nd bro mrokfot inji rhuhnamotn tfit ar yuwonano Bro Nkifrar kfo nuhas memora, ‘Mirahn wom yimar akfo beb amiyann, “Tamohmpno yima tangimpno rhu duha yitako?”’ ²⁹ Tfit niko kfafmohat nanhu nianeft nhai tfi wom kfo kurrmoya, be nia twanhomoya. Ndtan kanga attiwonanko, “Tamohmn kfafmokma?”

³⁰ Pitar inji ttiwonmotrm Korniliusr kfo nuhas memorr, “Bi husfirpa marm rhuronomm, husfihusyuk marrpno johrafont 3 kilok marr toh hanyetrn na Bro Nkifrar pno kfo ptha bruttna hasetann nanhu nyingatikko wom mounmotr mtohmom. Rorhu nukeft memom nndo marrn tewur. ³¹ Mtoh-hato kfo ptha hany memom, ‘Korniliuse, ni nd kfo bruttnewohat Bro Nkifrar bi wany hasiwurn yo met bebpam yindari bebpam wuska yahukwohat ndm Bro Nkifrar htitworm. ³² Ndnnetn wom yimam wakfo tkrurafkahtn Jopako aikahmn Saimon Pitar amyakm. Nd yimar wom yufa wasariyem Saimonrhu kunys tohwor. Nd yufa wasariyem Saimonr bulmakau tha hingrneft tohwarn bro maromb thmbko tohwor.’ ³³ Bro Nkifrar inji kfomotra to be yimam kfo tkrurafmota mikfakmomn. To be hifa ni bi aso nie. To be nom bi aso buganom nia rifiny bugenom. Hrek Bro Nkifrar kukatohwornom ni yakmo mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswohat.” Korniliusr inji kfo pthamor.

Pitar Korniliusrhu kunysn pthamo yuhat

³⁴ Pitar inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Dajohmn! Na to bi hti yimbutwa Bro Nkifrar nhai yimam yakitohwa yufam o rom yakitohyuk tamoh tamohm htihatoh yakitohkahrm. Nhai. ³⁵ Fitoh fitoh kmim ror yakrmihato dborioh dborioh nefrpam niwam, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar hti dukahato kak-miyekworm. ³⁶ Niko tawisafwokomt Bro Nkifrarhu gbhu yuhathu mrokfot nom Isrernompno niamot. Yima bugaroh Bro

Nungothen Jisas Kraistr nd gbhu yuhathu mrokfotn mkfo nuhasmornom. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Niko tawisaf-woko Nasaret thof Jisasrhu wiyauyau nmbuhat. Jonr Jisasr baftaisim-nimotr tfit Bro Nkifrarhu bbukayet Yafothar yaknihato fau habrimor distrik Galilit. Distrik Galilit yau habri bugamortn tfit kantri Judiathu kmi kmim inji buga. Yi htfasetrn Satanr yakitohmoa yima bugam fak marnya htfasmorm. ³⁹ Ror kantri Isrerti Jerusalem namo nefm yo ror yura bgre mis mnohmo yuhathu hti hikhato mrokfot kfo pthayuk yimayenom. ⁴⁰ Tfit husfirpehyuk yiharn Bro Nkifrar kasinyamohat mfenyiwomotr htimonomr. ⁴¹ Ror sinyamohat nhai yuht Juda thof bugam htirmomr. Nom Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk yimarpanom htimonomr. Nomrpanom ror sinyamohat nuwa fenyhomonomr. ⁴² Rorn kfo htany memornom, 'Bbinysof thofm wakfohi hany wamitwakomm, "Nd yimarpar Bro Nkifrar yak htamotrr noheh yimam yo ar yuhre tohwa yimaroh kotkfot yakitohrahm." ' ⁴³ Profetm mrokfom kfo pthamoahat kfo memom, 'Rorhu dukefrpno rhuruhatko be rorhu yufat yutahato nikmoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirahrko.' "

Yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yakmo yuhathu

⁴⁴ Pitar yuhre ptha hanyomr, Brorhu Yafothar yawihnamorn thu nawohak-nimorm. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Thu nawohaknimotrm wonk wonk yarmumam pthaknihato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura kfo nafhurmomt. Juda thofm Pitar hikhna-mom nd neft htimohat yima yuhum kkopentamomm. Kfo memom, "Dajohmn, yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar bi kekwohm." ⁴⁷ Pitar ptha sinyahato kfo memom, "Rom bi nom yak hakumoa Yafothar bi kak twanhi-wumr. To nhai tfit wom frohr kfo raforuhatrm baftais yakneft." ⁴⁸ Pitar kfo memom, "Niko Jisas Kraistrhu yufatpno baftaiskfot." Inji ptha buga-nimotr tfit kfo memomr, "Afo asha nom-pno wom yiham watohnhotwannom."

11

Pitar Jerusalem yihato kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm ror Antiokt yimo yuhathu

¹ Judaroh aposermi Jisasr hiket yimam wanyakmom kfo memom, "Yima tangim bi arihat gutnius mrokfeft wanyhato hikwomt." ² Bi nd mrokfot wany htatetmn tfit Pitar Jerusalem yimohat nkifra tha puk thuneft yakitohet yimam Jisasr hikwam Pitar htihato namburmomr. ³ Kfo memomr, "Nine tamoh dukeftpno nome yima tangiroh kunym yihato nuwa yenyhomonm?"

⁴ Pitar inji wanyhato ror namo nefm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. ⁵ Kfo memom, "Na Jopat tohmoya. Ndha tohhato wom yiha kfo bruttna hasohato wom shrt hwe tweh hanita kanjo yura moun yuhathu htiyak hanyomoyant. Memom ka bro rmontharn yimam manoh manoh psifm yakitohhato kafuhefiwumr. ⁶ Inji htiyak hanyhato memoya, 'Afo hti hik marnyaruha.' Yukatohak hany asha wonk wonk tifr graf foh nungat yo nd wonk wonk bukor yemrot inji hti hanyomoya. ⁷ Inji hti hanyetann barkof tngt wanyomoya. 'Pita, nd yemrom watufnahkahn waya.' ⁸ Na inji wanyhato kfo memoya, 'Broye, ka nhai mif inji narhota! Bingot nom tohnamohat nhai ye hnarmoyanm. Mur yemroyem.' ⁹ Inji kfomoya tfit wom tngt kfo memom, 'Tamohtet yemrom arihat Bro Nkifrar famurn wayanm mirahn akfo amiya hnaryem.' ¹⁰ Tfit wompam be nd rpahtet tngt kfomora. Wurohpam kfo-nihato tfit nd rmonthat rim fnahnimot.

¹¹ Inji htini hanyhato asha nanhu htiyakyuk husfirpa yimam mfnahmom na tohmo kunysn. Sisariako toh tany niamom nanhu htiyakt. ¹² Bro Nkifra-rhu Yafothatn kfo memota, 'Mirahn aduka kinyaki hanya hik hanyneft. Wahik hanyswanm.' Inji kfomotta ndar Jisasr hiket 6-pela yimampno rpat yimonomn Korniliusrhu kunys mfnahmonom. ¹³ Mfnahmotnom kfo memornom, 'Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr kfo memora, "Wom yimam wakfo tkrurafkahtn Jopako aikahmn Saimonr amihtiyaktwam. Rorhu wom yufat Pitar. ¹⁴ Nd yima Pitar nieruharn niko riphari ninhu hingrna

yimam, wom mrokfom kfo hirahrko. Ror kfoyuk mrokfom wanyhato hikruhakomn Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakrahrko. Nhai finji naruhatrko niko fasoh nefm niwohat.”¹⁵ Nd yimarhu mrokfom inji kfo ptha buganimotrm ee memoya, ‘Nanhu mrokfom kfo ptharuhanm,’ yuhre riphak hanymoya Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu nawohmotm. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat barkof mithu nawahmo kanjo rom inji mithu nawohmotm.¹⁶ Na inji htihato tfit dukamoya Bro Jisasr kfomo mrokfot. Kfo memor, ‘Jonr tek bupa furaye baftaisimmorm met yindarim. Tfit nikomn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothaye baftaisimrahrko.’¹⁷ Bingot nom Bro Jisas Krairhu mrokfom wany yakiohato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakmot, kangr, nd rpahtet Yafothat ahiyanm, na nhai tfit buha mttohato Bro Nkifrar kfo rafokfot.”

¹⁸ Pitar bi inji kfiwure, be nd nambur hasomo yimam nhai tfit wom nam-burmmom. Tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoro-hato kfo memom, “Be, arihat bi htitwonom Bro Nkifrar wom wom kmim bi kukatohworm. Yima yuhu yak kekuthato toh nkifrayuk yihotat bi kak nukak kahukrm. Arihat bi yihotetem.”

Antiok thofm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakmo yuhat

¹⁹ Stifenr wasmo yiharn Jisasr hiket yimam fakrme tubatunimom. Wom Fonesia distrikko fakrmenimom. Womm ailan Saiprusko. Womm Antiokko. Nd nd kmimn yakrmenihato Jisasrhu mrokfot ndko kfo ptha htfasmomt. To nhaf nhai be yima fura bofurampno ptharmoamt. Nhai. Tu Judarpampno pthamoumt nd Jisasrhu mrokfot.²⁰ Rom tom rroh womm Saiprusi Sairinikor thofm. Romn nd Bro Jisasrhu mrokfot Antiokt hanyhato Antiokt tohyuk Grikm romn kfo ptha nuhasmomm.²¹ Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft-pno pthamotm bok met yindarim wanyhato rroh fasoh fasoh yima yuhum yafho thuhato Jisasr rihikakmom.

²² Jerusalemr tohyuk Jisasrhu yon kunys inji wanyakhato Barnabasr kfo tkrurafmotm Antiokko yimor.²³ Yihato mhti yindhormorm rroh rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamotrt. Mhtihato Jisasrhu yiha yiha yakitoh kihhato yafuhafo duha nmbuham, ndm rorn kfo habokknammorm.²⁴ Barnabasr nd kmi Antiokt tohmohat tu hifa dborioh yimar tohmor. Bro Nkifrar kakitoh kihmourr. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhumoattr mrokfom kfo pthamoahat yimam wany yindhorni wany yindhorni Jisasr hikmoum. Nd Jisasr hiket yimam tfit nfri nfri yimampno thu hmbrimohat be tu bro rifuhetr rhumor.

²⁵ Barnabasr bok yimam htihato tfit Sorrrhu hambrot yimor Tasisko.²⁶ Yihato mhtiyakmorr. Mhtiyakhato rpat Antiokko tfit yihato Antiokt tohyuk Jisasr hikwa yimampno rpa gunyjimr tohnhohato Jisasrhu hik yuham, ndm kfo nuhas bonuhasmoufm. Tot nd yiharn nd Jisasr hikmo yimam rifutakmomm Kristenm.

²⁷ Nd yiharn Jerusalemr tohyuk wom profetm Antiokko yimom.²⁸ Rroh womr, Agabusr, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohmottr kfo memor, “Nda Rom thofm tohukatohwa bbinysobugato bro yatinoh wormr tohrahr.” Nd ror kfomo mrokfot fipet mrokfot kfomor. Kto Sisa Klaudiasr king tohmo yiharn nd yatinoh wormr tohmor.²⁹ Nd yatinoh wormrhu mrokfot wanyhato Antiokt tohmo Kristenm Judat tohyuk Kristenm dukamom wom maruharoh yak nhafohhato htaf hanyeft. Yima yima turoh marut hti nhombrahato hta nhafohhemomm. Womm bok maruhetm bro maruham hta hanyhemomm. Womm nd dfik maruhetm dfikm hta hanyhemomm.³⁰ Hta nhombra buganihato Barnabas Sorrof hemotm rofn hanyhato Jerusalemr tohyuk sioshu bro yimaroh tirmn mhtamofm.

12

Jemsrhu was mrokfoti Pitar rumgat htamo yuhat

¹ Nd yiharn sioshu wom yimam king Herotr kfomotri riwas beb bobebakmomm. Nhai hifa nyingar htarmomm, be yimamn hirmom.² Jonrhu najem Jemsr riyakhato

bainate rithumotmr nohmor. ³ Herotr inji namohat Judaroh yima yuhum yindhormomm. Herotr inji mhtinihato tfit kfomotr Pitar fakmomr. Yispa hta duha bretparoh ye yiharn fakmomr. ⁴ Yakhato afo rumgatn kafkne htatamomr. Sikistin polism yakhato fak nhtamorm husfihus husfihus. Wom husfihus polism husfirpa auakfot yi tohukatohmoumr. Tfit wom husfirpa auakfot wom husfihus polism. Be inji husfihus husfihus yi hanyhato tohukatoh-moumr. Herotrhu dukeft duka memor, “Isrerroh bro yemro burwa yihar kutewumr Pasofa, nd yihar bi forhnimre, ee yakrhoyanr Judam rifinyruhamn rroh nyingahato kfo ptharuhanm ror nahnayuk nefm.” ⁵ Nd dukeftpno be rumgat kafknehato polism tohukatoh-moumr. Pitar rumgat tohmo yiham sioshu yimam, rom be rorhu dukefrpno rhuhato masat kfo bruttna hasomoumr.

Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yihato Pitar yaknimo yuhat

⁶ Herotr bi kfo yibon hanyomr Pitarhu kot tohneft. Nd wuroh yifungr Pitar hwemor hus sene tmbrekhatoh hus polisf mano mano hwe tkaf rafomofr. Womf kalabus kunyshu yifhatikt toh hajohmof. ⁷ Yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yawihnehato Pitar hwemo rumgat nukamot. Nd mounmotr Pitarpno rim tohhato bringako yakhato teh thomorr. “Bmbri wasinya.” Nd Pitar hatohmo senf tuf yoh nyusaknihato misuhmof. ⁸ Mounmotr kfo memorr, “Foh that wanyuh dbkafkahnn hona wuram wahmbre.” Pitar foh that nyuh dbkaf-hato hona wuram hmbremor. Tfit kfo memorr, “Yuke hmbreshar wahmbre-kahnn wamhikaknetwona.” ⁹ Pitar rumgat htanyhato mounmotr mhikak-nimor. Pitar inji namohat memour, “Ka be hwe twehato inji na hanita.” ¹⁰ Rum gathu yifhatikt toh hajohmoa polisf yau hehurnimoffn tfit wuroh kalabus gna habrimo gnathu ain yifhatikt mfnahmof. Be tut yoh tfanyini furamott fnahnihato taunko yimof. Yihato tfit wom yihotat riwitahato be nd mounmotr frtkunimor.

¹¹ Pitarhu yima rifhur tfit niamotrr kfo memor, “Asomif bi nd tu hifa yima rifhur niewotra bi dukiwa. Na bi Herotrhu tirmn rhuhato nanhu noh yuhat bi Judam bi kfo hta bohtatayettn hifa Brorhu mounmotr fak hakrminera.” ¹² Pitar yimorn memor, “Jon Makrhu mmem Mariathu kunys yiruha.” Nd Mariathu kunys bok yimam rhu rifinyhato Pitarn kfo bruttna hasomoum. ¹³ Pitar yihato kuny yifhatikt mfrnyungumor. Mfrnyungumotr wom hingrna mett, rothu yufat Rodat, rot yimotn memot, “Yifhatikt yak tfany-ruhant.” ¹⁴ To nhai, Pitarhu tngt mwany yindhorr tanyhato bmbri rim kfo memotm, “Barenko, na Pitarhu tngt wanuya. Bi tor, bi nier.” ¹⁵ Inji rim kfomott kfo memomt, “Bare, ni ka mumiwun?” Memotm, “Nhai mif, Pita mifruhu tngt wanuya.” Kfo memomt, “Ka rorhu mounmotr wanu.”

¹⁶ Rom inji rinnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhmoahat Pitar ror yifhatikt tohhato frnyungumour. Rim tohni memom, “Ayak tfanynomt,” asha be rim hti fohtasmomr Pitar kuny yifhatikt toh hasetrn. ¹⁷ Nahti nahtihato tire frgadimorm. Frgadihato kfo ptha nuhasmorm ror rumgat tohhato Bror yak hakrminamohat. Kfo memorm, “Nd na nikompno kfo nuhas tanywa mrokfom wakfo nuhastwakomm Jemsri womm Jisasr hikwam.” Inji kfo tanyomr wom tkitt yimor.

¹⁸ Pitar bi yiyetrn dbharn polism, ror hatoh hajoh nfhamom, sfnoh tkitt hti hasomom. Be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom. Tum nattiwon nattiwonmoum, “Pitare fitoh yuhat yifir?” ¹⁹ Pitarhu hti hambro nmbuhat Herotr wanyhato wom yimam kfo tkrurmotr yi hambromomr. Hambro hanyisi nhai yakrmomr. Ndnatn nd Pitar toh hajoh nfhamo polism Herotr kot fakmorm. Kot yakhato Herotr kfo ttiwonmorm Pitarhu hti hambro nmbuhat, nd polism nhai ptha marnyarmom. Ndnatn Herotr wom polism kfomotr romn ndwom polism hanyhato tufnahmomm. Kto Herotr Judakort htanyhato tfit taun Sisariako yi mitohmor.

Herotrhu noh mrokfot

²⁰ Herotr nhai yak marnyarmoarm Tair thofmi Saidon thofm. Nd hus kmif yeshrim yakmoahat nd king Herotr yakitohmoa kantritn yihato yeshri wiknamoum. Herotrhu hwe rumr tohukatohmoa yima Blastusrpno yihato mkfo yongm boyongmaknimotmr kfo fakiomorm Herotrpno yihato pthaneft. Herotrpno yihato kfo memomr, “Nom wayuhuwafnnom. Nom be mfro anamburwahnnom.”

²¹ Inji mkfomotm Herotr yiha hemorm. Memorm, “Nd yiha wanie-twako.” Nd kfomo yiharn Herotr kingroh wondht wondhniato kingm rhuyuk gajir mrhuhato mrokfom hemorm. ²² Nd yimam Herotrhu tngt wanyhato kfo naku memoum, “Nd pthiwar mirahko ka yima mifrhu tngt. Nhai. Wom nkifra tahirhu tngt.” ²³ Herotr inji wany mohat nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yufat kfo yuta yindhormort. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yak tutfamotrr nhmn ye nohmotmr nohmor.

²⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nhai mnohrmot. Kmi kmi yimot bok met yindars wanyhato fakmomt.

²⁵ Barnabas Sorrof Jerusalemthu hingrnefm hingrna buga tanyhato Jon Makr yaknihato rpat Antiokko yimom.

Porr bok kantrim yi htfashato Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthahe htfasmo yuhat

13

(Sapta 13.1–21.14)

Antiok tohyuk Kristenm Barnabas Sorrofn fak htamom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneftu hingrna htfasneft

¹ Antiok tohmo sios, rroh womm profet hingrneft kakitohmoum. Wommn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kmi thofm kfo hta bohta nuhasmoumm. Nd hus bro hingrneft yakitohmoa yimaroh yufam Barnabas, Simeonr wom yufat futamoumr Niger* yo Sairini korhof yima Lusiusr yo Manainr, gafana Herotrpno myewarho fnahmo yimar ee womr Sorr. ² Wom yiha nuwa kurhato be Bro Nkifrarhpno kfo bruttna yifahtamom. Inji namotm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat fak nuhas memotm, “Barnabas Sorrof nanhu hingrneftn wayak htatwako. Nd hingrneft hingrnayukfn fakmoyanf.” ³ Inji wanyhato nd yimam nuwa kurhato kfo bruttnamomn tir htany-momf. Inji nafmotmf yimof.

Barnabas Sorrof Saiprus yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot pthamo yuhat

⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo tkruretn to be yimohat Selusiat yimof. Ndharn tfit sift yaknihato yimof ailan Saiprus. ⁵ Nd ailarhu taun Salamis yau habrihato Judam rhu rifiny inji namoa rmonmn yimoafn Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmoufm. Jon Makr rpat yimom. Rorn hingrnanho hany inji namourf.

⁶ Nd ailan Saiprushu kmim fau htfas bugamofm. Yau htfas bugahato Pafos mfnahmof. Nd kmi Pafosn wom Judar mhtimofr. Rorhu yufat Bar-Jisas. Nd yimar metroh thu bbrakyuk shrmi yo kiret nyingayetroh hingrneft kakitohmour. Yimam kfo nheh memourm, “Na profeta.” ⁷ Nd yimar nd ailan Saiprushu primiarhpno tohmour. Primiarhu yufat Sergius Paulus. Nd Sergiusrhu dukefm tu dboriohm, Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yibonetrn Barnabas Sorrof nakuyak-morf. ⁸ Barnabas Sorrof yihato memouf, “Jisasrhu mrokfom akfo ptha nuhasnonr.” Nd yima Bar-Jisasr Grik yarmumat ndhtet yimam kuta-moumr Elimas. Ror buha tohhato rof mrokfom kfo wok bowokhato kfo ptha wuna bowunamourf. Nd Elimasr nhai wofnrmor Sergiusr Jisasrhu mrokfothu wanyneft. Ndnetrn kfo ptha wuna bowuna hanymourf. ⁹ Be Sorr, wom yufat Porr, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu bmtaknimottr nd Elimasr yukatohhato kfo memorr, ¹⁰ “Ni tu be tndhrhu yone. Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh rhu nmbuham, dborioh

* **13:1:** Krta yimam kutewumm Niger. Wom yimam Simeonrhu tha krtat htihato memom Afrika thofer, ndnetrn Niger yufat futamoumr.

nefm kangm yimam ahiknomm ninn tfit buha mtohhato faso faso kfo hta bohtewunm. Ninhu ndhtet neft be tu nhai yafho thuwonkahnt. ¹¹ Hrek Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr ninhu nyingam mmrta kih bugewum. Nhai bmbri yukatoh wutharuhatnm tamoh tamohm.” Porr inji kfo hanymor yudbat Elimasrhu nyingam hti ksptaknimomrn bi be. Nyingam kspta kih bugamomr. Be tuha yak tato botatohato yakitohakniyuk yimam fak hambro habrimour. ¹² Nd ailan Saiprushu primiar inji htihto memor, “Dajohmn, ndar yimaf tu yafothet hingerneft hingernewuf.” Inji htimorn Jisasrhu mrokfom riwany yakiowakmorm.

Barnabas Porrof Pisidia distrikkorhof kmi Antiokt yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo hemo yuhat

¹³ Porri nd rorpno yimo yimam Pafos htanyhato tfit sift yaknihato Pamfilia profin-skorhof taun Pergat yimom. Jon Makr Pergat mkekutak-morn tfit Jerusalemko yimor. ¹⁴ Pergat htanymomtn tfit Pisidia distrikkorhof kmi Antiokt yimom. Sabat yiharn rom rpat yihato Judam rhu rifinymoa rmontn rpat rim rhumom. ¹⁵ Nd rmonthu bro yimam Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfomi profetroh mrokfom kfo ptha bugani-mommn wom yimar kfo tkrurafmom Por Barnabasrofhu yihom kfohato wom kfo bmta mrokfom mtohhato kfo pthaneft.

¹⁶ Nd yimar yihato rof yihom kfomotrf Porr sinyahato frgadimorm rmont rhu rifinyo tuhan yindars. Frgadinihato barkof mrokfot tumort, “Niko Isrerko yo niko yima tangiko rpat asha rhu rifinyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttniwako wawanyaf hany marnyatwakomm na ptharuha mrokfom. ¹⁷ Isrerroh Bro Nkifrar nmoh bapem krugomrom fakmorm. Memor, ‘Bi nanuhem.’ Ndnetmn turoh kmit htanyhato Ijifko yitohmohat tur kfomotr nhai kukenhato sinyarmom. Kto tur kfomotr Ijift htanymomt. Nhaf turhu bbukeftpno hanymorm. ¹⁸ Rom 40 gunyjim bugam yima toh duha tkit yuhar yau fnahmohat turhu tirmn rhu hanymom. ¹⁹ Yi hanymomn Kenan bbinysoft bi 7-pela kantri kmimn bi tohett Bro Nkifrar yak bati thu buga-hato nkiframn tfit fak htamor. Kfo memorm, ‘Asot bi nikmoh tohyuk bbinysoft. Asha watohtwako.’ Nd nefm 450 gunyjim rhuhnamom. ²⁰ Isrerm nd Kenan bbinysoft yak bi tohwomt ee rhu nmbuharoh yak hta bohta marnyayuk yimam, kutewumm jasm, fak htahemorm. Nd jaspmpno tohhany toh hanymomn profet Samuerrpnone be.

²¹ Yo tfit memom, ‘Kingmn tawo yakrahnom.’ Inji kfomotm Kisrhu yinem Sorrn, Benjamin yon kunys, rorn nd king hingerneft Bro Nkifrar fak htamor. Ror nd king hingerneft yakhato 40 gunyjim tohhato hingeramor. ²² Bro Nkifrar Sorr yak tuhafhato nfri kingr yak htahemohat Defitr fak htamor. Yak htanihato Bro Nkifrar Isrerm kfo ptha nuhas memorm, ‘Jesirhu yinem Defit kanjohot yimam nanhu yima yuhur wofnwor. Ndhtet yimarn nanhu yima yuhur hik marnyarahrr.’ ²³ Nom Isrernom nmoh nrfa htiyakyuk yima Jisasr Bro Nkifrar kfomotr to nd Defitrhu frikef yuhatn niamor.

²⁴ Jisasr tafi rihingrnak duhatrn afo Jon Baftaisrparn Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft yakitohhato Isrerm kfomourm rroh fasoh fasoh nefroh mong trohhato baftais yakneft. ²⁵ Hingrna hanymorn tu wuroh hingrna tmbho twanhoruha Isrerm ttiwonmorm, ‘Nane finji duke-wokma? Ka nikmoh dukefm duka kangko, “Ka asor bi nmoh nrfa htiyakyuk yimar?” Kfiwanko na nhai. Nd yimar niko gari hasiwar htirahkomr nanhu mongkorn. Na hingrna tmbho-niruha ror nierahr. Na nhai ror kanjo tu dboriohann, btn na wasihato rorhu hona wuraroh dbkaf mtitofm teh nyusakafhekfot.’

²⁶ Niko nanhu nanyma kmi Isrerko, Abraham frikeft trhayuk yon kunys yo niko yima tangiko, Bro Nkifrar hikwako, Bro Nkifrar kfo memohat, ‘Minrfa htiyakruhanm,’ nd mrokfot to nmoh minrfa htiyakneft kfomor. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Jerusalem tohmo yimam yo rroh tohak yimam profetroh mrokfom yiha yiha Sabat yihato rhuhato wanymoumm. To

nhai marimom, 'Jisasr nmoh nrfa htiyakyuk yimar nier.' Kotkfot tohmohat htimomr nhai wom neft narmor, btn nd neftn htihto waskfot. Nhai. Yimamn Pailatr kfo tkrur kfo tkrurmotmr be Pailatr rroh tng yuhatn hikhto be bgre misn tuhegir furahato nohmor. Ndnetmn nd profet-roh mrokfom gonborngtn rhuhnamom fipetm rhumom. ²⁹ Profetm kfomo mrokfom rhu hik bugamom. Nhai wom neft profetm kfoyukt rim tohtarmot. Kto yuht bgre miyetr yak kasuhak-momn thatipt yaknihato tahi muhtn rihtamomt. ³⁰ Rihtamomr to nhai rhurmor. Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyamorr. Tfit ufaufamorr. ³¹ Ror sinyanimohat rorpno Galiliko toh tany Jerusalemko rpat yiyukmpno, rompno mnriyafmoatr htiyafmoumr. Romn htiyaf hatohhato Judam kfo nuhasni hanitmm rorhu nohhato sinyani nmbuhat.

³² No Barnabasrpno gutniuskfot kfo nuhaswononko, Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkiframpno kfo memohat, 'Niko minrfa htiyakruha yimar nierahr.' ³³ Arihat nd ror nkiframpno kfomo mrokfot nom yonnom htimonomt nd mrokfot rhu hik mifmot ror kfomo yuhatn. Nd yimar ror kfomor to Jisasr kfomor. Nd yimar to bi nia twanhomorn nohhato tfit sinyamor. Bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner. Nd mrokfot to be Defitrhu windohm yorhwa windoh gonborngthu sapta 2-kfot Bro Nkifrar kfomor,

'Ni nanhu yone. Hrek na bi ninhu yifema.'

Sng 2.7

³⁴⁻³⁵ Bingot Bro Nkifrar Isrerm kfo memorm,

'Bi king Defitrpno kfo memoyanr,

"Ninhu yonm nanhu tirtn rhu hakurahm."

Na kfo mifwanko niko to inji buga nanhu tirtn rhu hakurahko.'

Ais 55.3

Yo arihat nom turhu tirtn rhuwonon. Ndnettn nmoh nrfa htiyakyuk yima Jisasr bi fak kasinyamorr. Yo wom mrokfot Defitr sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr,

'Ni bi tunn kfo htayet yimar nhai kfo miruhatn yoptn amibdnir.'

Sng 16.10

Nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htayet yimar, to nd Jisasr. Tu Bro Nkifrar fak kasinyamorr. Yak kasinyamotrr rorhu tha tipt nhai yoptn kfe bdgrmot. ³⁶ Defitr ror bbinysoft tohmohat Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn hikmor. Ror noh-mohat turhu nkifra bbinysoft yop-motmr rorhu tha tipt mikfe bdgnimot. ³⁷ Nd yima Jisasr Bro Nkifrar kasinya-morn nhai rorhu thatipt mikfe bdgnimot. ³⁸ Ndnettn niko nanhu yimatko wawany marnyakomm no Barnabasrpno pthiwa mrokfom. Wahtiko, nd yima Jisasr nikmoh fasoh nefroh yak thuyukr niamor. ³⁹ Nhai Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfom yimam hikhto rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar hti wuthakahrm. Nhai. Yimam Jisasrhu dukefrpno korhm, tom nd yimaroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewurm. ⁴⁰ Yimbhindangm atohetohaf hanyswamko. Bingot profetm kfomo neft yakrahtko, yo! Profetm kfo memom,

⁴¹ 'Niko yimako na pthiwa mrokfom wanyhato

burmham hamuh snouwako

be siny fohtashato miprho-nirahko.

Htirahko asha nikmoha wom neft naruhant wom yimam niahato

na nayuk neft kfo nuhasmko nhai wany yakioruhatkomm.'

Mirahko nd bingot tohmo yimam hanyjbornamo kanjo

inji hanyjbornanom."

Hab 1.5

⁴² Porr nd mrokfom kfo pthanimormn memof, "Barnabasrpno fnahnihato yirahno," kfo memomf, "Tfit nd wom Sabat yiha waniekahfnn nd hrek pthi mrokfot wompam wakfo nuhas hik bohik nuhaswafnnom." ⁴³ Kfo ptha dukafmotmf fnahni hanymof asha yonmari Juda rifhur yo nd yima fura bofurat Judaroh nefm hiketm fau hik hanymomf. Kfo memomf, "Nikmoh rhu toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrar yak htayuk dukefrpar hikkfot."

⁴⁴ Tfit ndwom Sabat yihar yimof. Nd Sabat yihar nd taunthu met yindars yi rhu rifinyhato Brorhu mrokfom wany yakitohmom. ⁴⁵ Judam nd rifinymo yonmari rifhur htihto kfo memom, "Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswafm?" Nd

nambur rifhurpno ruhetmn Porr ptha hanymoa mrokfom rom kfo ptha nneh hany ptha wuna hany inji namom. ⁴⁶ Por Barnabasrof inji htihato kfo nnhu memofm, “No nia pthaneft niko Judakompno bi nia pthanihato kto yima tangimpno yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptharfonont. Tmift, tukomn kfo kurmoko mrokfom yakhato toh marnya nkifranest. Ndnettn nhai nikompno yihato mrokfom kfo ptharuhatno. Tawo wom kmimpno yihato ptha nuhasrahno. ⁴⁷ Nhai be tunmoh fijo nd wom yimampno yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha nuhasruhatnomm. Nhai. Bror Nkifrar kfo memornom,

‘Kmi kmim, ndar bbinysofthum, yima tangim ninn yihato

Bro Nkifrar yimam nrfa htiyekwa yihotat kfo nuhasruhatnm
rom hti dukarahmt.

Ninn kshr kanjo yak nuka nuhasakrahnm

Bro Nkifrar yimam yekwa yihotar.’ ”

Ais 49.6

⁴⁸ Nd yima tangim nd Porr pthamo mrokfom wanyhato rroh yima yuhum yindhormomm. Yima yuhum yindhorr-hato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr. Bok yimam Bro Nkifrar thu yuhur hanyomom hifa rhu nmbuham yakhato be nd dborioh rhu nmbuhamn toh nkifranest. Nd yimamn Porr pthamo mrokfom fakitohmomm. ⁴⁹ Rom yakitohhato tfit romn nd Brorhu mrokfot myaknihato nd distrik bugat kfo nuhas fnah bugamomm. ⁵⁰ Judam inji htihato Antiokthu bro yimam yo tu Bro Nkifrar hikwa yufet metm rpat wanakfo kasinyakhato yimomn Barnabasrof faso faso yak bebobebakhato fak tuhafmomf. ⁵¹ Wuroh yi swanhorahno wom neft fak nuhas tanymofm. Rof hmbreyuk hona wuraroh bbfut frdbofta nuhasmomf. “Be nhai tfit ndar kmit nieruhatno, bi be.” Nd dukeftpno frdbofta nuhasmomf. Be rof nd kmi Antiokt htanyhato Aikoniamko yimof. ⁵² Nd rof htanymo kmi Antiokthu yimam, Jisasrhu mrokfom yakitohetm, rom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar thu nawohmotrm rom be yindhorr rifhurpno toh hasomom.

14

Barnabas Porrof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft Aikoniamt pthamo yuhat

¹ Por Barnabasrof Antiokt htanyomohat Aikoniamko tfit yimof. Aikoniamt yihato nhaf Antiokt namo neft fak hikmof. Nhaf Aikoniamt tohyuk Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamofm. Kfo ptha hik bohik marnyamotfm boknabok Judami Grikm wany yindhorrhato fak hikmomm. ² Wom Judam nhai wany yindhorr-momm Porrof pthayuk mrokfom. Tfit romn yihato yima tangim tfit fasoh fasoh yima yuhum hemotmm sinyamom Jisasr hiket yimaroh yihato yak bebnest. ³ Por Barnabasrof bok yiham Aikoniamt tohmof. Nhai Aikoniam thofm yakrmihato marimof, “Be inji pthani hanyhato yirahno.” Nhai. Rof yiham tohhato Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysof thofm yuhuwafmo yuhathu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmomf. Bror bro bbukeft hemotrf wonk wonk mirakerm namoufm. Nd nefm tuhan yindars htihato kfo memom, “Dajohmn, Brorhu yuhuwafmo yuhathu mrokfom rof pthiwam, tu mrokfom pthiwum.” ⁴ Nd taunthu yimam nafak mkumom. Womm Por Barnabasrof namo nefm htihato rofpno tohmom. Womm Judaroh yima yuhum hikhato rrohko tohmom. ⁵ Kto Judami yima tangim rpat nathu hmbrihato rpat rroh tohak yimam rpat waji yehato memom, “Por Barnabasrof hfnahrahnomf.” Memom, “Tahiye tahiye yebhoh gurahnomf.”

Barnabas Porrof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft Likoniat pthamo yuhat

⁶ Rofhu hfnah mrokfot wanyhato Likonia distrikko yorhwa taunf Listrati Derbet, ndko fakrmenimof. Yakrmenihato nd hus kmifpno brbo rhuyuk kmimn toh htfasmof.

⁷ Ndha yimofn gutniuskfot kfo nuhasmomf.

⁸ Nd taun Listratn wom yimar tohmour. Nd yimar nhai wiyauyaur-moar. Wuram bi nohmomr mmemthu yatit rhuhato. ⁹ Porr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamohat nd yimar wany yakitohmour. Wany yakitoh hasohato duka memor, “Ndar na nhai wiyauyau duha yitahat, Bro Nkifrar kforahr, na marnyanihato wiyauyauruha.” Nd yimar inji dukamohat Porr bi fakmorr rorhu yima yuhur. ¹⁰ To be Porr rim tohni kfo memohat, “Wasinya watohn,” be nd yimar wasinya twanhomorn tohhato hwatok yura msuh tanyhato fauyakni twanhomorn.

¹¹ Kmi thofm rof hingrnamo hingrna bbukeft htihato turoh Likoniakfotn wakfo nakuyak memom, “Barenko, nkifram yima nyingatikm yak dborha-nehato niem!”

¹² Barnabasr futamomr Susr. Porrne futamomr Hermesr. Hermesr nkifraroh mrokfom wuhatone hatonemourm. Porrn mrokfom uhatone hatonemourm ndnetrn nd Hermes yufat futamomr.* ¹³ Susrhu rmont taunthu taun gnathu briyahako tohmout. Nd rmont tohmoa Susrhu prisri tuhan yindars bulmakaumi misfam yaknihato taunthu yifhatikko hanymomm. Ndha hanyhato mhtahato memom, “Porrof tarioh mtharahnomf.”

¹⁴ Por Barnabasrof inji wanyhato wondh wuskar dborfahato nd yi rifinymo yima rifiny buharn tone nanyor fnahhato kfo naku hany memof,† ¹⁵ “Bar yimako, tamohmpno ndhtet neft yamukako ananom? No niko kanjohot yimayeno. No be nikmoha nia tohhato kangno gutnius-kfot akfokahtnonko niko wanyhato nikmoh tamoh tamoh nefenm yakitohwam, yafho thuhato yafothet Nkifrar hikrahko. Nd Nkifrar nda mounti bbinysoft yo marombt yo nd tkitm rhuyuk shrkar hingrna htamorr. Nd dukeftpno no asha nia tohwono. ¹⁶ Bingot nikmoh bapemrumpno yimam be inji hti marsisamoatrm tamoh nefm be turoh fijo nafura bofuramoum. ¹⁷ To mirahko ka nd yihar Bro Nkifrar ka rim fnahnihato nhai tamoh tamoh nefm yak nuhasrmorm. Nhai. Ror turhu kmi hefenr rhuhato kfomoatr bum wihmoum, hifa hifa yewurithu sinya yihar sinyamout, yemrot thu brur hemourko yima yuhum thu yindhormoatrko yindhor rifhumpno tohmouko.” ¹⁸ Nd mrokfom hemofm. To nhai marimom, “Inji mwanyakhato nhai tarioh mtharuhnornomf.” Nhai. Rorh yima yuhum memoum, “Tarioh mtha mifnomf.”

¹⁹ Wom yiha Antiokti Aikoniamt tohyuk Judam taun Listrat niamom. Niahato kfo memomm, “Ndar yimaf niko be inji hagrhwukomf. Tatkfote nhitwokomf?” Nd yima yuhum hemotmm rom sinyahato Porr tahiye tahiye yebhoh boyebhoh guyakhato teh briraknimomr. Teh briraknihato kmi gnathu briyahako rim teh htany-momr. Rom memom, “Ka bi fnohr.” ²⁰ Tfit Jisasr hiket yimam yihato rifiny hmbremotmr yafothat tfit niamotr. Yafothat mthu nawohmottr sinyahato tfit taunko yimor. Taunko yihato hwe nfha dbha Barnabasr yaknihato Derbeko yimof.

Barnabas Porrof kfo yembindt mrokfom Jisasr hiket met yindars hemo yuhat

²¹ Por Barnabasrof Derbet yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamotfm bok met yindarim wanyhato hifa wany yindhorhato Jisasrhu hiket yimam toh hanymom. Ndha toh tanyhato tfit Listrako yimof. Listratn bi tfit Aikoniamt. Aikoniamt bi tfit Antiokt. ²² Nd nd kmim toh fnahhato Jisasr hikmo yimam kfo bmta hany-mofm. Kfo hany memofm, “Niko nda Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitohwat mirahko tfit yafhonmt. Yakitoh bmtakfot. Kangnom kto Bro Nkifrar kingdomkfot ainyom nhai be toh yindhor hasohato nd kmit yikfot. Nhai. Nd kmit yinyeft muh wohne fnahhato krhopetet. Krhopam yakfnah ee kto nd kmit mrhukfot.” ²³ Rof toh fnahmo kmim eldam fak hta

* **14:12:** Grikroh dukeft duka memoum boknabok nkifra tahi yifonm korhm. Susrn tor tu nkifraroh bro tohak nkifrar. Yo Hermesne nkifraroh mrokfo uhatone hatone yuker. Grikm inji dukamoum. † **14:14:** Wondh wuskaroh dborfanefit ndt Judaroh nkifra neft. Yimar wom neft htihato nhai yindhorkahrt, wondh wuskar dborfamoum. Womm ndt htihato duka memoum, nhai yindhorkahr.

hanyomof. Eldam yak hta hanyomohat, nuwa kurhato be kfo bruttnefrpat yakitoh-hato nd tohak yimam nd rom hikwa Brorhu tirtn hta hanyomoufm.

Barnabas Porrof distrik Siriakorhof taun Antiokko dbima yimo yuhat

²⁴ Kto distrik Pisidia yuhat yimof. Nd yuhat yau fnahhato profins Pamfiliako mifnahmof. ²⁵ Pamfiliat mifnahhato taun Pergat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhas tanyhato be tfit taun Ataliat yimof. ²⁶ Ataliatn sift yaknihato tfit nd tuf hingerneft yaknimo kmi Antiokko yimof. Nd tuf hingerneft yaknimohat Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn hta-momf. Memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn htakahnomf yuhuwafruharf hingerneft hingerarahft.” Por Barnabasrof hingerneft yaknihato hinger na habrihany mhinger na buga tanyhato tfit sift yaknihato Antiokko yimof. ²⁷ Antiokt mfnahhato kmithu Jisasrhu hiket yimam kfo-motfm rifinymom. Rifinymotm kfo nuhas bonuhasmofm Bro Nkifrar rofpno hinger na habrimo hingernefthu mrokfom. Kfo memomf, “Bro Nkifrar yihotam yak hta bohtamotrm yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bi wanukmt. Wanyhato bi kakitohwomt.” ²⁸ Nd kmi Antiokthu Kristenm bok yiham tohno tanyomofm.

15

Jisasrhu sios Jerusalemt rhu rifinymo yuhat

¹ Judiako wom yimam toh tanyhato Antiokko yimom. Antiokt yihato ndharhof Kristenm kfo hta memomm, “Mosesrhu boririfhut hikhato tha puk thukfot. Tha puk thu duha rhurahko, Bro Nkifrar nhai yakmiyakruhatrko.” ² Por Barnabasrof nd tha puk thu mrokfot wanyhato Judiakorhof yimampno nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhmom. Nd krhopam rhumotm tuha Antiokthu Kristenm rhu ptha nhtahato kfo memom, “Por Barnabasrofi wom yimam, romn Jerusalemko yihato nd krhopam aposermi sioshu eldampno nnakfo ptha nuhashato yak nhtakfot.”

³ Nd sios kfomo yimam be yimom. Fonesia, Sameria yuhat inji yihato nd yuhathu kmiroh Kristenm kfo nuhas hany memomm, “Yima tangim be bi Bro Nkifrar kakitohwom.” Nd mrokfom kfo nuhas hanyomotmm kmim wany hanyhato yindhormom.

⁴ Be rom yi Jerusalemt mfnahmohat Jerusalemthu Kristenm, aposerm, eldam kfo yindhorakmomm. Rompno ruhato Pol Barnabasrof kfo nuhas bonuhas bugamofm rofpno Bro Nkifrar hinger namo hingernefm. ⁵ Nd mrokfom kfo ptha hanymotf ka Farisiroh wom Kristenm wany hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yima tangim kangm nompno afkninom, be wakfokahtkomm rroh tham pukfot. Pukhato Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfotn tfit hikkfot.”

⁶ Nd mrokfot mfnahmott aposermi eldam rhu rifinyhato fak nhtamomt. ⁷ Nd mrokfom naphahany napha hanyhato Pitar sinyahato kfo memom, “Bar yimako niko tuko tawisafwoko nom Bro Nkifrar hingernefm yak nta he nhombramohat, nann yima tangimpno fak htamor. Memor, ‘Rorn nd kmim gutniuskfot kfo ptha nuhas-ruhatrm rom wanyhato yakrahmt.’” ⁸ Bro Nkifrar yimaroh yima yuhum htitar, rroh yima yuhum htimormn turhu Yafothat hemorm nom tu kminom Yafothat hemo kanjo. Ror Yafothat hemohat to rroh yaknefthu yindhor yima yuhurn fak nuhasmornom.

⁹ Nhai yak nhtahato marimor, ‘Tukanhu ttha kmim ndar neft naruhanm, tfit ndur wom yima tangimn nd neft naruhanm.’ Nhai inji dukarmor. Rorhu mrokfothu wany yakiohato hik nmbuhatn htimor. Nd wom yima tangim wany yakiohato fak hikmotmt ndt htihato rroh fasoh fasoh nefm fak thumorm. ¹⁰ Mosesrhu boririfhut nmoh nkifram nhai yak hik marnyarmomt. Nom ariharhofnom nom inji buga nhai hik marnyakahnomt. Ndnettn to tamohm-pno yamukako wom kmiroh Kristenm nmoh nkifra Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfot ahikmt? Ndhtet neft Bro Nkifrar htihato namburrahrom. ¹¹ Nom tunmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom, Nungothet Jisasrhu yuhuwa nmbuhatn nom yakrahrom rom yakmo kanjo.”

¹² Pitar pthanimotr nd rhu rifinyomo yimam tfit nhofijo rhuhato memom, “Afo Porrof pthayuk mrokfom wany-rahnom.” Tfit Porrofn nd bro bbukeft Bro Nkifrapno yakhato wom kmimpno mirakerm namom kfo nuhas bonuhas bugamofm. ¹³ Rof pthanimotf tfit Jemsr sinyahato memom, “Bar yimako, afo tfit nann ptharhota wawanyawako. ¹⁴ Bro Nkifrar yima tangim hti yuhuwafohato yakmiyakmo yuhat bi wanukomt Saimonr pthirt. ¹⁵ Bingot profetm pthamo mrokfo yuhatn bi inji rhu hik hanitt. Profetm to kfo memom,

¹⁶ ‘Bror kfo kangr, “Defitrhu frikeft rmonr yoh nafurwa kanjo inji foh nafurmot.

Kto tfit nann yakaknihato kasinyaruhanr.

Nann habokkna marnyar-hoyanr toh bmtarahr.

¹⁷ To be yima tangim na Broya kfo ptha hambrorahm.

Nd yimam bi na tuka kfo htamom romn hambrohra hambrohra mhtirahma.”

¹⁸ Ndar mrokfot na pthiwat Brorhu mrokfoyet.

Bingot kfo htata memor, “Nd nefm inji rhu hik hanyrahm.” ’

Amos 9.11-12

¹⁹ Ndnettn nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nd Bro Nkifrar bi hti yuhuwafohato yakmiyekwa yima tangim, nhai kfo miruhatnomm boririfhu bugam ahiktwamm. Nhai. Be nd ye kars nd nd nefenrpam kforahnomm. ²⁰ Ndnettn be gontwarpat wandfakhato kfo mekfot, mirahm tfit turoh tahi rmonm o yifonmpno mhtayuk yeshrim ayakayanomm. Bro Nkifrar fasoh hti bebworm. Mirahm ijoh yuhatn mett ayaknomt o metm be turoh wuramn ariyaknomm. Yo mirahm mti mkuye teh yifuhet fohm o tamohm ayanom. Mirahm kkuyet yemror aye fura bofurakninomr. ²¹ Nhai be nfri mrokfot pthakahnom. Bi Sabat yiha bugamn Judam rroh rhu rifiny rmonm ptha hnamomt nd boririfhut.”

Aposermi eldam gontwat wandfakhato yima tangim hemo yuhat

²² Jemsr mrokfom pthanimotrm you aposerm, eldam yo nd sioshu yimam rhu rifinyhato hus yimaf fakmom Por Barnabasrofhu hik hanyukf. Fakmome Judasr, rorhu wom yufat Barsabasr. Rori ee Sailasr. Nd Jerusalem sios rofn tohakmouft. Rofpno Por Barnabasrof yimom taun Antiokko. ²³ Porrof hikmo yimafthu tirmn Antiokko yiyuk gontwat fakitohak-moft. Nd gontwat htamo mrokfom inji htamomm: “Nom aposernomi nom eldanom, nom nikmoh yimatenom. Nomn ndar gontwat kahu-knomko. Nom bok kfo yindhör mrokfom kahukwonomko niko, yima tangiko, Antiokt tohwa Kristenko, Siria profinsi Silisia profins toh bugewako. ²⁴ Bi wanyakmonom wom mrokfom, nmoh yimatm yimomn mrokfom hemotmko duka kinyakimoko. Nom nhai marimonomm, ‘Inji inji wakfo-twako,’ nhai. ²⁵ Nom nd mrokfot wanyakhato rhu rifinymonom. Rhu rifinyhato naptha naphamonomn hus yimaf kfomonom Porrofpno yinyeft, Porrof nmoh yima yuhum korhf. ²⁶ Rof nhai yakrme hnarrof nmoh Bro Jisas Krairhu hingrnefthu hingrnanef. Nd hingrneft be tu nohyuk hingrneft. To nhai rof yakrmehnarrof. ²⁷ Ndnettn Judas Sailasrof rofpno niahato rofn yima tnge tfit kfo nuhasrahfko, gontwat rhuyuk mrokfom. ²⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati nom yimamifnom nmoh yima yuhum rpat korhm. Kang-nom nhai nom tfit wom nfri mrokfot kfohato wom krhopam hiruhatnomko. Nhai. Nd nkifra boririfhurpat yakitohkfot. ²⁹ Mirahko tahi rmonm htayuk yemrom ayanomm. Mirahko kkuyet yeshrt bmbri aye fura bofurakninom. Mirahko mti mkuye teh yifuhet yemror ayanomr yo ijoh yuhatn mett ayaknom. Nd nefm yakitoh duha be toh marnya bomar-nyakfot. Nmoh mrokfom to be injirpa.”

³⁰ Be nd Jerusalem sios kfomo yimam Jerusalem tanyhato Antiokko yimom. Yimomn ndharhof met yindarim yak nhafohmomm nd gontwat hemomm. ³¹ Nd gontwathu mrokfom htihato yima yuhum yindhormomm. Kfo memom, “Hifa kfo hta bohtemnom.” ³² Judas Sailasrof profet hingrneft yakitohetfn Antiok thofmpno

afo tohmofn kfo bmta mrokfom hemofm. ³³ Dfik yiham Antiokt tohmof. Kto tfit tuf toh tanymoko yimof. Antiokthu Kristenm rof yimohat rhu kafho marnyamomf yimof. ³⁴ (Sailasr wom yima yuhur yakhato Antiokt toh hasomor). ³⁵ Por Barnabasrof tuha Antiokt toh hatoh-hato tuha Antiokthu yimampno Brorhu gutniuskfot kfo nuhas bonuhasmofm.

Por Barnabasrof naftrndohmo yuhat

³⁶ Tohhany toh hanyhato Porr kfo memorr Barnabasr, “Na kamuka no Brorhu gutniuskfot kfo ptha habri htfasmo kmiroh met yindarim yau hafot htfasrahnonm rroh toh nmbuham.” ³⁷ Barnabasr kfo memor, “Jon Makr ayaknikahnonn rpat ainyom.” ³⁸ Porr nhai kfo yakioromor. Memor, “Nd yimar no hingrnahnamo hingrneft nhai rpat hingrnahnehato rpat mhingrna tmbhormnom, buha Pamfiliatn mhingrna kafhomorno.” ³⁹ Be inji nnakfohato naftrndohmom. Barnabasr Makr yaknihato rof nndo Saiprusko sife yimof. ⁴⁰ Porrne Sailasr fakmor. Ror yakhato rof inji yimof. Kristenm kfaf hany memomf, “Brorhu yuhuwafeft ayak hta bohta hanyswatfn.” ⁴¹ Be rof Siria, Silisia inji yihato Kristenm kfo bmta mrokfom kfo bmta hanyomf.

16

Timotir Por Sailasrof hik hanyomo yuhat

¹ Porr tfit Derbet yimor. Derbet tohni tfit Listrat yimor. Listrat yi tohmohat wom Kristen yimar tohmor. Nd Kristen yimarhu yufat Timotir. Timotirhu hiyau mmemt Juda kott. Yifemrne Grik thofr. Timotirhu mmemt Jisasr hikmout. ² Listrati Aikoniamt tohyuk Kristenm Timotirhu toh nmbuhat hifa hifa kfo yindhormomt Porrpno. ³ Porru yima yuhur wofnmor Timotirhu yaknihato rpat kmi kmi yau htfasneft. Tfit Timotirhu sinya yuhat Porr mdukakmor. Duka memor, “Rorhu yifemr Grik thofer. Kmi kmim yitohwa Judam bi wany bugamomt rorhu sinya yuhat.” Nd dukeftpno Timotir yakmorr afo tu Judaroh nkifra hingr nef yuhat hingrnamorr. Tha puk-thu inji namorr. ⁴ Inji hingrnanimorrn be rpat yimom. Porr Jerusalem yihato aposermi eldam nd kfafmo mrokfom, nd nd mrokfom kmi kmi kfo nuhas fnahmomm. Kfo memomm, “Nda nom kfiwa mrokfomn yakitoh-hato hikkfot.” ⁵ Inji kfo htfasmotmm kmi kmiroh Kristenm wany hik bohik marnyahato fakitoh bmtamomt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Yiha yiha nfri nfri yimam nd Jisasrhu sios nathu hmbri hany nathu hmbri hanymomn be nd sios bronimot.

Porr Troasn twe Masedonia thofr htiyakmo yuhat

⁶ Rom yimohat distrik Frigia, Galesia inji inji yi htfasmom. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nhai marimot, “Esia profinsko yihato ndkorhof kmim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wakfo nuhastwakomm.” ⁷ Be nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htafoyuk yuhat yimomn Misia thofm myau nanyor tmbhiwa tkitt mfnahmom. Mfnahhato memom, “Profins Bitiniako yiho witarahno,” to nhai, Jisasrhu Yafothat nhaf nhai marimot, “Ndko wayiho witatwako.” ⁸ Be Misiat yau hehurnihato tfit Troasko yimomwe. ⁹ Yifungnano yimam hwe tweh hanita kanjo Porr inji kanjo yifungnano Masedonia thofr mtoh hanyhato kfo hany memorr, “Pore, bro marombt wahir hayuk-nekahnn Masedoniat niahato afo wahtinnom.” ¹⁰ Porr inji htihato yudbat wuskam yak kebirsmonomm rhu yibonmonom yinyeft. Nmoh dukeft duka memonom, “Bro Nkifrar kangrnom, ‘Ndko yihato mrokfot wakfo nuhaskomm.’ ” Nd dukeftpno Porr fak nuhasrr.

Lidiat Jisasr hikmo yuhat

¹¹ Be Troasn sift fakmonom. Sift yaknimohat afo Samotres yimonom. Tfit ndwom marrn Neapolis yimonom. ¹² Neapolisn sift htafmottnom tfit fau hamuhmonom kmit. Yihato profins Masedoniathu wom distrikt yorhwa bro yufet kmi Filipait

mfناهmonom. Nd taun Filipait Rom gafmanrhu tirtn rhumout. Nd taun Filipait mfناهhato nd kmit wom yiham tohmonom. ¹³ Ndha tohhato Sabat yiharn taunt htanyhato wom tekthu thmbko yimonom. Duka memonom, “Judam rifinyhato kfo bruttniwa tkitt tek thmbko tohraht.” Nd dukeftpno ndko yimonom. Yimonomn wom tkitt wom metm rifiny hasetmn nom yi htihato rompno rhuhato mrokfom nom hanyukm kfo nuhas bonuhasmonomm. ¹⁴ Nd rhu rifinyhato nom pthayuk mrokfom wany yakitohmoa metm rroh womt Lidiat. Nd met Lidiat Taiataira efkott. Nd mett Bro Nkifrar hikmout. Rot tohmoahat kukupitha rmontham yakitohmoatn yimam rotpno nia wiknamoumm. Rothu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamotrt Porr pthayuk mrokfom be fak twanhomotm. Rothu yima yuhur nd yiharn fak krekutmotr. ¹⁵ Yima yuhur yak krekuthato baftais fakmot. Rot baftaismot yo rothu kunys tohyuk yimam rpat baftais bugamom. Lidiat baftais yaknihato kfomotnom rothu kunys yinyeft. Kfo memot, “Na Bro Nungothetr hikwa yuhat niko hifa hti thoft to bt nanhu kunyko afo niarfoko.” Be inji kfo yongm hatohmottnom be rothu kunyko yimonom.

Por Sailasrof Filipait kalabusmo yuhat

¹⁶ Wom yiha kfo bruttnayuk tkitt yi hanyetnomn kmi yarh fknayet met tmaht, nd taun Filipaithut, mfuryak-motnom. Nd met tmaht sleft tohmout. Kmi yarhr tukihmoatrt tamoh tamoh nefm bi rotn kfomoutm. Tamoh tamoh nefm yimam memoum atawisafnom, rot wiknamoatm rotn tukihhato rotn kfo nuhas bonuhasmoutm. Nd mett nhai be turpat nd hingerneft yakitoht-mott. Tom rothu tohukatoh yimam. Rot yakmoa bro marut to tuthu tohukatoh yimamn kakmoumm. ¹⁷ Nd mett Porri nom yau hik hanymoatn kfo naku hany memout, “Nd yimam tu yura miyorhekwa Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft yimayem. Bro Nkifrar yima nrfa htiyekwa yuhat nda yimamn kfo hik nuhashnewumko.” ¹⁸ Bok yiham nd mett inji na hatohmott Porr nhai yindhorrmor. Ndnatn Porr kekuthato nd mett hatohmo kmi yarhr kfo memorr, “Ni nd kmi yarhe na Jisasrhu yufatpno kfiwann, nd mett asomif wathu troh tanyns.” Porr inji kfomotr nd kmi yarhr be thu trohmort.

¹⁹ Be nd metthu tohukatohm inji htihato kfo memom, “Barenko, nmoh maru yakyuk yihotat be bi frtmbhefirt. To tamohmpno inji nahurnom?” Inji wakfo nambur sinyahato Porr Sailas-rof rpat tir tir fakmomf. Yakhato be tehr tehr hanymomf maket swirt rhuyuk mejistretmpno hanymomf. ²⁰ Nd mejistretmpno hanyhato kfo memom, “Nda yimaf nndo Juda thoff nmoha niarof. Niahato rofhu bori-rifhut mhtahato kangf, ‘Ndt wahikko.’ Kmi thofm inji wanyhato yima yuhum nhai marnyakahmm. ²¹ Rofhu boririfhut, rofhu nkifra mrokfot nndohet, nom Rom thofnmoht nndohet, nhai rpat niyak tkafkahf.” ²²⁻²³ Nd rifinymo yimam to be nd rpa yuharpat mnarhuni mnarhuni, be mejistretm kfomotm Porr Sailasrofhu hmbresham yakta thumomf kumbuhum yakhato kumbuhe kumbuhe yenyoh bonohakhato rumgat htamomf. Rumgat tohuka-tohmoa yimar kfo memorr, “Nom htewa yimaf wayukatohaf hanyswanf.” ²⁴ Be nd rumgathu yimar inji wanyhato tu yiro yihom ruhakyuk rumtn hanymorfn wura dbkafyuk pran mkut yakhato wuram dbkaf hmbremorf.

²⁵ Be rof wura dbkafetf rhuhato yifung dany Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnahato windohm windohmof. Rof windoh inji namoahat wom kalabusm wany yakitoh hasomoumf. ²⁶ Yuhre windoh bugani hanyomf asha nunes. Nd nunes tonehato nd rumgathu kuny rahum teh tut botut-mottm kuny yifhatikm foh bbomom. Nd yimam senimtamo senm ndm rpat foh dbombhomom. ²⁷ Nd rumgat toh yukatohyuk yimar hweyetrn mfohtas-hato mhti fnahmorm kuny yifhatikm be bi yoh bubetm. Be tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Memor, “Kalabusm ka be bi fnahnim.” Nd duka yanuheft yakhato turhu bainat yakhato memor tur awasa. ²⁸ Porr inji htihato yudbat fak thfamorr, “Bare inji anawahn. Nom aso buganom!” ²⁹ Be nd rumgathu yimar

inji wanyhato memorm, “Ksht wahnahikma.” Ksht hemotmr yihom brnyihato Por Sailasrofpno yihom suhhato tuha nndo ginunes fakmotr. ³⁰ Briyahako hafnahnimorf n kfo memorf, “Barefn, nane finji narhoyann Bro Nkifrar yak miyakrahora?”

³¹ Inji kfomotr kfo memorf, “Bro Nungothet Jisasr hikrahko ninhu kunyshu tohyuk yimampno rpatn yak miyakrahrko.” ³² Nd rumgat tohyuk yimarpno pthanihato tfit yimofn rorhu kunys tohyuk yimampno tfit rompno Brorhu mrokfot pthamof. ³³ Nd tu yifungrpar nd rumgat tohyuk yimar Por Sailasrof harhumo fhu yuruft fuk kibofsa marnyamorf. Inji nanihato Por Sailasrof tfit sinyahato nd rumgat tohyuk yimari rorhu kunys rpat tohyuk yimam rpa kfot yudbat baftaisimmofm. ³⁴ Baftaisnihato nd rumgat tohukatohr tfit Por Sailasrof yaknimorf n kunyko hanyhato nuwa yeshri hemorf. Nd rumgat tohukatohri rorpno tohyuk yimam be tu bro yindhoreft fakmotm tum Bro Nkifrar rihikakmo yuhat mhtiyakhato.

³⁵ Hwe fnah dbha mejistretm polis kfo tkrur memomm, “Wanjukahkomn nd rumgat tohyuk yimar wakfokahtkomr nd hus yimaf rumgat tohwaf akfokahttrf rumgat ahtanyswaft. Atfauyafokahttrf aiswaf.” ³⁶ Be nd polism yi rumgat tohyuk yimar mkfomotmr tfit rorn Por Sailasrof kfo memorf, “Mejistretm mrokfot htefimt. Kfo famum, ‘Por Sailasrof wayafho-kahtnf aiswaf.’ Ndnetn nifn href fnahnitfn. Nifn yima yuhum ayindhortwam mirahm tfit aduka krhonom.” ³⁷ Tfit Porr sinyahato nd polism kfo wok memorm, “No Rom thofeno. Norumgat yak htamohat nhai wom nefm namotno rumgat htarmomno. Nhai. No be yimaroh nyingahato tat noh bonohakmomno rumgat hta furatamomno. Hta furamomno tfit kangm, ‘Be nhowi wom wany juha yak hfhanafornomf.’ Frohm inji kfm? Nd tu mejistretm aniekahmn ayak hfhanafotwamno.”

³⁸ Be nd Porr pthayuk mrokfot polism tfit mejistretmpno hany mpthamomm. Kfo memomm, “Nd yimaf kfo famuf, ‘No Rom thofeno.’” Nd mrokfot mejistretm wanymohat fanho bugamom. ³⁹ Be nd mejistretm yihato Por Sailasrofpno mrokfom naptha gbhunihato kfo memomf, “Nifn fnahnitahat mirahfn tfit asha wom atoh hasono, nndo wom kmi tfit waiswafn.” ⁴⁰ Be Por Sailasrof inji wanyhato fnahnimohat be Lidiathu kunyrpat yihato Kristenm kfo bmta mrokfom kfohi tanyomofm be nd kmit htanyhato yimof.

17

Tesalonaika thofm kangm, “Por Sailasrof atat noh bonohnomf”

¹ Porri rorpno yau htfasno-moa yimampno Masedoniat htanyhato yimohat Amfipolis mihtini-hato Apoloniapnone Tesalonaikat mifnhahmom. Ndha Tesalonaikatne Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont tohmout. ² Porr tur nahnamoa nefn nhaf rroh rmont tumpno rpat fknehato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhasmorm. Husfirpa rhu krna Sabat yiham rhu-nhohato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmorm. ³ Memorm, “Bro Nkifrar kfomo yimar, yimaroh nrfa htiyakyukr afo yahr kmiroh tirmn nohrharn ee kto tfit sinyarahr. Na kfo pthiwa yimar Jisasr kfo pthiwa.” ⁴ Wom dfik Judam Porr pthamo mrokfom wany yindhorrhato wuthu kmbriyakmomm. Tom bok Grikm ndha tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikmoam, rom nhaf Porrrhu mrokfom thu yuhurmotmm rorhu dohrn mitohmom. Yo bro yufet metm rom rpat Porrofh dohrpar mitoh bugamom.

⁵ Judam inji wahtiyafhato yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomm. Yima yuhum wakiyakhato maket swirm yihato nd maketm toh fura htfashato fasoh nefm namoa damiagm fakmomm. Yak nhafohhato nd taunt yihom hetak mhetakmom. Yihom hetak mhetakhato Jesonrhu kunys yihato tmbrachato memom, “Porr Sailasrof ndha korhf.” ⁶ Jesonrhu kunys yirok thu yurak thutihato tawo Jesonri wom Kristenm

yak hfhanhato mejistretmpno hanyhato kfo memom, “Asom nda yimam kmi kmim yorhwa rhu nmbuhat faso faso kak hta htfaswomt. To bi asom nmoha niamom. ⁷ Jesonrhu kunysn hatohworm. Nmoh Sisarhu bro lokfot hanyjbornahato kfo kangm Jisasr tor nmoh wom kingr.” ⁸ Nd mejistretmi rifinyuk yimam inji wanyhato yima yuhum duka fanhomomm. ⁹ Be nd Jesonri rorpno yakmo yimam kfo memom, “Nhai yafho thu furaruhatnomm. Afo kotkfot wiknahato btn fnahnirahm.”

Por Sailasrof taun Beriako yihato gutnius mrokfeft pthamo yuhat

¹⁰ Bi yifungtn Por Sailasrof Kristenm kfo memomf, “Bi yifunget wanjufn.” Be rof tfit taun Beriako yimof. Beriat mifnabhato ndha tohyuk Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn nhaf yimof. ¹¹ Beriat tohyuk Judam awi tu dborioh yimam. Nhai Tesalonaikat tohyuk Judaroh neft kanjo htirmofm. Porr pthayuk mrokfom hifa wany yindhormomm. Tfit tumn Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt yakhato ror pthayuk mrokfompno yak hta nhtahato kfo memom, “Awi tu dborioh mrokfom kfiwur.” ¹² Tum inji hti nhtahato bok Judam fak hikmomm Porr pthayuk mrokfom. Grikm nhaf tumn wanyhato rroh yufet metm yo bok yindarim Porr pthayuk mrokfom hikmom.

¹³ Beriathu yimam Porr pthamo mrokfom hikmotm tfit Tesalonaika tohmo Judam wanyakhato rom Beriat yihato kfo memomm, “Mirahko Porr pthayuk mrokfom awany yakionomr. Kfo ptha furewur.” Inji kfohato nnakfo sinyamomm memom, “Porr hfnahrahnom.” ¹⁴ Be yudbat Beriathu Kristenm Porr yaknihato maromb thmbko hanymomr. Sailas Timoti-rofrpaf tuha Beriat toh hasomof. ¹⁵ Porr hanymomrn Atensn mikafho-momr. Ndha mitohakhato memom, “Tfit Beriako ainyom.” Porr rompno kfafo hany memom, “Sailas Timotirof bmbri aniekahfn amihtiyaknetwofa.”

Porr taun Atensn gutnius mrokfot ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹⁶ Porr bi Sailas Timotirof kfafo hanyetrn to Atensn toh gari hasomorf. Sailasrofhu garineftpno nd kmit nhai be kukenhato htirmort nd kmi thofm kfo tatomoa nkifra tahim. Inji htihato yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. ¹⁷ Porr nd krho yima yuhurpno Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn yihato Judami Bro Nkifrar hikmoa Grikm rompno gutnius mrokfot kfo nuhas-mourm. Yo yiha yiha maket swirt yihato maket niayuk yimam yakmoarm kfo ptha nuhasmourm. ¹⁸ Epikuria Stoikrof hikmoa tism* Porr pthamo mrokfom wanyhato nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhhato womm kfo memom, “Ndre fitoh yimar kfo pthewar. Be yuwi kangr, ‘Afo wany yindhorrhama.’ Fitoh nkifrar, fitoh nfri mrokfot yamukar akfo nuhasanm.” Porr Jisasrhu gutniuskfoti Jisasr sinyamo yuhat kfo pthamoatr nd mrokfot tumount. ¹⁹ Be nd mrokfotpno Porr fakmomr. Yakhato Areopagas rifinymoa kaunsermpno hanymomr. Rompno hanyhato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nom kangnom awany hiknom nd ni yimam kfo nuhaswa nfri mrokfot. ²⁰ Nmoh yimbhindangm wanukwomt nd ni pthiwa mrokfot be tu nfri mrokfoyet. Ni pthiwatn nom be afo tunom rinahti nahtitwonom. Ndnetnomn kangnom waptha hikkahtn awanyonom.” ²¹ Tuha Atens thofm yo womha thofm Atens nia toh hanyukm nhai wom tamohm dukakfot. Be kangm, “Womm pthayuk nfri mrokfom wanyhato aptha hasonom.”

²² Porr nd Areopagashu kaunserm-pno kfo memor, “Niko nda kmi Atens thofko tamoh nkifra tahim o tamoh tamohroh lotu neftn be tu mfro buriwutko. ²³ Nikmoh nda taun Atens yau habrihato nikmoh kfo tatoyuk tkitm hti htfasmohat wom kunysn wom altar htimoyanr. Nd altarn wom mrokfom htamomm. Nd mrokfom kfo memom, ‘Yima hti won duha nkifrarhu altar.’ To nd hti duha nkifrar niko be kfo tatohato kfo bruttna furiwarhu mrokfot na ptha nuhaswanko.

* **17:18:** Epikuria Stoikrof bingot tohhato duka tungunefet mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasmouf. Wom Grikm rofhu mrokfom kakitoh hnamoum.

²⁴ Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysofti ndar bbinysoft yorhwa shrkakar hingrnamorr. Nd Bro Nkifrar bromort ndar mounti bbinysoft. Ndnetrn ror nhai yimam hingrnyayuk kunymn tohkahr. ²⁵ Tuhan yindars Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno tohwom. Ndnettn ror nhai wom tamohmn mkkopentahato tfit yima mifnomn nd ror kkopentayuk tamohm yakhekfot. Nhai. ²⁶ Rpa nkifrarpar hingrnamotrr rorpno yimam dborhamom. Dborhahato nda bbinysoft yifammanimomt. Yimam tohyuk yiham turn kfo htahato nda bbinysoftu tkitm fak nhta nhom-brahemorm. ²⁷ Bro Nkifrar duka memor, ‘Tuhan yindars ayak hta-kahanm kto tumn hti yukato hamuhrahma.’ Bro Nkifrar nhai wuri rhukahr. Tor brbo yimampno. ²⁸ Rorn kfiwat nom tohhato wiyauyauwonon. Nikmoh tisam kfo memom, ‘Nom rorhu yon bugayenom.’ ²⁹ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu yonenom, to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar ka gor silva yo tahi kanjohot yimayer. Yo mirahko ka yimanomn tth kaugomonomr. Nhai.

³⁰ Bingot tohmo yimam mmohato tamoh tamoh nefm namoatmm Bro Nkifrar nhai mfro krhormorm. To arihat rorhu bro mrokfot kfo kangr kmi kmiroh yima bugam fasoh nefm mong trohkfot. ³¹ Yimaroh kot tohyuk yihar bi kfo htamorr. Yo nd kotkfot yakitohyuk yimar tor bi rpatn fak htamorr. Rorn yimam nayuk nefm htiyak hanyhato kotim hanyrahm. Nd yimar minohafohato tfit sinyamor. Ndtm nom htihato duka mekfot nd hingrneft tu Bro Nkifra mifrn fak htamorr.’ ”

³² Yimarhu minohafohato tfit siny yuhat wanyomn burmham hamuh snou bosnouhato kfo memom, “Ndr yuwi frnhehwornom.” Tfit womm kfo memomr, “Bare afo nd yima nohhato siny yuhat afo tfit waptha hikkahtn afo tfit awanyonom.” ³³ Porr nd mrokfo ptha swirt htanyhato fnahnimor. ³⁴ Nd rifiny swirt rhumo yimam, wommn nd Porr pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhorhato wufakmomm. Rroh womr Dionisiusr. Dionisiosr tor wom Areopagas kaunser membar. Metroh-kort Damaris tot wom mett nd Porr pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhorhato wuyakmot. Yo tom wom met yindarim nd Porr pthayuk mrokfom hifa wany yindhorhato yakitohmom.

18

Porr taun Korint gutnius ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹ Porr Atens htanyhato tfit Korinko yimor. ² Korinko yihato wom Judar mhtimor. Rorhu yufat Akwilar. Akwilar Pontas profins thofr. Bingot Romko tohyuk Judam Sisa Klodiasr Romko yak tuhafmotrm rpa rpa natubatunimom. Ndnettn Akwila Prisila sawohf yakrmanyihato Korinko yi tohmof. Rof sawo ser kunyenroh hingrneft hingrnamouf. Porr rofhu htit yihato ³ be mhti foh-tasmorf rof nd hingrneft hingrnamoatf. To Porr nd ser kunyen hingrneft ror hingrnyayetrn to tfit Akwila sawohf inji mhtimohat to be rofpno tohhato ser kuny hingrneft rpat hingrnamoum. ⁴ Be nd sawohfpno tohhato Sabat yihamn Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont yimoarn Judami Grikm Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmourm. Memour, “Akfo nuhaskahtanm rroh yima yuhum Jisasrpar htarahm.”

⁵ Sailas Timotirof Masedoniako tohmohat Korint Porr toh hasetrn mihtimofr. Porr Sailas Timotirof htiyakhato Porr nhai wom yiham rhu furarmor Jisasrhu mrokfothu kfo pthaneft. Yiha yiha Korin tohyuk Judam kfo nuhas memourm, “Niko wany hnamoa nrfa htiyakyuk yimar tor Jisasr.” ⁶ Porr Korint tohyuk Judam mrokfom kfo nuhas hanyi mrokfom nhai wuyakrmomm. Hamuh tfahato kfo wuna bowunamomr. Be Porr inji htitihato hmbresham frdboftanihato kfo memor, “Nhai mrokfom. Tukomn myahot nafni wohniko mirahko nann akfonom. Tuko wakfotwako. Arihat na tfit yima tangimpno yihato Jisasrhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasruhanm. Niko nhai, frtfa thuwokomt.” ⁷ To be Porr nd rmont htanymortn tfit yimor Titius Jastusrhu kunysn. Nd yimar bi Judaroh rmon mrokfot bi wanymort. Rorhu kunys Judaroh rmontpno

rorhu kunys tohmout. ⁸ Nd Judaroh rmont tohmoa bro yimarhu yufat Krispusr. Rom riphari wom bok yimam Korinthum Porr pthamo mrokfom hikhatom baftaismom.

⁹ Wom yifungt Porr hwe sweh kanjo Bror kfo ptha hany memorr, “Mirahn yakrmehato tngt ayoukiahant pthaneft. ¹⁰ Na toh tamnouruhann. Nhai wom yimar finji naruhatr. Tom nanhu yufat yorhwa bok yimam nd taun tohwom. Ndnettn nhai wom yimar ninhu finji nakfot.” ¹¹ Porr nd taun Korint rpa gunyjimti 6-pela yamm tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

¹² Porr afo hifa toh hanymor. Tohhany ee Galiorn tfit Akaia profinshu bro gajis fakmort. Rorn gajis yakmohat Judam Porrrhu yak mrokfot rim harhuta mharhuta-momt. Mrokfot rim harhuta mharhuta hasohato Porr fakmomr. Yakhatom kot hanymomr. ¹³ Hanyhato kfo memom, “Ndar yimarn tuhan yindars faso kfo htewatrm nkifra boririfhut bi nhai hik marnya-kahmt. Bro Nkifrarhu tu hik marnya yuhat be fahoromtn bi nfri yihota yuhat ndar yimar yak nuhaswatn bi mhikaknitm.” ¹⁴ Porr memom, “Ka nd Judam kfoyk mrokfom kfo wok-ruhanm,” to nhai, Galiorn sinyahato Judam kfo memom, “Niko Judako nda yima Porr nhai nanhu lokfot o wom fasoh neft narmor. Wom lokfot o wom fasoh neft anar, awi mrokfot yakitohherfoyanko. ¹⁵ Nd niko kfiwa mrokfot be nd tukmoh Judakmoh mrokfot ptha yuhat yo yufa yuhat yo tukmoh Judakmoh nkifra yirmohthu yakitoh yuhatn pthiwuko. Ndnettn na nhai ndhtet mrokfot wanyhirhotanko. Tuko wahanyakahkomt wapthakomt.” ¹⁶ Be nhai yakitohrmort rroh mrokfot. Fak thumort kot. ¹⁷ Galior yak tuhaf-motrm Korinm tuha kot swirtn Judaroh rmonthu bro yima Sostenesr yak tkaftahato rbig borbighomr. Galior nhai marimor finji naruha. Be nyingarpaye fukatoh marsisatamorm.

Porr Korint htanyhato Antiokko yimo yuhat

¹⁸ Porr bok yiam Korint wom Kristenmpno rpat toh hasohato ee htanyomorm. Prisila Akwila sawohfpno Senkriatn sift yaknihato yimom Siriako. Porr Korint tohhato kfo tahihato tmars hatohmohat be tu kmi Senkriatn rorhu tmars foh tanyomort.* ¹⁹ Akwila sawohf rpat Porrrpno yihato Efesus mdbkafmom. Ndhar Akwila sawohf htanyomorf. Turpar Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont fknenimorn Judampno nakfo pthamom. ²⁰ Kfo ttiwon nhombratitamomr Efesusu afo tohneft. To nhai, kfo kumor Efesus tohneft. ²¹ Be nd kmit htanyhato kfo memom, “Warhuko. Kto Bro Nkifrar kangr tfit, ‘Aruhat wania,’ ee aruhat tfit nieruha.” Be inji kfo tanyhato yimor. ²² Be nd ror yimo sift hirhany hir hanymotn Sisariat mdbkafmot. Porr fnahnihato be yimor Sisariatko. Sisariatko Kristenm yindhorhato kfo pthanho tanyhato tfit yimorwe taun Antiokko.

²³ Be tfit Antiokko tfit yimohat afo dfik yiam afo tohmor. Tohhato ee tfit sinyanihato yimor. Tfit sinyani yimohat yihotat yimor. Galesia distrik, Frigia distrik, nd nd distrik yuham yimor. Yihato nd kmiroh Kristen met yindarim mrokfom kfo bmta hanymorm tfit.

Apolosr taun Efesus ptha nuhasmo yuhat

²⁴ Aleksandria taunthu wom Juda yimar niamorn Efesus tohmour. Rorhu yufat Apolosr. Nd yimar tamoh mrokfom kfo pthaneft, mrokfom hifa ptha hik bohik marnyamoatrm yimam wany yindhormomr ror pthayuk mrokfom. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra gonborngt rhuyuk mrokfom duka tungunefr ror fak marnyamorr. ²⁵ Jisasrhu toh yuham yo rorhu hingrna yuham Apolosr fak marnya tungunamorm. Yak tungunahato ror wommpno nd Jisasrhu mrokfom tumoahat tu kfo yembindt mrokfom tumour. Tmift ror be nd Jonr bupa mife yima baftaismoa yuharpot ror tawisafmour. ²⁶ Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm Apolosr yihato mrokfom pthamoahat nhai yakrminano

* **18:18:** Juda yimam inji namom: wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarmpno nakfo htatahato kto nd kfo ptha tng yuhat hikhatom finji ner, nd yimar tmar koh bbomour.

mrokfom ptharmoarm. Akwila Prisila sawohf ror pthayuk mrokfom wany nhtahato rofhu kunyko fakmofr. Rofhu kunyko yakhato tfit Bro Nkifrarhu wom dukefm hemofr. ²⁷ Kto Apolosr memor, “Akaia profinsko aiya,” Efesushu met yindarim kfo memomr, “O hifa ndko wainy.” Yo tumn rhu-hato rorhu yi nmbuhathu kfo nuhas gontwat, wandfakmomtn Akaia profins thofmpno yimot. Kfo nuhas memomm, “Apolosr nia thoft wayind-horaktwakomr.” Apolosr yihato Akaia profins mifnahmohat rorn nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafohato yakmo yimam kfo bmta kfo hta marnya bomarnyamorm. ²⁸ Judaroh rmont yimohat, nhai be nhowi kformorm. Be tu nnhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngthu mrokfom yakhato kfo ptha nuhas memorm, “Jisasr torpar yimar Bro Nkifrar kfomor yimaroh nrfa htiyakyukr, nhai wom fitoh yimam.” Judam mfnahhato memoum, akfo woknomr, Apolosr tohhato kfo wokhato mrokfom hemorm.

19

Porr taun Efesusn gutnius ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹ Apolosr Korint tohmohat Porr afo yuhre yura kmimy-sofroh kmimn afo fauhnamor. Ktone Efesus mifnahmorm. Efesusn Kristen yimam mihtimor. ² Mihtihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Niko Jisasr hik-wohate Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohwotkome nhai?” Kfo memomr, “Nom nhai mekahnom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat korhwot.” ³ Tfit Porr ttiwon memorm, “Tone fitohtet baftais niko yekwako?” Kfo memomr, “Nom yekwa baftais Jonrhu baftaiskfot kekwonom.”

⁴ Tfit Porr kekutnihato kfo memorm, “Jonr tohmo yiham, yimam baftaisim-moahat kfo memourm, ‘Yimako kangko baftais ayaknom, afo fasoh nefm mong trohhato ee btn baftais yakkfot. Baftais yakhato nd nanhu mong yuhat niewa yimar nikmoh bro dukefm htakfot.’ Nd Jonr kfomo yimar Jisasrn kfomor.” ⁵ Nd yimam inji wanyhato Jisasrhu yufatpno baftais fakmom. ⁶ Porr mfham tir htamotrm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu nawohmotm. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu nawohmottm nd yimam tfit nfri nfri yarmumat ptha hanymom. Bro Nkifrar mrokfo ptha rifhur hi hanymoatrm turhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmoumm wom yimam. ⁷ Nd Yafothat thu nawohmo yimam ka 12-pela yimam.

⁸ Porr Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont yihato mfro mfro gutniuskfot kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmourm. Judampno rhu pthahato kfo nuhas bonuhasmour Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot. Husfirpa yamm Judampno ruhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. ⁹ Nd husfirpa yamm Judampno tohhato Porr mrokfom kfo nuhasmoahat womm nhai wany yindhorrmoamm. Fasoh nambur yima yuhumpno fasoh kfo bebmomm nd Bro Nkifrarhu yuham. Be inji namotm Porri Jisasr hikwa yimam nhai tfit marimom tfit Judaroh rmont yirahnom. Nhai mif. Yiha yiha tfit Tiranusrhu skuryuk kunyr yihato ndha mrokfom napha nhtamoum. ¹⁰ Be inji na hanyasn inji na hanyasn hus gunyjimf kur spohmof. Porr inji hingrnahato Esia profinsroh Judami Grikm Brorhu mrokfot rpat wany bugamomt.

Sefarhu yonm memom, “Tek yarh fknayet yimaroh yarhm ayak thunomm.”

¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat Porr mithu nawohhato nd mirakerkfom hingrna-moatrm yimam hti bugamoumm. ¹² Wom yimaroh dbohnefm yak marnyamoahat inji hti-moum. Porr yak gbet hangisifm yaknihato nd dbohnet yimam mhemoahat, dbohnefm thu trohmoumm. Kmi yarh tek yarh fknayetm nhaf nd Porr yak gbet hangisifm mhemoahat, yarhm thu trohmoumm.

¹³ Wom Judam kmi kmim yau htfashato kmi yarh tek yarh fknayet yimaroh yarhm yak thu htfasmoam, duka memom, “Afo anhombranom Jisasrhu yufat yuta nawohhato yarh yak thuneft.” Kfo memoum, “Porr kfo ptha htfaswa yima Jisasrhu yufatpno nom kfiwonon nd yarhn wathu trohnt mett o yindarir.” ¹⁴ Judaroh prisroh tohak yimar

Sefarhu 7-pela yindar yonmn inji hingrnamoum. ¹⁵ Wom yiha wom yimarhu tek yarhr memom ayak thunomr, ka wom yarhr kfo ptha memor, “Na Porri Jisasr tawisafwanf. To nikone froheko?” ¹⁶ Wo, ka nd yimar rom yarh yak thu hasomor sinyahato nd yimam srfa bosrfaknimorm. Nhai tfit marimom, “Tfit tohhato tatrahnomr.” Nhai. Rorrpar tohhato fe noh bonohafmotrm fhutikmpno sfno rmontha duhatm fakrme tubatumom. ¹⁷ Nd kmi Efesus tohmo Judami Grikm inji wanyhato bro yakrme rifhur yakhato Bro Jisasrhu yufat yura yura htamom. ¹⁸ Bok yimam bi Jisasr hiketm yima rifinyrn niahnahato rom nayuk fasoh nefm kfo nriyafmom. ¹⁹ Bok met yindarim for bi singm wandfet gonborngm tafont kandhi wurasoh bugamomm. Nd gonborngroh marufam thomnamohat 50,000 kiniakfet gonborngm kandhi-mom. ²⁰ Inji nahato Brorhu mrokfot mtoh nnuhaknihato nhai tfit suhrmot.

Efesus thofm

²¹ Porr htimort Brorhu hingrneft, mrokfot, bi hifa hifa bi kakitoh bmtewumte dukamor nd kmi Efesus htanyneft. Porrhu dukeft dukamor, Masedonia, Akaia, nd nd profins yuhat yihato Jerusalemko mifnahneft. Kfo memor, “Nd nd kmim tohni hany tfit Romko yihato nd kmit htini hanyruhant.” ²² To be hus yimaf, Timoti Erastusrof kfo tkrurmotr rofn bi Masedoniako tohak hanyomf. Porr afo Esia profinsn afo dfik yiham tohmo.

²³ Tot nd yiharn yimam faso faso kfo rindho borindhomom Jisasrhu hikneft. ²⁴ Wom yimar tohmour, rorhu yufat Demetriusr. Nd yimar silva tahiye wonk wonk shrkar hingrnamourr. Efesusroh nkifra tahi Artemis tohmoa rmont Demetriusrn tfit nd silva tahiye habhi rmonenm hingrna hta nhombramoum. Bok yimam nd hingrneft hingrna hemoamrn bok marut fakmoum. ²⁵ To be nd yimami wom nndoh yimam wom nndoh shrm hingrna tafsetm Demetriusr rpat yak nhafohmormn kfo memorm, “Bar yimako nom yekwa bro marut nom hingrnawa hingrna yuhatn bro marut niewut. ²⁶ To nd yima Porr be tu yonmar yima rifhur faso kfo hta mmo bamumiwurm. Nd na kfiwat bi tuko htihat wanyeteko. Nd neft nhai be Efesusrpat nakahr. Nhai. Yuht Esia profins inji kak hamumiwurm. Kmi kmim kfo kangrm nom yimanom hingrnawa tahi yifonm nhai yafotha duhatem.

²⁷ Mirahko ka nd Porr yi tuta mrokfot ka nmoh bisnis hingrnefthu yufat ka wom yufett rhurfot, be tu nhai mif. Rorhu mrokfotn yak nohrfottt be yufat minohnirfot. Yo mirahko ka ndrpat, nhai tahi Artemis tohwa rmont be inji kuny furam kanjo htirfomt nhai bro dukefm nd rmont htarfotmt. Afo Esiat tohyuk kmi kmim nda yuhut bbinysfthi kmi kmim afo tahi Artemis fakitoh hnamom, Porr hatone habriwa mrokfotn yak nnarirothm be bi mhti nnarsewumt tahi Artemis.”

²⁸ Nd mrokfot inji wanyhato nd toh rifinyomo yimam wanambur het sinyahato kfo memom, “Nom Efesus thofnmoh Artemisn tot tu yafothet nkifra tahis.” ²⁹ Nd yiha nd taun Efesus nhai yima mrokfom wanyrmom. Kmi yuht nadidarmot. Nd het grha hasoyuk yima rifhur teh tmbho fnah bro rifiny swirrpar mirifinyom. Gaius Aristakusrof Masedonia thoff to Porrpno rpat kmi kmi rpat yi htfas-moum. Rof yakmomf nd rifiny swirrn hanyomf. ³⁰ Porr memor, “Nd yima rifiny buhar afknekahann rpat ainyom,” tfit Kristenmn kfo rafomomr. ³¹ Esia gafmanrhu wom bro yufet yimam Porrpno niyak marnyamoum. Romn mrokfot htafommt. Kfo memom, “Mirahr Porr nd bro rifiny swirt amfnaha.”

³² Nd bro rifiny swirr yi mirifinyuk yimam nhai mrokfom nawany nawanyrmom. Womm rom nndo waptha hanyswako, womm rom nhaf nndo waptha hanyswako. Be tu nhai yima mrokfom nawanykfot. Nndo gobis ndha nfehimot. Nhai wom yimar tawisafmort nd rom rifinyomo yuhathu mnat. ³³ Judam hti batihat Areksendar kfo tkrur memomr, “Ni rifiny buhar waikahnn afo wafrhikaknt mrokfo mna yuhat.” Areksendar rim wany hikakhato memor, “Yura mtohhato ptharuha.” Yuhre tirm yura

htahato memor, “Ptharuha.” ³⁴ Nd rifinymo yimam bi hti nhta memom, “Arr Juda thofer.” Be ndnat tu mfro mfro rpatn tng rihar kfo memom, “Artemis tu bro yafothet tahiyet! Artemis tu bro yafothet tahiyet!” Be nd mrokforpat kfo hany kfo hany be 2 auakfot yohnemot.

³⁵ Kto Efesushu kuskusr wasinyahato fak thfamorm. Yak thfanihato kfo memorm, “Niko be nndo nunga mafmham kanjo pthiwuko. Kmi kmim bi htihnamomt Artemis tohyuk rmont. Nd yura moun yuhat yawihnamo hnaru tahis nda kmi Efesus thofm kakitohwomt. ³⁶ Nhai wom fitoh kmi thofrn riyak htafruhatrt. Ndnettn niko be nhowi afo rhukfot. Mirahko be nikomn bmbri bmbri finji ananom. ³⁷ Niko nda hus yimaf nda rifiny swirt hnehat nhai wom tamoh nefm narfotf hnarfokomf. Nhai nmoh rmonthu tamohmn yak rikohrfot o nhai nmoh nkifra tahi Artemis faso faso riyuta ayutarfoft. ³⁸ Demetriusri rorhu hingrna yimam wom mrokfom korhwom wom yimarpno, kot yiharn mejistretmpno yihato nd mrokfom nafrhikakkfot. Nafrhikakhato nayak dbhofnakfot. ³⁹ Wom mrokfom rhuneft tuko rhu rifinyhato yak nohrfokomm. Inji nanefst gafmanr htihato yindhorrfor. ⁴⁰ To nd nom hrek marr nefi nefi nhai tu dborioh nefi narfonom. Mrokfo mna yuhat wany hik marnya duha asha be het fura bofurenom. Gafmanr ahtirt nd nom nefi nefi finji kforfonom?” ⁴¹ Nd mrokfefm ptha buganimormn be tuhan yindars kfomotrm natubatu-nimom.

20

Porr Masedonia yo Grikko inji yimo yuhat

¹ Nd taunt rhumo nefi minoh-nimott Porr nakuyakmorm nd taunthu Kristenm. Yi rifinymotm toh bmtayuk mrokfom hemorm. Mrokfom kfo hta tanyhemormn be Masedoniako yimor. ² Masedoniako yihato ndkorhof kmi kmiroh Kristenm toh bmtayuk mrokfom hi hanyorm. Mrokfom hihany hihany be tfit Grikko mifnah-mor. ³ Grikko mifnahhato ndko husfirpa yamm tohmor. Ndko toh hanyhato memor, “Sift yakni Siriako yiruha,” wom mrokfot wanyorm. Judam memom, “Awasnomr.” Nd mrokfot wanyhato be tfit kekuthato tu Masedonia yuhat yimor. ⁴ Beria thof Pirusrhu yon Sopater, Tesalonaika thof Aristakusri Sekundusr, Derbe thof Gaiusr, Esia korhof Tikikusri Trofimusr ee Timotir, nd nd yimam hikmomr Porr Filipaiko. ⁵ Ndha rom yimomn Troas mtohi gari haso hany-momnom. ⁶ Nom yispa duha bretpam yemoa yiham rhunihato Filipait htanymonomt. Htanyhato sift yaknihato be yimonom. 5-pela marm sift yimonom. Yihato Troas mfnah-monom. Troas minahtihato ndha 7-pela marm rpat tohmonom.

Porr Troasn Yutikusr yak marnyamo yuhat

⁷ Sarere krif yifung Troashu Kristen yimampno ruhato komunion fakmo-nom. Porr bi wom kmiko yi yibonyuk yifungr mrokfom pthahany pthahany tu wuroh yifung dany mfak htanimort. ⁸ Nom rhumo myorhakyuk rumr bok lamroh nukeftpno nd rumr rhumonorm. ⁹ Wom yima damiagr rorhu yufat Yutikusr. Ror nd yifungr rhunhomornom. Ror tatuna muhtpno ruhato wany yakitoh hasomour Porr pthamoa-hat. Wany yakitoh hasohato nyingam hwe krkotahato ka myak banihato bbinysot mitmbhomor. Yura husfirpehyuk rumt tohetrn btn myak bani yawihnamohat nhai be brbo yawihnarmor. Be tuha gur, nhai wom nfrimor. ¹⁰ Be Porr mifnahnimorn nd yimar yak kebisenaknihato kfo memorm, “Mirahko adukanom, nda yimar tor nfriyer”. ¹¹ Inji kfonimormn be tfit tum rhu tanyuk rumr muh mrhumorn bretpam yak mkumormn famomm. Ror pthamo mrokfom nhai be brboh mrokfom ptharmor. Yifungr ptha nitremorr. Nitrenimott be Porr ptha tmbhonihato yimor. ¹² Nd misuhmo yima damiagr tfit myenyjwomotr yima yuhum marnyanihato yimom.

Porr Troas htanyhato Miletusko yimo yuhat

¹³ Ndha Troasn nom bi sift yakni hanyhato nom bi Asos mgari haso hanymonom. Memonom, “Ndha Porr kambrenirahnomr.” Bi kfo memornom, “Na yihotat yirhoyann Asos ndha wakmbrenitwokma.” ¹⁴ Asos garihato mfnahmotr kambrenimonomrn be yimonom. Yimonomn Mitilinit mfnah-monom. ¹⁵ Mitilinit htany yimohat ndwom marrn Kios mfnahmonom. Tfit ndwom marrn Samos. Tfit ndwom marrn Miletus mfnahmonom. ¹⁶ Porr bro Pentikos yihar mdukakmorn ndnetrn Efesus hir hagrotni-mortn Miletus midbkafmor. Duka memor, “Nhai Esia profins awi kanga hatohrhota. Bi tuha Jerusalem rhuhato Pentikos yihar rhuneft hifa.”

Porr Efesushu eldam kfo wobuh mrokfom kfomo yuhat

¹⁷ Ndnetrn Efesus hir hagrotnimor Miletus midbkafmor. Be Miletus rhuhato Efesusko be gontwat yimotn fakmotm Efesus sioshu eldam. ¹⁸ Yimotm kfo memorm, “Na barkof yiha Esia profins yimohat niko tukmoh nyingaye htimoko na nikompno tohhato namo nefm. ¹⁹ Nanhu yufat nhai kfo grha hnarmoyant. Judam waji ya hatohmoahat niko tuko wanyhato htimoukomm. Bok yiham yima yuhur krhohato bu nyingar kawihnamour. ²⁰ Na nhai Judam namoa nefm hti yakrmermoa. Nanhu yima yuhur yakitoh dbkaf marnyahato Brorhu hingerneft hingernameant. Fitoh bro rifiny swirm o tukmoh kunymn na yihato mrokfom hemoanko. Finji finji tohneft o mrokfo hikneft nd ndm kfo hta bohtamoanko. ²¹ Fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohhato Bro Nkifrar hikhato nmoh Bro Nungothet Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikneft, nd nd mrokfom yiha yiham Judampno, Grikmpno ptha buga bobugamoanm. ²² Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharhu tng yuhatn na hikwoyann na Jerusalemko bi yi hanita. Na Jerusalemko yi hanyhato na tamoh nefm nanpno rhu thombat na nhai tawisafkaha. Be yirhoyann yukatoh hasorua. ²³ Kmi kmim yi htfashato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak nuhaswa mrokforpat na kakitohwa. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo kangt, ‘Ni nhai toh marnya hakuruhatn. Yiha yiha krhopam yakhato kalabus hta hakurahmn.’

²⁴ Na nhai nanhu toh nmbuhatn bro dukeft mdukakkaha. Nhai. Nanhu dukeft kanga nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk hingerneft afo amhingrnafo bugayant. Bro Nkifrar yimam yuhuwafmo nmbuhat kanga afo kfo nuhas bonuhas bugayanm kmi kmim.

²⁵ Na nikompno toh hnamohat kfo nuhashnamoyanko Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot. Arihat mdukak kanga, kto be nhai nanhu nyingatikt htiruhatkomt. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tfit mrokfom bi kahukanko. Na nhai duka marimoya, ‘Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur kfo nuhas-rhoyanm.’ Nhai inji dukarmoya. Kfo nuhas bugamoyanko. Ndnetann nikmoh womr fasoh tkit bebt yinyeft na mrokfo duhata rhuruha. ²⁸ Niko tukmoh toh nmbuham hti yukatoh marnyafo hanykfot. Yo Jisasrhu sios rpat yukatohaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn bi nd yimam nikmoh tirtn htamotm. Bro Nkifrarhu sios bi turhu Yonrn bi noh wiknamorm. Ndnettn niko toh yukatoh marnyafo hanyhekfot. ²⁹ Na tuka hti nhtewa kanga na htanyruhanko nd yifako tohwa yaum fnahnehato sifsifm riyakhato yejborfa wumtrahmm. ³⁰ Kto nd niaruha yiham niko tuko nakfo nheh nakfo nhehrahko. Womr yihato womr mfrnhehruhattr rorhu mrokfefm yak hikrahrr. ³¹ Ndnettn yiha yiha niko duka marnya bomarnyahato tohkfot. Na yak nuhashnamoa nefm mirahko ayafhonomm. Na husfirpa gunyjimm nikompno tohmohat yifung marm dborioh dborioh yima yuhum yima yimako he nhombra bugamoyanko. Bu nyingarpno mrokfom hihnamoanko.

³² Bi Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn htiwanko. Rorhu tirt htewohat ror yuhuwafmo yuhathu mrokfot wayakitohtwakomt. Nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmo yuhathu mrokfot yak-itohrahkomt htirahko be toh bmtarahko. Toh bmtahato dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrko. Bro Nkifrar tur kfo htayuk yimam hta garita wuskam nikomn hirahr.

³³ Na tohmohat nikompno nhai wom yimarhu maruham o wuskam hti yuhurhato marimoya, ‘Na finji ndu yimar kanjo aruha,’ nhai. ³⁴ Tuko htimokma na tukanhu tire hingernameant tamoh tamohm yakhato nanpno tohyuk yimam hemoanm. ³⁵ Na

hingrnahnamo hingrnefm memoya, ‘Ahingrna nuhaskahtanm rom htihato hingrna hingrnahato wuskam o tamohm yak-hato nd hingrnapa duhatm heshu-rahmm.’ Bro Jisasr kfomo mrokfot nom dukakfot. Kfo memor, ‘Wom yima furam tamohm hirahmn, nhai be mfro yindhorruhatn. Ninn tamohm yakhato womm hirahnm, ndt be tu bro yindhor nmbuhat yakrahn.’ ”

³⁶ Porr inji kfone bugamorn nd Efesushu eldampno rpat bangu mtabok-mehato kfo bruttnamom. ³⁷ Nd eldam Porr myakitohhato hanurmomr. ³⁸ Porr nhai tfit htiruhatmr ndnetmn bro dungunangu yima yuhum fak-momm. Be Porr yaknimomr hanyhato yihom toh kafhomomr sif yakniyuk tkittn.

21

Porr sift yaknihato Jerusalemko yimo yuhat

¹ Be nd Efesuskorhof eldam htanymonomn sift yaknihato yimonom. Nom yimohat be hir hayukni twanhonihato Kos rim dbkafmonom. Tfit hwe fnah tfit sift yakni yimohat Rodes midbkafmonom. Rodes htanyhato taun Patarar mifnah-monom. ² Taun Patararn memom, “O! Sift Fonisiako kitt.” Be nd siftn kmbrenimonomn yimonom. ³ Hirhany hirhany Saiprus be inji htini hanymo-nomt. Saiprus be inji kindonko rihti tany hanyhato nom be hir fnahhato Siria profinsko mifnahmonom. Profins Siria mifnahhato taun Tairt rim dbkafmonom. Ndha rim dbkafhato ndharhof wuss fak htanyommt. ⁴ Tairtn wom Kristenm mhtihato be ndha rpa wokr rompno tohmonom. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd Kristenm thu yuhur memotm, “Porr wakfo rafokahtkomr Jerusalemkort mirahr aiya.” ⁵ Sift Tairt htany yibonmott nom be taunt htanyhato yimonom sifm dbkafmoa bekfako. Nd taunthu Kristenmi rroh yon tuhane yaknimom-nom yimonom bekfako. Nungur yihom htahato bangu mtabokmemonomn kfo bruttnamomom. ⁶ Kfo bruttnanihato be nakfo wobuh tanyhato nom be sift yakni yimonom. Rom tfit turoh kunyko yimom.

Profet Agabusr Porr mrokfom hemo yuhat

⁷ Be nom Tairt htanymohat hirhany hirhany Tolemes mifnahhato rim dbkafmonom. Rim dbkafhato nom ndharhof Kristenmpno nahtihato be ndha rpa marr tohmonom rompno. ⁸ Tfit ndwom marrn Tolemes htanyhato hirhany hirhany Sisariat rim dbkafmonom. Be nom ndharn Filifrhu kunys yimonom. Ndharhof yimam rorn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmourm. Be rorpno ndha tohmonom. Nd 7-pela yimam aposermmpno hingrnanhomoam to ror rroh womr. ⁹ Rorhu yon metm husfihus yon metm. Tafi ram yak duhatm. Be inji toh furahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot profetm pthamoa kanjo inji pthamomt.

¹⁰ Siriatsn tfit wom yiham tfit tohmonom. Ndha toh hasetnomn wom profetr, rorhu yufat Agabusr, Judiat htanymortn fawihnamor Sisariako. ¹¹ Niamorn nompno yihato Porrru nyuh tkafyuk foh that yakhato turhu tir wuram kibokimorm. Kibokinihato kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfiwotta kfiwanko, ‘Ndar foh tha tikatr Jerusalemr tohwa Judam inji kanjo kibokiyakhato yima tangiroh tirtn htarahmr.’ ”

¹² Nom nd taunthu Kristen yimam-pno inji wanyhato kfo rafo memonomr, “Mirah mif mif Jerusalemko aiya.” ¹³ Tfit Porr sinyahato kfo memor, “Tamohmpno nurwatko nanhu yima yuhur gumuhatewar. Na to kanga fitoh kmimn ndhtet neft anama. Na to wofnwa Jerusalemthu nohneft. Na inji narhota Jisasrhu yufat yura yura htarahmt yimam.” ¹⁴ Htimonomr Porr tur mfro kfo yibonmotr to nom nhai tfit kfo kekutkfot. Be kfo memonom, “Tu Bro Nkifrar kangr inji anamr, a to nhai mrokfom.”

Porr Judiako kalabus tohhato rorhu kotkfot yakitohmo yuhat

(21.15–26.32)

Porr Jerusalem mfna hmo yuhat

¹⁵ Dfik yiham yinyimotm be wuskam yak kebirshato yimonom Jerusalemko. ¹⁶ Sisariathu wom Kristenmpno rpat yimonom. Yihato hanymomnom Saiprus thof Nasonrhu kunysn. Nd yimar bi bingot Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rifakitohakmort. Nd yimar memor, “Afo nanhu kunysn wamtohniko.” ¹⁷ Jerusalemr mfnah-mohat ndharhof Kristenm nom htiyakhato rroh yima yuhum yindhor-mom.

¹⁸ Hwe fnah dbha Porr hik hanymornom Jemsrhu htit. Nd sioshu eldam rpat rifiny bugamom. ¹⁹ Porr kfo yindhor mrokfot tunihato ee btn ror yima tangimpno hingrnamo hingrneft kfo ptha nuhas bugamorm. Tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar rorpno namom, yo nd yima tangim Bro Nkifrar rihikakmo yuham, ndm kfo nuhas bugamorm.

Jerusalemthu sioshu eldam kfomomr Porr Bro Nkifrarhu rmonko yinyeft

²⁰ Porr kfo ptha buganimotr Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr. Kfo yindhor-nihato tfit kfo memomr, “Bare, to boknambok Judam bi Jisasr hikwom. Jisasr hikwamn tfit nkifra boririfhut rpat kakitoh tkafwomt. ²¹ Tfit wom Judam yitamn kfo fura kangmm, ‘Porrn yima tangimpno tohyuk Judam kfo kangrm, “Nd Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfot wayafho thukomt. Nikmoh yon yindariyenroh tham mirahko apuk thu hanynomn. Yo nkifra yirmoht masat yak hik duha.”’ ²² Nom tawisafwonom ninhu asharhof bi nia nmbuhat wanyrahm. Nome to finji kforuhanom? ²³ Wom kfo hta mrokfom kangnom akfo htanomn. Asombhat tom wom husfihus yimam bi Bro Nkifrapno nakfo tahimom. ²⁴ Nd yimampno rpat waikahnn rom yuk trufuha yuhat wayuk truf hiktwa. Rom tmarim yoh bbo thombat ninn rroh tarioh mthewa yemrom wawik-nahitwanm. Inji wanakahtn womm duka mirahm, ‘Ka rorhu yufat be kfo wok furemr. Ror nhai nkifra boririfhut yafho thurfort.’ Inji kforahmn. ²⁵ Nd yima tangim, Jisasr hikwam, bi gon-twat wandfahato kfo memonomn, ‘Niko mirahko tahi rmonm tarioh mthewa yemroroh yemropam yo nd kkupayetmi nd mtiye teh tfnayet yemrom ayanom. Ndm ye juha. Yo mirahko ijoh atonenom.’” ²⁶ Porr nd Bro Nkifrapno nakfo tahimo yimam yakmormn hwe fnah dbha fuk trufmom. Yuk trufnihato Porr nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimor. Yihato prism kfo nuhas memorm, “7-pela yiham yinyiruhatm nieruhanomn rpa rpa yimanom Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtharahnom.”

Porr yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temperr toh hasetrn Judam yakaknimo yuhat

²⁷ Nd kfomo 7-pela yiham bi yi hanyetmn Porr yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temperr toh hasetrn Esiakorhof Judam htimomr. Mhtihato kmi thofm romn hasinyamomm. Kmi thofm hasinyahato Porr tir tir fakmomr. ²⁸ Yaktahato naku hany memoum, “Niko Isrerkko wania yaknhokmnom. Nda yimar kmi kmim kfo habri kangr, nom Isrernomi nd Mosesrhu boririfhut yo nda rmont, ndm kangr, ‘Yak wuna bowunayanm.’ Yo tfit yima tangim yaknewarm nda rmont hnewurm. Hnehato nd rroh futn rmont thu kasitt.” ²⁹ Bi taunkorn htimomr Porr Efesus thof Trofimusrpno ufau faumour. Ndnetmn memom, “Ka rpat fknif rmont.”

³⁰ Nd Porrrhu mrokfot rim wifnak mwifnak rim wifnak mwifnakhato be Jerusalemthu yimam wany bugahato kmi thofm yursnanihato Porr rmont toh hasetrn tir tir yakhato teh brir hanymomr. Teh brir fnahhato yudbat rmonthu yifhatikt frkhihmont.

Romkorhof soldiam Porr yakmo yuhat

³¹ Porr tat noh bonohmoatmr mrokfot yimot Rom soldiaroh krnungo-thetrpno. Memomr, “Jerusalem thof bugam bi foh yaum kanjo nnayur mmo bomumiwum.” ³² Be yimar wanyhato ofisami soldiam yakhato yimomwe Porr tat noh hasomo tkittn. Be nd Porr tatmo yimam nd yimam htiyakhato Porr fafho thumomr. ³³ Be krnungothetr brbo Porrpno yauyakni-hato Porr fakmorr. Yakhato soldiam kfomotrm hus senf yakhato

kimomr. Tfit kekutnihato Judam ttiwon memorm, “Nda yimare, fitoh yimayer? Finji ner?” ³⁴ Bt nd rifinyr waniak waniakmohat nhai yima mrokfom wanyrmomm. Womm inji waptha hanyomom womm mano. Be nd krnungothetr wanysihato soldiam kfomotrm Porr yaknimomrn memom, “Soldiaroh kmifako hanyrahnomr.” ³⁵ Yuhre kuny dda tiktpno mtoh hanyomom nd yima rifinyr toniyakna memom, “Awasak kitohnomr.” Soldiam inji htihato Porr titamomr. Titaknihato hawitamomr. ³⁶ Nd yima rifinyr yau hik hanyhato kfo memom, “Wawas hehur thukomr.”

Porr Judam kfo nuhasmorm ror tohnamo yuham

³⁷ Soldiam memom, “Porr hafkneni twanhorahnomr,” tfit Porr kfomorr nd krnungothetr. Grik yarmumatn kfo memorr, “Ka na wom mrokfot ptharfoyann?” Tfit krnungothetr kekutnihato ttiwon memorr, “Ni pthewunt nd Grik yarmumat?” ³⁸ Ni htitwoyann kanga Ijif thofe. Bingot wom Ijif thofr Rom gafmanroh mrokfom hanybornahato 4,000 yahr kmim yakhato yima toh duha tkitt kafrohmom. Na kanga ka ni nd yimaye.” ³⁹ Tfit Porr inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Na Juda tangishofa na ndu Silisia distrikko yorhwa bro taun Tarsus nurmoya. Na kangane met yindarim wom mrokfom kfo ptharfo-yanm?” ⁴⁰ Krnungothetr kfo memom, “Nhai mrokfefm.” Kfo yakiomotrr be tuha kuny ddamis wasinya tohetoh-hato met yindarim tire frgadimorm. Be rom inji htihato gadi rhumotm Porr Hibru yarmumatn pthamorm.

22

¹ Hibru yarmumatn kfo memorm, “Bar yimako yo niko yifemroko, nanhu mrokfot ptharhotant wawanyswakomt.” ² Porr pthamohat Hibru yarmumat pthamotr rom be gadi rhumom. Kfo memorm, ³ “Na tu Juda tangishofa, na mmemt hiyaumota distrik Silisiako yorhwa taun Tarsusn. Tfit asha Jerusalemrn toh warhomoya. Bi bro yimayann Gamalierrhu skurkfot yihato fak nuhas bonuhasmora nd nmoh nkibaproh yirmoht. Bro Nkifrar fakitoh hnamo-yanr niko arihat Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa kanjo. ⁴ Na toh hnamohat bok met yindarim Jisasrhu mrokfot wany yakiohato yak hiketm memoa awasanm. Womm mtitofe kihato kalabusn hany htamoanm. ⁵ Bro tohak prisri kaun-serm htimomm nd na nahnamo nefm. Romn kfo nuhasyuk gontwam wandfahemomm Damaskus tohyuk Judaroh bro yimam. Be nd gontwam yaknihato fau hanyomoya Damaskusko yiyet yihotar. Memoya, ‘Nd kmithu Kristenm Jerusalemko hnerhotanm ndharhof bro yimam yakhato afo kalabus htarahmm.’ ”

Porr kfo nuhasmorm nd ror Jisasr rihikakmo yuhat

⁶ Porr wompam pthamor, memom, “Na yimohat Damaskus bi brbo yau hanyetann, marr danyr tohetrn asha wom nukeft yura mount wutoh tany-hato yawihnamotn fakmota. Memom ka nndo bro ksh nmbuhat yura mountko wuhatohhato wayak nukewum. ⁷ Na be nd nukeft yakmotta mmrifakhato bbinysoftn misuhmoya. Bbinysoft misuhhato wanyomoya wom yimar naku memora, ‘Sor, Sor, na tamoh dukeftpno yak bebwo?’ ⁸ Tfit na kekutnihato kfo memoyanr, ‘O, broye, ni frohe?’ Memom, ‘Na Nasaret thof Jisasa. Ni Kristenm yakbebwohat nhai romn yak bebkahn. Nann kak bebwo.’ ⁹ Nd nanpno yau hanyomo yimam rom htimomt nukeft to yimarhu tngt nhai wanyrmomt.

¹⁰ Tfit na ttiwon memoya, ‘Bro yimaye, na finji niwoya?’ Tfit kfo memom, ‘Wasinyakahnn Damaskusko wanju. Ndharpno tor wom yimar, rorn kfohirahrn nd na kfo htamo hingrnefm ni hingrnaruham.’ ¹¹ Nd nukeft masat fnhuhato nyingam yakmotma nhai wom tamohm htirmo-yanm. Nyingam kunyj kihmoma. Be nd nanpno yau hanyuk yimam inji htihato tir tir yaknimoma Damaskusko hanyomoma.

¹² Nd taun Damaskusn tohmour wom yimar, rorhu yufat Ananiasr. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohmoarn rorhu boririfhu mrokfom kak hik marnyamourm.

Nd Damaskus tohyuk Judam rorhu toh nmbuhat kfo yindhormount. ¹³ Ror nanhu tohyuk kunys niahato brbo nanpno yarim tohhato kfo memora, ‘Yinowe, na kfiwann ninhu nyingam afrdbtakukahmn wayukatohn.’ Be inji kfomotra nanhu nyingam mfrdborhahato fukatoh hamuhmoyanr. ¹⁴ Tfit kfo memora, ‘Nmoh nkibaproh Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memor, “Ni Pornn hti hikrahnmm nanhu yima yuhur yorhwa dukefm. Nd nanhu tu hifa yufayet yimar* htiruhann ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyrahnr.” ¹⁵ Ni nd htiruha nefmi yo wanyuk mrokfom yakhato met yindarimpno ptha nuhasrahnmm. ¹⁶ Bmbri wasinyakahnn Jisasrhu yufat wayutatwa. Yutahato be nd ninhu ufasoh nefm rorhu kkupaye yak thurahrm. Inji nanihato wabaftaistwa.’ ”

Bro Nkifrar Porr kfo tkrurafmo yuhat

¹⁷ Porr kfo memorm, “Na tfit asha Jerusalem niamoyann yiro rmont fknihato kfo bruttnamoya. Kfo bruttna hasohato tfit hwe twehnano ¹⁸ Bror htiyak hanyumoyanr. Nia hnamorn kfo memora ‘Nanhu mrokfom ni ptharuham nd Jerusalem thofm nhai wany yakio-ruhatm. Ndnnettn nda Jerusalem yudbat wahtanykahnrn wanju.’ ¹⁹ Tfit kfo memoya, ‘Broye, na Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yi htfashato Jisasr hiket yimam yaknimoanm tfit kalabus hanyhato ufasofaso tabot bebmoanm. Nd Jerusalem thofm na namoa nefm bi htimoum. ²⁰ Nd ninhu mrokfot uhatone hatone htfasyuk yima Stifenr wasmohat na toya brbo tohmoya. Toh hanyetann rorhu tat noh bonohmo yimaroh yuke hmbresham hatohhato hti yindhormoyanm.’ ²¹ Tfit Bror kfo memora, ‘Ni wanju. Ni be ndu yima tangimpno inji watoh habriswa.’ ”

Porr kfo nuhas memorm, “Na Rom thofa.”

²² Be Porr yima tangimpno toh habrineft pthamotr bt nd ror rhu wany yaki-tohmo met yindars wahet sinyahato kfo memorm, “Wayaknikah-komrn wawaskomr! Nom wofnkah-nom nd yimarhu tohneft!” ²³ Be kfo hutt hanyhato yuke hmbresham teh tmbrak hanyhato nungufut yura tu hanyumm. ²⁴ Ndnnettn Judaroh kimr hofhta tngm krnungothetr wanyhato wom soldiam kfaf memorm, “Wanju-kahkomn Porr wamiyaknikahkomr soldiaroh kmifako wahanykomr. Wahanykahkomr wamtatakkahkomrn rorpno nd met yindarim hofhtiwa nmbuhathu mrokfo mna yuhat frhikakrahnmm.” Be ror kfafmo yuhat hikhatomifakmomr.

²⁵ Be myak tumakhato rahuspno kihato memorm tat twanhorahnomr Porr ndha tohmo ofisar ttiwon memorm, “Romroh thfa mntwat finji kfiwat? Kfo kangt na Rom thofa nayuk nefthu mna yuhat tafi frhikak marnya duha be bmbrit tat furaknikfot?”

²⁶ Be wom ofisar inji wanyhato krnungothetr mttiwon memorm, “Tamohmpno inji niwa? Nd yimar Rom thofa.” ²⁷ Be nd krnungothetr inji wany sanyhato yimorn Porr mttiwonakni memorm, “Wakfo nuhas marnya. Nine, Rom thof mife?” Porr tfit kfo fakio memorm, “Uwa. Na Rom thofa.” ²⁸ Tfit krnungothetr kfo memor, “Na to wom kmi thofa nikmoha tohwa. Na Romko yari witamohat bro maruha wiknahato tohwa.” Tfit Porr kfo memorm, “Na nhai. Nanhu yifamma sawohf Rom thofn ndnettn na Rom thofa.” ²⁹ Be nd Porr miyakmo soldiam nd mrokfot wanyhato fanhomom. Krnungothetr tfit nd Rom thofrhu tummo yuhat mhti dukakhato fakrmemor.

Porr Judaroh kaunsermpno pthamo yuhat

³⁰ Hwe fnah dbha Porr kisummo mtitofm yaktanihato krnungothetr memor, “Afo frhikak marnyaruha Judami Porr nna kfomo yuhat.” Be ndnatn bro prismi Judaroh kaunserm kfomotrm rifinymom. Rhu rifiny bugamotm rroh nyingatikko Porr mtohmor.

* **22:14:** Nd hifa yufayet yimar Jisasr.

23

¹ Porr kaunserm yukatohhato kfo memorm, “Bar yimako, na Bro Nkifrapno rim tohnihato toh hnamo yiham na nhai wom fasoh nefm na hnarmoya. Nanhu yima yuhur nhai krho ba inji nakahr. Nanhu yima yuhur be yindhorwor.” ² Inji kfo hanymotr prisroh bro tohak yima Ananaiasr brbo toh hanyuk yimam kfomotrm tngko frsrfa thumomr. ³ Porr kfo memor, “Ananaias, Bro Nkifrar tawo inji frsrfarahrn. Ni kangn, ‘Nkifra boririfhut htiyakhato kotimwann.’ Ndt fura mrokfot kfiwun. Nkifra boririfhut ahtiyakkahnn to inji kforfotnm tngko frsrfarfoma?”

⁴ Porrpno brbo tohyuk yimam kfo memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu bro tohak prisr inji faso kfo duha.” ⁵ Porr kfo memor, “Na nhai merfoya, ‘Ndarr Bro Nkifrarhu bro tohak priser.’ Bi ahti dukayanr, to nhai inji kforfotanr. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn ninhu kmi thofroh tohak yimar faso faso akfoyanr.’ Na nd mrokforpat tawisafwa.”

⁶ Nd kaunser yimam Porr bi hti nhtamorm. Nd kaunser yimam tohmo yimam womm Sadyusim, yo womm Farisim. Inji hti nhtahato wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Bar yimako, na Farisiya. Na Farisiroh yona. Nanhu dukeft duka kangt, yimam noh hanitam kto tfit sinyarahm. Na inji kfiwota ndnatn kot tohwa.”

⁷ Porr inji ptha hanymor ka Sadyu-simi Farisim tum mnatuhaknihato nna kfo hamuhakni nna kfo hamuhaknihato nafak mkumom. Sadyusim rom inji tohmom. Farisim rom inji tohmom. ⁸ (Sadyusim kfo kangm, “Yimam noh hanitam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm.” Yo womt kfo kangm, “Mounmotmi yafotham nhai rhukahm.” Sadyusim inji inji kfiwum. Farisim nndo kfiwum. Rom kfo kangm, “Yimam nohwam kto tfit sinyanya hanyrahm. Yo mount mounmotetet. Yimam yafothetem.”)

⁹ Inji nna kfo hamuhaknihato Farisim Porrpno tohhato ptha nuhaknimomr. Nkifra boririfhuthu tisam Farisimpno rpat tohmoam, romn sinyanya tohhato kfo memom, “Nome nda yima Porr nhai wom krhopam htikahnomr. Ror pthiwa mrokfom ka wom yafotharn o mounmotrn pthahemo mrokfom pthiwur.” ¹⁰ Farisimi Sadyusim masat masat nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhmotm amiroh krnungothetr inji htihato kfo memor, “Ndar yimam inji nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhakniruhamn Porr kmbru pukum kanjo rinatehta rinatehta-ruhamrn teh tmbhorahmr.” Be nd dukeftpno soldiam kfo tkrurafmotrm soldiam mibrnyihato mifakmomr. Judampno tohetrn miyakhato tu soldiam tohyuk kuny kmifako hanymomr.

¹¹ Ndwom yifungrn Bror Porrpno brbo yihato kfo memorr, “Mirahn ayakrmeya. Watoh bmtatwa. Nanhu mrokfot asha Jerusalem ni pthamohat, nhai yakrmehato ptharmont. Tohhato nanhu mrokfot ptha nanyjarmont. Romko yi shoft to be nd yuhat wahiktwa.”

Judam waji yamo yuhat

¹² Hwe fnah dbha wom Judam waji famom. Memom, “Porr awasnom.” Mrokfot fak dbkafmomt. Kfo memom, “Porr was mif mifrahnomr. Yimar tafi wasrfonomr, nhai womr bmbri nuwa ya bupa ya inji naruhatr. Awi afo.” ¹³ Porrrhu was mrokfot kfo htamo yimaroh nambakfot 40-kfoti wom yimam. ¹⁴ Nd yimam bro prismi eldampno yihato kfo memom, “Nome tu kfo mifmifwonon. Nom nhai bmbri nuwa yemaska inji naruhatnom Porr was duha. Bi Porr was tinghato yima yuhum miforhmnom ee bt nuwa ya inji narahnom. ¹⁵ Ndnettn nom kfo kangnom nikomi kaunserm amiroh krnungothetr wakfafkahtkomr afo hnerahrr Porr. Wakfaf wamitwako, ‘Porr afo aniekahttr afo mrokfom frhikakrahnomr.’ Inji wakfo nhehak-kahtkomr mirahr, ‘Aneya,’ yihotohat toh rafakhato wasrahnomr.”

¹⁶ Rom inji kfomohat Porrrhu yindamem yonr inji wanyhato soldia-roh kuny kmifako yihato Porr kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr Judam kfo htatamo mrokfom. ¹⁷ Porr inji wanyhato wom soldiaroh tohukatohr nakuyakhato kfo memorr, “Nda yima damiagr yaknihato krnungothetrpno wahanyswanr. Rorpno wom mrokfeter.” ¹⁸ Be nd

tohukatohr nd yima damiagr yaknihato krnungothetrpno hanyhato mkfo memor, “Rumgat tohwa yima Porr kfeitra nda yima damiagr hniyanr. Wom mrokfetrn hniyanr.”

¹⁹ Be nd krnungothetr nd yima damiagr yaknimorr rim rhumof. Turpaf rim rhuhato kfo memorr, “Tamoh mrokfom hne? Wakfo pthakahtn awanya.” ²⁰ Nd yima damiagr kfo memorr, “Judam bi kfo htarom Porrrhu hanyuk mrokfot. Merom, ‘Kfafruhatom nohok hnerahrr.’ Merom, ‘Kfo nheh mirahnom, “Afo ahnekahtrr kaunsermn rorhu mrokfot frhik bohik marnyarahmt.” ’ ²¹ Na kfiwann mirahn rroh tng yuhatn ahika. Rroh yimaroh nambakfot 40-kfoti wom thomna yimam rhu rafak memom, ‘Porr wasrahnom.’ Bro mrokfot fak dbkafhato memom, ‘Nom nhai bmbri nuwa yemska inji naruhato-nom. Bi Porr wasninome ee bt nuwa yemskarahnom.’ Nd mrokfot inji kfo htahato to be ninhu kfo yakio tngrrpat gari hasiwum.” ²² Be nd krnungothetr nd yima damiagrhu mrokfom wany-hato memorr, “Hifa nd kfo hamong htatamo mrokfom bi wanuyanm. Ni yi shoft mirahn womm akfo amiya, ‘Nann nd nd mrokfom kfahuyanr.’ ”

Porr gafmanroh tohak yima Felixsrpno hanyomo yuhat

²³ Nd krnungothetr nakuyakmorf hus soldiaroh tohak yimaf. Yimotf kfo memorf, “Wayak htatafnm 200 soldiam yo hos hatoneyuk 70 soldiam yo kfra inyarut hatoneyuk 200 soldiam. Wayak htatakahfnm hrek 9 kilok yifung wahasinyakahfnm Sisariako wahanyswafnm. ²⁴ Porrrhu hatonayuk hosm rpat wayak hta bohtatwafnm. Rpat wahany marnyakahfmr aishwar Felixsrpno. Felixsr nambawan gaf-maner.” ²⁵ Nd soldiaroh krnungothetr gontwat wandfahato kfo memor,

²⁶ “Na Klodius Lisiasa. Ndar gontwat ni gafmanrhu tohak yima Felixsnpno wandfiwant. ²⁷ Wom yimar Judam yakmomr memom, ‘Awasnomr.’ Nd yimar Rom thofrn memom, ‘Awasnomr.’ Na inji wanyhato nanhu soldiam yaknihato mita nrfak-monmr. ²⁸ Kfo memotm, ‘Awasnomr,’ ndnatn tu Judaroh kaunsermpno memoya, ‘Ahanykahanr afo wany hikruha. Tamohmpno yamukam, “Awasnomr?” ’ ²⁹ Be tu Judaroh kaunsermpno rhuhato nafrhikhato nhai wom tamoh krhopam htirmoyanrn, bt miruha wasrahmr o kalabus htarahmr. Be nd nkifra boririfhuthu hik marnya duha nmbuhatpno memom, ‘Awasnomr.’ ³⁰ To bi wanyroyant mrokfot bi kfo habofkni kangm, ‘Awasnomr nd yimar.’ Ndnat ninpno niewur nd yimar. Nd rorpno namburwa yimam kfafroyanm. Ninpno tohhato rroh mrokfom ptharuhatmm wawanyswanm. Be injirpa”

³¹ Be nd soldiam krnungothetrhu mrokfot hikhato nd yifungrn Porr yaknihato hanyommr taun Antipatrish. ³² Tfit ndwom marrn hos hatonayuk soldiamn tfit Porr yaknihato taun Sisariako hanyommr. Be nd bbinysof yuhat yau hanyomo soldiam bi hos hatonayuk soldiam miyaknitwomre be rom ndha mtohakhato tfit tu soldiaroh kuny kmifako yimom Jerusalemko. ³³ Nd hos hatonayuk soldiamn Porr yakni hanyomohat be hanyommrn Sisariat mfnahhato bro gafman yimar myak nuhashato gontwat hemomr. ³⁴ Gafmanroh tohak yimar nd gontwat yakhato htimortn Porr kfo ttiwonmorr, “Nine fitoh profins thofe?” Porr memor, “Na Silisia thofa.” ³⁵ Be inji ttiwonnihato kfo memorr, “Nd yimam ninpno nna kfiwam bi nieme, ninhu mrokfom wanyruhanm.” Be soldiam kfomotrm Porr hanyommr Felixsrhu bro kunyr htatahato toh-yukatohmomr.

24

Porr Judaroh bro yimam kotimmo yuhat

¹ Faifpela marm yinyimotm prisroh bro tohak yima Ananaiasri Judaroh eldam yo Rom thofroh thfa mntwat yakitohet yimar, rorhu yufat Tertulusr, nd nd yimam yimom Sisariako. Sisariat yi mfnahhato gafmanroh tohak yima Felixsrpno memom,

“Porr na hnamoa nefm ptharuhatnomm wanyrahm.” ² Feliksr inji htiyakhato Porr nakuyakmorr. Porr yi mtohmotr Tertulusr riphthak-morm mrokfom. Kfo memor, “Bro yima Felikse ni gafman hingerneft myakaknimohat nmoh rhu nmbuhat yak hta bohta marnyamotn nom rhu marnya hnaronom, nhai nahutt nna inji na hnarronom. Ninhu dborioh yima yuhurpno yatk lokfot yak thumontn nfri lokfot htaront. ³ Nom nd nefm htihatoh nmoh yima yuhum yindhorhato kfo yindhorwonomn.

⁴ Nhai be yakitoh hatohrhotann wurohte kangane afo nmoh mrokforpat wany yakitoh tany herfonnom? ⁵ Nome nd yimar htitwonomr ror nom Judanompno tohwarn rorn wom mro-kfom wahtekwatrm ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim tohwa Judanom nhai toh marnyakahnom. To tor nd yimar tohhato fak tndohmornom. Yak tndohmotrnom tunom nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuhmonom. Rorn wom yimam rim hatohmorm. Nd ror rim hatohmo yimam Nasaretm. ⁶⁻⁸ Yo nd yimarpn nmoh nkifra rmonr kangr, ‘Faso faso ayak bebanr,’ ndtpno kotkfot htamonomr. Ndnettn ni tunn wayakkahn r wattiwon hikkahn yakrahnm mrokfom. Mirahn ka be kotim furemr.”

⁹ Judam rom Tertulusrpno tohhato Porrpar krhopam thu hutamomm. Kfo memom, “Nd Tertulusr pthiwa mrokfom tu kfot kfiwur.”

Porr Feliksrpno mrokfo pthamo yuhat

¹⁰ Roh mrokfom pthanimotmm gafmanroh bro yimar mfhaye Porr kfo memorr, “Ni waptha.” Porr sinyahato kfo ptha memor, “Na hti hnamoyann ni tu bok gunyjimm ndar kmiroh mrokfom fakitoh hna hemom. Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhur yindhorwor nanhu mrokfom kfo pthaneft. ¹¹ Yimam ttiwon habirahn kfo mirahmn 12-pela yiharpam yirom na Jerusalemko yihato kfo bruttnamohat. ¹² Na yimohat nhai wom Judarpno rroh nkifra rmon kmifarn nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuhrmotno womm htirmomno. Na nhai taunt o taun tohyuk rifiny rmonm yihato faso fasoh yima yuhum hermoyanm. ¹³ Nd rom pthiwa mrokfot tu fipa duhatet. To fitoh yimar o mett htimota o wanyamota, btn rorn o rotn ptha miruhat, ‘Uwa, na htitawoyann o wanuyann o ndha ni inji pthamo?’ Nhai, ndar mrokfot tu fipa duhatet.

¹⁴ Tu mrokfot mna yuhat nann kforhotant wawanyswant. Nanhu nkifraroh Nkifrar kfo bruttna hnamoya. Nd nkifram yakitohmo boririfhuti profetm kfo ptha htamo mrokfom na yakitohhato yimam Jisasr hikwa yuhat kfo pthamota memom, ‘Wom nfri mrokfot mhfnahtewur.’ Ndtpno namburhato kotimmoma. ¹⁵ Nani ndar Farisim nmoh dukeft duka kangnom, dborioh yimami ufasoh nefm yakitohet yimam kto Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyarahm. ¹⁶ Ndnatn yiha yiam be toh marnya hna twanhoroya. Na nhai wofnkaha Bro Nkifrar yo kmi thofm nanhu toh nmbuhat faso htineft.

¹⁷ Boknambok gunyjimm wom wom kmim toh hnamoya. Toh htfashato ee tfit Jerusalemko tukanhu yimatmpno yimoya. Wuskenm rpat hanyamoya. Memoya, ‘Hanyhato wuskapa duha yimam hi hanyruha.’ Yo memoya, ‘Jerusalemko yihato afo Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtha inji naruha.’ Nd nd dukefmpno kmiko yimoya. ¹⁸ Tunmoh Nkifra rmont fknihato na tarioh mtha hasomohat nhai yimam rim rifiny tohhato htirmoma. Yo nhai wom yimam ptha kimr inji narmom. Nd yima toh rawofroh yak marnya nmbuhathu hingerneft hingerneft buganimota ee yimam rim htimoma. ¹⁹ Esia profinsko tohyuk Judam, romn yauyaknihato fakmoma. To nd yimam nanpno mrokfetm rhu thombat romn aniekahmn ninpno amptham. ²⁰ Nhene, to ndar tohwa yimam, romn na nd kaunserroh nyingampno tohmohat wom nefm htitawoma, romn aptham. ²¹ Wom mrokforpat nann apthayant. Wom mrokforpat nanhu tnge pthamoyant. Kfo memoya, ‘Nanhu bro dukeft duka kanga, “Noheh yimam kto Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinya hanyrahm.” ’ Ka nd mrokfot kfomotpno kotimwoma.”

²² Feliksr Kristenroh dukefm bi hti hik bohiketrn to be afo kfo rafo memorm, “Awi bi nhai wom mrokfom kforhotanko. Afo amiroh krnungothet Lisiasr bi niere, ee nikmoh mrokfot yak marnya hiruhanko.”

²³ Inji kfonimormn Feliksr sinyahato amiroh ofisar kfo memorr, “Porr yaknikahnir afo rumgat wahtatwanr. Mirahn tamoh tamoh nefm kfo rafo bugayanr. Turhu yimatm kangm, “Tamohm ahenomr,’ ndm rom nhai mrokfom.”

Porr Feliksr yakhato hus gunyjimf kalabus htamo yuhat

²⁴ Dfik marm tohnhato Feliks Drusila sawohf niamof. Drusilat Juda kott. Niahato Feliksr afo Porr nakuyak-hato memor, “Afo wom mrokfom afo awanyanr.” Porr niahato Kristenm Jisas Kraistr hikwa yuham kfo hik bohik nuhasmorr. ²⁵ Tamoh tamoh nefroh duka marnyahato rhu marnya nmbuham yo wuroh yihar Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitohruhat, nd nd mrokfom Porr kfo nuhasmotrr Feliksr fakrmemor. Yakrmehato kfo memorr Porr, “Wanju. Kto wom rhu fura yihamn tfit nakuruhann.” ²⁶ Wom dukeft Feliksr dukamoat duka memour, “Porr hirahra maruham.” Nd dukeftpno yiha yiha Porrpno yihato pthamour.

²⁷ Kto hus gunyjimf yinyimotf Posias Festusr fakmort Feliksrhu tkitt. Feliksr memor, “Judaroh yima yuhum ayak marnyayanm.” Ndnatn Porr kalabus kafkne tanyomorr.

25

Porr pthamor Sisarpno rorhu kotkfothu tfit wanyheneft

¹ Festusr turhu profins yi mfnahmor. Mfnahhato husfirpa yiham tohmor. Husfirpa yiham Sisariat toh tanyhato tfit Jerusalemko yimor. ² Jerusalem t mfnahmotr bro prismi Judaroh bro yimam kfo hutt memomr, ³ “Kangn, nmoh yima yuhum ayak marnyayanm to bt nd yimar wakfafkahtn anietwar asha Jerusalemko.” Yuwi memom, “Inji kfo nhehakhato mirahr, ‘Aneya,’ yihotat rhu rafakhato wasrahnomr.” ⁴ Festusr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Porr Sisariat kalabus tohwor. Na asha be dfik yiham toh tanyhato tfit Sisariako tuka yiruha. ⁵ Ndnnetn nikmoh bro tohak yimam nanpno Sisariako aiswam. Aikahmn nd yimarhu nefm kotkfot htahato htikfot.”

⁶ Festusr rompno Jerusalem t 8-pela o 10-pela marm toh tanyhato Sisariako yimor. Sisariat yihato marr rhumo yiharn kotyuk kunys yihato kfo memorm, “Porr wayakkomr.” ⁷ Porr kotyuk kunys yi mfnahmotr nd Jerusalemko toh tany yimo bro yimam kot mtohhato rroh mrokfom mtumomm. Be tu krho mrokfom tumom. To nd rroh mrokfom be mtu furamomm. Nhais tu mna duha mrokfom ptharmom. Be kfo wok fura bofuramomr. ⁸ Porr sinyahato kfo memor, “Na nhai wom tamoh neft narmoya. Na nhai Judaroh boririfhu mrokfom faso kformoyanm o Judaroh nkifra rmontn o Sisarn. Nhais.”

⁹ Festusr memor, “Judaroh yima yuhum ayak marnyaya.” Ndnetrn ttiwonmorr Porr, “Nine Jerusalemko yinyefte yibonwo? Yi yibonwone ee btn wusha Jerusalem t ninhu kotkfot wany hiruhann.” ¹⁰ Porr sinyahato kfo ptha memor, “Ndar na tohwa kunys asot Rom gafmanrhu kot wanyuk kunys. Asot ndar kunyrpat kot wanyuk kunys. Ni tu tawisafwo na nhai wom neft narmoya. ¹¹ Na wom neft mnamota kangm, ‘Awasnomr,’ to na nhai yakrmekfot. Nd rom kotkfot htewat nhais mna duhatet. Na nhais be rroh tirmn yi furakfot. Na kfiwa Sisarn nanhu kotkfot bi htewant.” ¹² Be Festusr rorhu kaunsermpno ruhato naphamomn kfo memor, “Ninhu kotkfot Sisarpno htamont to be bi Sisarpno htewunomn. Rorn wany hirahrn ninhu kotkfot.”

Porr king Agripa Bernaisirofpno hanyomo yuhat

¹³ Wom yiham rhunihato king Agripa turhu mndarem Bernaisit niamof Sisariat. Memof, “Aikahnonn Festusr mkfo yindhorr tanyrahno.” ¹⁴ Bok yiham Sisariat tohmof. Ndnnetn Festusr kingrpno yihato Porrrhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr. Kfo

memorr, “Tor wom yimar Feliksr kalabus htamotrr tor kalabus tohwor. ¹⁵ Na Jerusalem yimohat htimoya Judaroh bro prism yo eldam rorrpar krhopam htahato kfo memoma, ‘Inji nayet yimar was hehur thukfot.’ ¹⁶ Inji kfomotma tfit kfo wok memoyanm, ‘Nom Rom thofnom nhai ndhtet nef duhatenom. Nhai wom yimar mrokfot tafi frhikak duha be bmbri was furaknikahnomr. Nd yimar mrokfeter afo nd kotimyk yimampno natos natoshtato mrokfo pthakfot.’

¹⁷ Ndnnetn rom asha nanpno niamohat nhai wom kuknarmoya rroh kotkfothu yakitohneft. Hwe fnah ndwom marrn na kotyuk kunys rhuhat nakumoyanm nd yimarhu niahato rroh mrokfothu toh pthaneft. ¹⁸ Nd ror kotimyk yimam tohmom to memoya, ‘Rorn kotim twanhiwum.’ To nhai. Nhai wom tamoh tamoh nefm ror nayukm ptharmom. Nhai. ¹⁹ Be nd turoh lotu yuharoh kfo nambur nmbuham, ‘o nhai nd yimar tunmoh nkifra lotu yuhat yak hikkahr,’ nd mrokfom pthamom yo Jisars nohmo yuhat, ndm kfo pthamom. Porr bi kfo memorm, ‘Jisars nohmohat to mirahko ka yopt tohwor. Nhai. Ror bi sinyamor.’ ²⁰ Memoya, ‘Mrokfo mna yuham afo frhik bohik marnyakruhanr.’ To nhai. Nhai yima yuhur afo yak marnyar-moya, ndnettn kfo ttiwon titamoyanr Jerusalemko yihato tfit wompam frhikak marnyanef. ²¹ Porr tfit kotkfot kfo memort, ‘Na kanga afo rumgat tohkahann kto Sissar tfit nanhu kotkfot wany hirahra.’ Be Porr inji kfomotr be rumgat afo htanymoyanr. Kto tfit Sissarpno rorhu kotkfot kotrahrt.” ²² Agripars sinyahato kfo memor, “Na kanga na tukann afo rorhu kotkfot wany hiruhanr.” Festusr memor, “Nohokn bt wawany hitwanr.”

²³ Hwe fnah dbha Agripa Bernaisi-rof kotyuk wondht wondh hmbrine-hato kotyuk kunys yimof rpatn nd taunthu bro tohak yimami amiroh bro krnungothetm. Nd kotyuk kunys bi kawondh hmbre bugamomt. Kotyuk kunys rim rhumotm Festusr kfomotr Porr tfit faknamomr. ²⁴ Porr kotyuk kunys rim tohmotr Festusr kfo memorm, “Wahti bugako ndar yimar. Jerusalem tohyuk Judami asha tohyukm bro mrokfot kfo memom, ‘Nd yimar wawastwanr. Mirahr nd yimar wom aruha.’ ²⁵ Na inji wanyhato kfo memoya, ‘To ndar yimar tamoh nef namotr yamukoma, “Wawasnr?”’ Turn sinyahato kfo memor, ‘Nanhu mrokfot Sissar afo wany hirahra.’ To be na rorhu tng yuhat hikhato memoya, ‘Sissar wany hirahr.’ ²⁶ Ror barkof kotkfot toh hnamohat tafi mrokfom yak marnyar-moyanm, ndnatn nhai rorhu mrokfom gontwat htahato nmoh bro yima Sissarpno htafrmoyant. Ndnatn king Agripaye yo niko bro yimako, nikompno ndar yimar hnewanr. Rorhu mrokfom ptharuhatrm wany hik marnyahato gontwatn rorhu mrokfom htaruhanm. ²⁷ Be yimarhu mrokfom yak marnya he duha Sissarpno htafneft, ndt nhai hifat.”

26

Porr King Agriparpno kfo pthamo yuhat

¹ Agripars kfo memorr Porr, “Ninhu mrokfom wakfo ptha dbuftwanm.” Porr inji wanyhato tirt kasinyanihato kfo ptha memor, ² “King Agripa, na duka kanga, hifa nanhu mrokfom ninpno ptharhotanm afo wanyrahnm. Judam kfo pthamo mrokfom tawo tfit nanhum ptharhotanm afo wawanyswanm. ³ Nom Judanom nmoh toh nmbuham, nmoh yirmoht, tamoh tamoh dukefm ni bi tawisafete. Ndnnetn kanga afo rhu wawanyswanm nanhu mrokfom. Mirahn bi ahhreka.

⁴ Na habhiyena ritohakmohat tukanhu kantriko toh yo Jerusalemko toh inji toh hnamoya. Nanhu rhu toh nmbuham Juda bugam hti hnamomm. ⁵ Bingot bi rihtiyakmoma. Kangm nanhu nefm womm akfo ptha srh nuhasnomm to nhai mrokfom. Htimoma na toh hnamohat. Na Farisiroh toh yuham toh hnamoya. Rroh nefm be tu yima duka marnyahato rim tohnikfot. ⁶ Na asha kot tohwihat, na bi Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkifrapno kfo htaniyuk mrokfom na yakitohhato kanga fipett

rhuraht, rom inji hti namburhato kotimwoma. ⁷ Nmoh 12-pela tangim Bro Nkifrar yiha yiha yifung mar kfo tatohato kakitohwonmr. Bro dukefm Bro Nkifrar yihato duka kangnom, 'Afo ror kfiwa nefm afo htirahnom.' To kinge, na to nd dukeft duka hasiwota rom ndt htihato kotimwoma. ⁸ Tamohmpno niko womko kfo yamukako, 'Nom mduka nhyekwonom Bro Nkifrarhu noheh yimaroh tfit kasinyaneft?' Wadukako, Bro Nkifrar bi kfomor yimaroh kasinyaneft kasinya mifrahm.

⁹ Bingot na tohmohat boknambok nefm namoam memoa, 'Nasaret thof Jisasrhu yufat amifnahnit.' ¹⁰ Na Jerusalem tohhato nd nefm namoahat bro prisroh tngtn hikhato bok yimam Jisasr hikmoam yakmoayanmn kalabus htamoanm. Waskfot kfo-moahat na rompno fknehato kfo memounom, 'Wawaskomm.' ¹¹ Na nd Kristen yimam riyak bebakmohat turoh rhu rifinyuk rmonm hik hafknehato rim ki bokiyakmoanm. Memoa, 'Inji ayak bebkahtanm Bror yafho thurahmr.' Yima yuhur nambur kihhato fitoh fitoh taunm tohetm afo rim hikak mhikakmoanm nhai rroh wom kafrohyuk tkitm."

Porr kfo pthamor rorhu fasoh nefm mong trohhato Jisasr hikmo yuhat

¹² "Bro prisroh tngtpno memoya, 'Yiruha Kristenroh yakt.' Damaskusko yita yihotar yimoya. ¹³ Yihotat yau hanymoyann dany marrn wom nukeft yura moun yuhat fawihnamot. Be tu mfro mif funamot. Marrhu funeft rot be inji. Funeft nann fak yukiohmot. Nanpno yau hanyuk yimam nd funeft rpat fak bugamotnom. ¹⁴ Nd funeft yakmottnom nd yau hanyuk yima buganom bbinysoft suhnasuhmonom. Suhnasuh hanyetnomn wom tngt Hibrukfofn kfo memot, 'Sor Sor, na tamoh dukeftpno be kak bebwona? Ni be tu huhra krt tu frtatotwo.' ¹⁵ Na nd tngt wanyhato kfo ttiwonmoya, 'Broye, ni frohe?' Bror kfo memor, 'Na Jisasa. Ni nd niwa nefm Kristenmpno nhai romn yak beb Kahn. Nann kak bebwo. ¹⁶ Be tfit wasinya watohn. Ni bi nanhu mrokfothu kfo hta htfasyuk yima bi kak htewann. Nd dukeftpno mifnahann. Yo ni asomif htitwa nefm, kto yak nuhasruha nefm, nd ndm wakfo srh nuhas hanyswanm. ¹⁷ Ninhu toh nmbuhat tfit nndo yak htaruhant. Tunhu kmi thofm yo yima tangim, ndm yak beb thombat nann hbhakruhann. ¹⁸ Nann yakrhoyann nyinga kunyjet nyinga kunyjetm ninn nyingam yak dborha htfasrahnm. Nyingam yak dborharuhatnm yima yuhum yak kebokthato kspitat htanyhato mar tafont rim tohrahm. Satanr ki jbkaftewohat nd mtitikt mfrtebikrnihato Bro Nkifrar-pno rim tohrahm. Inji nahato rroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhato be nd bi na hiket yimampno yufa yakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yonm rhu bugarahm.' "

Porr Agriparpno turhu misin hingrneft kfo pthamo yuhat

¹⁹ "King Agripa, na nd nefm htimohat nhai rorhu tngt hanyjborna-rmoyant. Nhai. ²⁰ Na wany yakiohato rorhu mrokfom tuha Damaskus yo Jerusalemko yo yima tangimpno mrokfot kfo ptha htfas bugamoyant. Kfo memoyanm, 'Niko yima yuhum wayak kekutkahkomm Bro Nkifrar wahikko. Hikhato tu yima yuhu yak kekutet yimam tohwa kanjo inji tohkfot.' ²¹ Nd nd nefm namota Judam yiro rmont fakmoma. Yakhato kangm, 'Awasnomr.' ²² Bro Nkifrar toh tkaf hnamora, nhai yafho thurmora. Yakitoh hnamotra na tohhato na href asha tohhato mrokfom pthiwotanm yima furam, yufet yimam rpat wanukwomm nanhu mrokfom. Na pthiwa mrokfom nhai wom fitoh mrokfom pthakaha, bi nd nkiframpno profetm ptha htayuk mrokfom yo Mosesr ptha htayuk mrokfom ndm pthiwa. ²³ Nd nkiframpno pthayuk mrokfom kfo hta memom, 'Kraisr krhopam yakhato nohhato tfit sinyarahr. Sinya thombat rorn sinyahato gngonrahm wom yimam. Sinyahato yima tangim minrfa htiyak yuhat kfo ptha nuhasrahm.' "

Porr Agripar kfomor Brorhu hikneft

²⁴ Porr inji inji mrokfom pthamotrm Festusr wafohrfatmor, “Por ni ka bi mumiwun. Masat skurwann nd safekfotn bi kak mumiwutn.” ²⁵ Tfit Porr sinyahato kfo ptha memor, “Bro yima Festuse, na nhai mmohato mrokfom pthakahanm. Tu mrokfot kfiwa. ²⁶ Kingr, ror nd mrokfom bi wanyeter ndnetann nhai yakrmehato ptha nuhas hekahanr. Nd na pthiwa mrokfom bi turhu nyingaye htimorm to turhu yimbhindange wanyorm. Nd na kfiwa nefm nhai be yak hamong-rmom. Yima yimam hti bugamomm. ²⁷ King Agripa, profetm pthiwa mrokfom nine wany yakiowonm? Awi htitan wany yakiowonm.”

²⁸ King Agripa sinyahato kfo ptha memor, “Pore, ka be kak kekut twanhiwuna?” ²⁹ Porr memor, “Yihof href, yihof href na kfo bruttna kanga nini ndar wany yakitohwa yima bugako kanga asomif na Jisars hikwa kanjo wahikko. Mirahko ka na kalabus tohneft kfiwurnom. Nhai.”

³⁰ Porr inji kfonimotr be nd kingri Festusr, Bernaisit, yo wom yimam rpat tohmom fnahnimom. ³¹ Fnahnihato tum rim toh rifinyhato kfo ptha memom, “Ndar yimar nhai wom neft namotr yamukanom, awasnomr o kalabus atohr.” ³² Agripa sinyahato Festusr kfo memorr, “Ndar yimar be Sisarpno rorhu mrokfom ahta duhat yirm be href fnahrfor.”

Porr Romko yimor

27

(Sapta 27-28)

Porr Romko yimo yuhat

¹ Italiko nmoh yiyuk mrokfot bi kfo htatamomt. Porr yakmomr wom kalabusmpno ofisarhu tirtn htamomm. Nd ofisarhu yufat Juliusr. Sisar bi kfo tkrurafmorr. ² Adramitiumroh sift memot, “Esia profins yuhat hir hanyhato sifroh bekfam dbkaf hanyruha.” Inji wany-hato to be nd siftn Masedonia yorhwa kmi Tesalonaikathu yima Aristakusr rpat yimonom. ³ Hirhany hirhany ndwom marrn Saidont midbkafmonom. Juliusr dborah neft namorr Porr. Hti marsisamotrr Porr rim suhnhato turhu yimatmpno yihato nuwa tamohm turhu yimatmpno fakmor. ⁴ Be tfit sift kmbrenihato yimonom. Yihany yihany wifortn tfit yaknimotnom kmi yumb Saiprushu mongko hanymotnom. ⁵ Be bro marombt inji hir hanyhato profins Silisiati Pamfilia hir hagrotnimonomn Lisiakorhof kmi Mairat mfnahmonom.

⁶ Mairatn Aleksandria thofroh sift memot, “Italiko yiruha.” Nd ofisar kfomotrnom nd sift tfit kmbremonom. ⁷ Be nd Italiko yiyuk sift kmbrenihato yimonom. Sift nhai hir yukermot. Be nd hir you hanysn bok yiham yimom. Wurohnam wurohnam Nidas mfnah-monon. Ndharn wifort mfro mfro sinyamott to be nhai wom hir hanykfot. Be Salmonethu kmi ktu yuhat hir habrinihato kmi yumb Krit yuhat yimonom. ⁸ Hta nhimounom sifthu yak hta bohta hanyneft. Ndnetn brbo nambispno hir sshanymonomn wom kmit mfnahmonom. Nd kmit kutewumt Sifroh Dborah Bekfat. Nd kmi korhwot brbo taun Laseatpno.

⁹ Be nd marombthu hir hanysn bok yiham yimom. Judaroh nuwa kurhato toh fura yiham be nd marombthu hir hanysn nd yiham yimom. Marombt fifrtumotn burifhum memom nndo kminysofem. Be Porr inji htihato kfo memorm, ¹⁰ “Bar yimako, na kanga mirahnom nda tekt inji htini hany mirahnom anhombranom be bok wuskam marombt yirahm. To mirahko ka wuskarpamn o sifrpahn, nhai yimam rpatn burifhut yak namotku hmbriyafrahm.” ¹¹ To nhai, ofisar nhai wany yakiomort Porru mrokfot. Nhai. Tu sif tikatri sifthu keptenrhu tng yuhat hikmor. ¹² Nd rom mdbkafmo bekfah tu bro burifhu sinyayuk tkitt mdbkafmom. Ndnatn bok yimam inji htihato kfo memom, “Ndar tkitt ahtanykahnomt Finisksko ainyom.” Nd tkitt kmi yumb Krithu

sautko yorhwatn kukyohwot marr yhnitako. Finiks yorhwa sifroh bekfat hifa nhai burifhum mfro mfro sinyakahm. Ndnettn memom, “Nd burifhu sinyewa yiham afo Finiksko mtohrahnom.”

Wifort sinyahato marombt mfro natonmo yuhat

¹³ Wifort bi noh hmbre hanyettn duka memom, “Nhai mrokfom. Tunom kfoyuk yifau yuhat hir marnyanirahnom.” Sifthu ankakfot yak kmbremomt be Krit mkuyef yuharn hir hanymom. ¹⁴ Hirhany hir hanymonomn asha bro wifort kutewumt “Notkorhof Wifort.” Kritko wawifor sinyamot. ¹⁵ Be nd wifortpno hirhanysi hirhanysihato be wiforeftn hanymotnom. ¹⁶ Be nd wiforeftn hany hanymotnom kmi yumb Kaudathu saut mkuko mihirmonom. Ndharn memom dingit atehaknomt to nhai wifortpno nhombrati nhombrati wurohnamn yimaroh bbukapampno fakmomt. ¹⁷ Yakhato yura siftn teh hamuhhato baklain tofm yakhato sifpno dbkafmomt. Dbkafnihato wom baklain tofm yakhato tu sift kiboki-momt. Memom inji nakahtnomt nhai burifhut dbmbraruhattt. Be inji hingrnanihato wiforeftn hanymotnom. Be inji wiforeftn hany hanymotnom memonom Afrikatpno brbo yorhwa rifkfotn sift mrhutarah. Be inji dukahato sifthu hatonayuk sertham yak dbourakmom be sfno hir hanymonom. ¹⁸ Ndwom marrn wifor bum masat masat yakaknimotnmom be sift rhuyuk wuss marombtn dbuhafmom. ¹⁹ Wifor bum yuhre toh hanyetmn hwe fnah ndwom marrn tu sifthu hingrna wuskam dbuhafmom. ²⁰ Bok yiham be nd wifor bum frmno hatohmotnmom nhai marr o gunym htirmonomm. Nhai marimonom kmim mfnahrahnom. Bi memonom marombtn mmbrawoni-rahnom. Yima yuhum bi inji duka hanymonom.

²¹ Bok marm nhai yima yuhum bi mirhurmotm nuwa yemska inji narmonom. Porr kfo memornom, “Na Krit kfomo tngr wany yakiohato ahtany duha yinomt nhai yonmari wuss marombt yirfott. ²² Na asomif bi kfiwanko. Mirahko yima yuhum aduka yanhomnom. Nhai nmoh womr tekt yohnitatr, sifrpas yohnitt. ²³ Na Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaya. Rorn yak htamotra rorhu hingrneft tohwa. Hrek yifungt Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr nanpno brbo mtoh hanyhato kfo hany famura, ²⁴ ‘Pore, mirahn aduka yanhoya. Sisarhu nyingako wamtohtwa. Wawany, ni kfo bruttnamohat bi Bro Nkifrar wanyhato nd ninpno sift yorhwa yimam nhai finji naruhatm. Rhu bugarahko.’ ²⁵ Ndnettn na kfiwanko, mirahko aduka yanho inji nahanyonom. Nanhu bro dukefr duka kanga, Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo furarfora. Ror kfi yuhat hikhato nhai womr marombt yohniruhatr. ²⁶ Nanhu dukeft duka kanga inji hir hanitanomn wom kmi yumbr sift yihom rhutewut.”

²⁷ Be hirhany hir hanymonomn 14-yuk marrpno wom maromb nmbuhat kutewumt Mediterenian, ndha hirmonom. Yifung dany boskru yimam kfo memom, “Bi wom kmi yumbtpno hir hanitnom.” ²⁸ Marombthu hafott yakmomt tek dany yuhat makimmomt 40 mites tfit wompenm rihir kkof hanyhato tfit makimmomte 30 mites tohmot. ²⁹ Be inji makimnihato duka memom, “Nhai tfit wompam rihir hanyruhatnom. Yura tahim sift mrhutarah.” Be inji dukahato sifthu yifhikorhof 4-pela ankam yakhato fafho thumomm. Be ankam yafho thuhato yihathu yudbat nuka diman-dineftn kfo bruttnamoum. ³⁰ Sifthu boskru memom, “Ayakrmanyinom.” Ndnetmn dingit yakmomt sifthu mfha yuhatn fafho thumomt. Yuwi kfo nheh memoum, “Mfhakorhof ankam kafho thuwonom.” ³¹ Porr inji htiafo hanyhato soldiaroh ofisari soldiam kfo memorm, “Nd yimam sift htanywomt be niko yimako nhai yorhwatko.” ³² Be soldiam dingithu mtitofit pukafomotmt suhmot.

³³ Nitre twanho hanyruha ee Porr yeshriyenroh ye bmta nmbuham kfo ptha memorm, “Yonmari yiham nhai yima yuhum bi mirhurrotmnom nuwa ye dukefm niarrom. Wur yonmari 14 marm be inji nuwa ye juha toh hnaronom. ³⁴ Ndnatn na kfo

bmta mrokfot kfiwanko, afo nuwa waye bmtako. Wawanyko, nhai nikmoh womr finji naruhatr. Hoptt rhu buga marnyarahko.” ³⁵ Kfoni hanitarmn ror bretpat yakhato rroh nyingahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhornihato yak tifhato kiyaknitrt. ³⁶ Be nd yimam inji htiyafo hanyhato rom yima yuhum mirhuhato rom nuwa fe mska inji namom. ³⁷ Nom nd sift yimo yima-nmoh nambakfot 276. ³⁸ Ye furkih marnya bomarnyamomn wom witkfot yakmomtn marombt tubatumomm. Memom, “Bok wuskatpno sift yohnitt,” ndnett wom witkfot tubatumomt.

Sift tekthu natonpam frmku bomkumo yuhat

³⁹ Marr mta fnahmotr boskrum htimom wom kmit. Htihato memom, “Fitoh kmiyet?” Be htimom wom bro tek yingafr rim htahato nungum htamor. Htihato kfo ptha memom, “Yinyeft to nd nungumn sift witarfot.” ⁴⁰ Be nd sift hatohmo ankam puk thumomm. Yifhikorhof mnangf hatohmo mtitofrpaf be nyusakakmomfn mnang husf fafho thumomf marombt. Yo wiforparoh yakyuk serthat kasinya-momt. Kasinyamotmm sift nungu thmbko ritone hanymot. ⁴¹ Ritone hanyhato dany nungur sift tone hamuhhato mrhutamat mfhakort. Yifhikorpa nhai mfro mrhutarmot, ndnetn burifhut rim fur mfurmoatt yihom thuta mthutahato frdbombra wumtmott. ⁴² Soldiam memom, “Kalabusm fune fnahhato yakrmeni-rahm,” ndnetmn memom, “Atufnah-nomm.” ⁴³ Soldiaroh ofisar Porr mdukakhato kforafo mrokfot kfomort. Memom, “Mirahko inji ananom. Frohm funayetem rom funenihato be nunguko yi hanykfot. ⁴⁴ Frohm fune duhatem romne, nd sifthu pran mkum, marombt frdbombra tubatutam, ndmn mhutahato funeni hanykfot.” Inji kfo hta bohta marnyahato be nd yuhat hikhatom nd yima bugam nungu thmbko yi bugamom.

28

Porr kmi yumb Maltat tohmo yuhat

¹ Be kmi yumbrpar rim tnwa bugamonom. Nd kmi yumbrhu yufat wanymonom kfo memom, “Maltayer.” ² Nd kmi thofm dborah nefm fak nuhasmomnom. Bro bruyohr niamorn frfon bugamonom. Nd kmi thofm inji htiyato kahm thunahato kfo memom, “Wania wahaunyoko.” ³ Porr nyumm yak habrimoarn kaht mthunamour. Nyumm thuna hanyetrn to yiro nyumtn wom nandomr rhumor. Kaht yakmottr fnahnehato tirt fouta-motr. ⁴ Kmi thofm htimomr nandomr yimarhu tirt youtahato yimar hatohmoatrr kfo memom, “Nd yimar ka wom yimam wasmor. Tekt funenehat nhai nohrfor, ndnetrn nd ror wasmo yimaroh nkifram htiyato kfitm, nd nandomr niahato fwitrr.” ⁵ Porr nd nandomr hifa pkriyafomotrr kaht yimor. Porr nd nandomr wasmohat yimar nhai finji narmor. ⁶ Hti haso memom, “Afo htirahnom Porr nandomr yawohat yubtorahr o suhrahr.” To nhai, hti hasoti hti hasoti nhai suhrmor o finji narmor. Inji htiyato kfo memom, “Nd yimar ka tahi yifoner.”

⁷ Nd kmitpno brbo rhuyuk bbinysof nmbuhat kmithu bro yima Publiusrhu bbinysof nmbuhatet. Nd yima Publiusr rorhu kmifako hanymonom rorpno husfirpa marm tohmonom. ⁸ Publiusrhu yifemr dbohnefti rikmbuheft yakmottr rhumor. Porr yihato kfo bruttnamorr yo tir htahato fak marnyamorr. ⁹ Inji namotr wom dbohnet yimam inji htiyato yi hanymoatm fak marnyafo hanymourm. ¹⁰ Nom nd kmi yumbr tohmohat hifa hifa fak marnya bomarnyamomnom. Kto tfit nom nd kmit htanyhato yimohat hti nhtamom, nom nd nd duhatenom, rrohm yak hanyhato sift htafohemomnom.

Porr Romt mfnahmo yuhat

¹¹ Maltat afo husfirpa yamm ndha toh tanymonom. Nd wifortpno Aleksandria thofroh sift nd kmi yumbtn afo wifort garimout. Nd siftn tfit kmbrenihato yimonom. Nd sifthu mfhakorn nkifra Susrhu hus yonfhu nyingatikm rhumom. ¹² Be nd siftn yihato Sirakyus mfnahmonom. Nd kmitn husfirpa marm tohmonom. ¹³ Ndha Sirakyus

htanyhato tfit hi hany hirhany Regiumt mfnahmonom. Ndwom marrn sautkorhof wifort sinyahato tonemot. Tfit ndwom marrn Puteolit mfnahmonom. ¹⁴ Nd kmi Puteolitn wom Kristen yimam mhtihato ndha rpa wkr tohnhomonomm. Ndha toh tanyhato Romko mfau fnahmonom. ¹⁵ Nmoh yimatm Romt tohmoam nmoh yi mrokfot wanyakhato rom yihato mtohi gari hasomom Apius Maket yo husfirpa pasindia kunym tohmoa nmbuhatn. Ndha mnahtiyakhato Porr rom htihato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhohato rorhu yima yuhur tfit bmtamorr.

¹⁶ Rom taun yihato soldiaroh ofisar kfo memor, “Nhai mrokfom Porr turpatr wom kunys tohneft be wom soldiarn tohnhohato hti yukatoh hanykfot.”

Porr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹⁷ Husfirpa marm tohnhato Porr nakumorm Judaroh bro yimam Rom taunt tohmoam. Yi rifinymotm kfo memorm, “Barenko, na asha Romko kalabus hnamohat na nhai nom tunom Judanompno wom tamoh nefm narmoyann o nmoh nkifra boririfhut kfo bebrmotant asha Romt kalabus hnarmoma. Be usha Jerusalemko yakmoma Romroh tirtn hta furamoma. ¹⁸ Romroh tirm htamotma Rommpno nanhu mrokfom pthamoyanm. Rom nanhu mrokfom wanyamohat nhai mrokfom faso yirmom. Hifa wanyhato memom, ‘Ni nhai mrokfo duhate.’ ¹⁹ Tfit Judam inji wanyhato rom nhai yindhormom. Be ndnatn memoya, ‘Sisarn nanhu kotkfot wanyhirahra.’ Na kotmohat nhai marimoya, ‘Tfit tu Judam kotimruhanm,’ nhai. ²⁰ Nd dukeftpno niko memoya, ‘Aniekahtm mrokfom hiruhanm.’ Nanhu bro dukeft Bro Nkifrar htahato kanga nom Isrernmoh nrfa htiyakyuk yimar bi niamor. Ndar na hatohwa sent to nd yuhatpno ndar sent hatohwant.”

²¹ Tfit Romt tohyuk Judamn kfo memorm, “Nom asha tohyuk Judanom nhai Jerusalemkorhof Judam wom gontwam kfo ptha srhrmom ninhu mrokfo nmbuham yo nhai nmoh womr ndko toh tanyhato faso mkfo bebrmorn o mkfo ptha wokrmorn. ²² Nom kangnom ninhu yima yuhurhu mrokfom ni tunhu tnge wakfo ptha nuhasnnom. Nd ni yauwa nfri yihotat kmi kmim tohwa yimam kfo wok bowokwomt. Ndnetnomn kangnom ni tunn wapthakahtn afo tfit awanyanom.”

²³ Be rifinyuk yiham tu Porrpno yudbat yak nhtahato kfo memom nd yihar. Be nd kfomo yiharn wom wom met yindari bugam rpat yi rifinymom Porr rhumo kunysn. Dbha nd king-domkfothu mrokfot Porr riphakmohat ptha yifungafomor. Bingot profetm kfo ptha htayuk mrokfom yo Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhu mrokfom, ndm ptha nuhas hik bohikmorm. Memor, “Mrokfom kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyarhotanm yima yuhum sinyarahmm Jisasrhu tfit yakitohneft.” ²⁴ Wom yimam nd ror pthamo mrokfot wanyamohat fak duka tungunamotm. Wom yimam nhai, nhai wuyakrmomt. ²⁵ Be nd yimam tum nhai rpa yima yuhurparpno yirmom. Nhai. Womm wom yima yuhurpno yimom, womm wom yima yuhurpno yimom. Memom, “Yauyakninom,” afo Porr wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nmoh nkifrapno profet Aisaiarpno tu kfo mifmifmot. ²⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo memot, ‘Waikahnn wakfo nuhas wamitwanm.

Ar yonmari mrokfor wany wanyruhakomn nhai wany sakriruhatko.

Ar yonmari htiti htiruhakomn to nhai htiruhatko.

²⁷ To tamohmpno nhai wany sakriruhatm, o nhai htiruhatm?

Nd yimaroh yima yuhum nhai wom dborioh dukef duhatem.

Wanyuk yimbhindangm bi be, bi kihmnimomm

yo yukatohyuk nyingam bi kunyj kihmomm.

Inji ana duhat yima to nyingam yukatohrfomm,

yimbhindangm yima mrokfom wanyrfomm,

yima yuhum dborioh dukefetm rhurfom.

Dborioh dukefetm ruhato yima yuhum yak kekuthato nanpno tfit niarfom.

Niarfotm na yak marnyarfoyanm.'

Ais 6.9-10

²⁸ Niko womko na kfoyuk mrokfot nhai wuyakrfokomt, ndnettn waduka-twako. Nd nmoh nrfa htiyakyuk mrokfot be bi kitt yima tangimpno. Bi yitatt rom wanyhato wuyakrahmt."

²⁹ (Porr nd mrokfot kfo nuhasafo-motrm kmiko yihato tfit tum rinatuhakhato natkbotkmom.)

³⁰ Porr hus gunyjimf wom kunys yakhato wikna hanyhato tohmourt. Turhu toh kunys tohhato yimam mrokfefetm yimoahat kakmourn. ³¹ Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu mrokfom yo Bro Nungothet Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfom, nd ndm nd kmit tohhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmourn. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot Porr nd kmit pthamohat nhai yenyjworfnano ptharmor. Nhai. Mrokfot kfo ptha bromort. Ror Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamohat nhai wom yimar kfo raformorr pthaneft.

Rom thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom**

Porr bro kmi Romko tohyuk Kristenmpno tohni hanyhato tfit Spenko yihato gutniuskfot kfo nuhas yibonetrn ndar kfo nuhas gontwat Rom Kristenmpno bi htaf hanymort. Ndar gontwatn Kraistrhu gutnius mrokfom wandfa hik bohik nuhasmorm. Jisasr hikwa yimam tohwa yuham, nd ndm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

Barkof mrokfom afo kfo hambonna mrokfom hemorm. Ndm kfonihato tfit rom dukahato kfo bruttnamoa yuham kfo nuhasmorm. Ndm kfo nuhasnihato ee ndar gontwat rompno wandfamo yuhat kfo nuhasmorm. Kfo memorm, “Kangko Bro Nkifrar yima rifhumio ahti wutharnom, Jisasrhu mrokforpam yakitohhato hikkfot. Hikrahkomm Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yima rifhum hti wutharahrm” (1:17). Porr kfo memor, “Nhai wom dborioh yimar tohkahr. Fasoh nefrpam kmi kmim furkihwomm. Tu Judami yima tangim be nd ruhefrpat korhm. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar inji hti yuhuwaafhato turhu yon Jisasrpno bro hingerneft hingernameort. Jisasrn yihotat fak hta bohtamort. Fitoh yimam Jisasr hingername hingerneft mhtiyakhato rroh bro dukefm rorn htemm, nd yimam o metm yakruharm turpno rim tohrahm. Rim tohhato Jisasrhu nmemrom rhurahm.”

Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrar bi yekrr turpno brbo fak hterr, nd yimar nfri toheft, nfri wuyauyau nmbuhampno tohwor. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarpo tohwarn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yuht yimar thu nhombra bugewattr, nhai fasoh fasoh nefm o noheft niahato yak kasuhkfot. Sapta 5-8 Porr kfo hik bohikmorm Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokforoh mna yuham yo Jisasr hikwa yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhombrahato hingernewa bbukeft. Ndm kfo nuhasmorm.

Sapta 9-11: Porr yakmo wom bro krho nmbuhathu mrokfom htamor. Porr Judayer. Bro Nkifrar nd Juda frikeftn kfo memor, “Juda frikeft tom tu tannefenm.” Jisasr nda bbinysoft niamohat, Judam nhai Jisasrpno brbo yirmoam. Yima tangirpam Jisasr brbo yimoum, tu Judam nhai. Porr kfo memor, “Nd tu tannefenm (Judam) nhai htirmomt nd Bro Nkifrar hingername hingerneft. Rom dukahato hingernameort nd bro hingerneft. To niko mirahko ka Judam inji namo nmbuhat ka Bro Nkifrar htihato nhai yakruhatrm. Nhai. Kto rituhakruharmn turpno rim tohrahm.”

Gontwat htamo wuroh mrokfom Kristenm nayuk nefm, ndm wurohm htamorm. Nd womroh yak marnya nmbuham, yo Bro Nkifrarhu hingernefroh hingername yuham, yo gafman hingerneft tohyuk yufet yimaroh yinhithu toh yuham, ndm wurohm kfo pthamorm.

Jisas Kraistr yakitohhato hikneftn Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum hti wuthewurm

(Sapta 1-4)

Porr yakmo aposer hingerneftu kfo nuhas mrokfot

¹ Na Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. Jisas Kraistr nann aposer hingerneft fak htamor. Na be rorhu yinhitn tohhato nd aposer hingerneft yakitohwoyantn Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswant.

² Bi bingot nkiframpno tohmo profetmpno Bro Nkifrar kfo nuhas memorm, “Kto kmi kmim nanhu gutnius wany bugarahmt.” Nkifram inji wanyhato nd Bro Nkifrar kfo nuhas mrokfom gonborngtn htatamomm. ³ Nd gutnius mrokfom turhu yonrhu kfo tndh mrokfoym. Nd yonr tfit yima mifr kanjo miyak dborhamohat King Defitrhu

frikef yuhatn mifak dborhamor. ⁴ To rorhu ruheft finji rhumor? Bro Nkifrar memor, “Athu habokknakahtanr bbinysof thofm hti hamuh mirahm, ‘Arr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.’ ” Nd dukeftpno yopt ruhetr kasinyamorr. Kasinyahato thu habokknamorr. Nd yonr na kfiwar, Jisas Kraiser, nmoh Nungothetr. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar nann aposer hingerneft yak htamohat memor, “Kraisrhu yufatpno nd gutnius mrokfothu mna yuhat kfo tndh hik nuhasrahrm yima tangim. Yima tangim wany hik bohikruhamn Jisasrpno yarim fnahnerahm. Yarim fnahnehato be rorhu skurfitn tohrahm.” ⁶ Niko, yima tangiko, be bi Jisas Kraisrhu skurfitn tohwoko. Bro Nkifrar bi inji fak htamorko.

⁷ Bro Nkifrar be tu mfro dukewurko. Niko, Rom thofko, be bi rorhu yufatn korhko. Bro Yifemri Nungothet Jisas Kraiser, nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnya bomarnyakahtfko yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Porr Romroh htineft duka hasomour

⁸ Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Wawanyko, kmiya-kmim niko Jisas Kraisr yakitoh kihwa nmbuhat bi kfo ptha htfaswomt. Na ndt wanyhato Bro Nkifrar tu kfo yindhor mifwanr. ⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu yonrhu gutniuskfot kfo ptha htfasneft awi kfo ptha htfaswant nhai yafho thukahant. Bro Nkifrar na hti mifwora, yiha yiham be nikmoh dukefrn korhwa. ¹⁰ Nikmoh dukefrn rhuhato kfo bruttna thoft to be nikmoh nia htiyuk yihotamn Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttniwa. Tu Bro Nkifrar kanga Rom thofm wayau hafot htfasnm, nhai mrokfom. Na nieruha. ¹¹ Yima yuhur mfro wayibon sinyewur nikompno yihato tohneft. Kanga, nikompno anakahann kfo bmta mrokfom ahiyanko. Kfo bmta mrokfom hirhotanko Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihrahkomr. ¹² Nanhu dukeft kanga na Bro Nkifrar yak hikwa yuhat niko htiruhakomn yima yuhum yakrahko. Yo na nhaf inji, niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yuhat htirhoyann yima yuhur yakruha.

¹³ Wom mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Niko mirahko ka ror nhai yibonkahr nikmoh yi htineft. Nhai. Na yibon hatohmoa nikmoh yi htineft, tmifm bok nefm wuyak ayakmouma. Memoya, “Aikahann Romko tohwa Kristenm kfo bmta mrokfefm hiruhamn wom yima tangim mrokfo hemo kanjo.” ¹⁴ Ndar na hingernewa hingerneft nhai Grikrpampnon o skur yiyet kmirpampno tohhato na hingernekfot. Nhai. Wom riruh aruh kmim yo nd skur yi juha kmim rpat buga na tohnhohato Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft hingernekfot. ¹⁵ Ndnetann nanhu yima yuhur wayibon sinyewur niko Rom thofkompno yi tohhato gutniuskfot kfo nuhasneft.

Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfot tu yafothetet

¹⁶ Gutniuskfothu kfo ptha htfasneft na nhai yimtna hanykaha. Nhai. Na bi htimoyant gutniuskfothu bbukeft. Froh froh yimam gutnius mrokfot wany yakiohato hik thoft Bro Nkifrar kekworm. Afo Judam fakmor. Rom yakhany yakhanymorn, arihat bi yima tangim kak hanitr. ¹⁷ Nd gutnius mrokfothu hik yuhatn met yindariroh yima rawofm hifa hti wuthewurm. Yimam gutnius mrokfot wany yakiohato hik thoft yima yuhum yak wus bowuswarm yima rifhum wutham korhm. Nkifra profetr nhaf inji kfo memor, “Yimam Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato hifa tohwam, rom nhai mrokfom, toh nkifranirahm.”

Nhai wom hifa yufayet yimar tohkahr

¹⁸ Nd yimam, Bro Nkifrar myafho-nihato be nd fasoh fasoh nefmn fknihato Bro Nkifrarhu dukefenr rhu won duha yita yimam, miyorhekwa Bro Nkifrar namburworm. ¹⁹ Nd yimam Bro Nkifrar hingerayuk htitwomt. To nhai nd ror hingerayuk hingerneft mhtiyakhato yakitohkahmr, ndnetrn namburworm. ²⁰ Bi ndar bbinysoft hingername yiha ritohakmo yimam bi hti hawihnamomt Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft yo ror hingername hawihnamo wonk wonk bbukefm, ndm hti buga hnamomm. Nhai tfit wom

yimar riyaktahato kfo miruhatr, “O, na nhai htirmoyanm nd Bro Nkifrar hinger na hawihnayuk hingernefm o bbukefm.” Nhai.

²¹ Yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu tamoh tamoh nefm, wonk wonk bbukefm bi hti hnayetm, to nhai marimom, “Tor tu Bro Nkifrar. Rorn yakitohhato kfo yindhör inji nanom.” Nhai. Mmo yimam kanjo yiro kspitat tohhato fau mmo bammomom. ²² Nd fasoh mmo rifhur rhumoatrm kfo memom, “Nom hifa dukefetenom.” To nhai, mumetm kanjo mmo bammomom. ²³ Mmo bammohato tu toh nkifret Nkiframifr yafhonihato foh nungam, nandomm, yimam, yifonm, tamoh tamohm yoh nhombrahato ndmn tfit kfo tatomom.

Tuhan yindars newa fasoh fasoh nefm

²⁴ Ndnettn tuhan yindars to nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayetmn Bro Nkifrar fukatoh marsisamorm. Yukatoh marsisamoatrm turoh fasoh fasoh nefm hatonemoatmm yau fohroh nefm hikmom. Nhai tu yimaroh nefm hikrmom. Be tu yimaroh yak yimtnayuk nefm namom. ²⁵ Tu Bro Nkifrar yak nuhasmo nefm yafhonihato tfit turoh yifonm kfo tatohato hikmom. To Bro Nkifrar torpar tu yiha yiha kfo tato hatohyuk Nkifrar. Ndt tu kfoyet. To nhai, ndhtet met yindarim tu Bro Nkifrar hinger na htayuk tamoh tamohm, ndmn kfo tatohato hikmom. Nhai Bro Nkifrar kfo tatohato hikrmom. Nhai.

²⁶ Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar yukatoh marsisamoatrm to be nd turoh fasoh fasoh nefmn thu kasi htatamoatmm metm nhai yindarimpno yirmoam nhai, metm tfit tum metm nafak kafrohmoam. ²⁷ Yindarim nhaf inji buga. Nhai metmpno yirmoam. Tfit tum yindarim nahtimom. Tum yindarim inji namoamn to be tum fasoh tkitt htamom.

²⁸ Nhai be marimom, “Bro Nkifra-rparhu yinhit tohhato rorn yak htarahrnom.” Nhai nd dukefr rhurmoarm. Nhai. Turoh fasoh dukefm yimoatm to be Bro Nkifrar riyaktahato be yukatoh marsisamoatrm turoh fasoh nefm namom. ²⁹ Be nd fasoh yima yuhu bebm rhumoatmm tuhan yindarim nhai tu dborioh nefm yakitohrmoam. Wuskat tamoht hmarsiyakt kakmoamt. Womnam be wanambur fura sinyahato womm faso kak beb thumoumm. Womroh dborioh shrm htimoahat yima yuhum be sinyamoumm. Duka memom, “Na ndur shrt ayakitoha o banuha.” Yimaroh was dbufnahneft nhai yihom tohaf hanyrmoatm. Womm nhai yak nanyarmmoamm. Nndo you fuham kekutmoam. Roh mrokfom pthayukm yak suka bosuka marnyamoatmm womm memom, ka tu kfot kfiwum. Wom metenm, yindariyenm riyak-moamm kfo nyinga fnah bonyinga fnahtamoumm. Womroh mrokfe fm romn tafurnya furamoumm. Ndhtet ndhtet fasoh fasoh nefm furkihmoamm. Yo womnam inji namom. ³⁰ Yima rifiny buharn womm kfo wok fura-moumm. Bro Nkifrar tu be nhai mif wofnrmoamr. Womm kfo huta bohutamoumm tamoh tamohmpno. Roh dukeft duka memom, “Nomrpanom tamoh mrokfom pthahato womm be hikkfot.” Turoh yufam be yura yura htahato kfo hagrhamom. Fasoh fasoh nefroh na yuham romn tfit wom nfri nfri nefm mhnahnoumm. Romn nd fasoh nefroh mnat harhumomt. Yifammam pthayuk mrokfom nhai hikrmoamm. ³¹ Nhai wom dborioh dukefm rhu mifrmoamm. Tum bi kfo htayuk mrokfo yuham nhai hikrmoamm. Nhai turoh najomrompno nmemrompno mndarem-rompno nayak marnyahato tohrmoam. Wom yima furam nhai yak marnyakrmoamm. ³² Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo kangt, “Ndhtet net yimam nhai toh buhtakfot.” Nd mrokfot bi wanyetm. To nhai mwany yakrmiyakrmoamt. Nhai. Hany yukukaknimom. Yo nhaft nhai be nd fasoh nefrpam narmoam. Nhai. Yimam nd fasoh fasoh nefm namoam tfit kfo yindhör boyindhör marnyamoumm.

2

Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfot

¹ To tfit niko womko mirahko inji htihato akfo grha amanyom, “Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar nd fasoh fasoh net yima tangim afo yak gnngtatrahrm.” Niko inji kfoyet yimako duka

hik marnyahato ndhtet mrokfot pthakfot. Niko to rpahtet net yima bugayeko. Bro Nkifrar amekahr, “Finji anayanko,” niko finji kforfoko? ² Wahtiko, Bro Nkifrar yima tangim yak gngtat thombat nhai be sfnoh inji naruhatrm. Nhai. Tum niwa fasoh nefmpno yak gngtatrahrm. ³ Ndnettn niko duka hik marnyahato womm kfo pthakfot. Ni mirahn ka womrpam mrokfetm rhurahm. Bro Nkifrar tfit mekaht, “Kekutni finji akfoyann,” finji kforuha? Nhai wom yak rafo mrokfot turuhatn. Niko to rpahtet fasoh net yima bugayeko. ⁴ Niko mirahko Bro Nkifrar nikompno niwa dborioh nefm ariyak htafnom. Niko niwa fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai htihato yudbat nambur-kahr. Nhai. Hifa hifa yima yuhur hmbritworko. Duka kangr, “Hifa yima yuhur hmbrekahtanm, ndt htiruhamn rroh fasoh nefm myafhoni hanyrahmm.” ⁵ To nhai, nikmoh yima yuhum tahisewamn nhai yima yuhum yak kekutkahmko. Be nd fasoh dukefrpar yorhwakomn nd fasoh nefm mfro mfro newakomn bi kangm kminysofem. Be tukomn Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam fknitko wukier kanjo. Kto mekaht, kotkfot ayakitohant nd yiha rpa rpa nefroh krhopam yak nhombra bugarah-komm. ⁶ Yima yima niwa rpa rpa nefm hti nhombrak hanyhato rpa rpa nefroh krhopam yak nhombra hanyrahkomm. ⁷ Yimar bbinysoft tohhato be dborioh dborioh nefrpam yakitoh-hato rorhu dukefr Bro Nkifrapno mrhuniyuk dukefrn korhwor yo toh hatohyuk bro yufati toh nmbuhat duka duka korhr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrapno mtoh nkifranirahr. ⁸ Tfit nd wom yimar bbinysoft tohhato fasoh nefm nahato kfo kangr, “Kokrwa Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokfom hikneft. Tukanhu duka fijo tohruha,” nd yimar Bro Nkifrar masat namburahr. ⁹ Fasoh net yima bugam bro krhopam hiruhatrm yima yuhum nur bugarahmm. Krhopam tu Judam-pno riyohniyakruhatm ee bt tom yima tangimwe. ¹⁰ Dborioh nefm yakitohet yima bugam Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor marnyaruharm dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrm. Nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat he shombat nhaf tu Judam afo dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakniruhatm ee btn yima tangim. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrar nhai yimam yakitohwa yufam o rom yakitohyuk tamoh tamohm htihato tamohmn hekahrm. Nhai. Ndnetrn Judami yima tangim rpahtet neft newurm.

¹² Fasoh nefm nayet yima tangim Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhut yak duham, Bro Nkifrar yak thurahrm. Yo fasoh nefm nayet Judam bi rorhu boririfhut yaketm, rom tum boririfhu mrokfom riyak htafnihato fasoh nefm niwa nmbuhatn kotkfot tohrahm. Kotkfot tohhato kotkfotn yak nhtarahtn rroh mrokfom. ¹³ Yimam boririfhut wany marsisewam, nd yimaroh yima rawofm Bro Nkifrar nhai yak wushato hti wuthakahrm. Nhai. Yimam rorhu boririfhut wanyhato hikwarpamn, nd yimaroh toh rawofm yak wushato wutham korhmm. ¹⁴ Yima tangim tafi Mosesrhu boririfhut wany juha be turoh fijo turoh boririfhut hikwamn, tumn kak nhtewumm tum niwa nefm. ¹⁵ Yimam inji hikwam bi tu yiro yima yuhur rihtayuk yima dukefr hikwom. Tamoh nefm nanest nd dukefr yak hta bohtewurm. ¹⁶ Gutniuskfot na kmi kmim kfo htfaswat kfo kangt, “Kto tu wuroh yiharn nd kon kafrohet kon kafrohet nefm tafontn Jisas Kraiser yak htarahrm. Fasoh net yima tangim yo fasoh net Judam rpatn yak thurahrm. Tu Jisasrn wuroh bro mrokfot yakitohrahrt.”

Judam kangm, “Boririfhut yakitohhato dborioh nefm hikwonom.”

¹⁷ Niko Judako wom mrokfot kforhotant wawanyswakomt. Niko kfo grha kamukko, “Nom Judanom, nomrpanomn tu Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut yakitohwatnom, rorhu kmiyenom. ¹⁸ Rorhu kminomn boririfhut yak hta bohtiwattnom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hti hikwanomn nd yuhat hikwonom.” ¹⁹ Yo kamukko, “Nyinga kunyjetm yak nuhasak hanitnomm yimam kshr yakitohhato womm yak nukak hanita kanjo. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu tu fipet boririfhut yakitoh-hato yimam yon mumenm kanjo mmo bamumiwam nomn yihato kak hta bohtewunomm.” ²¹ Niko inji kfo grhiwako, mirahko womrpam akfo htanom. Tuko afo mhtiyakkfot. Womm kfo kangkomm, “Mirahko arikohnom,” to ka

niko nhai rikohba inji nakahko? ²² Ramet tuhanroh rim fnahneft kfo pthiwakomn, to ka niko nhai inji nakahko? Tahy yifonroh kfo tatoneft kfo rafiwakomtn, to ka niko nhai tahi rmon rhuyuk yifonm rikohba inji nakahko? ²³ Niko kfo grha yindhoh kangko, “Nom Judanom Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut yakitohet kmiyenom.” To tfit nd boririfhut riyak htefiwohat Bro Nkifrar kak yimtnewuko. ²⁴ Bingot tohmo profetm wom mrokfot kfo memom, “Niko Judako inji niwatko yima tangim Bro Nkifrar kfo garibwomr.”

Tha puk thuneft

²⁵ Bi barkof kfoyuk mrokfot tfit wompam kforhota wawanyswako. Niko Judako kfo kangko, “Nom Judanom tu nkifra tha pukthu yuhat yakitohwatnom Bro Nkifrarhu yonenom.” Ndte nhai. Rote Bro Nkifrarhu kfo boririfhu mrokfompno nd hingerneft rpat yakitohneft, ndt hifa. To nd tha puk thuneft rpat yakitohhato Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hanyjbornaneft tha puk thu duha yima tangim kanjo inji tohwoko. ²⁶ Tha puk thu duha kmiroh toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu yuhatn toh hikneft, to be Bro Nkifrar htitrm turhu frikeft kanjo. ²⁷ Niko tha pukwa Judako boririfhut bi hanyjbornewukomt. Nd tha puk thu duha yimam, tu boririfhu yuhat toh hikwam, kto nd yimampno mrokfetko rhurahko. ²⁸ Nd na kfo hne mrokfom tfit kfo hik marnyarhotanm wawany marnyatwakomm. Yimar, Juda tangishofr tohyukr, nd tha puk thuneft rpat yakitohhato kfo kangr, “Na Bro Nkifrarhu yona,” nd yimar nhai tu Juda mifr rhukah. Nhai. ²⁹ Yimar be tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhur korhr, nd yimarn tu Juda mifr korhr. Bro Nkifrar nhai tha pukneft yukatoh-kahr. Nhai. Yimarpam wom yimarhu tha pukneft htihato kfo yindhohwom. Yimar be turhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak wus bowuswatr yima rifhur wuthar korhr, tor nd yimarn Bro Nkifrar yukatohato kfo yindhohwor.

3

Nhai fasoh nefm yak nohrumatmm dborioh nefm

¹ Bro Nkifrar nd tha pukneft ahti duha yirt, Judam ka be yufapa duhatm rhurfomn nd rroh tha pukneft nhai wom fipa duhatt rhurfott? ² Nhai. Judam yufayetem. Bro Nkifrar barkof htayuk boririfhut rroh tirtn htamort. Rroh tirtn rhuhato romn kakitohahukwomr. ³ Wom Judam nd Bro Nkifrar htayuk boririfhut hik duha rhuneft, Bro Nkifrar ka nhai wom hikruhatr nd Judampno bi kfo htayuk mrokfom? ⁴ Nhai. Rompno bi finji finji kfir, ror to be nd tur kfoyuk mrokfo yuharpatn hikwor. Nhai yima mifnom kanjo kfo nhehtahato tfit mikfota mkfotakahr. King Defitr kfoyuk mrokfom kanjo ror kfo memohat,

“Yimam htirahmm ni kfoyuk mrokfom tu fipet mrokfom kforahn.

Yimar inji htihato mirahm ayak wunanomn,

to nhai, ninn mrokfom myakni myakni kfo wunafrahnm.”

Sng 51.4

⁵ Wom Judam kfo mirahm, “Nmoh fasoh nefm yorhwatm Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh neft tafont mfrfnahnewut. Nmoh fasoh nefm arhu duha yim to fitoh yuhatn rorhu dborioh neft tafont mfrfnahnarfot? Nmoh fasoh nefm kfiwatm rorhu dborioh neft mfrfnah-newut. Ndnetn to tamohmpno tfit kfo yamukar, yak gnggtat gnggiruhanm?” Yimar inji kfoneft yima dukef duha yimar kanjo inji pthewur. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar kangr ayak gnggtatanm, nhai mrokfom. Inji anatwarnom. Yo tfit kto tur ndar bbinysofthu tuhan yindari bugaroh kotkfot yakitohhirahrm. ⁷ Wom Judam duka mirahm, “Nmoh mrokfom kfo fura kfo nhehwatnomm, ee Bro Nkifrar inji htihato rorhu mrokfom kfo yembindthato kfo mifworm. Nom akfo fura duha yinom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom nhai kfo yembindthato kfo mifrfotrm. Ndnetn to tamohmpno tfit kfo yamuka, yak gnggtat gnggi-ruhanm?” Inji kfoyuk yimar tu be yima dukef duha yimar inji kfiwur. ⁸ Be nd yimarhu mrokfom aptha hik marnyarm, ka kfo marifonom, “To btn nom fasoh

fasoh nefm ananom. Inji nakahtnom yimam Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorrahmr.” Wom yimam nanhu yufat yutahato kfo kangm, “Rorn inji wapthakmor.” Inji kfo wokwoma. Tamoh tamoh nefm nd yimam nayukm Bro Nkifrar yak nhombra bugaruharm fasoh tkit yuhatn yak hatohaforahrm.

Nhai ndar bbinysofthu wom yimar dborioh nefi nakahr

⁹ Nom Judanmoh toh nmbuhati wom yima tangiroh toh nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar finji htitart? Bi kfo hniyanko Judanomi yima tangim rpahtet ruheft korhnom. Rpahtet fasoh nefrpam kuny ki hmbritanm nd fasoh nefmn hatonitmnom. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfot to kfo kangt,

“Nhai wom rpa yimar rorhu yima rifhurio
wuthar rhuhato dborioh yimar tohkahr.

¹¹ Nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn rhuhato
kfo bruttna ba inji nawon o rorpno brbo yi rhuwon inji nakahr. Nhai.

¹² Kmi kmim be tu mong troh twanhiwumr.

Nhai ndhtet dborioh dukefm rhukahmm.

Nhai wom rpa dborioh net yimar ndar bbinysoft tohkahr.”

Sng 14.1-3

¹³ “Rroh tngm nnarihayem. Womm yak nnariyefiwatmm fasoh yuham kitwom.” *Sng 5.9*

¹⁴ “Womm nhai be tu hifa nyingar hmbrikahmm.

Riyakhato kfo rindho borindho thuwomm.”

Sng 10.7

¹⁵ “Kangm, ‘Be asomif womm amtuhaknikahnomm
aye nohnomm gobenm kanjo.’

¹⁶ Wom fitoh kmim yinyeft wuskapam tamohm riyaka-hukamm
kafring bokafring tanyahu-kammn
yo tfit wom kmim yinyeft to be rpahtet nefi nahukmm.

Kmi kmiroh wuska yawonr tamohr be nur krer korhr.

¹⁷ Rroh toheft nhai wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot.
Tu be nhai mif.”

Ais 59.7-8

¹⁸ “Bro Nkifrar nhai duka yanho mifkahmr.”

Sng 36.1

¹⁹ Nom Judanom bi hti duka tungunewunom, nom nd boririfhuthu yinhit tohwonom. Nhai wom Judar tfit wom yak hhrif mrokfot kfo miruhatr, “Nhai dborioh dukeftpno nd fasoh nefm narmoyanm.” Nhai wom dborioh yimar asha tohkahr. Ndar bbinysofthu tuhan yindars Bro Nkifrar pno bi mrokfet bugayetem.

²⁰ Ndnettn nhai boririfhu mrokforoh hikneftn Bro Nkifrar yukatohhato yima yuhum yak wuskahrnom. Nhai. Nom niwa nefm nd boririfhutn yak nuhas kangtnom ndt fasoh nefet.

Yimar Krair hikwar dborioh yufeter

²¹ To tfit arihat yima toh rawofm tu Bro Nkifrar hti wutha marnyewa htiyefn Bro Nkifrar kfo pthewur. Nhai boririfhu hikneftn kfo pthakahr. Nd yima toh rawofroh hti wutha yuhat bi Mosesr pthamor. Yo tfit profetm pthamohat, Mosesr pthamo yuhatn ptha hikmom. ²² Bro Nkifrar yima toh rawofm hti wutha thoft nhai be hti wutha furakahrm. Yimaroh dukefmn hti hikwor. Tu yimamn duka kangm, “Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm bi Jisas Krairsn hanohnimorm.” Yimam inji dukewam, nd yimaroh yima toh rawofm hti wuthewurm. Bro Nkifrar nhai Judam yakitohwa yufam o yima tangiroh tamoh tamohm yukatohkahr. Nhai. ²³ Kmi kmi buganom bi fasoh fasoh nefmn kasimotmnom to be Bro Nkifrar frtrohmornom. Nhai nompno brbo niarmoar. ²⁴ Nmoh fasoh nefmn Jisas Krair suh nanyormorm. Bro Nkifrar inji htihatoh yuhuwafmornom. Yuhuwafhato nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm fak wus bowus thumorm.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Bingot toh hnamo fasoh net yimam Bro Nkifrar hti namburmorm. Inji hti namburmoahat nhai finji narmoarm. Be inji nyingarpaye kukatoh marsisamorm.

Duka memour, “Kto rom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm nhai yukatoh marsisarhotanm arihat niwa kanjo. Nhai. Rroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirhotanm hti duka tunguna-rahma.” To be nd mrokfot inji rhu hnamotn tfit arihat nd fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk yihotat Bro Nkifrar hingrnamotrt htitnomt bi. Jisasr nohmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrarhu nambur rifhur minoh hmbremorr. Jisasrhu kkut yohnemohat Bro Nkifrar be kukatoh hasiwur. Fitoh yimam kfo kangm, “Nom nahnayuk fasoh fasoh nefm bi Jisasrhu kkupamn fak thumomm,” yimam inji dukayukm, Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewurm.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ndnettn mirahko boririfhut ahikkahnomn akfo grhanom. Nhai. Arihat nhai boririfhut hiket yimaroh toh rawofmn hti wuthakahr. Nhai. Arihat bi nd Jisasr hikwa yimarpahro toh rawofmn hti wuthewur.

²⁹ Bro Nkifrar nhai be turhu kmi Judarpam yukatohkahr. Nhai. Wom yima tangim rpat kukatohworm. ³⁰ Nhai wom nkifrar yima tangim yak wuskahrm. Nhai. Nd rpa Bro Nkifrarpar Judami yima tangim kak wusworm. Fitoh yimamn Jisasr nohmo yuhat duka kangmt, “Bi nd Jisasr suh nanyormorm nmoh fasoh nefm,” inji dukiwa yimaroh yima yuhum wutham korhmm. ³¹ To mirahko ka bi Jisasr hikwanomn nd boririfhut bi fipa duhattn riyak htafrahnomt. Nhai. Nom Jisasr hikneft nom tohhato wiyauyauneft, tamoh nefm nanef, boririfhut kfiwa yuhatn hikwonom.

4

Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrhu yima rifhurio hifa hti wuthamo yuhat

¹ Bro Nkifrar yimaroh yima tohrawofm hti wutha thohte finji niwatm hifa htitarm? Nmoh nkifra Abrahamrhu yima tohrawofm Bro Nkifrar hifa hti wuthamo yuhat tndh hikhota wawanyawako. ² Abrahamr rorhu ruheft hifa rhuhato Bro Nkifrar ahti wutharr, Abrahamr ka kfo grharfor? Uwa. Kfo grharfor. To nhai, Abrahamr nhai nd yuhat hikrmor. ³ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar pthamo mrokfem yakitoh kihmotrm Bro Nkifrar rorhu yima yuhur hti wuthahemorr.” ⁴ Yimar wom hingrnfam hingrnahato maruham yak thombat nhai kfo mekahr, “Be he marufat kahukma.” Nhai. Ror turhu hingrna yuhatn nd marum kekworm. ⁵ To yimar kangr Bro Nkifrar ahti wuthara, ka boririfhut yakitohhato dborah dborah nefm naruharn o hingrnfem hingrnaruharn hti wutharahrr? Nhai. Yimar Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato rorhu yima dukefr riduka kangr, “Fasoh fasoh net yimam Bro Nkifrar yuhuwaftato yak marnya bomarnyewatrm yima yuhum wutham korhmm.” Inji dukahr, Bro Nkifrar yak wutharuhatr yima yuhur wuthar rhurahr. ⁶ To yimam nkifra boririfhut yakitoh duhatm, be nd Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kih yuhatn Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato kfo yindhawam, to ndmn Defitr kfo memor,

⁷ “Fitoh yimaroh fasoh nefm

Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowushi-hato bi fafho thurm,
nd yimam yindhorkfot.

Bro Nkifrar hifa htitrm.

⁸ Fitoh yimar Bror nhai wom duka hany hikahr rorhu fasoh fasoh nefm,
nd yimar yindhorfot.

Bro Nkifrar hifa htitr.”

Sng 32.1-2

⁹ Nd Defitr kfomo mrokfot finji dukewakomt? Bro Nkifrar, ror hikwa tha puktuhet yimarpam ka hifa htitworm? Nhai. Ror hikwa tha puktuhet yimami tha pukthu duha yimam rpat hifa htitworm. Bi kfiyanko, Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar pthamo mro-kfem yakitoh kihmotrm rorhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar hti wuthakmorr. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr rihti wuthak-mohat tafi tha puk duhatrn yima yuhur rihti wuthakmorr. ¹¹ Rihti wuthakhato kfo memor, “Ni barkof yima nanhu mrokfom riyakitoh kihakmotnm yima yuhur hti wuthamoyann. Ndnettn tha wapuktwa.” Ndnettn tha puk duha yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh kihhato yima yuhum hti wuthamom,

Abrahamrn tor nd kmi kmiroh barkof nkifra yimar. ¹² To mirahko ka nd rpayet. Abrahamrn tor tha puket Judaroh barkof nkifra yimar Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamor. Ror tafi tha puk duha bi Bro Nkifrar rifakitoh kihakmor. Judam, Abrahamr namo neft hikmo yuhatn, Abrahamr tor Judaroh barkof nkifrar.

Tamoh tamohm, Bro Nkifrar kfo htayukm, Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimamn kekwomm

¹³ Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpno yihato heyuk rhu marnya nmbuhat kfo nuhasmohat nhai boririfhut hikmoa nmbuhat htihto rhu marnya nmbuhat kfo nuhasrmorr. Nhai. Abrahamr tu Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihmotr Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato kfo nuhas memorr, “Kto ninhu frikeftn hifa rhu marnya nmbuhat hiruhamn.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mirahko ka boririfhut hik-ruhanomn ee Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk hifa rhu nmbuham hirahrnom. Nhai. Mrokfot nhai inji yikaht. To nom boririfhuthu hik yuhat nhai hik marnyakahnomt, wom kfo boririfhu mrokfom yak frikatiyafoni hanitnomm. Yak frikatini hanitatnomm Bro Nkifrar namburwornom. Ndnettn nhai boririfhuthu hik yuhat htihto ror kfo htayuk hifa rhu nmbuhat hiruhatrnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh yakitohhato hikneftn htiruharn ee btn ror kfo htayuk hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahrnom.

¹⁶ Ndnettn nmoh dukefm nd Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htayuk tamoh tamohroh yak dukefrn rhukfot. Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum inji htiruharmn nd ror kfo htayuk tamoh tamohm hirahrnom. Arihat fitoh fitoh Judami yima tangim Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokforoh dukefrn korhm, nd yimam kekwomm nd ror kfo htayuk tamoh tamohm. Ndhtet dukefrpno ruhet yimam Abrahamrhu yonm korhm. Abrahamrhu yonm yorhwamn nd rorhu yufatpno kfo htamo tamoh tamoh rhu nmbuham o nefm nd yonmn yakrahmm. ¹⁷ To Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt Abrahamrhu toh yuhat kfo memot, “Na, Bro Nkifraya, kforuha tangi tangi kasinyarahn.” Bro Nkifrarhu htiyest inji htitr. Rorhu tngt yafothayetet. Ror kfoneft noheh yimaroh sinyaneft noheh yimam tfit sinyarfom. Abrahamrhu bro dukeft duka memor, “Bro Nkifrar tamoh mrokfom rorhu tngt bi kfoneft nhai yi furakaht rorhu tngt. Fipett korht.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Abrahamrhu yon frikefthu kasinya yuhat Bro Nkifrar nd kfomot, Abrahamr wanymohat nhai marimor, “No sawohno bi tabon bugahato bi bas kasi hmbriyetno. Na bi 100 gunyjimeta. Nhai tfit wom yonm nasakkfot.” Nd yon frikefthu kasinya yuhat Bro Nkifrar kfomot nhai marimor, “Duka mumafruhant.” Nd dukefr be yima yuhur ruhato be duka hasomour. Dukahaso dukahaso ee kto htimort nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrokfot fipett rhumot. ²⁰ Tufhu tohefti ruheft htimohat nhai kfo marimor, “No ndar bi tabon bugahato bas bi tebitt hmbriyetno to finji wom finji yon frikeft kasinyaruhano?” Be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrokforpat yakitoh kihmour. Yakitoh kihhato toh bmtamoarn be Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoh hasomour. ²¹ Nhai finji finji dukarmor. Be kfo memour, “Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrokfot nhai furarmor. Htiruhant tu fipett rhuraht.” ²² Bro Nkifrar kfomo dukefrpar rhumotr ndnettn “Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamorr rorhu yima yuhur.”

²³ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo yamuka, “Bro Nkifrar rorhu yima yuhur hti wuthamorr,” nd mrokfot nhai Abrahamrpar kformor. Nhai. ²⁴ Nom rpat buga kfomor. Jisars nohhato tfit sinyamo yuhat nom duka famunom, “Nmoh Nungothet Jisars nohmohat Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinya mifmorr.” Inji dukanest Bro Nkifrar kangr, “Tu yima toh rawof wuthayet yimayem.” ²⁵ Jisars nohmohat nmoh fasoh nefmn yak hatoh hanymotmr yahr kmimn wasmomr. Be rorn nohhato nd fasoh nefm minoh nhehafmorm. Jisars nohmohat tfit tu Bro Nkifrar fak kasinyamorr. Yak kasinyamotr nd yiha Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum rihti wuthakmorm.

Kraisrpno rpat nohmonomn tfit rpat sinyahato rpat tohwonom

5

(Sapta 5-8)

Bro Nkifrar kutewurnom dborioh met yindarinom

¹ Na bi kfo ptha hnayuk mrokfom tfit wompam kfo ptha wutha bugarhotanm wawanyswakomm. Nom Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihwatnom nmoh yima yuhum hti wuthewurnom. To be nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr nohmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nome bi nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyewunom. ² Kraistr nohmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nom bi hti yuhuwa-f-warnom yak marnya bomarnyewur-nom. Duka kangnom, “Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat kanjo rhu marnyarahnom.” Nd dukeftpno yindhorwonom. ³ Nmoh dukefm inji yorhwatm btn tamoh tamoh nefm ndar bbinysofthum, nhai nom bmbri wohsisaknikfot. Nom be yindhorhato toh bmtakfot. Krhopam yakhany yak-hany be toh bmtarahnom. ⁴ Krhopam tpi hayukem. Krhoparoh yak yihar nom toh bmtahato frdbruf thu thombat Bro Nkifrar hti hato yindhorwornom. Yindhorwatrn timer duka kangnom, “Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat kanjo rhu marnyarahnom.” ⁵ Nd mrokfot fipett rhuraht. Bro Nkifrar nom bi hti dukamornom. Hti dukahato marbit htamornom. Marbit htahato rorhu Yafothat hemotrnom thu nawohmotnom.

⁶ Nom fasoh nefm hatone hnamo yiharparn Bro Nkifrar kfomotr Kraistr suh nanyormorm nmoh fasoh nefm. ⁷ Nom ndar bbinysof thofnom nhai womrhu nefm womr hti hato rorn tkitt yakhat nohkahr. Nhai. ⁸ Bro Nkifra-rpar ndhtet neft namor. Nmoh toh nmbuhat be nd fasoh fasoh nefrpamn gribt kanjo kasi hmbretamotmnom Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwa-f-hato Kraistr nd nmoh nefm nohmorm. ⁹ Kraistr washato rorhu kkut yohnemot. Nd kku hongmbtn ndar bbinysof kasimott nd fasoh nefm wafaknimom. Nd fasoh nefm wayaknimotm Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum hti wuthamorm. Yo tfit kto bro kotkfot yakitoh thombat nhai nom namburruhatrn timer. ¹⁰ Nomi Bro Nkifrar krhopam kasimohat be turhu yon Jisasrn suh nanyormotr be nd krhopam wafaknimom. Wayaknimotm be Bro Nkifrar nd yiha rifakmiyak-mornom. Ror nohhato tfit sinyanihato Bro Nkifrar pno yimo nmbuhatn nom be rorpno mtohrahn timer. ¹¹ Barenko mirahko ka be ndrpayet. Bro Nkifrar Jisasr Kraistr pno hingrnamo hingr-neft-pno nom Bro Nkifrar pno nayak nanyamahato rpat tohwanomn yindho-rwonom.

Adamr namo nefti Jisasr namo neft

¹² Bro Nkifrar hingrnamo barkof yima Adamr, rorn tu fasoh neft rinakmotr to be ndar bbinysof nd fasoh neftn kasimott gribt kanjo. Nd fasoh neftn noheft hnamott, nhai be nia furarmot. Asomif wanurtayuk yonenm to be fasoh nefm niwatm noh wita bugewum. ¹³ Tafi Mosesr tohhato boririfhut yak duha, yimam fasoh nefm namoum. Boririfhut tafi rhu duha nmbuhatn nd fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar be inji nyingarpaye kukatoh marsisamourm. ¹⁴ Nd boririfhut yak duha yimam nhai Adamr hanyjbornanihato fasoh neft namo kanjo inji Bro Nkifrarhu kfo rafo mrokfot hanyjbor-narmom. Nhai. Nd yimam to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar hti marsisamoatrm toh nkifranimoum. Nhai. Noh wita bugamom.

To barenko, Adamrhu ruhefti Kraistrhu ruheft waduka nhtakomt. ¹⁵ Nmoh nkifra Adamr namo neft yo nmoh tohak yima Jisasr namo neft nhai rpat rhukahf. Rpa yima Adamrpar fasoh neft namo yuhatn bok yimam noh witamom. Tfit nd tu rpa yima Jisas Kraistrpar yuhuwa-fmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar bok yimam hti yuhuwa-f-hato fak wusmorm. ¹⁶ Yo Adamr namo neftn Bro Nkifrar hti namburhato memor, “Yima bugam fasoh nefetem.” Tfit kto yimaroh fasoh nefm kminysofm kanjo rhumotm yuhuwa-f-hato fak wusmorm. ¹⁷ Kanga, rpa yima Adam-rpar fasoh neft namotr to be noheft bbinysof kasimott gribt kanjo. To mirahko ka be nd nohefthu yinhitn toh hanyrahnom. Nhai.

Jisas Kraiss-rparhu noh nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwaformom. Hti yuhuwafohato nmoh toh rawofm yak wus bowushato be hti wuthamomom. Kto Jisasr king toh thofo king hingrneft yakitohnho-rahnomr.

¹⁸ Yo wom kfo nuhas mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Rpa yimarparhu fasoh neftn Bro Nkifrar htihato memor, “Nd fasoh net yima bugam noh witarahm.” Tfit wom rpa yimarparhu dborioh neft htihato memor, “Nd yima rifhu wutha-yet yima bugam toh nkifranirahm.” ¹⁹ To rpa yimar Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom hanyjbornahato fasoh neft namo yuhatn fasoh nefm kasi buga-momm yima bugam. To tfit rpa yimar wany yakiamo nmbuhatn yima bugaroh yima yuhum wutha bugarahm.

²⁰ Boririfhut mfnahhato yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak nuhasmottm yimam mfro mfro rihanyjbornakhato fasoh nefm rinakmom. Fasoh fasoh nefm mfro mfro rinakmotm, Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro riyuhuwaformom. ²¹ Yimam fasoh nefmn uhatone hatonemoatmm to be noh witamom. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafof uhatone hatonitwattnom toh nkifranirahnom. Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraissr hingrnamo yuhat hikruhanomn nmoh toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato toh nkifranirahnom.

6

Kraissrpno rpat nohmonom

¹ Nom fasoh nefm niwohat Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwaformom. Arihat finji kforuhanom? Ka nom fasoh nefm na hanyeft nd Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafof tfit rhu yakitoh hany-rahnom? Ka inji akfonom? ² Nhai mif. Nd fasoh fasoh nefroh yafothar bi minohnimor. To finji tfit nd yafothar sinyahato hatoneruharnom? Nhai. ³⁻⁴ Nmoh baftaisneft wadukako. Nom bi Jisas Kraissrpno rpat ritohakhato baftaismonom. To be nd baftais yuhatn Kraissrpno nom rpat nohhato fop hmbremomnom. Bi yopt tohetnom tfit tu Nanyjaret Yifemr Kraissr yak kasinyamo kanjo inji yak kasinyar-fornom. Yak kasinyahato nfri rhu nmbuhat herfornom.

Kraissrpno rpat tohrahnom

⁵ Jissarpno rpat tohhato rpat nohmonom, to be tfit rorpno rpat sinyarahnom. Nd mrokfot kfiwa kanjo nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm bi yafho thumonommn, bi tfit Kraissrpno frtkafhato hikwonomr. ⁶⁻⁷ Yimar, fasoh yima rifhur bi minohniyetr, nhai tfit fasoh nefm uhatone hatone-kahmr. Ndnettn mirahko fasoh yima rifhur tohyuk yafotha bebr uhatone hatonernom. Nhai. Kraissr yura bgre misn kim hegirhato nohmohat to be nd yiharn nd fasoh yima rifhur bi rorn mhanohetrn to be arihat nom nhai bi nd fasoh yima rifhur tohyuk yafotha bebr uhatone hatonekahrnem.

⁸ Nanhu dukeft duka kanga nom Kraissrpno tu noh mifneft, to be Kraissrpno rpat tohrahnom. ⁹ Kraissr nohmohat tfit tu Bro Nkifrar fak kasinyamorr. Nd ror minohafhato tfit sinyamohat, nd yiha nd noh yafothar minoh nhehafmorr. To be arihat nhai tfit ror nohkfot. ¹⁰ Bi nd rpa noht nohmohat to be nd fasoh fasoh nefm nd yiha minoh nhehafmorm. Kraissr nd hingrneft hingrnafhato to be, bi Bro Nkifrarpo bi tohwor. ¹¹ Ndnettn niko mirahko tfit bok dukefm ayaknom. Be kfo mekfot, “Nd nom hatoh hnamo fasoh fasoh nefm bi Kraiss Jissarpno rpatn nohhato minoh nhehafmonomm. Nhai wom fasoh fasoh nefm uhatone hatonekahmnom. Nom bi Jissarpno rim tohhato Bro Nkifrarpo rpat tohwonom.”

¹² Kraissrpno bi noh mifetnomn ndnettn mirahm tfit nikmoh tirm, wuram, tngm, nyingam, yuhut yimanysof bugat tfit fasoh yima rifhurn ayak hta bohtarm. ¹³ Mirahm nikmoh tirm, wuram o yuhut thatipt be fasoh fasoh nefmn arhunim. Nd niko hatohmo fasoh yima rifhur bi nohnimorn tfit Bro Nkifrar nfri yima rifhur hemorko. Ndnettn nikmoh tohefm to be Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheftn toh hikkfot. Nikmoh thatip bugam Bro Nkifrarpar hehato rorn yak htarahrko. ¹⁴ Niko nhai duka mekahko, boririfhut

yakitohhato nd boririfhutn yak hta bohtakahttm nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakrahrko. Nhai. Kraistr yakitohwatko Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwaafhato kakmiyekworko. Ndnettn nhai tfit nd fasoh nefroh yafothat rim kuny singohato yak hta bohtaruhattko.

Dborioh nefroh hingrna yimanom tohkfot

¹⁵ To finji bi dukewako? Ka bi Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafeft tohwanomn fasoh nefroh nanefst ka mrokfo duhatet? Nhai mif! ¹⁶ Wom yimarhu slef yimako tohneft nhai be tukmoh fijo tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Tohukatoh-rhu yinhirpat hingrna hafknitwoko. Nd fasoh nefroh yinhit tohneft to inji newuko. Fasoh nefmn doh pukm kanjo thu yebitt habritwomko. Inji na hanyhato nd fasoh nefmn yak hatoh-aforuhatmko hel yirahko. Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohneft hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrahko. ¹⁷ Bingot afo fasoh fasoh nefroh yinhitn tohmoko. To tfit nd gutnius mrokfom wanyumohat nhai wom bok dukefm yak hanyrmoko. Nikmoh yima yuhu bugam be nd niko wanyuk mrokfomn nikmoh dukefr yimor. ¹⁸ Bi nd fasoh fasoh nefmn kihmbre htatamotmko nhai wusinya asinyarmoko. Tfit Bro Nkifrar puk dbrufakmotrko frfnahhato be bi dborioh yima rifhur yorhwa dborioh yafothar bi kak hta bohtewurko. ¹⁹ Na kfoyuk mrokfom nhai yak marnyaruhatkomm. Ndnetann nom bi tawisafet nefm yakhato kfo nhombra nuhaswanko. Niko toh hnamohat afo fasoh nefmn kuny kihmbre bugamomko. Be arihat dborioh nefroh yafotharn yak hta bohtakahtko dborioh nefrpam wahiktwako.

²⁰ Afo fasoh fasoh nefroh yinhit tohmohat nhai yima yuhum sinya-rmomko dborioh nefroh nanefst. ²¹ Nd niko na hnamoa fasoh nefm tamoh dborioh rhu nmbuham hemomko? Nd nefmn bi hel fak hatohaf hany sitamomko. Tfit nd tuko na hnayuk nefm mhtiyekwohat tfit bro yimtneft korhtko. ²² To fasoh fasoh nefm yukr mtit kanjo kihmbre htatamohat Bro Nkifrar niahato puk dbruf wusakmorko. Puk dbruf wusakhato rorhu yufat rim tohhato kak hta bohtewurko. Turn yak hatohafo hanyruhatrko be turpno rim toh nkifranirahko. ²³ Fasoh fasoh nefmn yimam yak hatohewiatmm hel kitwom. Bro Nkifrar yak hatohewi-watrm nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr-pno toh nkifranirahm.

7

Arihat bi nfri yima rifhurhu hingrneft hingrnewunom

¹ Bar yinouroko, nkifra boririfhut yakitoh marnyewa yimako ndar mrokfot kforhota wawanyswako. Yimar, yima nfri afo tohwor, boririfhu mrokfom kak hta bohtewumr. Yimar, nohnitr, nd boririfhute bi be, frtrohwotr. ² Tfit ramet tuhant kfo nhombrarhota wawanyswako. Mett afo ramemr tohwor nd mett nd yimarhu mett korht. Ramemr noh trohwort bi be. Nhai nd yimarhu mett wom rhukaht. Boririfhut inji kfiwut. ³ Mett afo ramemr yuhre tohhany, wom yimar yakneft nd mett kutewumt yihotohathu mett. Dhirt tohhato wom nfri yimar tfit yakneft nhai inji fasoh kfokahmt. ⁴ Yinouroko, to nd metthu mrokfot kanjo niko nhai bi Mosesr yakmo nkifra boririfhut toh hikkahko. Bi Kraistrpno nayakitohhato rpat nohmoko. Ndnettn nd boririfhut nhai yak hta bohtakahtko. Bi nd Bro Nkifrar yak kasinyamo yima Kralsruhenom. Ror yak hta bohtiwaatrko niko hingrniwa hingrneft hifa sinya marnyiwatn yukha thuburrwot. ⁵ Nom mhato fnahyuk nefm yakitoh hnamohat boririfhut ruhettn nd fasoh nefroh nayuk dukefm mfro sinyamoum. Sinyahato fasoh nefm namounom. To be nd nefm namoatnom be hel yiyuk yihotat bi tohmonom. ⁶ To be arihat bi nohmonomn, nd boririfhut nhai wom yak hta bohtakahtnom. Ndnettn nom nhai nd wandfamo boririfhut ruhato Bro Nkifrar hikkahnom. Nhai. Nfri yihotat hikwonom. Nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kak hta bohtewutnom.

Fasoh nefmn fak bebmomnom

⁷ Kane finji dukewako? Ka boririfhut ruhettn fasoh fasoh nefroh nanefst yima yuhum mfro sinyewum. Ndnnettn boririfhut fasohet? Ka inji? Nhais mif. Mosesr Bro Nkifrar pno boririfhut ayak duha yirt arihat to finji htihat kfo merfoya, wurt art fasoh nefet? Womroh metm, wuskam, tamoh tamohroh hti yuhurnefte, tamohr kfo merfora ndt fasoh nefet? Boririfhut kfo memot, “Mirahn womroh tamoh tamohm ahti yuhura.” Boririfhut inji kfomott, ee kanga ndt fasoh nefet. ⁸ Boririfhut arhu duha yis fasoh fasoh nefm nhai be kfongot sinyarfotm. To nd thfa mntwat inji kfomott, ee nd womroh tamoh tamohroh hti yuhuryuk yima yuhur mfro sinyamor. ⁹ Na nkifra boririfhut tafi wany juha toh mmomoa. Nd thfa mntwat wany moyant ee nd fasoh fasoh nefroh dukefr mfro wasinyamor. ¹⁰ Be ndnatn Bro Nkifrar fak yiritiyafmora. Na memoya, ka thfa mntwat yakitohhato Bro Nkifrar pno tohruha. To nhai, nd thfa mntwat yakitohmoyann Bro Nkifrar fak yiriti bugafmora. ¹¹ Thfa mntwat kfo memohat, mirahn inji anaya, ee nd fasoh yima yuhur mfro risinyamotr fasoh nefm misuhmoya. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar fak yiritiyafmora.

¹² To finji kforuhanomt boririfhut? Boririfhut rot tu Bro Nkifrar yak htayuket. Nd thfa mntwa mrokfom ndm rom Bro Nkifrar hta bugayukem. Ndm dboriohem. ¹³ To na nhai kfo mirhota tu dborioh thfa mntwatn fak yiritiyefita. Nhais. Tukianhu yima yuhur sinyayuk fasoh dukefmn fasoh yima yuhur hemotma Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh thfa mntwat rifak htafmoyant. Ndnnettn Bro Nkifrar fak yiritiyafmora. Na Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafmohat memor, “Inji anakahtanr nd rorhu fasoh yima yuhur sinyewa fasoh nefm hti duka tungunarahrm.”

Nmoh toh nmbuham fasoh nefm kak hta bohtamoumm

¹⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hemo boririfhut rot tu dboriohet. To nane tu fasoh yima bebann na tohwa toheft fasoh nefm uhatone hatonitwotma na be rroh yinhitn tohwa. ¹⁵ Nd na niwa nefm nakni thombat tfit tuka duka mumiwa. Tamoh dukeft pno niwoyanm? Tamoh tamoh nefm kanga ndmn anaya, to nhai, ndm mhtafnihato tfit nd fasoh nefm na hti hhrekwa, ndmn tfit yihato niwa. ¹⁶ Nd fasoh nefm nanitayanmn tfit nkifra boririfhut mhti dukakhato yima yuhur tfit duka kangr, ndt fasoh neft ne. ¹⁷ Ndnnettn nd na niwa fasoh nefm nhai be nann nakahanm. Nhais. Nd na hatohwa fasoh fasoh yima rifhurn nd nefm newurm. ¹⁸ Na tuka hti nhtewa. Na mhatoh fnahyuk nefm fasohem. Nd nanhu dborioh yima rifhur wayibon sinyewur dborioh nefroh nanefst, to nhai nd dborioh nefm nakahanm. ¹⁹ Dborioh nefm kanga naya, to nhai. To tfit na hti hhrekwa fasoh nefm tfit ndmn niwa. ²⁰ Nd na hti hhrekwa nefm newohat nhai be yimayann nakahanm. Nhais. Nd na hatohwa fasoh yima rifhurn nd nefm newurm.

²¹ Ndnnettn bi tuka hti nhtewa. Ndhtet nefm be tu kakitoh dbkaf kihtewuma. Kanga dborioh nefm anaya, nhais mif, yudbat nd fasoh nefm mfrfnahnewum. ²² Nanhu yima yuhur, ror hifa yindhorwort Bro Nkifrar hemo boririfhuthu hikneft. ²³ To tfit htita mano wom dukefr kekwoa tfit mano wom dukefr kekwoa. Nd hus dukeff mano mano nateh natehhato fasoh dukefrn mfro wabbuka sinyahato be nd dukefrn uhatone hatonitra. ²⁴ Nd fasoh dukefr uhatone hatonitwotra be hel yita yihotatn bi tohwa. Na nd yihotohat bi tohwohat to frohm toh raforwoma? ²⁵ O Tunga Bro Nkifrar, rorn nanhu Nungothet Jisas Kraistr tkrurafmotrr mitoh rafomora!

To bi kfo hne kanjo nanhu ruheft inji korht: yima yuhur ror wayibon sinyarahr boririfhuthu hikneft, to tfit nd na hatohwa fasoh nefm uhatone hatonitwoma.

8

Kraisrn fasoh nefm yak thumorm, tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu hmbremornom

¹ Nom fitoh fitoh met yindarinom bi Kraistr Jisasr pno bi rpat niyak tkafhato rpat bi tohetnom, nom bi nhai wom mrokfom. ² Jisasrn nfri dfa tik yuhar htakmorr. Nd nfri

dfa tik yuhar hefenko mkiomor. Nom helko yita yihotar tohhato nd fasoh yima rifhur yak hatohwohat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn rimta nrfekwatnom tfit hefenko yita nfri dfa tik yuharn rimak htewutnom. Rimekwatnom kak hta bohtaf hanitwotnom. ³ Nd nom mhato fnahyuk nefm nhai yak htaf hanyrfotmnom boririfhut yak hik-rfonomt. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar inji htitihto turhu yonr kfo tkrurafmotrr fasoh net yimamifnmoh thatipt kanjo yak dborhanehato bbinysoft mitohmor. Bbinysoft mitohmohat nmoh to ruhefm fak hik bugamorm. Fasoh nefrpamn ror nhai yakitohrmorm. Be Jisasr asha bbinysoft nia tohhato nmoh fasoh nefm rorn minoh nhehafmorm. ⁴ Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Jisasrn yimaroh fasoh nefm aminoh nhehaf-kahttm tuka Bro Nkifrayanhu boririfhu yuhatn toh hikrahm.” To be nd yuhatn ariham be bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kak hta bohtewutnom. Nhai tfit yimanom mhato fnahyuk yima rifhur yak htakahrnom.

⁵ Yimam tum mhato fnahyuk fasoh nefmn yudbat mrhunineft, to be nd nefmn rim tehta mtehtarahmm. Yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo yuhat hikneft to be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohta-rahttm rroh toh rhu nmbuham. ⁶ Yimam tum mhato fnahyuk nefmn hikneft Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafrahrn. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yak hta bohtiwam, nd yimam toh nkifranihato rroh yima yuhum mirhunirahmm. ⁷ Yimam be nd tum mhato fnahyuk fasoh nefrpam hatohwam, Bro Nkifrapno nhai nayak marnyahato rorhu kfo boririfhu mrokfom hikkahm. Boririfhu mrokforoh hikneft nhombrati nhombratitwom. ⁸ Inji niwatm Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorkahrn.

⁹ Niko Rom thofko nhai tuko mhato fnahyuk fasoh nefm bi yak hta bohtakahmko. Nhai. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yaketkomn kak hta bohtewutko. Yimar Kraistr htayuk Yafothat yak duha yimar nhai Kraistrhuko tohkahr. ¹⁰ Kraistrhu hayuk Yafothar yimakomn hatohhato nikmoh toh rawofm wutham rhurahm, to be nikmoh yafotham be inji Bro Nkifrar-pno toh nkifranirahm. Thatipm fasoh fasoh nefm hatohetmn rom nohrahm. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat, Jisasr kasinyamot, nd Yafothat niko hatoh-neft, to be mirahko adukanom. Nd Yafothatn kforaht, nd nohyuk thatipt tfit thu kasinyarahtt.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfiwut Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom korhnom

¹² Ndnettn froh frohnom, Jisasr hikwanom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo htewa yuharpatn nom hikkfot. Nhai tfit tunom mhato fnahyuk nefm yakitohhato tohkfot. ¹³ Thatipt mhato fnaemo nefm tohrahko to be Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafrahrko. Tukomn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno yak thurahkomm ee Bro Nkifrapno toh nkifranirahko. ¹⁴ Yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtiwam, tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonm korhm. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar nhai duka marimor, “Kfo yanhorhotanm hikrahma.” Nhai. Turhu Yafothat hehato rorhu yonnom yorhwanomn naku kfo kangnomr, “O Dajaye, ni nmoh Yifeme.” ¹⁶ Bro Nkifrar turhu Yafothat nom yahukohat bi rorhu yonnom yohrwatnom kak nuhaswornom. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom rhu-rahnom, ee Kraistrpno mrhuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakrahnomt. Kraistr yakmo krhopam afo yaknihato ee btn rorpno bro yufat yakrahnom.

¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar tu bro yufat he thombat be nhai arihat rhuwa ruheft kanjo rhu-ruhatnom. Ndnettn na duka haso kanga, ar nom hatoh hasiwa krhopenm, nhai mrokfom. ¹⁹ Nda bbinysoft Bro Nkifrar hingrna htamo tamoh tamohm be Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwurm. Kto tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonm bro yufat yakruha yiha, nd yiha tfit yak marnyarahrm tamoh tamohm. ²⁰⁻²¹ Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi duka hta memor, “Ndar bbinysoftu tamoh tamohm afo fasoh rhunirahm. Kto tfit yak hta marnyahato rhu marnyarahm. Yak hta marnyaniruhanmn nhai tfit fasoh rhu bebruhatm o bdgtaruhatm o nohruhatm. Nanhu yonm hifa nmbuhat yakrahm, nd yiha ndar

bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh be inji rhu marnyanirahm. Nhai finji naruhatm. Nd rhu marnya nmbuhat ruhakni thombat barkofpam afo krhopam yakrahm.”

²² Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar hingrna htayuk tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwoom. Metm yon yakrphekwa kanjo be inji krhopam kak hnewum. ²³ To mirahko ka nd Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk tamoh tamohrpam ka krhopam yakhato kfo nurwom. Nhai. Yimanom to inji buga. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu hayuk Yafothat bi yimanomn hatohett, to nhai, yiro yima rifhur afo yuhre nurwor. Nurhato gari haso kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar turhu yonnom yak htarahrnom. Tot nd yiharn nmoh thatipt yak marnyahato nndo rhuraht.” ²⁴ Bro Nkifrar gari haso memounom, “Rorn nrfa htiyakhato yak marnya-rahrnom.” Nom inji duka duka tohneft nhai be sfno. Yimam duka darwon yukatoh hasiwam, tafi hti duha o yakitoh duha be dukahato kukatoh hasiwum. Yimam bi nd ror duka darwon hasoyuk tamohm bi fekmm o htitawomm, nhai wom dukahato yukatoh hasokahm. ²⁵ Nom be mrokforpat wanyhato rhu darwon hasiwohat kto be yak mifrahnom. Nd dukeftpno rhuhato gari hasiwunom.

²⁶ Ndar bbinysofthu krhopam yakrpak yakrpak hta karmtta thombat nhai wom ptha rifhur rhukah. Dborioh dukefr nhai wom rhukah. Be nd yiro nur mmng rifhurn Bro Nkifrapno kfo nur thombat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kekwoom nd kfo nur mmng rifhur. Yakhato Bro Nkifrar wukfo nuhaswotr. ²⁷ Bro Nkifrar bi htitwornom be yima yuhurparn kfo bruttna thombat. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikhato wukfo bruttna thombat Bro Nkifrar wanyhato htitworm nd dukefm.

²⁸ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr ruhet yimanom, Bro Nkifrar nompno wom dukefetrn bi rorhu yufatn fak htamor-nom. Ndnettn tamoh tamoh krhopam yakneft bok dukefm yak duha. Nd krhopampno mrhu tefinihato tfit dborioh rhu nmbuhat htirahnt. ²⁹ Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi hti htamor fitoh yimamn rorhu yonm rhurahm. Inji htihato yufam bi fak nhombra bugamorm. Yufam yak nhombrahato memor, nd nd yimamn turhu yon Krairhu toheft ruheft yakruhamn turhu yon Krairrn brohato rom be nmemen kanjo tohrahm. ³⁰ Nd yimam bingot Bro Nkifrar bi hti htahato yufam yakmom, nd yimaroh yima rifhum fak wus bowusmorm. Kto bro yufat hirahm.

Nhai wom tamohtn Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hta rafokfot

³¹ Ndnettn nome finji kforuhanom? Nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn ruhetnom, frohmn riyak hutfakhato yak beb-ruhamnom? ³² Nom dukahato Bro Nkifrar nhai yak tkafrmor turhu yon Jisasr. Nhai. Tkrurafmotrr niahato suh nanyormor. Turhu yonr tkrurafmo nmbuhatn htihato kangnom, tamoh tamohm he bugarahrnom.

³³ Bi Bro Nkifrar nmoh toh rawofm yak wus bowusmormn rorhu yufatn fak htamor-nom. Ndnettn nhai tfit wom yimar yimaroh nyingahato kfo miruhatr, “Nd yimar nd nd neter.” ³⁴ Bi Krair Jisasr nohmorn tfit sinyamom. Sinyahato tu Bro Nkifrapno rim tohhato tu bro yufat fakmor. Tu Bro Nkifrapno tohetrn, yimam nmoh yufampno tamoh tamoh mrokfem mpthaneft, rorn kak thuworm. ³⁵ Krairhu bro dukeft nompno yorhwatt nhai wom frohrn o wom tamoh nefmn yak tuhafruhahatmnom. Nhai. Yimam yak bebwohat o, nom yatinohwohat, wuskam yaknafwohat, bi nohyuk tkitm tohwahat, yahrt tohwahat, nhai nd nd nefmn Krairhu tirm ruhetnom yak tuhafruhahatmnom. Nhai. ³⁶ Nd thomna hne nefm nhai kfo mirhota, “Nhai yakkahm-nom,” nhai. Kekwoomnom. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Ninpnno yi tohwatnom rom hti namburhato yihof href kak beb hasiwumnom.

Foh nungam kanjo inji htitwomnom.”

Sng 44.22

³⁷ Krairhu bro dukeft nomn htamor. Ndnettn nd tamoh tamoh nefm ror kfiwur, to be nd nefm mmbrawonitm. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Uwa, Bro Nkifrar nomn bro dukeft htewur. Ndnettn nhai noheftn o krho nmbuhamn, nhai mounmotmn o kmi yarhmn, nhai arihat yorhwa

nefm o tfit kto rhuruha nefm, nhai tamoh nanyjaretm o yura mount tohyukmn o yiro bbinysoft tohyukmn, yak tuhafruhathmnom. Tu be nhai mif. Bi nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr bi suh nanyormor. Nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrarhu bro dukeft nomn korht.

Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno namo nefm, ndm Porr kfo ptha srhmor

9

(Sapta 9–11)

Porr mfro yuhuwafmorm Isrerm

¹ Na tu Kraistrpno toh tkafwa yimaya, ndnetann na nhai wom mrokfom kfo furakaha. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nanhu yima toh rawofr yorhwatta nanhu yima yuhur kfo kangr na kfiwa mrokfom kfo mifwanm. ² Na tukanhu garbn yimatm Kraistr mong trohmotmr nanhu yima yuhur nhai tu marnyakahr. Nd dukeftpno yima yuhurio rikrho hmbritewarane, be. ³ Nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga, nanhu tangiyemromn ayakmiyakr. Ndnettn be Kraistr nanhu yima yuhur ahikr, to be kfo bruttnar-fotanr nanhu yufat yak thuhato tfit rroh yufamn htarfor. ⁴ Rom tu Isrer frikeftuhem. Nd Isrer frikeft Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Isrerm tom tu nkifra tannefenm.” Romn Ijift toh tanyhato tfit kmiko yimohat, turhu nukafat tohakmoatt rom be nd nukafat hti hti yimoum. Yo turoh nkiframpno Bro Nkifrar mrokfom nafak dbakafmomm. Yo Mosesrpno Isrerroh toh nmbuham kfo boririfhu nuhashato lotu yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmorm. Yo tamoh tamoh kfo hta mrokfom rompno rhuyukm ndm bi kfo nuhas bonuhas bugamorm. ⁵ Turoh nkifram, Abraham Aisak Jekofrom, Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Nd rroh frikef yuhat niayuk mettn nom hbhakyuk yima Kraistr tfit hiyaumotr. Nd yima Kraistr tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrayer. Nd dukeftpno yiha yiha nom rorhu yufat kfo yuta hagrhaany, yuta hagrha hanye, be. Nmoh dukefm to be inji duka hanykfot.

Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno namo nefm ndm Porr pthamor

⁶ Kanga, bok Isrerm nhai nd nom hbhakyuk yima Kraistr yakitohkahmr. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar Isrerroh rituhakhato rorpno yarim tohnefthu kfo hta mrokfot ka fahomort. Nhai. Yo to mirahko ka Isrer bugam ka Bro Nkifrar rituhak bugamormn rorpno yarim toh bugamom. Nhai. ⁷ Yo mirahko ka Abraham frikef yuhathu yima bugam ka Bro Nkifrar yakmormn rorpno yarim toh bugamom. Bro Nkifrar yihato Abrahamr kfo memor, “Aisakrhu yonrpam kfo miruha ninhu yon frikefet.” ⁸ To bi asot tu mrokfo yimbu yuhat. Mirahko ka be nd yima Abrahamr nasfuryuk yon bugamn Bro Nkifrar rituhakmor. Nhai. Nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk yima Aisakrhu yon frikefrpatn Abrahamrhu yon frikefet. Ismerrhu yon frikeft fak yiritiyafmort. ⁹ Nd kfo hta mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfomotr inji kfomotr, “Na nia thombat tuka kfo htamo niayuk yiharn ninhu met Sarat yon yindarir hiyauraht.”

¹⁰ Yo womte Rebekathu yon fant hiyaayuk yon husfhu tndht dukakfot. Rothu yonfhu yifemr rpar, nmoh nkifra Aisakr. ^{11–13} Nd Aisakrhu yon husf tafi nur duhatfn yo tafi wom nefm na duhatfn Bro Nkifrar Rebekath kfo memotr, “Najemr, tfit nmemrhu yinhitn tohrahr.” Rebekath hiyaumo yonf womrpar Bro Nkifrar htihato fakmor. Yakmohat Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Jekofrpar hti wofnhato fakmoya. Isor nhai.” Bro Nkifrar yima yakneft nhai yimam niwa nefm htihato yakkahrm. Nhai. Be turhu hti fijo kekworm.

¹⁴ Bro Nkifrar inji namohat to nom finji kforuhanom? Ka kfo mirahnom nhai hti nhta marnyahato yak nhta marnyarmorf? Nhai mif. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpno kfo memor, “Na wom yimar kanga ayuhuwafa, yuhuwafwanr. Kanga wom yimar ayak marnyaya, kak marnyewanr.” ¹⁶ To be ndnettn Bro Nkifrar nhai be yimam dukiwa dukef yuhatn

o niwa nefm htihato hikkahr. Nhai. Be yuhuwaafhato kekworm. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar king Feror kfomohat Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Ni Fero king yufat yakmohat nann fak htamoyann. Memoya, ‘Feror nanhu kfoyuk mrokfom hanyjborna-ruhatrm nanhu bbuka rifhur yak nuhasruhanr. Yimam nanhu nefm kmi kmim kfo nuhas htfasruhatmm wanyrahmm.’ ” ¹⁸ Ndnettn duka hik marnyakfot. Bro Nkifrar kangr, wom yimar ayuhuwafranr, nd yimar yuhu-wafworr. Yo kangr womrhu yima yuhur atahisar nd yimarhu yima yuhur tahisewarn nhai wany yakiokahr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfem.

¹⁹ Nikmoh womr sinyahato kfo mirahra, “To nanhu yima yuhur tahisewohat tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar tfit nann kfo huttwar? Nhai be nanhu kfotpno yima yuhur inji tahisarmor. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrar kfomotr nanhu yima yuhur inji tahisamor. Nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokfo dukef yuhar kfo kekuthato rorn wom dukefr tfit kfo pthakfot. To Bro Nkifrar finji htihato kfo yamukarnom, ‘Niko fasoh nmbuhat hteuwoko?’ ” ²⁰ To ni tamohetet yimann Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm kfo wokruhanm? Tu Bro Nkifrar hingrna htamo yimayeko, nhai tfit nikomn kfo wokkfot rorhu dukefr. Roht nhai tfit tngett rhuhat tfit nd roht hingrnayuk yimar kfo merfotr, “Tamohmpno inji hingrna nhtena?” ²¹ To mirahn ka nd roht hingrnayuk yimar ka nhai hingrnarfotr hushtet roh. Nhai. Turhu duka fijo, hus roh hingrna nhtarforf rpa dif kranyjihaye. Womr hingrna marnya bomarnyahato wandfa marnyarforf bro yiharparoh roh mskayukr. Womr be hingrna furarforf yiha yiha roh mska hasoyukr.

²² Bro Nkifrar turhu duka fijo yimam fak htamorm. Yimam fasoh nefm namohat bi yak batingotrmorm. To nhai, be afo kukatoh marsisa hasomourm. ²³ Womm bi hti htamorm. Memor, “Afo yukatoh marsisahato yak nuhasruhanm nanhu dborioh nefm.” Memor, “Nd nd yimamn yuhuwaafhato hifa rhu nmbuhat hirhoyanmn nanpno tohrahm.” ²⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwaafwa yimam, to nd Bro Nkifrar bi yak htamo yimanom yuhuwaafwor. Nhai Judarpanom yak htarmor. Yima tangiroh wom rpa rpa yimam fak htamorm nd dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakneft. ²⁵ Bingot Bro Nkifrar profet Hosearpno kfo memor,

“Fitoh fitoh kmim nhai nanpno brbo niarmoam
kto nanpno brbo nierahm.

Fitoh kmim nhai nanhu yima yuhurn rhurmoam
kto nanhu yuma yuhurn rhurahm.”

Hos 2.23

²⁶ Yo, “Wom wom kmim nanpno yarim fnahne duham

kto tfit yimam yutarahmm, ‘Hta nngrajohet Nkifrarhu yon kunys.’ ”

Hos 1.10

²⁷ Aisaiar Isrerm dukahato nd kfomo mrokfotn kfo memor,

“Isrerm nasfurhato yonmari rifuhetm rhu thoft,
ndar nungurtik furam kanjo rhu thoft,
to mirahko Bror ka yak bugarahm. Nhai.
Dfikenrpam yakrahr.

²⁸ Bro Nkifrar nhai wom kukna-ruhatr kotkfothu yakitohneft.

Yima yimaroh yak hanyuk krhopam bi hajohetm rhurahm.

Kotkfot yakitohni thombat to be yudbat turoh krhopam fknirahm.”

Ais 10.22-23

²⁹ Bingot Aisaiar kfomo mrokfot kfo memor,

“Be nd tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrar nhai womenm ayak htani duha arhur,
to be Sodomti Gomorat kanjo nhombrahato mibatini-rfonom.”

Ais 1.9

Isrerm nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitohhato dborioh yimam tohrmorm

³⁰ To finji tfit kforuhanom? Yima tangim nhai wom dukefm duka marimoam, “Wom yihotam ahikkah-nomn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowus-rahrnom.” Nhai. Be inji rhu furamoum. To gutnius mrokfot wanymohat nd yuhatn hikmom. Nd yuhat hikhato rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar fak wus bowusmourm. ³¹ To Isrerm wom dukeft

fakmotm. Romn duka memoum, “Nko fitoh yuhatn hikruhanomn Bro Nkifra yak wus bowusruharnom?” Nd dukeftpno memom, boririfhut hikrahnom. To nhai. Boririfhut hik nhombratimoumt. To nhai Bro Nkifrar htihato rroh yima yuhum yak wusrmorm. ³² Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar nhai yak wusrmorm? Mirahko ka Isrerm Jisas Krairhu dukefrn tohmom. Nhai. Boririfhurpat hikhato memoum, “Ka nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusraharnom.” To nhai, nhombrati nhombratihato buha rhuyuk tahirn htakmotrm suh nasuh bugamom. ³³ Bingot Bro Nkifrar profet Aisaiarpno kfo memor, “Wawanyko. Wom tahir taun Saiontn htiwanr.

Nd tahirn htakruhatrm suhrahm.

To yimam ror hikruham nhai suhhato yak nambtng-ruhatm.”

Ais 8.14, 28.16

10

Isrerm nhai hti duka marnyarmomt Bro Nkifrarhu nef

¹ Bar yinouroko na Isrerm yutahato kfo bruttnewohat nanhu bro dukeft duka kanga, Bro Nkifrar arituhakkahrm rorpno arim tohm. Nd dukeftpno kfo bruttnewa. ² Isrerm Bro Nkifrar hikwa yihotat bi tuka hti hikwant. Rom Bro Nkifrar hikwohat nhai wom tamoh nefm rim tohnikahm. Rim hikak bugekwomm. To rom inji hikwohat nhai tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhatn hti hikkahm. ³ Bro Nkifrar yima rifhum yak wus bowuswa yihotat nhai hti hikrmoamt. Rom duka memoum, ka boririfhu hikneftn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm. Ndnetn nhai Bro Nkifrar yima rifhum yak wus bowuswa yuhat hikrmoam. ⁴ Wawanyko, Mosesr yakmo kfo boririfhu mrokfom bi be. Yimam Krairpar yakitoh kihwa yuhatn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm.

⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hikhato yima rifhur wuthar rhuneft, Mosesr kfo memor, “Yima boririfhu mrokfo bugat yak hik bugarahn to be toh nkifranirahn.” ⁶⁻⁷ Yimar kangr yima rifhur wuthar arhura, ka nd yima rifhu yak wusyuk yimar ka tfit hefenko yak hambro hanykfot o Maringouko yak hambro hanykfot? Nhai. Nd yimar, nd yima rifhu yak wusyuk yimar, tor bi niamor. Nd yimar Kraiser. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar yimam rituhakhato rorpno rim tohwa yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot to bi fakmokomt. Bi tukomn harhuwakomtn nd mrokfotn rim nakfo nuhasak mnakfo nuhasekwoko. Nd mrokfot to nd nom ptha nuhaswa gutnius mrokfoyet. ⁹ Ptha nuhashato kfiwunom, “Kfo mirahn, ‘Jisasr nanhu Nungotheter,’ yo ninhu dukeft duka mirahn, Jisasr nohmohat Bro Nkifrar kasinya mifmorr, inji dukarahn, Bro Nkifrar yakruharn rorhu tirmn htarahrn.” ¹⁰ Nmoh yima yuhumio, Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrpar yorhwatm Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowushato hti wuthewurnom. Yo tnge kfo kangnom, Jisasr nmoh Nungotheter. Inji kfiwunom, Bro Nkifrar wanyhato be yekwarnom rorhu tirtn htewurnom.

¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Yimam, ror hikruham, nhai suhhato yak nambtngruhatm.” ¹² To mirahko ka Judami yima tangim rorhu nyingaye nndo nndo htitworm. Nhai. Nmoh Bror rpa mifer, nhai nndo nndo. Froh frohm nakutmr kak marnyewurm. Nhai womrpam yukatoh-kahr. ¹³ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Froh froh yimam nakutmr rituhakruharman rorpno rim tohrahm.”

¹⁴ Kanga, tafi yimam Jisasr myakitoh kihakni duha, to finji nakurfomr? Yo Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfot tafi yimam kfohehato wany juha, to finji hikrfomr? Yo tafi wom yimar yihato mrokfom kfo ptha nuhashe duha, to finji kanjo wanyrfom? ¹⁵ Yo tafi yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrur duha, to finji kanjo mrokfot kfo ptha htfasrfor? Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Aisaiar kfo memor, “Kmi kmim yindhorwom gutniuskfot hanyuk yimaroh htiyakneft!”

Isrerm nhai gutniuskfot yakrmomt

¹⁶ Judam nd gutniuskfot yakmohat dfikenrpam wany yakiomomt. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Aisaiar kfo memor, “Broye, nom hany pthayuk mrokfot dfikenrpam

wanyhato wufakmomt.” ¹⁷ Ndt to wawanykomt. Yimam Krairhu gutnius mrokfot kfo pthiwatmm womm wanyhato hikwomm.

¹⁸ Mirahko Judam ka nhai gutnius mrokfot wanyrmom. Nd gutnius mrokfot yimam ptha nuhasmohat rom bi wanymom.

“Kmiyakmim bi wany bugamomm rroh tngm.

Rom pthayuk mrokfom bi wany bugamomm.”

Sng 19.4

¹⁹ Yo mirahko ka tu Isrerm nhai yakrmomt nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat. Nhai. Rom bi fakmomt. Tfit mdukakkfot Mosesr kfomo mrokfot. Kfo memor,

“Yufapa duha yima tangim na Bro Nkifraya yak marnya thombat,
niko Isrerkko kfo gungmih-rahkomm.

Nd mumet yima tangim hti namburrahkomm.”

Lo 32.21

²⁰ Bro Nkifrar Aisaiar to kfo memor,

“Yima tangim, nanhu yufat nhai wom yiha kfo nakuwon duham,
naku kfomotma wanyhato fakiomoyanm.

Nanhu yufat yutawon duha kmim htimoma.”

Ais 65.1

²¹ Yo kfo memor,

“Na yonmari yiham Isrerm nakuhaso nakuhaso memoa
ka yudbat wany tonirahm.

To nhai, rom be wany marffitahato rhumoum.”

Ais 65.2

11

Bro Nkifrar fak marnyamorm wom Isrerm

¹ Wom ttiwon nmbuhat kfo ttiwonwanko. Nikone ka finji dukewako? Ka duka kangko ka Bro Nkifrar bi kfo yiriti bugamorm turhu tannefenm? Nhai Isrer thof buganom kfo yiriti bugarmornom. Nhai. Na Pora wahti dukako. Na mirahko ka mhafkneya. Nhai. Na tu Isrerena. Tu tannefena. Nanhu nkifrar, Abrahamr. Abraham frikeft niayuk yima Benjaminr nasfurmo yon frikeftn na niamoya. Na Bro Nkifrar nhai bi kfo yiritirmora. ² Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo marimorm Isrerm, “Na bi mong trohwanko.” Nhai. Rom, Isrerm, tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hbha htayuk kmiyem. IraiJarhu kfo tndh mrokfot, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat, htiwkokomt? IraiJar Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnahato kfo memohat, ³ “Broye, ninhu profetm bi was bati buga hnamommn yo ninhu tarloh mthayuk tahi bajum bi kabofring wita hnamomm. Be tfit kangm, na wuroh taftuhena awasnom.” ⁴ IraiJar inji kfomohat to Bro Nkifrar tfit finji kfomorr? Kfo memor, “Nanhu yufatpno tohhato tahi Barr kfo bruttna duha yimo yimam, 7,000 yimam, tohwom.”

⁵ Tfit arihat mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu yufat rhuyuk Judam ka nhai tohkahm. Tom womm tohwom. Tu Bro Nkifrar yuhuwaafhato kfo hbha htamorm womm. ⁶ Turhu yuhuwaafhato nmbuhatn kfo hbha htamorm. To mirahko ka rom hingrnyayuk hingrneft htiato kfo hbha htarmorm o rom nayuk tamoh nefm htiato kfo hbha htarmorm. Nhai. Turhu hti duka fijo hti yuhuwaafhato fakmorm.

⁷ To finji kforuhanom? Isrerm turoh nkifra boririfhu mrokfom fak bnka hik bugamommn memom, “Ka inji nahato Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahrnom.” To nhai, Bro Nkifrar nhai yak wus bowusrmorm. Dfiken-rpam yak ttuhakhato fak wus bowusrmorm. Wom womt nhai. Rroh yima rifhum tahisa hmbremomm. ⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt to kfo hik twanho kangt,

“Bro Nkifrar kfomotr rroh yima yuhum tahisamomm.”

Ais 29.10

“Yimbhindangm takih bokih-motrm

nhai wany marnyahato yak nhtarmomm tamoh mrokfom.

Yo nyingayet bet takunyjmotrm

nhai yukatohrmom.

Memom nndo mi nmbuha furam puk tmbho htatem.

Be ndhtet toheft rituhakmohat to be toh hik hnewum.”

Lo 29.4

⁹ Defitr to nhaf wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrapno kfo memor,

“Na kanga rom yemro burwat wahta nhehakahtnm

nd yemro burwat yeruha yiha amyak bakkahmn

yiram kanjo rugit afknitwam

yo mim knbasekwa kanjo wahtakkahtnm asuhtwam.

Ndnatn gnngtatrahm.

¹⁰ Yo kanga nyingam watakunyj-kahtnm mirahm ayukatoh-nom

yo krhopam wahta krhokahtnm be nd krhopamn hta kasuh-ruhatmm

nhai toh susnawonruhatm.

Be nd ruheftn toh nkifrani-twam.”

Sng 69.22-23

Yima tangim Bro Nkifrar fakmorm

¹¹ Ndnnetn na be ttiwonwa. Ka Isrerm Kraistr hti kurmo nmbuhatpno ka Bro Nkifrar bi fak yiritiyaf buga-morm? Nhai. Isrerm yak yiritiyafmohat tfit yima tangimn rithu nhirakmor. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Yima tangim rithu nhirakrhota Judam htihato kfo mirahm, ‘Nome, wom furanomn yak yiritiyaforuharn wom furam yakrahr? Nom tunomn yakrfor.’ Nd dukefr rhuruhatrm nanpno frtkafyuk yima yuhur mfro sinyarahrm.” ¹² Isrerm Kraistr hti kurmo nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafmormn tfit yima tangim fak marnya bomarnyamorm. Ndnnetn kto nd Judam Kraistr hikwam bi nd tur dukayuk thomnafat fekme ee nom rpat buga nd tu hifa rhu nmbuhat rhurahnom.

¹³ Tfit niko yima tangikomn bi tfit kfiwa. Na yindhorwa yima tangimpno tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu kfo ptha nuhasneft. ¹⁴ Isrerm Bro Nkifrar mong trohmo nmbuhat htihato nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nikompno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot akfo ptha nuhaskahta nikmoh womm wany yakiohato Bro Nkifrar rithu nhirakruhatrm tfit wom Isrerm inji htihato rroh yima yuhum sinyarahmm Kraistrhu hikneft. Hikruhatm Bro Nkifrar inji htihato tfit rithu nhirakrahrm. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar afo Isrerm myafho tefinihato yima tangim rithu nhirakmor. Tfit kto Bro Nkifrar Isrerm rithu nhirakrahrm. Nd mir bi yahot kasuhafhato suhnimor mekahtr tfit asinya atoha, nd yiha Isrerm womhtet rhu nmbuhat yakrahm.

¹⁶ Yimam bretpam hingrnewohat bi barkofpathu tift bi yak tifakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yufatn htefimt, to be nd yak tif tmbhoyuk bretpat Bro Nkifrarhu yufatn korht. Yo mirhu nyisoft bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatn htemt to be nd mirhu yuhta tikt Bro Nkifraparhut rhu bugewut. To be nd yuhatn Isrer frikeft inji rhu hikwot. Isrerroh barkof tohyuk nkiframn bi Bro Nkifrar rifakitohakmor. To be nd Isrer frikeft to be Bro Nkifrar yakitoh hanyarahrm. ¹⁷ Wom kfo nhombra mrokfot akfoya. Isrerm tirf olif tihayet. Yima tangim graf olif tihayet. Nd tirf olif yuhtam Bro Nkifrar puk thumohat tfit nd graf olif tihathu yuhtam pukakmorn rithu nanyjihomor. Rithu nanyjihonihato nd olif tihat warhiwut nd rithu nanyjihoyuk yuhtam rom nadodru hmbrihato warhiwum. ¹⁸ To niko, yima tangiko, mirahko inji htihato akfo hagrhanom. Niko graf olifthu yuhtako duka marnyakfot. Nhai niko yuhtakomn thu warhokahkomt mmem nyisoft. Nhai. Tu mmem nyisoftn sinyahato thu warhiwutko yuhtako.*

¹⁹ Kfo mirahkma, “Nom kfo hagrhaneft nhai mrokfom, Bro Nkifrar hifa wom yuhtam frtmbho thuhato nom yakhato rifak natt hmbremor.” ²⁰ Ndt rot Bro Nkifrar inji hingrna twanhomor. Na nhai finji kforhota. Tumnd gutnius mrokfeft nhai wany yakiomomt. Nd nmbuhatn rom riyak htafhato tfit niko yima tangikomn, nd gutnius

* **11:18:** Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut. Yima tangimrpamn finji Bro Nkifrar hti dukahato yakitohrfomr. Hifa tu Bro Nkifrarhu tannefen Isrerm nhai wany yakio bugarmomr. Ndnnetn nd wany yakio duha yimam yak tuhafhato rroh tkittn tfit yima tangim yakhato rihtamorm.

mrokfeft wuyakmotkomt rithu nhirakmorko. Ndnettn niko be yakrmehato rhukfot. Mirahko akfo hagrhanom. ²¹ Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno namo neft mdukakfot. Nhai marimor, “Arm tukanhu garbn kmiyem. Nhai yak thurhotanm.” Nhai. Fak thumorm. Ndnettn niko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Niko nhai gutnius mrokfot hikkahkomt, to be yak thurahrko. ²² Niko duka marnyakfot. Bro Nkifrarhu nefm inji newur. Wom yiham hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm yimam, tfit wom yiham tumn fasoh dukefr yinyeft nhai hti marsisa hasokahrm. Judam Bro Nkifrar mong trohwam, nd yimam krhopam kahukrm. Niko yima tangiko awi hifa kak marnyewurko. Niko, tukomn, nhai yakitoh hanykahkomr, nhai hifa yima yuhur hmbreuerhatrko. Nhai. To be yak thurahrko. ²³ To nd tu Isrer frikeft yak thumot, be tumn Bro Nkifrar dukakhato tfit niem ee tfit yakmiyakrahm. Bro Nkifrar be gari hasiwur yakmiyakneftn. ²⁴ Niko yima tangiko be Bro Nkifrar rithu nhirak-hato rorpno yarim tohmoko. Tfit nd tu garbn Isrer frikeft kangr, “Tfit yakmiyakrhoyann tukanpno yarim fknirahm.”

Bro Nkifrar yimam yak marnyewa yuham kangr kmi kmim ayak nuhasanm

²⁵ Bar yinouroko, nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, “Bro Nkifrar nhai Judam bi wom yak marnyakahrm, bi nom yima tangirpanom kak marnyewur.” To Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur, kafrohetr yorhwar, niko nhai htikahkomr. Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet yima yuhur inji korhr: Nd Isrerm Bro Nkifrar mong trohwa nmbuhat, ndt tukfot kfiwuko. To afo wawanyko. Nd Isrerm be inji afo nndo toh tefi hanyruhamn kto nd yima tangim Kraiser hikwam bi nd tur dukayuk thomnafat fekme ee tfit Bro Nkifrar Isrerm rithu nhirakrahm. ²⁶ Rom rithu nhirakhato romn tfit yak hany yak hanyruharn bi nd Isrer bugam turpno rim tohni bugeme, be. Bingot profet Aisaiar bi ndt pthamort. Kfo memor,

“Isrernom nrfa htihakruha yimar tu Judarohr frfnah-nerahr.

Frfnahnehato nd Judam hatoh-nayuk fasoh fasoh neft

rorn yak wus bowus thu bugahirahrm.

²⁷ Nd Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htayuk mrokfot hikhato yak wus bowusrahm.”

Ais 59.20-21, 27.9

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isrerm, rom tumn gutnius mrokfot rimong trohakmotmt to be rihti nambu-rakhato tfit niko yima tangikomn rithu nhirakmor. To nd Isrerm to mirahko ka mong troh buganirahrm. Nhai. Bingot bi rroh nkifra Abraham Aisak Jekofrompno, kfo tahikfot htamort. Kfo memor, “Isrerm tom tu nanhu tannefenm. Tukanhu tannefenm yak marnya bomarnyaruhanm.” Ndnatn nhai wom dukefm yakhato mong trohkfot.

³⁰ Bingot afo niko yima tangikomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom rifak htaf-mokomm. Tfit arihat tu Isrermn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rifak htafrotmt Bro Nkifrar htihato tfit nikomn rorhu yuhuwafeft korht. ³¹ Arihat Isrerm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hanyjbornewum to kto niko yuhuwafmo kanjo Bro Nkifrar rom yuhuwafrahm. ³² Tu Bro Nkifrar Isrermi yima tangim hti marsisamotrm fasoh hanyjborna rifhurpar brotamorm. Tu Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Inji anakahann tfit kto nanhu yuhuwafeft htirahmt.”

Bro Nkifrarhu yufat ayuta hagrhanomt

³³ Bar yimako, Bro Nkifrar hatohwa riduka aduka yima yuhur be tu bro mifer. Nhai wom yimar rorhu dukefr kanjo rhu kfot. Nom yima mifnmoh dukefr kkopener. Nmoh dukefr buha mduka simbutewunom. ³⁴ Bro Nkifra-rhu rfa borngtn Aisaiar kfo memor, “Frohm Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr yekwamr?

Frohm kfo hta bohtiwamr?”

Ais 40.13

³⁵ “Yo frohm wuskam o tamoh shrkam hemotmr ror ndt htihato tawo hiruharm?”

Jop 41.11

³⁶ Bro Nkifrar ror turhu tnge kfomotr tamoh tamohm trhamom. Trhahato tur kfiwatr rhu hanitm. Rhu hanitatm Bro Nkifrar bro yufat kekwor. Ndnatn rorpar yuta yindhor hatohkfot yiha yiham. To be inji.

Kraisr hiket yimam nayuk nefm, ndm Porr kfo pthamor

12

(Sapta 12.1–15.13)

Yimanmoh toh nmbuhat Bro Nkifrarpar he bugakfot yimam yemro tarioh mthewa kanjo

¹ Bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafest nomn htamort. Ndnatn nanhu bro dukeft kanga niko yima yuht bugako tir wuram, nyingam, tngm, tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrarpar he bugakfot, yimam yuht yemror Bro Nkifrar mhtahuka kanjo. Be rorpar hihato nikmoh toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrarhu toh yuham toh hikrahkomn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorahrko. Inji toh thombat, Bro Nkifrar lotu mif mifrahko. ² Mirahko Bro Nkifrar yakitoh duha yimaroh toheft atoh hiknom. Nhahi. Nikmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar yak kekut bugahato tfit nfri yima yuhum yakkfot. Inji narahko, Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft, niko rpa rpa yimokompno rhuyukt, hti hikrahkomt. Yo fitoh fitoh dborioh nefm nahato Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur yindhorruhar, nd ndm hti hik bugarahkomm.

³ Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf rifhut nann htamort. Nann htahato aposer hingerneft nann hemor. Nd hingerneft hemotra kfo hta mrokfom kahukanko. Mirahko amanyom, “Nom bro yufetenom. Nomn Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft kakitohwonom. Womm nhai nom kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft yakitohkahm.” Mirahko inji adukanom. Ndhtet mrokfem duka marnyahato kfo pthakfot. Bro Nkifrar womhtet womhtet hingerneft kahukrko. Ni womn womhtet hingerneft kahukrn, womr ror womhtet hingerneft kahukrr. Ndnatn duka hik marnyahato kfo pthakfot. ⁴ Yimanmoh tabhat rpayet. Nd rpa tabhatn korhm mfha nmbuhat, yagrt yo wurasift. Nd mfha nmbuhat yorhwa yimbhindangf, tngt, kusmt, tamoh tamoh yo yagrt yorhwa tamoh tamohm yo wurasift yorhwa tamoh tamohm nhai rpahtet hingerneft yakitohkahm. Nhahi. Nndoh nndoh hingerneft kakitohwom. ⁵ Nom Kristen yimanom nom bok met yindariyenom. To mirahko ka rpa rpa tohwonom. Nhahi. Nom Kraisrhu hik yuhatn rpat yak tiphatn rpat tohwanomn tunomn nahti duka nahti dukewunom.

⁶ Bro Nkifrar nom yuhuwafhato wonk wonk hingerneft tafsefri ptha tafsefr he nhom-bra buga hanymornom. Ndnatn ni womn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu pthayuk mrokfo ptha yafothar fahutrn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha hik bohik tafs marnyewunm, to be ni nd hingerneft yakitohhato tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft yuhatn ptha hikkfot. ⁷ Ni womn fahurn wom Kristenroh hingerneft o sios hingerneft hingerneft fura bofuraneft to be ni ndhtet neft na hanykfot. O ni womn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh kfo nuhas bonuhasneft hingerneft tafs marnyewunt, to be ninn nd hingerneft hingerneft hanykfot. ⁸ O ni womn wom Kristenroh kfo bmta mrokfo hanyeft ni hifa tafs marnyewunt, to be ninn nd hingerneft hingerneft hanykfot. O ni womn wom Kristenroh tamoh tamoh hanyeft kakitohwont, to be nd yima he wiforneft yakitoh hanykfot. O ni womn Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaroh tohak yimam hingerneft hingerneft yuham hingerneft tafs marnyewunm, ni nd hingerneft yakitoh marnyakfot. O ni womn yima yak marnya fura bofurayete, to be ni nd neft yindhorhato nd neft yakitoh hanykfot.

⁹ Womm hifa hifa yima yuhumpno yuhuwafwanme, mirahko tngrrpaye akfo haddo yindhor furanomm. Fasoh nefm mong trohhato dborioh nefm yakitohkfot.

¹⁰ Niko Kristenko, tuko nayak marnya bomarnyakfot najohfiko kanjo. Mirahko tamoh tamoh nefm tukmoh yufamn yura yura awuh-tanomm. Womroh tamoh nefmn kfo yindhorneft hifa. ¹¹ Mirahko Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft yakitohneft

ahhreknomt. Be nd dukefrn tohkfot. ¹² Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufampno kfo htamo tamoh tamohroh dukefrpno rhuhato yindhor hasokfot. Tamoh tamoh krhopampno mirahko ariwohsisaknom. Toh bmtakfot. Toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna hasokfot.

¹³ Fitoh Kristenm tamoh tamohm kaknafwom niko ndetko rhuneft yudbat yakhato hekfot. O fitoha toh tanyhato nikmoha niem, hifa rika bukr yak htakfot.

¹⁴ Wom yimam fasoh kak bebwowomko, be niko mirahko finji ananomm. Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna-kahtko yak marnyarahrm. Uwa, tfit wompam kfiwa, be Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato yak marnyarahrm. Bro Nkifrar kfo toya duha. ¹⁵ Wom fitoh yimam tamohmpno yindhor-wom, niko rpat yindhornhokfot. O womm tamohmpno nur dungunangu inji newum, niko womko rpat rhuhato nur dungunangunhokfot.

¹⁶ Niko rpahtet rhu nmbuhat wommpno rhukfot. Mirahko bro yufat ayak hanyonom. Nd yufapa duha yimampno niko rhu mskakfot. Mirahko womrhu yufam wahtahato tukmoh yufamn yura auhtanomm.

¹⁷ Womm fasoh fasoh nefm newumko, mirahko tfit toh kekuthato tawo fasoh nefm ananomm. Ndt bebet. Niko be dborioh dborioh nefrpam nakahtkomm yima bugam hti yindhor-rahmko.

¹⁸ Finji newumko, niko hifa yima yuhurpno tfit kfo yongm boyongmak-nihato brbo furyaknikfot. ¹⁹ Bar yinouroko, womm finji naknewumko mirahko bi finji ananomm. Be Bro Nkifrarpar yukatohaf hanykfot. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Yimam finji newumko, bi mirahko nikomn finji ananom. Nann nd yimam htiruhanm.”

²⁰ “Yimam namburwowomko, niko tawo nambur duha.

Hifa yima yuhur rhuhato tamoh tamohm nd yimam he wiforkfot.

Nuwa yatinohwom, nuwam yak hekfot.

Bupam kfiwum, bupam yak hekfot.

Inji narahkomm htirakomm tfit tum yimtnarahm.”

Snd 25.21-22

²¹ Mirahko yudbat sinyahato tawo fasoh nefm ananomm. Nhai. Hifa nefm narahkomm, htirahko nd rom hatoh hnayuk kah rifhur tfit migonng hmbrenirahr.

13

Nom be gafmanroh yinhit rhukfot

¹ Fitoh yimam gafman hingerneft yakhato tohwomt niko wom yima furako be rroh yinhitn rhukfot. Nd gafman hingerneft yakitohet yimam nhai be tumn nd hingerneft rifak furakrmom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar kfomotr nd hingerneft rifakak-mom. ² Ndnettn wom yimam gafman yimam kfoyuk tngt hanyjbornaneft to be kalabus htakfot o womnam wom nefm nakfot, to nhai tfit wom yimar finji kfokfot. Nd gafmanm Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. ³ Gafman hingerneft nhai be dborioh yimaroh yak yanhoyuk hingerneft Bro Nkifrar yak htarmort. Nhai. Nd hingerneft fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh yak yanhoyuk hingerneftn htamort. Ndnettn be dborioh nefrpam yakitohkahkomn nhai hti yakrme-ruhatkomm. Inji narahko be kfo yindhorrahmko. ⁴ Gafman hingerneft tohwa yimam nikmoh dborioh nefroh kfo hta marnyayuk yimam Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Be yak yanho fura duha. Tukomn tamoh neft neko, ee btn yakrmehato rhukfot. Mirahn ka be wumtrahma. Fasoh nefm newa yimaroh yak bebyuk yimam Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. ⁵ Nd dukeftn gafman yimam kfoyuk tngm yak hikkfot. Nikmoh dukeft duka mekfot, “Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Ndnettn ndhtet yimam kfoyuk tng yuhatn nom be hikkfot.” Inji dukahato hikrahko nd dukeft hifayet. Gafman yimaroh tngm hik duha yirahnomm Bro Nkifrar namburrahrnom.

⁶ Gafman yimam Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Rom nd hingerneft yiha yiha tohhato kak hta bohtewumko. Ndnettn takis marut tuhato rroh hingerneft hingerarahmt. ⁷ Afo

kfo hik bugarhotant wawany hik marnyatwako. Tamoh tamoh takis gafman yimam ttiwonwom hanyeft, hekfot. Kfo kangm ser takis o kastam takis o het takis o fitoh fitoh takis kangmn wawikna, ni mirahn ahanyjbornaya. Fitoh yimar gafman hingerneft yakhato nikmoh kmit gafman hingerneft kakitohwort, rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiohato hikkfot. Dborioh nefm yak marnya bomarnyakfot. Yo nd yimarn bro yufat htakfot.

Wommpno nayak marnyahato tohkfot

⁸ Mirahko wommpno tamohm yakneft aye mumafongotnomm. Nhai. Wommpno tamohm fekkoyudbat hiyafhato rhu mmorahko. Yima nayak marnyanefrpat kfiwanko. Womm kak marnyewanme, to be nd nefrpat yakitoh hanykfot. Yimar womm kak marnyewurm, nd yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut kfiwa yuhat kak hikwor. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar htamo boririfhut bi wanyetenom. Boririfhut kfo kangt, “Niko tuhanet yimako mirahko wom mettpno arim fnahnom. Niko ramet metko mirahko wom yindarirpno arim fnahnom. Mirahko womm awas furanomm. Mirahko arikohnom. Mirahko womroh tamoh tamohm ahti yuhurnomm.” Nd boririfhu mrokfo bugam rpa mrokfo nmbuhatn myak tkaf bugewum. Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut, “Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.” ¹⁰ Yima yak marnyet yimar nhai womm yak bebkahrm. Nkifra boririfhuthu mnat to tot inji.

Nom be hifa hifa wiyauyaukfot

¹¹ Nhai be sfno kfo furakahanko. Wawanyko. Ndarr bi wom yihar bi tohwonom. Nyingam frtrhahato yima yuhum adifronm. Jisas Kraistr kfo memohat “Yak marnyaruhanko wom yiha,” nd yihar to bi asor bi brbohwor. Nom fasoh tkitt afo tohhato Kraistr nrfakmohat, nd yihart afo wuri rhumot afo. Tfit arihatn bi brboh hanitt. ¹² Yifungr yinyihato tfit marr mta fnah yibonwor. Ndnettn yifungthu fasoh nefm nom yafho thuhato mar nukefthu nefm tfit yakkfot yima yahrt yiyuk wondh wuskam yak hmbrita kanjo. ¹³ Nmoh yau nmbuhat yau marnyakfot yimam mar nukat yauwa kanjo. Nhai wommpno rhuhatto drinhato ptha mmokfot, yo kminysofm yihom toniyak mtoniyakhato kimr het grha hasokfot spakmanm kanjo. Wom met furampno rim fnah duha. Nmoh thatipm nhai foh yaum niwa nefm kanjo nahikkfot faso yimtnayet nefm. Yimayenom tu yimaroh nefm nahikkfot. Nhai nayak nhtahato womm rom inji, womm rom inji tohkfot. Nhai womroh tamohm hti yuhurhato kfo yuhuweh-hato kfo wokkfot. ¹⁴ Jisasr wohn rikar kanjo wahmbrekomr. Tfit mirahko ndar bbinysofthu fasoh fasoh dukefm ayaknom.

14

Mirahko tu garbn yimatroh nefm htihato kfo babobanomm

¹ Arihat wom yimam, Kraistrhu mrokfom hikwam, afo hik mmo bomumiwum. Nhai be yudbat myak tehnikahm nfri dukefrn. Nhai. Tom womm afo nkifra boririfhut rpat kakitoh hanitmt. Ndnettn kanga akfo nuhasanko. Mirahko ndhtet yimam htihato wom mrokfom akfo pthanomm. Be yakhato nikompno rpat tohhato tamoh tamohm rpat hingerneft mskakfot. ² Wom yimam, Kraistrhu hik yuham bi hti hik bohiketm, nhai tamoh yeshri ye kars yuham mdukakhato ye hikkahm. Nhai. Rom be ke fura bofurewumm nd tamoh tamoh yeshrim. Womm, rom nhai. Rom tamoh tamoh yeshrim kurhato yewurirpat kawum. ³ Fitoh yimam nhai tamoh tamoh yemrom o tamohm ye fura bofurakahmm, mirahko niko tamoh tamohm ye fura bofuriwako rom htihato apthanom. Tfit fitoh yimam ye fura bofurewum tamoh tamoh yeshrim tfit mirahko niko womko kekuthato akfo amanyom, nd yimam, yemsa fura bofurewam, nhai tu hik marnyakahm. Mirahko inji akfonomm. Nd yimam bi Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorworm. ⁴ Ni frohnn rom kfo pthiwa? Rom wom yimarhu yinhitn tohwom. Nd

yimarn kfo merform, ni fasoh neft newun o dborioh neft newun. Nd yimam tu Bro Nkifrar yak htaf hanitatrm rroh toh nmbuham hifa yi tohwaatm hti yindhorworm.

⁵ Yo wom yimam duka kangm, nd nd yiham tom Judaroh bro yiham. Tfit womm kfo kangm, nd yiham Bro Nkifrar nhai wom yukatohkahrm. Inji nakfo nakfiwum. Ndnettn na kfiwanko. Mirahko womroh dukefmn ahiknom. Tukmoh dukefmn hikkfot. Tunhu yima yuhur kfo kangr, inji inji wahikn ee nd dukefrn hikkfot. ⁶ Wom yimar Bro Nkifrar mdukekwarn kfo kangr, “Nd yihar bro yihar rhurahr.” To be nd ror kfoyuk yihar htewurr Bro Nkifrarhu bro yihar. O womr duka kangr, “Tamoh tamoh yemrom be ye fura bofurayukem, nhai mrokfo duhatem.” Inji kfonihato tamohm yenyefi Bro Nkifrar mdukekwarn kfo bruttnanihato kawurm. O yemrom kurhato be nd mswir yeshiripat yanyefi nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar mdukekwarn, yewurirpat kfo bruttnahato kawur.

⁷ Nom ndar bbinysoft tohwahat nhai wom yimar kfo mikahr, “Na tukann kfohato ndar bbinysoft tohwant.” O “Tukann kakitohwanr tukanhu nohyuk yihar.” Nhai. ⁸ Nom ndar bbinysoft yi tohwahat tu Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr tohwonomt. Nohneft nhaf tu Bro Nkifra kfiwatr ee nohwonom. Ndnettn ndar bbinysoftu tohnefti nohneft Bro Nkifrarpar kakitohworf. ⁹ Nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Kraistr nohmohat be minoh nhehafhato tfit myenyjwohato tohmor. Nd nmbuhatn rorpar kakitoh-worm noheh yimami yima nfrim. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar bro mrokfot yakitoh thombat nom buga rpat toh bugarah-nom. Ndnettn to tfit tamohmpno tfit tuko nakfo nakfiwako? ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

“Na Broya, na toh nkifraniruha Nkifraya, na kfo mifwa,
nda bbinysoftu tuhand yindars nia bugaruhamn
nanrpayanpno bangu myukna-ruhamn kfo mirahm,
‘Asor ndar Nkifrarpar ayakitoh-kahrnom
rorrpar nmoh tamoh tamoh nefm akfo ptharm.’ ”

Ais 45.23

¹² Ndar bbinysoft tohhato niwa nefm kto tunomn Bro Nkifrarhu nyingahato rpa rpa mtohhato tamoh nefmpno riruhakhato tamoh nefm namomm, nd yiharn kfo dbruf nuhas buga hanyrah-nomr.

Mirahn womr wom nefm anhehkahtanr fasoh nefmn amsuhr

¹³ Ndnettn mirahko nd womroh nefm htihato akfonom. Be nyingarpaye yukatohkfot. Rom turoh dukeftn Bro Nkifrar inji hikwomr. Tfit nikmoh nefm hikruhamn yima yuhum nhai marnyaruhatmm. Ndnettn mirahko ndhtet nefm ananom. ¹⁴ Na, Jisasr hiket yimaya, nanhu yima yuhurio kfo kangr, nd tamoh tamoh yemrom ye fura bofurayukem. To wom yimaroh dukefmn kfo kangm, nd yemrom hnaruyem, to be nd yemrom hnarum korhm. ¹⁵ Ndnettn niko tuko Jisasr hiket tuhan yindariko tuko nahti dukakfot. Womm tamoh tamoh yemrom yuhre ke hik hanitmm, rompno niko womko ye fura bofura duha. Niko htihakato womm ye fura bofurarahm, kto tfit yima yuhum krho hmbirahmm. Jisasr nohmohat nmoh nefm rpat minoh nhehafhemornom. Ndnettn ni womn mirahn womrhu yima yuhur inji anakahann yima yuhur faso arhurr. ¹⁶ Ni womn bi tat yima yuhetn, ninhu dukeft duka kangn, na nd nd nefm nanefi, nhai mrokfom. To be ni htihato womm ninhu yuhat hikhato msuhrahm, to be tfit ninn mrokfot yiraht. ¹⁷ Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohetm nhai nd yemro ye hik yuham o bupa ye hik yuham dukakahm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohet yimam htirahnm dborioh yima yuhumpno rhurahr. Yo noh hmbre yima yuhumpno rhurahr. Yo be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu yindhorefrparpno rhurahr. ¹⁸ Ndhtet dborioh yima yuhet yimar, Kraistr hikwar, Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorworr. Yo kmi thofm rorhu nefm htihato kfo yindhorworr.

¹⁹ Ndnettn nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Yo fitoh nefm ni womn niwatnm womr htihato toh bmtewur, nd nefrpam yakitohkfot. ²⁰ Na kanga, nd tamoh tamoh yemrom

ye fura bofurayukem. To Bro Nkifrar wom yimarhu yima rifhur bi finji fak hta marnyerr, to ni womn mirahn rorhu nyingahato tamoh tamohm aye fura bofuraya. Ni htiyakhato womr ye fura bofurahr, kto tfit rorhu yima yuhur krhorahr. Mirahr, “Be bi tuka fewoka.” ²¹ Womroh ye nhehneft ndt fasohet. Ndnettn ni womn nd yemro ye fura bofuraneft, wain bupa yanyeft, be yafho thu bugakfot. O wom tamoh nefm ni womn yakitohwatnm womr htitwarn hikhato yima yuhur fasoh korhr, ndm rpat yafhokfot. ²² Nd kfo hnayuk tamoh nefenm ni womn yima yuhur kfo kangr, “Nhai mrokfefm nd nefthu yakitohneft,” ni be hifa yimaye. To be nd dukeft turpanhu yima yuhur rhukfot. Ninrpani Bro Nkifrar nd nefth tawisafkfot. ²³ Tamoh tamoh yemro yenyeft yakrme yima yuhurpno yemrom yerahr, Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfetr rhurahr. Nhai rpa yima yuhurpno yekahr. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfetr rhurahr.

15

Kraisrhu dukefti nefth hikkfot

¹ Nom froh frohnom Bro Nkifrarhu yihotam bi hti hik bohiketnom mirahko turpatnom ahti duka hasonom. Nomn nd Kraisr hikyuk muhra yimam hifa yima yuhurpno yakkfot. ² Yakrahnomm Kraisrhu hik yuham myakitoh trpaknirahmm. ³ Kraisrhu dukeft nom yak hikkfot. Nhai turhu ruhefthu rhu yuhat dukarmor. Nhai. Nd rorpno rhumo nefm to Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfomo yuhatn nd nefm rorpno rhumom. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kamukt, “Ninpno tumo tng bebm, nhaf inji buga, nanpno nd tng bebm nhaf tumomm.” ⁴ Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt htamo mrokfom, nmoh yak hta bohtayuk mrokfomn wandfamomm. Nd mrokfomn htiruhanomn yima yuhum bmtaruhamn tamoh tamoh nefm toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar duka duka gari hasorahnom. ⁵ Bro Nkifrarpar thu bmtewatrn timerorhu mrokfot yakitoh kihhato hikwonomt. Kanga, Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnyakahtrm Krais Jisasrhu dukeft yak hikrahko. Yak hikhato tuko niyak marnyahato rpat toh marnyarahko. ⁶ Rpat toh marnyahato nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisrhu Yifemrhu yufat rpat naku yutahato kfo yindhorrahko.

⁷ Ndnettn niko womko, bi Jisasr hikwako, Kraisr niko yakhato rorpno tohwa kanjo tfit womm inji wayakkah-komm rpat watohko. Inji narahko htirahko wom womm Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor boyindorrahmr. ⁸ Na kfiwanko, Kraisr yawihnamohat nom Judanmoh yak marnyanefth fawihnamor. Bingot Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkifrapno kfo hta memohat wom nrfa htiyakyuk yimar niahato dhorioh rhu nmbuhat hnerahrt, to be nd mrokfefth nhai kfo furarmort. Nd mrokfot rhu hikmot. ⁹ To nhaft, womt duka memor, “Yimam yuhuwaf-hato nrfa htiyakyuk yimar aikahtr yima tangim htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahm.” Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt to kfo kamukt, “Na yima tangimpno ninhu yufat yutahato kfo yindhorruha. Yo ninhu yufat yutahato windoh yindhorruhan.”

Sng 18.49

¹⁰ Yo wom mrokfot kfo kamukt,

“Niko yima tangiko,

Bro Nkifrarhu frikefthu tuhan yindarspno rpat yindhorkfot!”

Lo 32.43

¹¹ Yo tfit wom tkittn wom mrokfot kfo kamukt,

“Niko yima tangi bugako Bro Nkifrar yuta yindhorkfot.

Niko yima bugako windoh yindhorkfot.”

Sng 117.1

¹² Tfit Aisaiarn wom mrokfot kfo memor,

“Kto Jesirhu frikefth wom yimar sinyaruharn king tohrah.

Nd yimarn king tohhato kmi kmim yakitoh bugarahm.

Nd yimarn yima tangiroh dukefm yukatohrahm.”

Aisaia 11.10

¹³ Hifa rhu nmbuhathu yak nmbuhat bi tu Bro Nkifrar mrokfot kfo htamort. To be nom ndtn dukahato toh gari hasiwunom. Niko nd ror kfo htamo mrokfot duka duka

toh gari hasiwatko na kanga tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hifa yindhor rifhur ahikahturko yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Porr turhu hingerneftu mrokfom kfo pthanihato kfo yindhor mrokfom hemorm

(Sapta 15.14–16.27)

Porr tu yindhormor turhu misin hingerneft

¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, nd wom yimaroh hifa hifa yak marnya nmbuhat, nanhu bro htiyeft htita bi kak bugewukomt. Nd riduka adukayefm bi kekwokomm. Nikomn womm yak hta nuhas bonuhasrfokomm. ¹⁵ Na gontwat htayuk mrokfom wom kfo nnhu mrokfom htiwa. Mirahko nd mrokfom htineft ayak bebnomm. Kanga, Bro Nkifrarhu dukeftn wahikko. Ndnetann kfo nnhu mrokfom kfiwanko yo nhaft nd hingerneft nann Bro Nkifrar htamor. ¹⁶ Nann yima tangikompno tohhato Jisas Krairhu gutniuskfot kfo ptha nuhaswanko. Nann prism hingernamea hingerneft kanjo niko yekwoyanko Bro Nkifrar pno hanitanko yimam tariroh mthayuk yemrom yaknihato Bro Nkifrar hanyhemoa kanjo. Be rorpno hanitatanko rorn turhu Yafothat thu hmbritarko be turhu bugako korhko.

¹⁷ Na hingernewa hingerneft Krair Jisasrpno yak tkafhato hingerneft. Na tuka yindhorwa nd hingerneftu hingerneft. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nhai na wom tamoh mrokfom ptharhota. Na rorhu hingerneft tohmohat htimoya tu Krair toh nhomoatra tamoh tamoh nefm be rorhu tirtn mrhunimoum. Yo nhaft htimoya tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nhai frtrohrmoata. Rotn thu bmtamouta tamoh tamoh nefm. Nd wonk wonk miraker nefm na mthu nawohhato namoam memour, “Yima tangim hti yuhurhato Bro Nkifrar hikrahm.” Nd dukeftn nd wonk wonk nefm namourm. Na gutnius ptha nuhasneft rihingrnakhato tuha Jerusalemrn hingerneft kmi kmi hingerneft, wuroht Ilirikum profinsn mihingrna tmbhomoya. ²⁰ Na Krairhu gutnius mrokfot wany juha yimampno yihato mrokforoh yi kfo ptha nuhasneft yindhor mifwa. Na wofnkaha bi wom yimamn wohnfa rahum kasinyahato na kto yauiyak-nihato wohnfa rafonm thu tabotruthato hegir kiyaknikfot. ²¹ Na kanga Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfo yuhatn ahika:

“Yimam rorhu mrokfot tafi wany juham htirahmr.

Yo yimam rorhu mrokfot wany juham turoh nyingaye hti switrahm.”

Ais 52.15

Porr memour Rom thofm htinihato Spenko aiya

²² Ndar na tohwa hingerneftn ufak afakimoatta nhai nia htirmoayanko. ²³ To be bi hingerneft hnamoyann, akorhof hingerneft bi be. Kmi kmim bi fak bugaromt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Bok gunyjimm dbiyaf hatohmoa nikmoh yi htineft. ²⁴ Ndnetann na Spenko yi shoft afo nikompno afo mtohniruha. Na yindhorwa nikompno Romt tohneft. Nikompno tohnihato tfit Spenko yi shoft tfit nikomn yihotam hingerneft nahirhotkma Spenko yiruha.

²⁵ Afo arnat afo Jerusalemko yihato Jisasr hikwa yimam maruham hanyhiruha. Maruha duhatmn nhai yeshri tamohm wiknakahm. ²⁶ Ndnetn Masedoniakorhof Kristenmi Akaia-korhof Kristenm maruha yak nhafoh-momn nanhu tirtn htamomm rroh hany heyukm. Ndnetann afo nd maruham Jerusalemko hanyruha afo. ²⁷ Nd marut rom yak nhafohmot be turoh dukeftn fak nhafohmomm. Ndt tu dborioh neft namom. Bingot Judaroh Kristenm gutnius mrokfot hanymotmt yima tangim wanyhato hikmomt. Ndnetn Judaroh Kristenm tamohm yak nafneft tawo yima tangim hti dukakfot.

²⁸ Afo nd bro hingerneft afo ahingrna bugayant. Afo Jerusalem thofroh marut mhtanyhiyanm afo. Kto mekahta Spenko aiya afo nikompno mtohniruha. ²⁹ Nd yiha

na nikompno yi tohneftpno nikomi na nahti nahtihato Jisasrhu hik yuham rpat rhuhato nakfo tndh nuhas thombat be tu bro yindhor nmbuhat yakrahtnom.

³⁰ Bar yinouroko, nmoh toh nmbuhat nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairpno tohwatnom Bro Nkifrar inji htihato rorhu Yafothatn thu kasinyewutnom womroh hti dukanef. Kanga kfo yingmari mrokfot kfiwanko. Bro Nkifrapno wakfo bruttna hasotwokma.

³¹ Jisasr hik duha yimam, Judiako tohwam, kangm, “Ayak bebnomr.” Ndnetann kanga Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnakahtkomr hti yukatohaf hanyrahra. Yo kfo bruttnakahtkomr Jisasr hikwa yimam nd na hanyuk maruham yindhorhato yak hutfarahma. Nhai kfo kurruhatmm. Mirahm akfo kurnomm. Nd nd nmbuhampno kanga wakfo bruttnatwako. ³² Be Bro Nkifrapar hti yukatohaf hanyrahrnom. Tur yibonwor nanhu nikmoh kmi yuhat yinyeft, be hifa. Nanhu yima yuhur yindhorrahr. Nikompno mrhu krna tefinihato yima yuhum wuthahato tfit nfri bbukeft nierahta.

³³ Dborioh rhu nmbuhati dborioh yima yuhur hayet Bro Nkifrar atohnho bugatwarko. To be inji.

16

Porrhu kfo yindhor mrokfot

¹ Nmoh mndarem Fibithu yakitoh nmbuhat kanga akfo nuhasanko. Fibit taun Senkriat tohhato ndharhof sios hingernefm kakitohwotm. ² Nd mett tu dborioh Kristen metet. Nikmoha mfnahwot kfo yindhorakhato hifa tkitt yak htakfot. Tamoh tamohm nikmoh tirmn arhutwat. Bok yimam rothu tirtn rhumom yo na buga. Na rothu tirmn rhumoya.

³ Prisila Akwila sawohf wakfo-twakomf, na rof dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwant rofpno. Na hingernewa hingerneft rofn kakitohnuhiwufa. ⁴ Nanhu nrfa htiyakneftpno bi noh hany sitamof. Na ndt htihato na be tu kfo yindhor mifwanf. Nhai be nanrpaya kfo yindhorkahanf. Nhai. Yima tangim, Jisasr hikwam, wanyhato kfo yindhorwomf rof namo neftpno. ⁵ Yo wom kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfo hitwakomm rofhu kunys rifinywa sioshu yimam.

Yo wom kfo yindhorkfot nanhu yimatr, Epainetusrn, wakfohitwako. Rorn Esia profinshu barkof yimar Krair rihikakmor. ⁶ Yo nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot Mariatn wakfohitwako. Rot hifa hinger na bbukanhotamotko.

⁷ Yo wom kfo yindhorkfot Andronikus Juniasrofn wakfohitwako. Rofi na rpa kantriko niayukenom. Na kalabus tohmohat rof rpat tohmonom. Jisasrhu hik nmbuhat rofn bi rihikakmotf ee kto na. Rofhu aposer hingernefmn bi kmi kmi wany bugewumm.

⁸ Tfit wom kfo yindhorkfot Ampliatusrn wakfohitwako. Ror tu nanhu Kristen yimater.

⁹ Yo tfit Urbanusrn wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako. Krairhu hingerneft ror hinger nanuhiwurnom. Yo Stakir rpat kfo nuhasakfot. Ror tu nanhu yimat mifer.

¹⁰ Apelesrn wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako. Ror Krairhu yufatpno krhoparoh yakneft bi htimort. Nom htihato kfo kangnom, nd yimar tu Krair yakitoh kihwa yimayer. Yo nanhu wom kfo yindhor nmbuhat wakfohitwako Aristobulusri rorhu kuny shofm.

¹¹ Nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Herodionrn. Rori na rpa kantriko niayukeno. Yo Narsisusrhu kunys tohwa Kristenm, romn nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako.

¹² Yo wom kfo yindhorkfot Trifina, Trifosa Persisromn wakfohitwako. Nd metm Brorhu hingerneft hinger na nnfewumt.

¹³ Yo nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Rufusrn. Nd yimar tu dborioh yimayer Brorhu hikneft. Yo rorhu mmemtn nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako. Na tuthu yona kanjo tamoh tamohm fak marnya bomarnyamouta.

¹⁴ Yo tfit nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobasr, Hermas yimandountn yo wom yimam rompno rpat rifinyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttniwam.

¹⁵ Tfit nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Filologus Julia sawohf yo Nereus mndarehf, yo Olimpasri Kraistr yak hiketm rompno rpat tohwam.

¹⁶ Niko nd yimako yo metko, niko wom yiham rpat rifinyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnaneft tuko naki yindhore yo tirnhe inji nakfot. Nahti marsisa duha.

Ndar na tohwa tkitthu sioshu tuhan yindars niko dukahato kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt.

Wom yimam kangm Kristenm ayak nanyornomm

¹⁷ Bar yinouroko, wom bro mrokfot kfiwanko. Niko ndar Jisasrhu mrokfot bi yakhato hikwako yukato hik marnyakfot. Tom wom yimam mrokfom kfo kekut bokekutwam. Ndar Jisasrhu mrokfot niko wanukat rom buha mfnahhato frtmbho botmbhiwumt. Rom nhowi nieruhamn rikfo akforuhatmko rpa rpa tfit fnahnirahko. Ndhtet yimam nikmoh rifiny swirm rhu hnewum, frohnomn amanyom nd yimam wom mrokfom atom. ¹⁸ Rom nhai tu nmoh Nungothet Kraistrpno toh tkafkahn. Nhais. Be nd turoh yima yuhuroh yak marnyayuk mrokfom kfo pthewum. Kfo yongm boyongmak-nitamm nd yimam, mrokfom yak nhta marnya duhatm be yudbat wany yakiowaknitamm rroh dohmn mikmbritm. ¹⁹ Nikmoh gutnius mrokfothu wanyhato hikneft, bi kmi kmi wanyomom. Hifa na yindhorewa. To tfit wom mrokfot mkfekwant. Nanhu dukeft kanga dborioh nefrpamn niko htihat yakitohneft ndt hifa. Na wofnkaha niko mmo bommohato tfit fasoh fasoh nefmn yakitohneft. ²⁰ Bi brbohwt nikmoh Satanrhu yahot tkaf yihar. Hifa dborioh yima yuhur hayet Nkifrar tohnhoruhatrko yahot tkafrakomr Satanr. Nmoh Nungothet Jisasr yuhuwafhato ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Romko wom yimam kfo yindhore mrokfot htafmom

²¹ Nanpno hingernewa yima Timotir kfo yindhorkfot kahukrko. Yo wom husfirpa yimam, Lusius, Jeson, Sosipater yimandountn wom kfo yindhorkfot kahukmko. Romi na rpa kantriko niayukenom.

²² Na Tertiusa, nann nda Porrrhu gontwat wandfahukanr. Na nhaf wom kfo yindhorkfot kahukanko.

²³⁻²⁴ Gaiusr nhaf inji buga. Rorn wom yindhorkfot kahukrko. Na rorhu kunys tohhato rorn kakitohwora. Ndasharhof Kristenm rorn kakitohworm.

Erastusr ndasharhof bro gafman hingernefthu maruha yakitohwa yimayer. Rori Kwartusr, nmoh yimatr, rof wom kfo yindhorkfot kahukfko.*

Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta yindhorkfot

²⁵ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. Jisas Kraistrhu gutniuskfot, na kfo nuhaswat, thu bmtarahtko. Nd gutniuskfot bingot bi nkifra nkiframpno afo Bro Nkifrar kafroh hnamourt. ²⁶ Tfit arihatn tafont htamotrt nomn kfo nuhaswonomm. Nd toh nkifraniet Bro Nkifrar rorn kfo htewatrn nom yihato bingot tohmo profetm htayuk mrokfom kmi kmim kfo ptha nuhaswonomt. Kfo pthiwatnomm kmi kmim bi wanuk-womt. Memor, "Inji anakahta yima tangim wany yakioruhamn hikrahm."

²⁷ Nd nom kfiwa Bro Nkifrar ror tu be bro dukefeter. Ror kfomotr, Jisas Kraistr

* **16:23-24:** Ndar rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfom hti hik bohik marnyet yimam ndar veskfothu wom mrokfo nmbuhat fak frikatiyafnimomt. Wommne htamomt. Nd yak frikatiyafonimo mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut: "Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr yuhuwafhato ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko. Be."

fawihnamor. Nom ndt dukahato rorhu yufat yiha yiha yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. To be inji.

Korin thofroh barkof gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom**

Wom taunt futamomt Korin. Nd taunt kantri Griskorhof Akaia profins rhumot. Porr tohhato hingrnamo yiham nd taun Korint nhai be tu kuken taunt rhurmot. Tu bro taunt rhumot. Akaia profinshu kapiter taunt to Korintn rhumout. Porrn tu barkof yimar nd taunt wurat htahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot pthamotrt nd taunt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot misuhhato Kristen sios kasinyamort. Kto Porr nd taunt htanyhato bi wom kmimn hingrna htfas hanyetrn nd ror kasinya tanymo sioskfot krhopam fakmom. Porr wanyakhato ndar gontwatn wandfamorm rroh krhoparoh kfohtayuk mrokfom yo rroh yima yuhuroh yak marnyayuk dborioh mrokfom.

Porrhu dukefr memor, “Nhai yukatoh marsisarhotanm. Yukatoh marsisaruhanm, rroh dborioh nefm yohnirahm.” Ndnettn tuhanet yimaroh krhopam yo ramet metroh krhopam mrokfom hemorm. Yo yimam nhai marimoam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu yak hta yuhatn hikrahnem, nhai. Be turoh dukeftn yaumoatm mrokfom hemorm. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu tu lotu yuham, yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka dukefrhu hingrna yuham ndm kfo hta bohtamorm. Yo nd noheh yimam sinyaruha yuharoh mrokfom, ndm rpat kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

Nd Korin Kristenm krhopa yakmoa nefroh mrokfom kfo hta bohta nuhas marnyamorm. Porr wandfayuk mrokfom, sapta 13-thu mrokfomn Kristenm tu hifa hti yindhormomm. Nd saptakfotn Porr kfo memor, “Wom yima fura bofuraroh htihato yak marnya bomarnyaneft, tot tu neft Bro Nkifrar yimam he furiwat.”

Kristenm mirahm tum nakfo nna bonnanom yo turoh yufam akfo yuta yindhormomm

(Sapta 1–4)

¹ Na Pora, na Krais Jisasrhu aposera. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo nd aposer hingerneft fak htamora. Nani nanhu yinowem Sostenesr, ² no ndar gontwat wandfewunonko niko Korinthu Kristenm. Niko bi Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowus marnyakhato Krais Jisasrpnno bi fak dbkafmorko. Yak dbkafhato turhu yufatpno rim fak htamorko. Yimam nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisrhu yufatpno rhu rifynyhato kfo bruttniwam, niko rpat rorhu yufatpno rim fak hta bugamorko. Jisas Kraisrpar tor nmoh rpa Nungothetr. ³ Nmoh Yifem Bro Nkifrari, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisr ayuhuwafkafhko nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnyakahtfm mirhurahmko.

Porr kfo yindhormorr Bro Nkifrar

⁴ Niko bi Jisas Kraisrpnno rpat tohwa nmbuhatpno Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafwarko kak marnya bomarnyewurko. Na inji htihato yiha yiha Bro Nkifrar bro kfo yindhoreft htiwanr. ⁵ Niko Kraisrpnno rpat tohwa nmbuhatpno mrokfo pthefm, riduka aduka yima yuhum yo tamoh tamohm bi yak bugewa yuhampno na htihato Bro Nkifrar tu kfo yindhorm mifwanr. ⁶ Yo nd Kraisrhu mrokfom nom pthahato niko wanyhato yakmom, bi nd mrokfomn kuny kiwomko. ⁷ Ndnettn niko tohhato nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisrhu yawihna yihart toh gari hasiwohat, Bro Nkifrar niko nhai mong trohnikahrko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat niko hatohwokomt. Ndnettn tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewam, niko nd nefm newukomm. ⁸ Jisas Kraisr thu bmtaruhatrko, toh bmtahany, toh bmta hanyruhakomm Nungothet Jisasrhu nia yihar, nhai wom tamoh mrokfetko rhuruhatko. ⁹ Nd Bro Nkifrar, niko kfo nakuyakhato turhu yon Jisas Kraisr,

nmoh Bro Najomr, rorpno rim htamo Bro Nkifrar, awi nmoh bro dukefm ror htakfot. Tamoh mrokfom ror bi kfo ptha htayukm, nhai yi furakahm. Yafothetm korhm.

Mirahko wannakfo nnakhato nafr tndohnom

¹⁰ Bar yinouroko, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairhu yufatpno bro mrokfot kfiwanko. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom kfo ptharahnem, be rpa yima yuhurn rhuhato mrokfafenm kfo pthakfot. Mirahko mrokfom nateh natehakhato womm yuhuwelhakhato womm nndo rim rhu, yo womm rom nndo rim rhu inji ananom. Be rpat tohhato rpa yima yuhur yo rpa dukefrpar rhukfot. ¹¹ Klowirom kfo memoma, niko tohwohat niko tuko nnakfo nnewuko. ¹² Kfo memoma, niko nnakfo nna thombat, womm kfo kangm, “Nom Porr kfiwa mrokfomn nom kak hikwonon.” Yo womm rirhuhato kfo kangm, “Nom Apolosr kfiwa mrokfomn nom kak hikwonon.” Tfit womm rirhuhato kfo kangm, “Nom Pitar kfiwa mrokfomn nom kak hikwonon.” Yo tfit womm kfo kangm, “Nom tu Krair kfoyk mrokfomn kak hikwonon.” ¹³ Tamohmpno Krairhu sioskfot bi kasinya hanyett tfit wannakfo nnakhato niyak mku niyak mkutakomt? Ka na Porann niko nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm bgre mis nohhato minoh nhehahmoyanm? O ka na Poranhu yufat yuta hanyhato baftaismoko? ¹⁴ Nd baftais hanyuk yimam, na Krispus Gaiusrofrpaf baftaisimmoya. Womm nhai. Hifa ndrpfaf baftaisimmoyann Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr. ¹⁵ Ndnetn nhai wom yimar kfo miruhatr, “Na Porr baftaisimmo yimaya. Ndnetann na ror kfoyk mrokfomn hikruha.” ¹⁶ E, tfit asomif tfit dukekwann Stefanas ripharr. Nd ripharrpar na baftaisimmoyanm. Nhai tfit wom frohm wom dukakaha na baftaisimykum. ¹⁷ To hifa nhai bok yimam baftaisimrmoya. Krair na kfo tkrurafmohat, to nhai yima baftaisimneft kfo tkrurafrmora. Nhai. Na gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneftn kfo tkrurafmora. To na mrokfom kfo pthanefn nhai be nanhu yima yuhurn mrokfom frpsa marnya bomarnya yo yak marnya bomarnyahato yimam be wany yindhorhato mrhunakfot. Nhai. Be nanhu yima yuhurn tamoh mrokfom kfo pthanefn, Krair bgre mis nohmo yuhat be nhai duka miruhatm Krairhu noh mrokfot tu yafothet mrokfoyet. Nhai. Nd tndh mrokfot be wany huihrasrahmt.

Kraisrn hatohwort Bro Nkifrarhu bbukefti dukeft

¹⁸ Nd helko bi yiyet yihotar bi tohet yimam, duka kangm, “Jisasr bgre mis nohmo yuhathu mrokfot yimbuyef duhatet. Mmom kanjo kfo pthewukomt.” To tfit nom, nd hefenr bi yiyet yihotar bi tohet yimanom, htitnomt, nd Jisasr bgre mis nohmo tkittn Bro Nkifrarhu yakitohwa bbukeft hingrnamot. ¹⁹ To nd na kfiwa mrokfot to bingot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfongot memot,

“Bro duka tungunefr haruhet yimaroh dborioh dukefm yak thuhato
mmom tfit rhurahm,
yo tamoh tamoh dukefm yimam bi duka hta hanyukm
na kforuha nd dukefm nhai hingrharuhatm.”

Ais 29.14

²⁰ Tone to fitom nd bro riduka aduket yimam? Yo nd Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo hta bohtiwa yimam? Yo mrokfo kfo ptha marnya bomarnyet yimam? Nd nd yimam nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuham hti hik marnyakahmm. Nhai. Rorhu dukefm myak mmota-hato be turoh yima yuhumn kfo fura bofurewum.

²¹ Bro Nkifrar to tu bro riduka aduka yima yuhetn nhai marimor, ndar bbinysofthu yimam turoh duka yima yuhumn hti hikrahmt ror fasoh nefm nayet yimam yekwa yihotat. Wonk wonk yihotam nhombra bugamomm, to nhai htirmomt Bro Nkifrar yimam yekwa yihotat. Nhai. Ndnetn Bro Nkifrar htamort wom yihotat. Nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfot, rom kfo yamuka, “Yimbuyef duha mrokfot.” Tot nd mrokfotn yimam wanyhato hikrahmt, Bro Nkifrar yak-rahm. ²² Nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfot Judam kfo kangm, “Afo mirakerkfot afo ahtinom. Ndt htiruhanomn kfo mirahnem, niko kfo pthiwa mrokfot tu yafothet mrokfot kfo pthiwuko.” Yo Grikmn kfo kangmnem, nd

nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom yafotha duhatem. Kangm, “Riduka adukayet yimam kfo pthayuk mrokfomn awany yakionom.” ²³ To nom, nom kfo pthewunom Jisas Kraistr bgre mis nohmo yuhat. Ndt kfo pthewunom, Judam wanyhato namburwomnom. Namburhato kfo kangmnom, “Nd mrokfoye kak nnariyefiwokmnom.” Grikm o yima tangim kfo kangmnom, “Mmom kanjo kfo ptha mumiwuko.” ²⁴ To nd met yindarinom, Bro Nkifrarhu naku tngt wany soneyuknom, nom Judanom yo Griknom htitnom Bro Nkifrar tu bro riduka aduka yima yuhetrn Kraistr bgre mis nohmo yuhat bro bbukeftpno nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhato fakmornom. ²⁵ Ndar bbinysofthu yimam duka kangm, “Dborioh dukef duhat yimam Jisasr bgre mis nohmo yuhat kfo ptha mumiwumt.” To nhai, nd rom kfiwa yima yuhum faso kfiwumm. Tum n nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh dukefmpno inji kfokahm. Yo Jisasr bgre mis nohmo yuhat hti hato nhaf kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrar bbuka duhater. Ndnatn Jisasr bgre mis nohmor.” Inji kfiwum. To nhai, Jisasr nohmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhato fakmornom. Yima mifm nhai fasoh nefm yak thu inji naruhatm.

²⁶ Bar yinouroko, tfit wamdukaktwakomt niko Bro Nkifrar nakuhato niko Bro Nkifrar rihikakmohat, niko finji htimoko? Ka nikmoh womm ka bro riduka aduka yima yuhetmn Bro Nkifrar rihikakmomr? O, ka kmiroh bro yimakomn fakmorko? O, ka bro yufet yimaroh yonkomn nakuyakmorko? ²⁷ Bro Nkifrar nhai ndhtet ruhet yimakomn nakurmorko. Nhai. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam kfo kangm, “Ndhtet dborioh dukef duha yimam yo bro bbukef duha yimam ka Bro Nkifrar yak twanhorahrm?” Nd mrokfot inji kfiwatmt, ndnettn nikomn fak tutuhakmor. Memor, “Ndhtet ruhet yimam ayakkahta nd riduka aduket yimam yo nd bro bbuket yimam htiruhamn kfo mirahm, ‘Nom famunom ka nom ndarhtet yimanomn yakrahr. To nhai, bi romn kekwor.’” Tum inji htiruhamn tfit tum bro yimtneft yakrahr. ²⁸ Bro Nkifrar fakmor yufapa duha yimam, yimam hti behohwam. Bro Nkifrar inji nahato tfit yimam bro yufetm yo bro bbuketm rroh yufam nhai wom mfrfnahkahn. Rroh yufam be mifrfnahnitm. ²⁹ Ndnettn nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrar pno rorhu yufat kfo hagrhakfot. ³⁰ Tu Bro Nkifrar bi yakmorko Krais Jisasrhu tirtn htamorko. Yo Kraistrn htamorr nmoh riduka aduka yima yuhurhu hayuk yimar. Turn nmoh fasoh nefm suh nanyormorm. Nd yima Kraistrparhu yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nom hti wuthewurnom, yo turhu yufatpno korhwonom. ³¹ Ndnettn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa yuhat wahikko, “Yimar kangr ayindhora, nd yimar to be Brorparhu nayuk nefmn yindhorkfot. Mirahr turhu nefm akfo hagrha yindhora.”

2

Kraisr bgre mis nohmo yuhathu mrokfom

¹ Bar yinouroko, na nikompno yi tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet mrokfom tohhato kfohemohat, na nhai marimoya, “Yimayanhu riduka aduka yima yuhum be mfro rim kfak mkfakhato wany yindhorahmm.” Nhai. Nanhu mrokfom be inji kfo ni hanymoanm. ² Nanhu dukefr duka memoya, “Na Korint tohruha yiham na nhai wom tamoh mrokfom kfo ptharhota. Be Jisas Kraistrhu mrokforpam kfo ptharuha, yo Jisas Kraistr bgre misn nohmo yuhathu mrokforpam kfo ptharuha.” ³ Na nikompno yi tohhato mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, be yakrminano tohhato mrokfom kfo pthamoanm. Duka memoa, “Ndarhtet kmimpno tohhato mrokfom kfo pthaneft, finji finji mrokfom kfo ptharhotanm, rom wanyhato hikruhamm?” Nd bro duka yanuheft rhumoatta mrokfom kfo pthamoahat yikiat buga htamoant. ⁴ Yo na kfo yuk mrokfom yo gutnius mrokfom na kfo pthamom, nhai marimoya duka tungunet yimam kanjo tfit yimayanhu duka tungunefr-pno mrokfom mfro mfro tfit frhik bohikrhotanm mrokfom wanyruhamn yima yuhum yak kekutrahm. Nhai.

Mrokfom be inji pthanimootanm tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nikmoh yima yuhum hingrnamotm. ⁵ Nanhu yima yuhur duka memoya, “Nhai nanhu ptha dukefrn mrokfom kfo ptharhota, Korin thofm Bro Nkifrar mhikaknikfot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn rroh yima yuhum yak dborhahato Bro Nkifrar hikneft hifa.”

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat dborioh dukefmi dborioh yima yuhum kahuktnom

⁶ Nd yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu riduka aduka yima yuhum yaketm, nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom kekwo. To nd nom pthiwa mrokfom nhai ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh dukefr yakitohhato pthakahnom. Yo nhai ndar bbinysoft yakitohwa yimam, bi nd hel yita yihotat tohwa yimaroh dukefr yakitohhato pthakahnom. ⁷ Nhai. Nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom, ndm Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhurhu kafrohet mrokfom kfo pthewunom. Nd Krairhu yawihnehato ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh fasoh nefm minoh nhehafneft, nd dukefr bingot ndar bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohr tafi hingrna duha, nd dukefr bi duka htangotmorr. Yimam yura hefenr yihato Bro Nkifrar rhu marnyewa kanjo rhuneftn, nd dukefr duka htamorr. ⁸ Nd dukefr, nhai wom yimar ndar bbinysoft tohukatohwar nd dukefrpno yakrmorr. Nhai. Bi ayakmr, to nhai nmoh bro bbuka nanyjaret Bro Nungothetr washato bgre misn frdbkafrmomr. ⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo kangm, “Nd Bro Nkifrar duka htamo dukefr nhai wom yimar htirmorr o wanyrmorr o nhai wom yimar nd dukefr niarmotrr duka marimor, ndhtet neft rhuraht. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur ruhet yimam dukahato nd dukefr dukahato fak nhombra htamorr.” ¹⁰ Nd dukefr be afo kafrohetr rhumour. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nd kafrohet dukefr nompno mfak nriyafmotr. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno nhai wom tamohm kafrohkfot. Nhai. Tafont rhu bugewum. Ar Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet dukefm tu Yafothatn hti hikwotm. ¹¹ Nhai wom yimarhu dukefm ni womn htikfot. Nhai. Nd tu yimarhu yafotharpatn htitwotm nd yimar yorhwa dukefm. Ndnettn nhai wom froh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur rhuyuk dukefm htikfot. Nd turhu Yafotharpat htitwotm Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm. ¹² To nom tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hemornom, tur yak marnya bomarnya nmbuhathu hti dukaneft yihato. Nd Yafothatn yak nuhasrahtm, nd dukefetrn turhu Yafothat hemornom. Ndar bbinysofthu dukefr yima dukiwar ayaknom, to nhai hti dukarfotnomm nd Bro Nkifrar yak marnya bomarnyiwa nmbuham. ¹³ Nom ndar Bro Nkifrarhu bro riduka aduka yima yuhur rhumoa mrokfom kfo pthewunom. To nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom, nhai ndar yimanmoh dukefm nd mrokfom niakahm. Nhai. Nd mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mrokfo dukefr yahukattnom mrokfom kfo pthewunomm. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka mrokfom, nd mrokfom kfo pthiwunomm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhet yimampno.

¹⁴ Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhu duhar, nhai nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefm hti dukakfot. Nhai. Hti huhrasworm. Ndnettn nhai nd dukefm ror yakkfot. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothetm, romrpam ruhato hti duka nhta yo yak nhta inji newumm nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefm. ¹⁵ Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhet, tamoh tamohm yak nhta hti nhta bugewurm. To nhai wom yima furar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhet yimarhu nefm hti nhta yak nhta inji nakfot. Nhai. ¹⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Frohrn Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr yorhwatrr tfit rorn tohhato Bror kfo hta bohtafrorr?” *Ais 40.13*
To nom awi, Krairhu dukefr korhrnom.

3

Sios hingrnewa hingrna yimam, ndm Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimayem

¹ Bar yinouroko, niko Korint tohwa metko, yindariko, na nikompno yi tohhato mrokfom hemoahat, nhai bi Bro Nkifrar rihikngotakhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yaket

yimam mrokfom yahuka kanjo inji mrokfom kfo hermoyanko. Nhai. Fasoh nefm mhato h fnahet yimam mrokfom yahuka kanjo inji mrokfom hemoyanko. Nd na yi tohmo yiham nhai bi fitoh dfik Kraistr rihikakrmokomr. Kraistrhu dukefr yuhre yon mumenroh dukefr kanjo nikmoh dukefr inji rhu hanyomor. ² Be yuhre mingapamn hi hanyomoyanko. Nhai bi tat yeshrim bi hermoyanko. To ariham nhaf inji, nhai bi tat yeshrim niko bi yakfot. ³ Nd mhato h fnahyuk nefm afo tom rpat kakitoh dbkafwokomm yuhre. Nd wom Kristen yimampno mrokfom nateh natehakhato womm yuhuwelhakhato womm nndo rim rhu, yo womm rom nndo rim rhu inji nanefm, ndm tom yuhre korhmko. To nd niko niwa nefenm, ndm to tuko mhato h fnahyuk fasoh nefem. Ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh nefem nd nefm. Mirahko mrokfom nateh natehakhato womm yuhuwelhakhato womm nndo rim rhu, yo womm rom nndo rim rhu inji ananom ⁴ Womr sinyahato kfo yamukahat, “Na Porr kfiwa mrokfo yuhat hikwa.” Yo tfit womr sinyahato, “Na Apolosr kfiwa mrokfo yuhat hikwa.” Ndhtet nayak nanyor nayak nanyor nefm ndm ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh nefm newuko.

⁵ To no afo wamdukakkmno. Apolosr froher? To na froha? No, no be hingrna yimayeno. Rpa yimarparhu hingrneft hingrnnewuno. Hingrnefm nndoh nndoh hingrnefm hingrnnewuno. No nd Kraistrhu hingrneft ahingrna duha yino, to niko to finji Kraistrhu mrokfom htihat rorhu mrokfom hikrfokomm? Nonn nd rorhu hingrneft hingrnamtont niko tuko hti hik yo wany hikmokomtn hikwokomt. ⁶ Nnoh hingrneft, mswir hingrneft kanjo yimot. Nann mrokfot hnehato kfo ptha nuhasmoyanko, yimar yihato yewurit nuhtiwa kanjo. Tfit nanhu mongko Apolosr yihato rorn nd na kfo ptha nuhasyuk mrokfom frhik bohik nuhasmotrko fak duka tungunamokomt, wom yimar yihato bupam yewurim yahuka kanjo. Nnoh hingrnefm inji hingrnamononm. To tu Bro Nkifrar thu bmtamotrko Kraistrhu mrokfot mfak trpaknimokomt, to tu Bro Nkifrar dborah bbhar yo bu marm hihat mswirroh yeshrt siny marnyiwa kanjo. ⁷ To htikomt nd kfo nhombra mrokfot? Yewuri nuhtayuk yimar yo bupa hayuk yimar, nd hus yimaf nhai yufa duhatef. Yimar nd yewurim thu warhiwarn yufeter. ⁸ Nd hus yimaf, yewuri nuhtayukr yo bupa hayukr, nd yimaf nhai wom nndoh nndoh dukefrn hingrnarmof. Nhai. Rpat tohhato rpa dukefrn Kraistrhu hingrnefthu hingrna dukefrn hingrnarmof. Rof hingrnawa hingrneft Bro Nkifrar ttha thombat, turhu hti fijo tharahrf. ⁹ No rpat rpat Kraistrhu hingrneft hingrnnewunont, nikone rorhu mswireko.

Sios hingrnawa hingrna yimam kamdam kanjo hingrnnewum

Yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu tohyuk kunyko hingrna htamorko. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar bi dborah dukefr hemotra kunyrhu hatohyuk rahum bi ndmn kasinyamoya, bro duka tungunet kamdam kanjo. Tfit womr yauyaknehato rorn wohnfam yo rafonm thu tabotrutnihato hingrnammorr. To tfit niko womko nd kunyshu hingrna buganhoneft, dukefrpno duka marnyahato hingrneft hingrnakfot. ¹¹ Nd kunyrhu hatohyuk buha dany ratur, Jisas Kraistr Bro Nkifrar bi htamor. Ndnettn nhai tfit wom yimar yihato nd kunyrhu hatohyuk rahum tunda thuhato tfit wom rahum yakhato kasinyakfot. Nhai. ¹² Nd kunyrhu htayuk rafon wohnfam, mingiahum, hegir tikm, womm bro tat mim yakrahm, womm tefi gmohefenm rim yak wokakhato nde htarahmr kunyr. Gahturm, womm darhi mkum, mofnyuk mkum yakhato nde htarahmm. Womm yesuta gmoh mkum o yof mkum htarahm. Nanginy sikr, womm nanginy mifm yakrahm, womm rpa yamt rhuyuk misham yakhato nde dboh tikrahmr kunyr. Kpa gnam, womm mfu mkum o kpm yakhato nde gnarahmm gnam. Wommne be gtwaye thu rabforahmm. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nd rpa rpa yimam hingrnayuk hingrnefm, Bro Nkifrar kfomo kothu yakitohruha yiharn, nd rpa rpa yimam hingrnayuk hingrnefm yak nhtarahm. Fitoh yimam, rom hingrnayuk hingrnefm yak marnyahato rroh hingrnefm fipetm forhm, nd yimam ttha hanyrahm Bro Nkifrar. ¹⁵ Yimam nhai hingrna marnyarmomm rroh hingrnefm, nd

yimam be nhai ttha hanyruhatrm Bro Nkifrar. Hefenrhu yinyeft, rot riyahm. Tfit yinyeftn nhai bi romn tohakruhatm. Nhai. Rom tu wuroh mongtn tohrahm.

Niko Bro Nkifrarhu kunyeko

¹⁶ Niko bi tawisafeteko. Niko yimako, Jisasr hikwako, nikomn bi Bro Nkifrarhu rmonr kasinyewukomr rorhu nia tohyukr. ¹⁷ Niko, Bro Nkifrarhu kunyekomn, turhu yufat fak htamorko. Fitoh yimar nd Bro Nkifrarhu nia tohyuk kunyr finji narahr, nd yimar mrokfetr rhurahr. Ndnnetn fitoh yimar fasoh nefm nayuk yihotohat tfit hanirko, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kaht htarahrr.

Yimaroh yufam nom kfo yuta hagrha duha

¹⁸ Mirahko tuko ndar bbinysofthu duka tungunefr yakhato akfo amanyom, nom bro duka tungunefetenom. Nd bbinysofthu duka tungunefr rihtafhato tfit Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefr yakkfot. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefr ndar bbinysofthu met yindarim htitr mومتroho duka tungunefr kanjo. ¹⁹ To ndar bbinysofthu duka tungunefr Bro Nkifrar htitr mومتroho duka tungunefr kanjo. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

“Duka tungunet yimam kfo yamukam womm faso ayak bebnomm, rom inji dukewohat, rom be turoh fkneyuk wukier kim hegirwom.”

Jop 5.13

²⁰ Yo wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn kfo memot,

“Duka tungunet yimaroh dukefm Bro Nkifrar htitr.

Tamoh tamoh dukefm rom duka httatewam,

be tu nhai fipa duhatm rhurahr.”

Sng 94.11

²¹ Ndnnetn mirahko niko hikwa yimam akfo hagrhanomm. Niko nhai rroh tirmn rhukahko. Nhai. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn korhko. Nikmoh hayuk tamoh tamohm bi tom Bro Nkifrar bi hemotrko ndmpno korhko. ²² Nikompno nia higrna tohnhooyuk yima Pora, Apolosr, Pitar, nd nd yimanom tom bi hemorko. Yo Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft higrna htamo tamoh tamoh to bi nikomn hemotr bi nikmohem. Yo Bro Nkifrarpo toh nkifrani nmbuhat ndt bi fak marnyahemotrko rorpno mtoho nkifranirahko. Yo nikmoh nohhato sinya nmbuhat ndt rot to bi fak marnyahemotrko nikmoh nohneft tfit kasinyarahrko. Ndar yiha yorhwa tamoh tamoh toh kto rhuruha tamoh tamoh toh, nikmoh bugam rhurahr. Bi fak hta marnyamotrko bi korhkomt rhu nmbuhat. ²³ Niko Krairruheko. Krairrne, Bro Nkifraruher.*

4

Krairpar turhu higrna yimaroh higrnefm htihato kfo nhtakfot yo yak nhtakfot

¹ Nom Krairru higrna yimanom kanjo wahtikmnom. Nomn nd kafrohet mrokfot Bro Nkifrar nmoh tirmn htamotr kfo ptha htaswonomt. Nd higrneftn Bro Nkifrar fak htamornom. ² Wom yimar yihato wom yimar yakhato rorhu higrneftn fak htarr, nd yimar mrokfom wany yakiohato hikkfot. ³ Na kanga, yima mifmn na higrnewa higrneft htihato kfo kangm, faso higrnewurt o hifa higrnewurt, nhai mrokfom. To na tuka higrnewohat, nhai tfit rhuhato hti nhtakahant tuka higrnewa higrneft. ⁴ Na kanga higrneft ka be yi marnyewut. Ndnnetann higrna fura bofuraknita. To na fitoh yuhamn tukanhu higrneft tuka hti nhtarfoyant? Kto Bro Nungothetrpar nanhu higrneft hti nhtaruhartn rorrpar kfo mirahra, “Hifa higrnamon o faso higrnamo.” ⁵ Ndnnetn bi mirahko bi nikomn Krairru higrna yimam higrnewa higrnefm bi

* **3:23:** 1 Korin 1.12 yo 3.4 Por kfo memor, Korin thofm tum nakfo yiriti nnamomn, womm kfo memom, nom Porruhenom, womm kfo memom, nom Apolosruhenom. Ndnnet mrokfom yimam kfoym, ndm ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh nakfo nneft. Por Apolosrof, rof be Korin thofroh Krairru mrokfotu kfo nuhashato mrokfotu hikneftn yi tohmof. Be Korin thofm tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr ayakm, kfo marimom, “Por Apolosrof, nmoh higrna yimayef.” Wahtiko 1 Korin 3.1-9.

nikomn akfo amanyom, “Nd yimarhu hingerneft hifa, nd yimar nhai.” Kothu tohyuk yihar afo tor riyorhwor. Bi mirahko bi nikomn akfo nhtanomm o ayak nhtanomm. Bro Nungothetr afo nierahr. Ror nieruharn nd kafrohet kafrohet nefm yo kafrohet kafrohet duka yima yuhum yimam wany won duham yakhato tafontn htarahrm. Nd yiha yima yimanom hingerneft hingerneft kfo yindhor mrokfom, Bro Nkifrar kfohi hanyruham, wany hanyrahnomm.

Korin thofm kfo grhamom

⁶ Bar yinouroko, no Apolosrpno, nnoh yufampno rim pthakmo mrokfom nhai be sfno rim pthakrmoyanm. Memoya, “Mrokfom inji akfo pthakahtanm dukefm yakruhakomn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa yuhatn hik marnyahato nhai wom yimaroh hingerneft kfo grhahato tfit womrohm kfo bebruhatkomm.” ⁷ Frohm memomko, “Bro yimako warhukahkomn Krairhu hingerneft hingerneft yimaroh hingerneft nikomn hti nhta kfo nhta inji narahkomm?” Nd niko kfo grhiwa yimam, romrpmn ndhtet hingerneft dukefm finji yakrfomm? Nd hingerneft dukefm Bro Nkifrar hayukem. Ndnetn kfo grha fura duha.

⁸ Niko to finji wom kforuhanomko? Nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, “Jisas Krairhu hik yuham nom bi fak bugamonomm. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewa nefm bi fak bugamonomm. Nhai wom yimam niahato tfit kfo nuhas bonuhaskfot.” Yo kangko, “Nom bi Krair kanjo king yufat yakhato bi nomn ndar bbinysofti mount bi kakitohwonomf.” Inji kfiwuko. To nom aposernom nom be nndo knbokt rhuyukenom. Ndt rot to hifa. Hifa, niko kingko watohkahtko nom be rpat king hingerneft hingerneft hingerneft. ⁹ To ka nhai. Nom nhai king hingerneft yakitohnhokahnomm. Nanhu htiyefit inji htitant. Nom aposernomn, Bro Nkifrar yakmorn tu yiro knbokt htamornom. Nom yimam hti srthuhato yak bebwohat yonent burent hti bugewumnom. Yimam hitiwom yo mounmotm hitiwom yimam inji newohat. ¹⁰ Yimam kangmnom, “Niko, dborioh dukeft duhat yimako Krair nohmo yuhat kfo ptha mumiwukomt. Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft nhai niko rhukahtko.” To nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, “Nom hifa Krairpno brbo frtkafwanomn bro duka tungunefr kekwonmr. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft harhuwonom.” Nikomn bro yufetkomn, nikmoh yufam met yindars kfo yuta hagrhwum. To nom yufen duhatnomn yimam nhai nmoh yufam kfo hagrhwum. ¹¹ Nom ndar toh hnawa toheft to be inji yatinoht tohwonom. Hmbresham yoh nmbr bonmbretm ndm fura hiyauwonom. Nom nd toheft ritohakmohat, to be toh hik twanho hanitnomt. Yimam riyekwomnom rir borir thuwomnom. Nom be inji hutraf htfaswonom. Wom kmitn rpa wurat tfit wom kmitn rpa wurat. Rpa kmit tohrfonomn fitha rhurfonom? ¹² Nom tunmoh tireh yeshrim kaunom, yo tunmoh tireh wuskam hmbrtnom o tamoh tamohm nom tunom korhnom. Yimam fasoh fasoh mrokfom kahukmnom, nom tfit kfo kangnom, “O Bro Nkifraye, wayak marnyanm.” Fasoh fasoh yak bebmnom, nom nhai kekuthato tawo wom mrokfom hekahnomm. Nhai. Nom be tngm youkiahato korhnom. ¹³ Rom fasoh hnomha mrokfom heshombat, nom tfit dborioh mrokfom kahuknom. Yimam faso hti bebwmnom. Ndt mirahko ka be nohokrhofrpayet. Nhai. Nd neft bi riruhakngotmot.

Tu Porru nefm Korin thofm hikkfot

¹⁴ Na mrokfom inji wandfiwohat, mirahko ka nikmoh yak yimtnaneftn mrokfom inji wandfiwanm. Nhai. Niko nanhu yon bugakomn kfo hta mrokfom kahukanko. ¹⁵ To na kanga wom mrokfom finji akfoyanko, to nhai wom frohm kfokfot. Yonmari ten tausen tisam yihato Krairhu mrokfom tisimrahmko, to niko Krair hikwa yuhat, nanrpaya yifemwanko. Nann gutnius mrokfot nikmoha hanyhato mrokfom hemotanko, niko Krair rihikakmokr. Nd yuhatn nanrpaya yifemwanko. ¹⁶ Ndnetn yifema tohwa yuhatn niko hti hikak hanyhato watoh hikko. ¹⁷ Nd dukeftpno Timotir kfo

tkrurmoyanr. Gutnius mrokfothu hik yuhatn ror nhaf nanhu yoner. Rorhu hingrneft hifa hti yindhorwant. Bro Nungothetrhu hingrneft ror hifa kakitoh marnyewurt. Nd yonrn nikompno nia tohruharn, rorn na Krairpno frtkafhato hikwa hikeft tfit kfo nuhasrahrko. Nd nikompno yi tohhato hiruha mrokfom, na nd mrokfomn kmi kmim rhu htfaswa sios kfo nuhas htfaswanm.

¹⁸ Nanhu nia nmbuhat wanyakti wanyaktihato tuko nakfo nakfo memoko, “Porr nhai nieruhatr.” Inji nnakfomokomn na kfoyuk mrokfom kfo bebmokommn tfit tukmoh mrokfom kfo grha yindhormoko. ¹⁹ To nanhu nia nmbuhat niko kfiwohat, na nieruha. Na bi brbohwa nianeft. Bro Nungothetr kangr fitoh yiha, nd yiha mfnahruha. Na nia thombat, mirahko ka nd niko kfo grha yindhorwa yimaroh mrokforoh wanyneftn nieruha. Nhai. Na be nierhoyann afo hti hikruha nd rom hingrnawa bbukeft. ²⁰ Yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fknihato bi rorn kak hta bohtewurm, htirahn rorhu bbukeft kforaht, rroh toheft nndo htirahnt. To mirahn ka tngt kfoyuk mrokfomn htiruha. Nhai. Rom nayuk nefmn hti nhtarahn. ²¹ Kfo ttiwonwanko. Na nikmoha niahato nd niko womroh mrokfom kfo bebhato tfit womroh mrokfom kfo grha yindhorneft tfit mhtineft finji narhoyanko. Kumbuhu nmbuhaye tathato nd neft yafhorahkomt? Nd neft yafhorahkomt na be nia mhtineft na be yindhor yima yuhurpno mrhuhato htirahkma kfo ptha yindhornhohato hifa yima yuhum hmbrihuhanko.

Kristen yimampno buha rhuyuk nefm tum rhuhato nakfo gubhukfot

5

(Sapta 5–6)

Korin sioshu met yindariroh fasoh beb nmbuhat

¹ Wom yafotha duha neft nikompno rhumot yimam bi kfo ptha habriwomt. Nd neft be tu fasoh beb nmbuhat korhtko. Wanymoya kfo memom, nikmoh sioshu wom Kristen yimar turhu yifemrhu fndoh tuhant hatohmort. Nd ror namo neft, Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam nhai ndhtet neft nakahm! ² To nd neft htitkomt? Ndt tamoh neft yorhwattko tfit niko kfo yindhor yamukako, “Nom hifa korhnom?” Nikmoh womr nayuk neft wahti yimtnakomt. Wahti yimtnakahkomt yima yuhum akrhomko. Yima yuhum krhohato nd yimar nhai tfit nikmoh rifiny swirm o tamoh nefm yi rhunhokfot. Be inji wuri tohkfot. Turn nd neft bi fafho thurt, ee btn niko yakmiyakkfot. Na kanga inji narmokomr.

³⁻⁴ Ar wuri toheta, thatiprpat wuri tohwot, nanhu yima yuhur nikompno korhr. Yima yuhur nikompno yorhwarn nd yimar nayuk neft na bi htimoyant. Ndar na yimaya hatohwa nyingam htita kanjo nd yimarhu neft bi htimoyant. Htihato nd yimarhu finjina finjina yuham bi duka htamoyanm. Ndnettn na nmoh Nungothet Jisasrhu yufatpno kfiwa. Ndhtet neft nayet yimar wayak gnngtattwakomr. Warhu rifinykahkomn nd yimar kangko finji ananomr, mrokfot bi rifiny swirtn wayak dbkaftwakomt. Nanhu duka yima yuhur nd rifiny swirt rhurahr yima mifa yorhwa kanjo. Nd niko yak dbkafruha mrokfom, nmoh Nungothet Jisasrhu bbukeft hingrnarahtn. ⁵ Na kfiwanko, nd yimar wayak tuhafotwakomr. Mirahr tfit nikmoh rifiny swirm o tamoh nefm tfit arhunhoyanko. Be inji atoh furatwar. Tur inji toh furaruharn tfit tur htirahrt nd ror tohruha toh nmbuhat finji tohruhart. Tur htiruharn rorhu yima yuhur yak kekutrahrr. Yak kekuthato bro kotkfot toh thombat mrokfo duhatr rhurahr.

Korin thofm fasoh net fasoh net yimam yak thukfot

⁶ Nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar hatohwakomrn tfit nikmoh sios kfo hagrha yindhorwokomt. Ndt nhai tu neft nakahko. Niko htitwokomt bretparoh hingrneft?

Tefi yispenm bretpat rihtafrahnt, htirahnt bretpat tfit kur fannahato bropat rhuraht. Ndnettn nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar tuha siosn hatohrahkomr, to be rorhu neftn womm htihakany htihakany be nikmoh sios be nd neftn broniraht. ⁷ Nd kunym yorhwa yatk yatk yis yak thuwa kanjo nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar wayak thukomr. Nikmoh sios tfit wom toh duha. Inji narahko, nhai tfit wom yispam nikmoh kunym wom rhuruhatm. Niko bi tu Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowus marnyamorko bi tur kanjo bi ruhetkomn, ndnettn ndhtet fasoh rine wuniyet yimam yak thuhato turpatko Kristenko inji rhukfot. Bi Kraistrn nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm minoh nhehahfomr. Bingot Pasofa burwa yiha Judam sifsifm wasmoa kanjo inji wasmomr. Ndnettn nikom wutha yima yuhumpno rhukfot. ⁸ Ndt tu kfot kfiwanko. Nom fasoh fasoh nefm yafhohato Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam kanjo nom inji rhukfot. Nhai tfit tunom toh hnamo yatk yima yuhur kanjo nom tfit inji tohkfot. Nhai. Womroh hti srthu hasohato yuf bunyim kanjo rir borir hasoneft, yafhokfot. Nd nefm yafhohato tfit hifa yima yuhurpno womm yak marnya bomarnyakfot.

⁹ Nd wom gontwat na nikompno htafmot, wom mrokfot kfomoyanko. Kfo memoya, “Mirahko nd ijoh tone htfaset yimampno arhunom.” ¹⁰ Na nd mrokfot kfomohat, nhai kfo marimoya, ndar bbinysofthu ijoh tonayet yimam, o wuss hmarsi yakt yaket yimam, o rikohet yimam, o nkifra tahi rmonm o nkifra tahim kfo bruttnayet yimam, rompno brbo arhunom. Ndhtet ndhtet yimam ndar yuht bbinysoft toh htfas bugewumt, ndnettn nhai romn nd kfo rafo mrokfot kformoya. ¹¹ Na kfomo mrokfot yimot, nd yimam kfo yamuka, “Kristenenom,” to tfit htirahnm metmpno yi habrirahm, wuss hmarsi yakt yakrahmt, nkifra tahim kfo bruttnarahm, womm faso faso kfo rindho borindhorahmm, drin spak htfasrahm, womroh wuskam rikoh htfasrahm, tom ndhtet ndhtet yimamn na kfo memoyanko, mirahko arhunhonomm, o ayemskanhonomm. ¹²⁻¹³ Mirahko wom yima fura bofuram tafi sios yarim fnahna duhatm nayuk nefm htihato ayak gnngtatnomm. Nhai. Rom Bro Nkifrar htirahm. Bi sios tohet rhunefm htihato yak gnngtatneft, nhai mrokfom. Wayak gnngtattwakomm. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfot kfo kangt, “Fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimar wayak tuhafotwakomr.” Ndnettn nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar rhunho duha.

6

Tuko Kristenko nakotim nakotim duha

¹ Niko Kristenko tuko nakotim nakotimwoko. Ndnetann kfiwanko. Niko tuko Kristenkompno mrokfom rhuneft, tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam myak trohni-hato tfit Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimampno mrokfom hanitakomm? Ka tu sioshu yimam yakhato romn nikmoh mrokfom wanyhenefte, ka nhai? ² Wawanyko, kto bro kotkfot yakitoh thombat, nom Bro Nkifrarhu yimanomn Kraistrpno rhuhato ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh mrokfom yakitohnhorahnomr. Ndnettn ndhtet tefi mrokfenm tuko Kristenkompno rhuyukm, tamohmpno niko Kristenko nhai yakitohhato yak nohrfotkomm? ³ Yo mounmotroh mrokfom nomn wany yakitohirahnomm. Ndnettn ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefenm yihof href yimam na hasiwam, nomn wany yakitohhato yak nohrfonomm. ⁴ Ndnettn niko tuko Kristenkompno rhuyuk mrokfenm tamohmpno tfit Bro Nkifrar hik duha yima furampno tfit hanitakomm? Tukmoh sioshu yimar yakhato rorn yak noh marnyahirahrko. ⁵ Wayimtnako niko ndhtet neft newohat. Niko tukmoh sioshu yimam myak htanihato tfit Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimampno mrokfom hanitahat, kangme sios ka ndhtet yima duhattn mrokfom tfit wom yima furampno hanitkomm. ⁶ Tamohmpno wom Kristenr sinyahato tfit wom Kristenr kot hanitarr? Kot hanyhato tfit Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimarn mrokfom wanyahukarf.

⁷ Nd niko tuko Kristenko niwa neft, wom Kristenr sinyahato wom Kristenr kot han-itahat, ndt be tuko nayak kasuhwoko. Nhai bi Jisasrhu yihotat hikkahn. Tamohmpno ni Kristenn wom Kristenr tamohm yak nhehneft yak marsisa duha yita? O, wuska yak rikohniheneft hti marsisafo duha yitanr? Womr kot hanitnr, to be nd tkittn tu kak suhwo. ⁸ To nhai duka mekahko, “Ndhtet dborioh nefm ahiknom.” Nhai. Tfit tuko nayak nheh nayak nhehwoko. Yo tuko narikoh narikohwoko. Ndhtet nefm tuko Kristenkompno korhm. ⁹ Niko mrokfom bi wany hneteko, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fkniruhatm. Mirahm wom yimam niahato amkfo nheh bonhehnomo. Yimam nd ijoh tonitam yo nkifra tahim kfo bruttnewam, yo womroh metm hatohwam, yo yindarim tfit tum yindarim nahti kekutwam, ¹⁰ yo rikohwa yimam, yo wuskat hmarsi yakt yaket yimam, yo drin spaket yimam, yo womm faso faso kfo rindho borindhet yimam, yo womroh wuskam teh hutfaknita yimam, ndhtet ndhtet yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fknihato tohruhatm. ¹¹ Nikmoh womm nd tkitt afo tohmoum. To hifa bi Bro Nkifrar fak wus bowusmorko. Yak wushato bi turhu yufatpno fak nmbtekmorko. Bi yima yuhum bi wuthamn bi dborioh met yindariyeko. Jisasrhu yufati yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno bi dborioh tuhan yindariko korhko.

Nmoh thatipt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu kunyet

¹² Womm kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm. Nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukahtnom.” Tmift, to mirahko ka nd tamoh tamoh nefm ka be na fura bofurahato hifa hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrahnomo. Nhai. Kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm.” Tmift, na tamoh tamohroh naneft, na nhai nd neftn na ttafakhato nd neftn na hatone htfaskfot. ¹³ Womm kfo kangm, “Tamoh tamoh yeyuk yeshrt yatithu yiyuket. Yatit yeshri yanyeftn yuhurwot.” Ndt rot hifa. To tfit kfiwa. Kto yati duhatnom rhurahnomo. Ndnettn nhai nd yeshri yayuk dukefr rhuruhatr. Nd ijoh tone dukefr ruhet yimam kfo kangm, yatit yeshri yanyeft yuhurwa kanjo thatipt sinyewut ijoh yi htfasneft. Nd dukeft fasohet. Thatipt Bro Nkifrar htamohat nhai marimor, “Ijoh tone htfasyukt ahingrnayant.” Nhai. Thatipt Bro Nungothetruhet, turhu hingrneftn nd thatipt hingrnakfot. Rorn ndar thatipt kakitohwort. ¹⁴ Jisasr bi nohetr, Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft kfomot kasinyamorr, nom to inji kanjo kasinyarahrnomo Bro Nkifrar.

¹⁵ Niko Jisasrpnomo rim tohnihat hikaknitahat, to nd yiharn niko bi rorpnomo nathu nanyjhohato kangme bi rpa yima Kraiser. Ndnettn nd Kraiserpnomo nathu nanyjhohato bi Kraiser kanjo ruhet thatipt nhai tfit wom tirt o wurat o tamohat yakhat tfit ijoh yuhatn htakfot. Inji naneft ndt nhai tu dborioh neft. ¹⁶ Yo wom mrokfom nhaf bi wanyeteko. Yimar nd yima yimampno yi htfaset mettpno bi yifir, to be bi rotpno frtkafwarn bi hti kangm rpa yimayer. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Nd hus met yindarif be rpat naftrkafruhafn be mirahme rpa yimayer.” ¹⁷ To nd yimar Bro Nungothetrpno frtkafetr, nd yimar bi Bro Nungothetrhu Yafothatpno frtkafwor. ¹⁸ Niko dukefmpno yiha yiha rhukfot. Nd ijoh tone dukefr mfnahwor yak karhukfot. Yimar ndar tamoh tamoh nef furam niwohat nhai turoh yafotham faso yak bebkahmm. Yimar wom metmpno yi htfaswor o mett wom yindarimpno yi htfaswot, nd neft yimam niwat, ndt be turoh yafothat kak bebwom. ¹⁹ Ka nhai hti mikahko, thatipt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu rhuyuk tkitet? Nd tkitt bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rihtamort. Bi rorhu Yafothat rihtamort, niko bi rorhuwoko. Bi rorhu yinhit korhko. Nhai tukmoh yinhitn wom rhukahko. ²⁰ Nikmoh nmbuhatpno kmi tiamr fohmomr. Ndt tu bro nmbuhat. Ndnettn tamoh tamoh nefm nikmoh thatipm naneft, afo htikfot. Tamoh nefmn thatipm naruhatm riruh aruhyuk yimam htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrham, nd nefmn nakfot.

Porr kfo ptha memor, “Yimam tuhan yakkfot.”

7

(Sapta 7)

Tuhan yaknefthu mrokfot

¹ Nd niko wandfamo tuhan yak yuharoh kfo ttiwon mrokfotn, bi afo kfo ptha nuhasaforuhanko. Yimar kangr tuhan yak duha be inji sfno atoha, nhai mrokfom. ² Tmift, htitnom met yindarim nhai warhukahm. Thatipm he htfaswom. Ndnettn duka kanga met yindarim nhai toh furakfot. Metm ramet bugam rhukfot yo yindarim tuhanet bugam rhukfot. ³⁻⁴ Metm yindarim ramet bugam yo tuhanet bugam ruhato tuhanemt nhai hakkrkfot rothu thatipt. Rothu thatipt ramemruhet. Yo ramemr nhaf inji, nhai rorhu thatipt hakkrkfot. Rorhu thatipt tuhanemtuhet. Tuhanemthu thatipt, nhai tu tuhanemtn kfohato ramemr be hikkfot. Nhai. Ramemrhu tngtn rot be wanyhato hikkfot. Ramemrhu thatipt nhaf inji. Nhai tu ramemrn turhu thatipt kfohato tuhanemt be hikkfot. Nhai. Tuhanemthu tngtn ror be wanyhato hikkfot. ⁵ Ni ramet metn, yo ni tuhanet yindarin mirahfn thatip nahanyeft nakfo kur o nakfo hhrekno. Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnanefrpatpno kangfn rhu furahato Bro Nkifrar afo kfo bruttnano, ee afo tufnn rhu naphahato hifa yindhhorwofnr nd dukefr ee btn inji nakfot. Nd yiharpa rhu furafohato tfit kto rpat tfit hwekfot. Inji na duha yirahfn, Satanr ndha yarim tohnerahr. Yarim tohnehato wom dukefr mtawastiwonrahrn ni metn o yindarin. Mwastiwonruhatrn yima yuhur sinyahato wom mett o yindarirpno yihato msuhrahn. ⁶ Ndt be kfo nuhas mrokfot kfiwa. Nhai kfo mikaha inji wahiktwako. Nhai. ⁷ Na, na damiag toht tohwa. Nanhu dukeft kanga, na tohwa toheftn niko buga be inji tuhan yak duha atoh furanom. To nhai. Bro Nkifrar nd tuhan mtitofr harhuworr. Womm nd tuhan dukefr kahukrm, womm nhai. Metm nhaf inji wommn yindari dukefr kahukrm, womm nhai.

⁸ Nd brio toh furewa met yindarim yo met dhirm o tuhan yafonm, ndm kfo kanga, rom hifa be inji na tohwa kanjo be inji damiag toht tohneft. ⁹ Ndt be tukomn tukmoh yima yuhum yak nhombrakfot. Kak nhombra titko brio toh furaneft, to be ni metn ram yakkfot, yo ni yindarin met yakkfot. Briyo tohrahn, metmpno yo yindarimpno yi htfasneft yak tfaktirahnr.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yimam nd bi ram yaketm o met yaketm wom mrokfot kahukanm. Nd mrokfot mirahko ka nanuhet, nd mrokfot, Bro Nungothetruhet. Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut: Mirahr ramemr turhu mett ayak tuhafoyant, yo mett miraht tuthu ramemr ahtanykohanr ayakrmanyiya. Bi htanyse, nd mett be inji toh fura habrikfot, miraht nfri ramr ayaka. Tutn toh hanyhato tut toh fura habrinyleft kokrwote, tfit tut yakafo tanyuk yimarpno tfit yikfot.

¹² Yo tfit niko wom Kristen met yindarikompno wom mrokfot kfiwa. Nd mrokfot be tukanuhet. Mirahko ka Bro Nungothetruhet. Nann be kfo kanga, wom Kristen yimar, rorhu mett nhai Bro Nkifrar hikkaht, to metthu toh nmbuhat hifa yindhhorwot nd Kristen yimarpno tohneft, nd Kristen yimar mirahr ayak tuhafoyant. ¹³ Kristen mett nhaf inji. Rot yakyuk yimar nhai Bro Nkifrar hikkahr, to yindarir hifa yindhhorwor nd Kristen mettpno tohneft, mett miraht ayak tuhafoyanr. ¹⁴ Kristen yimarhu toh nmbuhat hifa nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha mettpno rpat naftrkaf marnyahato rpat tohwof, nd sawohf Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhhorhato nd Kristen yimarhu mett Bro Nkifrar kukatohaf hanitrt. Kristen mett nhaf inji. Nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimarpno hifa rpat naftrkafhato tohwof, Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhhorhato rothu ramemr Bro Nkifrar kukatohaf hanitrr. Ndnettn nd sawohfhu yonm Bro Nkifrar nhai hti marsisakfot. Tur hiket tuhan yindarim kanjo rorhu tirtn korhm. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar hik duha mett kangt nd rot yakyuk Kristen yimar ahtanyanr, nhai mrokfom. Kristen yimar hti marsisafokfot. Yo Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimar nhaf inji. Kangr nd ror yakyuk Kristen mett ahtanyant, nhai mrokfom. Kristen mett hti marsisafokfot. To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu bro dukefr nhai

wofnkahr naftrndohneft. Kangr be inji rpat watohfn. ¹⁶ Ka rpat tohhato Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimar, ni nd ror yakyuk Kristen metnhu rhu nmbuhatn yak kekutruhattr Bro Nkifrar yakrahrr. Yo Bro Nkifrar hik duha mett nhaf inji. Ka rot yakyuk Kristen yindarinhu rhu nmbuhatn, yak kekutruhattr Bro Nkifrar yakrahrt.

Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo toh yuhatn nom toh hikkfot

¹⁷ Nom rpa rpa yimanom, bi tu Nungothet Jisasrhu hti fijo bi fak hta nhom-bramornom. Ni womn bi tuhan yakniyetnn Bro Nkifrar fakmorn, to be tuhanetn tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikkfot. O finji finji tohetn Bro Nkifrar fakmorn, ni be nd toheft tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikkfot. Na kmi kmiroh sios yi htfas thoft, to be nd na kfiwa mrokforpat kfo ptha htfaswanm. ¹⁸ Wom yimar bi tha pukniyetn Bro Nkifrar fakmorr, to be tha puketr rhukfot, nhai tfit that rimakhato yak nanyjhokfot. O tafi tha puk thu duhatn Bro Nkifrar fakmorr, to be tha puk duhatr rhukfot, nhai tfit that puk hhrif thukfot. ¹⁹ Nhai tha puketnomn Bro Nkifrar htihato hti yindhorkahrnom. Nhai. Nd tha puk hhrif thu hingerneft nd nndo thatipthu hingerneft. Ror kfo pthayuk mrokforoh hikneftn tot tu Bro Nkifrar yimam hti yindhorwat. ²⁰ Finji finji tohetnomn Bro Nkifrar fakmornom, nom to be nd toheft toh hikkfot. ²¹ Ka nikmoh wom yimam o metm bi slef tohetmn Bro Nkifrar fakmorm Kraistrhu hikneft. Slef tohetmn Bro Nkifrar yak thombat, to be mirahm nd yimam o metm yima yuhum krhohato akfo amanyom, “O nom slef tohwanomn nhai Kraistr hik marnyaruhatnomr.” Bi inji kfakni duha. Tum yak hanyuk yimaroh duka fijo kangm ayafhonomm, to be hifa. ²² To fitoh yimamn o metmn slef tohetmn Bro Nkifrar fakmorm Kraistrhu hikneft, nd yimam o metm be bi fnahmomn bi Kristenem. Fitoh yimamn o metmn slef toh duhatmn Bro Nkifrar fakmorm, nd yimam o metm be bi tfit Kraistrhu slef yimayem o metem bi. ²³ Nd fasoh fasoh nefm yak nhirtamoa mtitikt be bi thu nyusakmokomtn be bi nhai wom mtitoft yakitohkahtko, be bi tfit Kraisruheko. Niko dukahato turhu yonr niahato rorn nikmoh nohyuk tkitt yakhato rorn nohmor. Ndnettn yimam kfo kangmko, inji inji watohkahkomn o inji inji waikahkomn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorrahrko, mirahko yimam kfoyuk tngmn ahiknom. ²⁴ Bar yinouroko, tfit wompam nd na kfi mrokfot mkfekwant. Nom finji finji tohetnomn Bro Nkifrar yakhato Kraistr mhikaknimonomr, to be tunom tohyuk toh yuhatn tohhato Bro Nkifrar yakitohkfot.

Tuhan duha yimami ram duha metroh mrokfom

²⁵ Tuhan duha, yo ram duha met yindariroh mrokfom niko kfo ttiwonmot, ndtn afo kfo ptharuha. Met yindarim tafi ram yak duham yo tuhan yak duham, ndm Bro Nungothetr nhai rompno yiyuk wom tamoh mrokfom kformorm, be nanhu duka yima yuhurn wom kfo hta mrokfom kfo ptharuhanm. Nd na kfoyuk mrokfom niko yakkfot. Nd tamoh tamoh riduka aduka yima yuhum na kfiwam Bro Nkifrar nann hti yuhuwaftato nd riduka aduka yima yuhum hemora. Ndnettn nd na kfoyuk mrokfom niko yakkfot. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nom Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanom be tu fasoh yiha bebr tohwanomn bro krhopam kekwonom. Ndnettn kfo kanga frohm bi tuhanetem rom be inji tuhanetm tohkfot. Mirahm tfit wom fitoh yuhamn tuhanemrom ayak tuhafonomm. Frohm damiagm tohwom rom be inji damiagm tohkfot. Mirahm tuhan yakneft adukanom. ²⁸ Kto tuhan yakrahn, ndt mirahn ka Bro Nkifrapno mrokfeta rhuruha. Nhai. Yo Bro Nkifrar hiket tuhan tmaht, tafi yindari dukefr toh duha met tmaht, nhaf inji, kto wom yimar yakneft miraht ka ndt Bro Nkifrapno mrokfeta rhuruha. Nhai. Yimam tuhanetm rhuneft bok krhopam yakrahm, ndnetann nhai wofnkaha niko tuhanetko rhuhato ndhtet krhopam yakneft. Nd dukeftpno nd mrokfom kfiwanko.

²⁹ Bar yinouroko, nhai be sfno inji kfokahanko. Yiham bi kkopen hnewum. Ndnettn ndar dfik yiham Kraistr nom toh gari hasoruham, tuhanet yimam Bro Nkifrar barkof bro dukeft htakfot. Nhai tuhanemromn. Yo metm nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar barkof bro

dukeft htakfot. Nhai ramemromn. ³⁰ Bro Nkifrar hiket yimako tamoh nmbuhampno yima yuhum dukahato nurwoko, mirahko nd nefmn bro dukefm ahtanom. Nd nefmn nhai wom rhuruhatm. Yo tamohmpno yima yuhum yindhorwomko, mirahko be nd yindhoreftn bro dukefr ahtanom. Nd yindhoreft nhai wom rhuruhatt. Kristen yimam wuss wiknewam nhaf inji. Be nd tum wiknayuk wussn bro dukefm hta duha. Nd wuss nhai romn tfit wom yakitohruhatmm. ³¹ Ndar bbinysofthu kur bnka yihar to bi brboh hanitr. Ndhtet hingrnefenm nom hingrnewam, ndm bbinysoftpno rpat hti hambrafrahnomm. Ndnettn yima yuhum mirahm be nd bbinysofthu hingrnefmn yo dukefmn afrtkafm.

³² Tfit wom mrokfot kforuhant. Na nhai wofnkaha niko bok krho dukefmpno rhuneft. Niko htitwokomm tuhan duha yimam hingrnewa yuhat. Rom nhai wom bok dukefm rhukahmm. Rroh dukeft duka kangm, “Hifa be damiagnom tohhato Bro Nungothetrhu hingrna dukefrpar tohneft. Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorwornom.” Rroh dukeft inji korhtm. ³³ To tfit tuhanet yimar nhai rorhu dukefr inji rhukahrr. Nhai. Rorhu dukefr tuhanemtn bro dukefr afo kitr. Kangr, rhu nmbuhat yak marnya bomarnyahato mett yindhorraht. ³⁴ Ndnetrn yindarirhu dukefr bok dukefm kekwmr. Bro Nungothetrhu hingrnefm dukaf hany yo tfit turhu mett dukaf hany inji newarn hus bok dukefetr korhr. Ram duha mett o wom yimarpno tafi yi juha mett, rothu dukefr Bro Nungothetrhu hingrnefthu hingrna dukefrpar korhrt. Kangt, “Be Bro Nkifrapno rim fnahni bugahato yuht thatipti yima yuhu bugam Bro Nkifrarpar he bugakfot.” Ram duha metthu dukefr inji korht. To tfit ramet metthu dukefr nndo korhrt. Rot, tuthu yindarirhu hti yindhor nmbuhat dukahato tamoh tamoh kunyshu hingrnefenm yak kars, hingrna kars, yo briaahakorhof hingrnefenm hingrna, yo tufhu sawoh rhuyuk rhu nmbuham ndm dukaf hany ndhtet ndhtet bok dukefmi hingrnefmn korht ramet mett. ³⁵ Na nd nd mrokfom kfo pthiwohat, nikomn dukahato nd mrokfom kfo pthiwanm. Ndm nhai nikmoh kfo rafoyuk mrokfom kfo pthakahanko. Nhai. Kanga dborioh nefm wahikkahkomn Bro Nungothetrhu hingrneft wahingrnako. Na wofnkaha nikmoh yima yuhum krho hanyhato Bro Nungothetrhu hingrneft yakitohneft.

³⁶ Wom nakfo nanfet met yindarif tohhany tohhany, yindarir nhai wofnkahr toh hatoh furaneft, kangr, “Be yudbat mett ayaka,” nd yima yuhur be mfro tohworr, to be nhai mrokfom yudbat niyakneft. Bro Nkifrar nhai finji kforuhatr. ³⁷ To yimar met dukefr nhai bmbri tohkahr, kangr, “Be inji afo toh furarahno, nhai bmbri niyakruhatno,” ndr tu dborioh dukef mifer. ³⁸ Ndnettn yimar turhu kfo nanf tuhant nuwat kanjo yatinohwort yudbat yakneft, ndt dborioh nefet. To yimar nd kfo nanf tuhant nhai nuwat kanjo yatinohkahrt yudbat yakneft, kangr be inji afo atoh furano, ndt tu dborioh dukef mifet.

³⁹ Tfit ramemrom noh htanita metroh mrokfotn tfit kfo ptharuha. Niko bi wany hneteko. Mett tafi rot yakyuk yindarir noh duha, afo rpa raft kakitohwotf. Nd rot yakyuk yimar bi fnohnir, nd raft nhai wom rpat yakitohkahtf. Kangt, wom nfri ramr ayaka, nhai mrokfom. Tmift nfri yimar yakneft, hti hanyhato Kristen yimarn yakkfot.

⁴⁰ Be nanhu duka yima yuhurn duka kanga nd yindarir nohtaniyet mett tfit wom yimar yak duha yinyeft hifa, rothu rhu nmbuhat rhu yindhorraht. Na inji htita, na nd kfiwa mrokfom, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yorhwotta mrokfom kfo pthiwanm.

Tahi yifonm rim htahuka nuwa rikat ka Kristenm yakfot o nhai?

8

(Sapta 8–10)

Tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu mrokfot

¹ Tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu ya nmbuhat kfo ttiwonmokma. Nd mrokfotn tfit kfo ptharuhanko.* Wom Kristen yimam kfo kangm, “Tahi rmonm rim htayuk yeshriroh ye hik yuham nom nhai wom mmokahnomm, nom bi tawisaf bugewunom. Ndm rom hifam. Nd yeshrim rimakhato yak yerahnomm, Bro Nkifrar nhai faso htiruhatrnom.” Hifa kfiwum. To tfit kfiwa, ndhtet dukefet yimaroh mrokfom kfo pthaneft, nhai wom nfri Kristenm dukahato pthakahm. Mrokfom be kfo grhanano kfo pthewumm. Wom Kristenm afo hti dukahato tamoh mrokfom kfo pthaneftm, ndm hifa. Tfit womm wanyruhamn dukefm yakruhamn myakitoh trpaknirahmt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. ² Yimam kfo yamukam, “Nom tahi rmonroh tamoh tamoh yeshri ye yuham nom nhai bi wom mmokahnomm, nom bi kak bugewunomm yeshri ye yuham.” Na kfiwa ndhtet kfet yimam kfo furewum, nhai tafi dukefm yakkahm.

³ Yimar marbitn Bro Nkifrar htewar Bro Nkifrar bi htitworr.

⁴ Tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu ya nmbuhat nom Kristennmoh htiyeft inji htitnom, nkifra tahi rmonm nhai yafotha duhatem. Yo htitnom, nhai Bro Nkifrar kanjohot nkifrar ndar bbinysoft rhukahr. Nhai. Rpa Bro Nkifrarpar ndar yuht bbinysoft kakitohwort. ⁵ Rom tom yimam kfo yamuka kmi yarhm, tek yarhm, tkit nkim, tangi tangiroh nkifram, yo mar gunyr, yamt, mim, foh nungam yiram tamoh tamohm kfo tndhet bugam korhm. Kangm nmoh nkifra shrem. Ndm rom hifa nd tndh mrokfom korhm, ⁶ to nom Kristennmoh htiyeft htitnom, rpa Bro Nkifrarpayer. Rorn tor nmoh Yifemr. Rorrpar kfomor tamoh tamohm nom htitam dborhamom. Yo yimanom rorn hingrnamornom. Hingrnahato nmoh dukefmpno, yima yuhu bugampno toh hikwonomr. Yo rpa Bro Nungothetpar korhr, ndr Jisas Kraiser. Tamoh tamohm rorn hingrnamorm. Ror kfiwur nom korhnom.

⁷ Wom Kristenm nhai mekahm, nkifra tahi rmonm yafotha duhatem. Rom bi hti hnamoumm tahi rmonm yemrom rim htahehato bbukeft hingrnamoahat. Ndnettn nd nkifra tahi rmonm rim htayuk yemrom yanyeft bok dukefm kekwoomm. Wom dukefr kangrm wayak wayakomm, tfit wom dukefr kangrm mirahko ayak ayanomm nd nkifra tahi rmonm htayet yemrom. Ndhtet bok dukefm yekwamn yima yuhum be krho htatewumm. ⁸ Mirahko ka yeshr ye yuhamn Bro Nkifrapno brbo yirahnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nhai nd yeshr ye hik yuham dukakahr. Nd yeshrim rimakhato yak yerahnomm, Bro Nkifrar nhai faso htiruhatrnom, o kfo kurrahnomm nd tahi rmonm htayuk yeshrim, nhai toh marnyaruhatrnom Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno. ⁹ To niko bi ritohngotaket Kristenko dukefmpno niko nkifra tahimpno rim htayuk yemrom yakfot. Nfri Kristenroh nyingampno niko ye fura bofura duha. Rom kfo kuryuk yeshrim niko rihtiyakhato yeruhamn yima yuhum tfit mkrhotarahmm.

¹⁰ Ni yima bi Kristen tohngotetn nd tahi rmonm htayuk nuwa rikat yak yanyeft afo rihti ahtihato yak yiyaknikfot. Wom nfri Kristenr rorhu yima yuhur yuhure yonenrohr kanjo rhu hanyetr, rorhu nyingampno yak yerahn, to be ror inji mhti wofnnihato yerahr. ¹¹ To be ninn mrokfot yiraht. Nd Kristenr bi Kraiser nohhato nrfa htiyakmor ninn fe nhehmothr ror yehato suhmor. ¹² Wawanyko. Wom Kristenm tafi tohngot duhatm rroh yima yuhum yuhure yon mumenroh kanjo yuhure korhmm. To niko inji narahkomm niko Kraiserpno mrokfetko rhurahko. ¹³ Ndnettn na wom yemropat yehato wom Kristenr mhti wofnnihato yehato fsuhr, to be na nhai tfit ndhtet yemropat wom yiha womroh nyingampno yakfot.

9

* **8:1:** Porr nd kmi Korinko hingrnamoa yiham Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam (haidenm), fohm, nungam, kmbrum, nd ndm yaknimoamm turoh nkifra tahi rmonm rim htamoumm. Kto tfit nd yemrom yaknimoamm maket swirmn htamoatmm yimam wiknamoumm. Kristenm ndhtet nefm htimoamn kfo ttiwon mrokfot Porrpno htamomt.

Porr aposer hingerneft hingrnamoahat nhai marimoar, tir htaruhanm ror hingrnamoa kmim

¹ Nhai wom tamohht yakitohkahta. Kraistr kfiwa yuharpat hikwa. Kraistr kfiwa yuharpat hikwoyann, aposer hingerneft kakitohwa. Kraistrhu kftopno nd hingerneft kakitohwant. Na tukianhu nyingaye nmoh Nungothet Jisasr htimoyanr. Na Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfom kfo pthamohat, to bi toko nikomn bi Jisas Kraistr hikwokomr. ² Yimam htitma yima furam kanjo. Niko nhai inji htikahkma. Bro Nungothetrhu mrokfot na kfo pthamot, niko wany yakiohato hikmokomtn Jisas Kraistrpno brbo frtkafwoko. Nd yuhatn niko htikma aposerm kanjo.

³ Na hingernewa hingernefthu maruha yakneft wom yimam kfo ptha yamukahat, “Tamohmpno hti dukaruanomr,” mrokfom inji kfiwanm: ⁴ Nom yimanom aposer hingerneft yaknihato kmi kmikompno yi tohwanom, ka nhai yeshriyenm yakhato yak hekfo? ⁵ Nom nmoh Kristen metm ka nhai Pitar yo wom aposerm yo Bro Nungothetrhu nmemrom turoh metmpno rpat yi htfaswa kanjo nom tunmoh metmpno kmi kmi rpat yi htfaskfot? ⁶ Ka no Barnabasetno nonrpanonn wom maruha hingernefenm hingrnakfot? Ka nhai womm nikmoh tirm rhuwa kanjo no nikmoh tirmn rhukfot? ⁷ Yimar wom amikfotn soldia tohneft nhai turn yeshri wiknahato yak yekahr. Nhai. Yimar nnari fanm nuhtewohat, rorhu hingerneft nhai yi furakaht, tfit tur nuhtayuk nnari mishu nnarihamn yakhato kawur. Yimar sifsifmi memem tohukatoh htfaswohat, nhaf inji, tur tohukatohwa sifsifroh mingapam yekwarn tfit kawur. Ndnnetn nom aposer hingerneft hingrnayuk yimanom nikmoh tirmn arhunom.

⁸ To mirahko ka be yimaroh mrokfo kfo pthiwa yuhatn hikhato kfo pthiwa. Nhai. Ndt nkifra boririfhut kfiwa yuhatn kfo hikwa. ⁹ Nkifra mrokfot Mosesr wandfamot, kfo memor, “Bulmakaur wit yukham kahot rofworm, mirahn tngt akitasifkahtanr ror yi yak hany juha.” Nd mrokfot ka bulmakaurpam kfomot? Ka nhai yimanom nd mrokfot rpat kfokaht? ¹⁰ Nd mrokfot rpat yimanompno niamot. Yimar bbinysoft tou yibufrwar yo wit yukham tmbrahato krha rmonwar nhai hingrna furakahr, rorhu hingernefthum kekwor womm. Nd yuhatn wom Kristen yimar wom kmitn yi hingrnaneft nd kmi thofmn ror wiknakfot. ¹¹ Kraistrhu mrokfom, Bro Nkifrar kfoyukm, nom nikompno yi tohhato kfo ptha nuhasmohat, yimam yewurit nuhtiwa kanjo inji yihato nuhtamonmt. Nom inji namohat, tawo niko nom tamohm hanyefte fasoh nefet?

¹² Wom yimam nikompno yi tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yahukahat niko tawo kahukkomm wuskenm, yeshrim tamohm. Nom to aposerenom. Aposer hingerneft hingrnayuk yimanom nikmoh tirmn arhunom.

To nhai. Nom nhai kfo mikahnom, “Nom rroh tirmn rhurahn nom tamoh tamohm.” Nom nhai inji nakahnom. Kangnom, “Nhai romn tfit krhopam hiruhatnom. Nom tunmoh wuramn tohkfot. Rroh tirmn rhurahn nom, hingerneft nhai yi marnyaruhatt. Kraistrhu gutnius mrokfot, nom pthayukt, nhai wany yakioruhatmt. Kfo mirahm, ‘Maruha dukefrparpno hingernewum.’ ” ¹³ Niko htieteko, Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu hingerneft yakitohwa yimam, romn tu Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rim htayuk yeshrimn kawum. Nd tarioh mthiwa yemroroh yemropamn kawum. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yuhatn kak hikwom. ¹⁴ To be nd yuhatn, yimam gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha htfaswam, to nd rom mrokfom hta htfaswa kmimn tawo rroh rhu nmbuhat hti dukakfot. Tu Bro Nungothetr inji kfo htamor.

¹⁵ Na ndar yimaya, na nhai kfohna marimoya, “Na aposera. Na gutnius kfo hanyuk kmimn na tamoh tamohm hti dukarahma.” Nhai inji kfo hnarmoya. Nhai. To tfit mkfekwa, na ndar mrokfom inji wandfiwohat, mirahko ka wuskam o tamohroh hanyeft dukahato mrokfom inji htewanm. Nhai. Na wofnkaha na hingernewa hingerneft maruha yakneft. Ka btn womroh tirm hirhotma maruham yakruha. ¹⁶ Na

ndar gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habriwohat, na nhai tuka kfo grhahato kfo mekaha, “Na ndar yimayann gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habriwotant kmim wanukmt.” Na nhai inji kfo grhakaha. Rot nd gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneft, ndt tu Bro Nungothetrn nd hingerneft hemotra hingernewant. Na nhai nd hingerneft yafhokfot. Na nd gutnius mrokfot na yakitohyukt akfo ptha htfas duha yiyant, Bro Nkifrar krhopam herfora. ¹⁷ Na gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneft be tukanhu duka fijo nd hingerneft ahingrna furayant, ee btn marufa yakrfoyant. Ndar hingerneft tu Bro Nungothetrn hemotra hingernewant. ¹⁸ Ndnetn tone tamohat yakrhoya na ndar hingerneft hingernewohat? Na kmi kmimpno gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswohat, nhai mekaha, “Na gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswa aposera, Kristenmn marufam tamohm hirahma.” Na nhai inji nakaha. Nanhut to be bro yindhorefrpat kekwoa. Kmi kmim na mrokfom kfo ptha htfaswam mrokfom yakhato hikwatmm, na nd yindhorefrpatpno korhwa. Nhai marufam na kfokfot.

Porr yima yimaroh hingerneft yimar tohmor

¹⁹ Na, na be inji tohwa. Na nhai wom yimarhu yinhitn tohhato rorn hikkfot. Na ndar tohwohat, na be inji tohhato yima yimaroh hingerneft yimaya. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. ²⁰ Ndnetann na Judampno tohhato Jisas Krairhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, na Judaroh toh yuhatn na toh hikmoa. Na kanga, rroh toh yuhatn inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. Mosesrhu boririfhuthu yinhithu tohneftn na nhai boririfhuthu yinhitn tohkfot. To boririfhut hiket yimampno tohmoahat, be rhu mska inji naneft boririfhut hiket yimam kanjo boririfhuthu yinhitn tohmoa. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. ²¹ Yo yima tangim, Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhut yakitoh duha kmim, rompno tohmoahat, nhaf to Mosesrhu boririfhut yakitoh duha yimam kanjo tohmoa. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu borsisha mrokfom myafhonihato tohwa. Nhai. Na Krairhu kfo borsishayuk mrokfomn hikwa. ²² Yo yimam Jisas Krairhu hik yuham o tohefm tafi tu bro duka tungunefm yak duha yimampno tohmoahat, na to be rom kanjo tohmoa. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. Na Krairhu mrokfom kfohemoahat, womhtet womhtet tohefm tohet yimam, womhtet womhtet boririfhut yakitohet yimam o tamoh ruheft ruhet yimampno yi tohmoahat, na be rroh yuhat fknihato tohmoa. Duka memoa, rroh ruhefm o tohefm tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamtn hikrahmt. ²³ Na ndhtet ndhtet nefm namoahat, memoa ndar nom yakitohwa gutnius mrokfot kmi kmim awany bugamt, nd dukeftpno inji inji yimoa. Memoa awany bugakahtmt romi na nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo dborioh rhu nmbuhat rpat yak bugarahnomt.

Niko praiskfot yakneft dukahato tone tmbhoyuk makkfot hti hti tonekfot

²⁴ Niko htiyeteko, yimam tone resiskfot tonitam, rpa yimarpar praiskfot kekwor. To inji kanjo niko nd tonita resiskfot watonekahkomt praiskfot yakrahko. ²⁵ Yimar tone resiskfot yiyukr, ror bi wuri yihamn ror bi tur tone nhombra bonhombrakfot. Kto nd tone yihar ror mtohhato tonineft nhai wuram bmbri minysafhato buha msuh hasoruhatr. Bi tone nhombrayetrn nd tone resiskfot fnahnineft, nd resiskfot winhato praiskfot yakrahr. Nd praiskfot nom kfiwat ndt be ndar bbinysofthu toniyefthu praiskfoyet nhai rhu buhtaruhatt. Nd praiskfot nom Kristenom dukewat yakneft, ndt nhai finji naruhatt. Nd praiskfot be inji rhu nkifraniraht. ²⁶ Ndnetann na tu tonita yimam kanjo nhai na rihti ahti hanykaha o mongko yiho hti thu tanykaha.

Nhai. Nanhu dukefr, nanhu nyingam makkfot hti hti tonita. Yo boksam nnewa kanjo tirt tutahat nhai yi furakaht. ²⁷ Nhai. Bi tukann tukanhu yatit tukanhu tirm yak kufhahato tananh bonanhato yatit bi tattewut. Kto wommpno nnahato womroh tirm yak kufhahato tananhneft nhai yironakhato suhrhota. Nanhu toheft to be inji kanjo tohwant. Nanhu tohefm, nanhu wiyauyau nmbuham, nanhu pthefm duka hik marnya bomarnyahato tohkfot. Na wofnkaha gutnius mrokfom womrpam hehato romrpamn praiskfot yakkfot. Ndnetann nanhu tir wuram, nyingam, yimbhindangm, yima yuhum, tamohm na tukann yak hta bohtahato praiskfot yakkfot.

10

Tahi yifonm kfo bruttna duha

¹⁻² Bar yinouroko, kanga wadukaf hanyswakomt nmoh nkifram, Mosesrpn nungur tik furat yau fnahmo yuhathu tndht. Rom yimohat, Mosesrn tohakmotr Isrerm rom be Mosesr hikmoum. Yura Bro Nkifrar htamort gribfat. Ndt n yura hir hanymoatt yimam ndtn wuhtiyakhany wuhtiyakhany fau hikmoum. Nd gribfatn hanymotm hanymotm Retsi barit fau hayukni marnyamomt. To nd tndht tfit ariharhof mrokfot to tfit finji kfiwatt? Yimam Mosesr hik hanyhato gribfathu yinhit yau hanymohat yo Retsit yau hayuknimohat, ndt nom Jisasr hikhato baftais yekwa kanjo inji yimot nd tndht. ³ Nd yima rifhur yimor, yura moun yuhat yiha yiha yawihnamoa bretpam yak hutuhahato fi hanymoum. Ndm Bro Nkifrar thu brurhemoatrm yakhato famoumm. ⁴ Yo rom ye habrimoa bupam nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar kfomoatr bu rifhut harhumoa bu tahis rpat yimampno yi htfasmoatt ndtn bupam yakhato famoum.* To nd bu tahis yimampno yi habrimoate tu tahi mift yi habrimout o frohmn kfo nhombriwat? Nd bu tahis Kraistr kfo nhombrewut. Kraistrn hik htfasmourm rom yimoa tkitm. ⁵ To nd yima rifhur nd nungur tik furat yau fnahmoroh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai hti wofn hanyrmoarm. Ndnetn tu bro rifuhetr buha nungur tik furatn noh wurasohmotm htanimomm.

⁶ Nd Isrermpn rhumo nefm ndm be kfo nhombra mrokfoym. Nom rroh tndh mrokfom mhtiyakhato nom yima yuhum yakhato nom nhai rom namo kanjo yima yuhum sinyahato fasoh nefm nakfot. ⁷ Yo mirahko rom namo kanjo nkifra tahi yifonm yeshri mhtahihato kfo tatonomm. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Rom rhuhato nd tahi yifonr htayuk yemro burwat ye yehato yo drin spakmomm met yindarim sinyahato tir mniyaknihato grhahato nd tahi yifonr grha yindhormomr.” ⁸ Nom mejuha rom namo kanjo metm wom yimampno waiswako yo yindarim wom metmpno waiswako. Rom inji namomm yonmari 23 tausen met yindarim be rpa marrn bafinat yimom. ⁹ Yo mirahko aduka amanyom, “Fasoh nefm naruhanomm afo htirahnom Kraistr finji naruhanom.” Mirahko inji ananom. Rroh womm inji namotm nandomm wasmotmm nohmom. Nd gnngyr yakitoh hanykfot. ¹⁰ Yo mirahko gutnius mrokfot kfohayuk tohak yimam wom tamoh kfo hut mrokfom akfonomm. Rroh womm Moses Aronrofpno kfo huttmohat nhai rhurmom. Noh yafothat hatohyuk mounmotr fukatohmotrm noh wita bugamom.

¹¹ Nd bingot tohmo nkiframpn ndhtet ndhtet nefm rhu hnamom, ndm nmoh ariharhof yak duka tungunayuk nefmn yimam Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn wandfa htamomm. Bi wuruh yiharhu yiham bi tohwanomm kfo dukayuk mrokfom wandfa htamomm. ¹² Ndnetn wom Kristenr kfo kangr, “Nanhu toh nmbuhat awi hifa tohwoyann toh bmtewa.” To ndhtet kfet Kristenr, to tfit mirahr asuha. ¹³ Tamoh tamoh nefm o dukefm niahato nikmoh yima yuhum mtawastiwonwam, to mirahko ka

* **10:4:** Mosesr tahis tathato bupam yakmo yuhat, hus gonborngfn kfo tndhmoft. Wom tndh kfot korht Kisim Bek 17.1-7 yo wom tndh kfot korht Namba 20.1-13. Judam nd hus buk f kfo tndhmo tahishu mrokfot htimohat, rpa tahishu tndhrpat kfomof. Nd tahis Isrerm fitoh fitoh tkitm yimoahat nd tahis rpat yimoum.

womm ndhtet dukefm o nefm nhai yakkahmm. Nhai. Nd nefm yima yima kekwomm. To ndhtet nefm o dukefm nikompno rhunefm, niko finji duka duha, Bro Nkifrar toh tkafruhatrko, Bro Nkifrar tur bi kfoyuk mrokfom hikhato toh tkafhato yima yuhum thu bmtarahrko. Nhai tamoh tamoh nefm yak kasuhruhatmko.

Nkifra tahi yifonmi Bro Nkifrar rpat yakitohhato kfo bruttna duha

¹⁴ Ndnettn niko nanhu dborioh yimatko kfiwanko, yimam kfo bruttniwa nkifra tahi yifonmpno brbo yi juha. ¹⁵ Niko htitanko, tamoh tamoh mrokfom kfoyukm awi kak nhtewukomm. Ndnettn nd na niko yahuka mrokfom wayak nhtatwakomm. Tu yafothet mrokfot kfiwankon o nhai? ¹⁶ Barkof mrokfot inji akfoyanko. Nd wain bupam yorhwa kafti yo bretpat, nd hus shrf nom kfo bruttna yindhornihato nayahukaf, ndf inji korhf: Wain bupame Krairhu kkupayem yo bretpate rorhu nmpayem. Nd hus shrf nom yekwanomn to be Krair yak nhafohwarnom kak hongmb hmbitrnom. ¹⁷ Nd rpa bretparpat niyak tif nhombrahato yewat, ndtn ar boknabok yimanom kak nhafohwotnom. Yak nhafohhato rpa thatipnom korhnom. ¹⁸ Niko nmoh nkifra Isrerm namoa neft dukewukomt? To inji kanjo kitt. Nmoh nkifra Isrerm Bro Nkifrar rim htahemoa nuwa rikaf ye ttnamoahat,† fitoh fitoh yimam nd altarpno rifinyukm, Bro Nkifrar kak hongmb hmbremourm.

¹⁹ To tfit wadukakomt tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu ya nmbuhat. Na nhai kfo mekoha tahi rmonm rim htahuka yemrom wom nndoh ruheft korhm. Yo nhai kfo mekaha tahi rmonmn tom tu yafothetm. ²⁰ Nhai. Nhai inji kfokaha. Na kfo kanga yima tangim yemrom yakhato tahi rmonmpno rim htewohat, ndm nndo Satanrhu hingrnet yakitohwa yafothamn rim htahukm. Nhai tu Bro Nkifrar rim htahekahm. Yo nhai wofnkaha niko nd Satanrhu hingrneft yakitohwa yafothampno rhuyuk tamoh tamoh nefm fknekfot. ²¹ Nhai niko Bro Nungothetrhu kafti Satanrhu hingrneft yakitohwa yafotharoh kaft rpat yakhato yakfot. Yo niko nhai Bro Nungothetrhu teborti Satanrhu hingrneft yakitohwa yafotharoh tebort ruhato nuwa yakfot. ²² Nom Bro Nungothetr yakitoh hany tfit mano wom tirtn tfit tahi rmonm yakitoh hanyneft, ka be yuwi kangnom, “Bro Nungothetr anamburnom.” Ka nmoh namburefti rorhu nambureft rpahtett?

Bro Nkifrarhu yufarpat nom yiha yiha kfo yuta grha yindhorkfot

²³ Na nd bi barkof kfoyuk mrokfot tfit kfiwanko. Womm kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm. Nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukahtnom.” Tmift, to mirahko ka nd tamoh tamoh nefm ka be na fura bofurahato hifa hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrahnom. Nhai. Kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm.” Tmift. To mirahko ka nd tamoh tamoh nefm ka be na fura bofurayukmn wom Kristenm htineft hifa toh bmtarahm. Nhai. ²⁴ Tamoh tamohroh nanefit mirahko tuko dukahato tamoh tamoh nefm be ana fura bofurakninomm. Womm dukaf hanyhato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Womrhu nyingampno ni wom neft na thombat, womr hti marsisahato toh bmtarahr o finji naruhar? Ndhtet dukefm yakkfot.

²⁵ Tamoh tamoh yeshrim maket htayukm niko wiknahato ye fura bofurakfot. Mirahko bok dukefm yakhato tfit nd yemroparoh niayuk yuhak nakfo ttiwon hiknomt. ²⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Ndar bbinysoft Broruhet. Yo nd bbinysoft harhuwa tamoh tamoh Brorparuhet.”

²⁷ Yo tfit wom mrokfot kfo dukewanko. Jisasr hik duha yimar kfekworn rorhu kunyshu nuwa yanyeft, yo ni kangn aiya, mirahn bok dukefm ayaka ror htayuk yemroroh yanyeft. Tamoh yeshrim hter, be ye fura bofurakfot. Tfit kfo ttiwon me juha, “Ndar yeropame, fitha yakmokomm?” Inji tfit kfo ttiwon hik duha. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Be

† 10:18: Wahtiko Wkp 7.6, 7.15

yimar yemropam htihto yimako hti yo yemropam hti inji hti hasohato kfo ttiwon kangrko, “Nda tahi yifonmpno htayet yemropame yakhto keswanhiwokomm?” Bi ndhtet mrokfot wanukomt, to be mirahko nd yemropam ayanomm. Yerahkomm, nd kfo nuhasyuk yimarn kfo mirahr, “Tamohmpno nd yimam bi tahi yifonmpno mhtayet yemropam tfit yewamm? Ndt fasoh neft newum. Na nhai ndhtet yemropam yarfota.” Ndnnetn nd kfo nuhasyuk yimarhu yima yuhur dukahato nd yemropam ye juha.

Nikmoh womm kfo mirahma, “Nd ror kfo pthiwa mrokfom tur kfo ptha mm-brafinyworm. Frohm wanyhiruhamr? Nom, nom tunmoh dukeft hikrahnom. ³⁰ Nd tahi yifonmpno htayet yemropam Bro Nkifrarpo kfo bruttna yindhornihato be ye furarahnom.”

³¹ Bro mrokforpat kfiwanko, nd yemrom htihto nikmoh yima yuhum finji dukahato kangko finji ananom afo dukakfot. Niko nd neft na thombat, yimam htihto Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrhamr o nhai? Nd dukefrpat mdukakhato ee btn tamoh nefm nakfot. ³² Tamoh tamoh nefm nanefm afo mdukakkfot, wom Juda thofr tohhany nom nd neft na thombat finji dukaruhar o Grik thofr tohhany o sioshu wom yimar o mett tohhany nom nd nefm nanefm finji dukaruham? Ndhtet dukefm afo dukakfot. Mirahko wom tamoh nefm ana nhehkahtnomm womm nd nefm nahato asuhm. ³³ Na tohwa toh yuhatn toh hikkfot. Na kanga yimam o kmi thofm ahti yindhorma, nanhu toh yuham yo nanhu nefm to be rroh yuhatn hikkfot. Kanga, inji tohhato Bro Nkifrar tfit yakrahm.

11

¹ Kraistr yorhwa ruheft na htiyakhto nd yuhat korh hikwa. Niko tfit na yorhwa ruheft htiyakhto nd yuhat warhu hikko.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingrna dukefmi yo tu Kristenroh tamoh tamoh rifiny yuharoh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

(Sapta 11–14)

Mfharoh kasi yuharoh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

² Na kfo yindhorrwanko. Na nhai duka mmokahkma. Dukiwakomn na kfo hayuk mrokfom kak hikwokomm. ³ To tfit kanga wom kfo nuhas mrokfot akfo nuhasanko. Kraistr hikwa yindari bugam tu Kraistrn mfhako mtohekwarn turn kak hta bohtewurm. Yo mett nhaf inji. Tuthu ramemrn mfhako mtohekwarn mett kfo hta bohtewurt. Yo tfit Kraistr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar Kraistrhu mfhako mtohekwarn Kraistr kfo hta bohtewurr. ⁴ Ndt kanga akfo nuhasanko. Wom yimar kangr mfhat kasihato bro lotu swirm kfo bruttnayan o wom mrokfom Bro Nkifrar hayukm kangr nd kongrigesenkfot akfo nuhasanm, nd yimar be tur tfit kak yimtnewur. Metroh mfha kasiyeft tfit kak hikwor. Metroh nefrpayet mfha kasihato lotu swirm kfo bruttnakfot o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo nuhasanfot nd kongrigesenkfot. ⁵⁻⁶ Yo mett mfhat tohyuk kasi that yak thuhato brioh mfha furat tohhato bro lotu rifiny swirm kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kongrigesenkfot kfo hanyeft, kangme yindarir tohwor. Ka kangt yindarim kanjo atohane, to be rothu tmars yohhato bijis rhukfot yindariroht kanjo. To nhai. Nhaf inji naruhatt. Inji naraht to be tut bro yimtnaft yakraht. Ndnnetn mett bro rifiny swirm tohhato kfo bruttnaruhan o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo ptharuha, nd metthu mfhat kasi thett mfhat rhukfot. ⁷ Yindarir myorhekhor. Bro Nkifrar yorhwa ruheft rhu hikwor yo rorn bro yufat kahukrr Bro Nkifrar. Ndnnetn rorhu mfhat brioh kasi tha duhatt rhukfot. To mett, rot yindarir bro yufat kahukt. Ndnnetn rothu mfhat kasi thett rhukfot.

⁸ Bro Nkifrar yimar barkof hingrnamohat nhai metthu kkrespir yakhato hingrnamorr. Nhai. Yindarirhu kkrespir yakhato mett hingrnamort. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar nhai mett dukahato yindarir hingrnamorr. Nhai. Yindarir dukahato mett hingrnamort. ¹⁰ To ndnatn mett bro lotu rifiny swirm tohhato kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kongrigesenkfot kfo ptha nuhas hanyeft mfhat kasikfot. Mfha kasiyet mett bi yufayett bro rifiny swirm kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kongrigesenm kfo ptha hanyeft. Mounmotm mfha kasi that hti nhtaruhamn duka mirahm, awi nd mett rifiny swirroh kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo pthaneft bi yufayetet.

¹¹ To arihat Kristen mett nhai rot tut tohkahtt rothu toh nmbuhat yo Kristen yindarir nhai ror tur tohkahrt rorhu toh nmbuhat. Nhai. Mett yindarirhu tohnhooyuk toh tamnou metet yo yindarir metthu tohnhooyuk toh tamnou yindariyer. ¹² Bro Nkifrar mett hingrnamohat, yindarirhu kkrespir kfomor mett mfnahmot. To tfit ndar bbinysoft, arihat mett kfiwut ndar bbinysoft yimett korht. Tu Bro Nkifrar bi inji hingrna nhtamorm ndhtet ndhtet yihotam.

¹³ Niko tukomn nd mrokfot wayak nhtakomt: Mett mfha kasi duha tohhato bro lotu rifiny swirm kfo bruttnaneft ka dborioh nefet? ¹⁴ Nom yimanmoh htiyeftn hti kangnom, yimar yuke bro tmari hatohetr faso korhr. Tfit metm kanjo tmars hatohwort. ¹⁵ Mett yuke tmars hatohneft ndt hifa. Yuke tmarim metroh wondhet. Bro Nkifrar bi inji kfo hta memor, “Yuke tmarim rroh mfharoh kasiyukem.” ¹⁶ To nd na kfo hawihne mrokfom fitoh yimar wanyhato rorhu yima yuhur nhai mikmbrekahr, nd yimar adukatwar, nomi Bro Nkifrarhu siosroh met yindarim nhai wom fitoh yuhat hikkahm. Nom buga be nd na kfiwa mrokfo yuharpah hikwonom.

Bro Nungothetrhu bretpati wain buparoh ye yuhat Porr kfo ptha nuhasmorm Korinm

¹⁷ Tfit wom kfo hta mrokfom kfo ptha hta nuhasruhanko. Na nikmoh rifiny yuharoh mrokfom wanyamohat nhai wany yindhormoya. Niko Kristenko rifiny shombat, nhai mekahko, “Be rpat rifiny marnyarahnom.” Nhai. ¹⁸ Barkof mrokfot na kforuhah, wanyakmoya kfo memoma niko Kristenkmoh rifinyneft rifinyhato Bro Nungothet Jisasr ya nyuhas tanymo yeshrt dukakhato tfit niko rifinyhato nd yeshrt htahato ye shombat, tuko nnakfo nna nnakfo nnewakomn naftrndohwoko. Womm rom nndo, yo tfit womm rom nndo. Inji inji nayak nhtewuko. Na inji wanyakmohat nanhu dukeft duka memoya, ka nd mrokfot tu kfoyet. ¹⁹ Tukmoh toh nmbuhathu nahti nhombraneftn, kangko, “Naftrndohkahnomn htirahnom fitoh yimamn tu hik mif mifwamr Bro Nkifrar.” ²⁰ Niko tuko Kristenkmoh rifinyneft rifinyhato nd Bro Nungothet Jisasr ya nyuhas tanymo yeshrt niko tfit ye dukanefth rhu rifinyhato ye shombat, nhai nd yeshrthu tu ye yuhat yak hik marnyakahko. ²¹ Wom yimam yeshrim hanitwohat, be yudbat mhta thuhato yudbat nd yeshrt yakhato kiyefiwumt. Nhai womm gariyakhato wommpno rpat nayak nhtahato yekahmm. Nhai. Womm yewamn tfit womm yatinoht korhm. Wain bupam nhaf inji womrohm tum mhtahato yeyehato spakwom. Nhai wommpno nayak nhtakahmm. Nhai womm hti dukaf hanykahkomm. Ndt nhai tu dborioh nmbuhat nakahko. ²² Kangane ka nhai kuny juhateko tukmoh kunymn yeshri ya yo bupa ya inji naneft? Ndnetkomn tfit nd Kristenroh rifinyhato yeyuk yeshrt rpa yimakomrpakomn yudbat kiyefiwukomt? Bro Nkifrar hikwa Kristen yimam niko ka nhai duka mikahko ndhtet yimam Bro Nkifrar kukatohworm? Ndnetn yeshri duha yimapam niayukm ke hatitohefiwukomm. Inji newatkomm tfit tum yimtnewum. Finji kangko akfoyanko nd niko niwa neft? Ka akfo yindhoranko? Nhenoh. Nhai kfo yindhorrhotohanko nd niko niwa neft.

*Nungothet Jisasr hemorm disaiperm bretpami wain bupam
(Matyu 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20)*

²³ Nd bretpa wain bupa ye yuhathu mrokfot na niko kfohemot, Bro Nungothetrpno fakmoyant. Nd mrokfot inji kfomot: Bro Nungothet Jisasr hndhnamo yifungrn turhu disaipermno nuwa famom. Bretpat yakmortn, ²⁴ Bro Nkifrar wuyak nuhasakhato kfo bruttna yindhornimorrn fak tif botifmort. Yak dbif rmonnihato kfo memorm, “Ndar na yak dbif rmon bretpam nanhu nmpayem, nikmoh yak marnyayukem. Wadukakahkma wayetwakomm.” ²⁵ Bretpam yenyihato tfit wain kaft wafakmort. Wayakhato nhaf Bro Nkifrar wuyak nuhasakhato kfo bruttna yindhornimorn kfo memorm, “Ndar wain bupam nanhu kkupayem. Na nohhato nanhu kkut yohniruhatt fasoh fasoh nefm wayaknirahm. Ndar wain bu kaft tfit niko yekwat, nd nfri dfa tik yuhar hingrnaruha hingrnefet. Kto na nohhato nanhu kkut yohni thombat nd kkupamn nd nfri hingrneft be yak dbkafrahtt. Yiha yiha wain bupam yenyeft tfit wadukak hanyswakomt nanhu kkut yohniruha yuhat.” ²⁶ Ndnettn niko yiha yiha nd bretpami wain bupam yewohat, ndt kak nuhas hany kangko nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm bi Bro Nungothetrn fak wus bowusmorm. Nd neft be inji nahany nahanyakahkomtn kto Jisasrhu nia yiha miyak htanirahkomt.

Nikmoh yima yuhum yak nhata marnyahato ee Bro Nungothetrhu yeshrt rhunhohato yakfot

²⁷ Ndnettn fitoh yimam kangm, “Be yeshri furam yewa kanjo wom dukefen duha be aye fura bofuranomt,” nd yimam mrokfetm rhurahm. Nhai Jisasr nohmo yuhat mduka hikakhato nd bretpami wain bupam yekahmm. ²⁸ Yimar afo tur duka hik marnya, tu hifa hifa korhr, ee btn nd bretpami wain bupam yak yakfot. ²⁹ Yimar nhai Jisasr nohmo yuhat mduka hikakhato ke fura bofurewurt yeshri furat kanjo, nd yimar be mrokfetr korhr. ³⁰ To nd ye fura bofuraneftn nikmoh bokm rhu kriyohtewum yo wadbohna thu wadbohna thunewum, yo bokm bi noh wurasohwom. ³¹ Be tunom nd yeshrt duka hik marnyahato ayanomt, nhai ndhtet nefm rhurfotmnom. ³² To nd nefm Bro Nungothetr newohat, hifa ndhtet nefm newurnom. Rorhu dukeft duka kangr inji anakahtanm dukefm yakruhamn dborioh nefm hikrahm. Dborioh nefm hikhato kto nohneft nhai fasoh nefm nayet yimampno hel yiruhatm.

³³ Ndnettn, yinouroko, nd Bro Nungothetrhu yeshrt rhuhato yanyeft, afo narhukatohak narhukatohak marnyakfot. Bi mfnah bugeme ee btn rpat rhuhato rpat yakfot. ³⁴ Wom yimar yudbat yatinoheter, duka kangr womroh rhu gari hatohneft yudbat yatinohruha, ee ndhtet yimar bi turhu kunyko ye bmtanehato niakfot nd rifiny swirt. To rorn yudbat yatinohakhato ror yudbat mirahr ayeya, be nd rhu rifiny swirt rhuyuk yimam mrokfetm rhurahm. Nd wom wom kfo nuhas mrokfom kto tuka nieya nikmoh htit ee nd yiha kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyaruhanke.

12

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka wonk wonk hingrna dukefm

¹ Kfo ttiwonmokma Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno hingrnayet yimaroh hingrneft. Bar yinouroko, mirahko ayak mmonomt rorhu Yafothat hingrnawa yuhat. ² Niko bi tuko htiyeteko, niko afo Bro Nkifrar hikhna duha tohnamohat, nd tng ptha duha tahi rmonm tohyuk yifonmn nndo nndo yak hatohafomoatmko nikmoh yau nmbuhafaso yimot. ³ Ndnettn kanga wom mrokfom akfo nuhas marnyayanko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak hatohet yimarhu mrokfom kfo pthaneft, nhai kfo towa miruhatr, “Jisasr kaht aiswar.” Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak hatohet yimar kfo mirahr, “Jisasr Bro Nungotheter.”

⁴ Nndohtet nndohtet hingrna dukefm yimam yakitohwam, rpa Yafotharpatn nd nndohtet nndohtet hingrna dukefm kasinya hakuttm. ⁵ Yo nd nndohtet nndohtet hingrnefm yimam yakitoh hakutam, nhaf rpa Bro Nungothetrhu hingrnefrpat hingrna

hakutm. ⁶ Yo nd nndohtet nndohtet hingrna yuham hingrnewam, to rpa nd Bro Nkifrarpar nd hingrna dukefm kasinya hakutatrm Kristen bugam hingrna hakutmm. ⁷ Nd nndohtet nndohtet hingrna dukefm yima yima hingrna hakutam, sioshu rhu marnya nmbuhat dukahato yima yima bi Yafothat thu nawohhato kahukattm nndohtet nndohtet hingrnefm hingrnewum.

⁸ Womr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinya hakuttr sioshu tuhan yindariroh yak hta bohta marnyanef.

Tfit nd rpa Yafotharpat womr kasinya hakuttr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yimbu yuharoh kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyanef.

⁹ Yo tfit womr nhaf nd rpa Yafotharpat kasinya hakuttr Bro Nkifrarpar rorhu bro dukefm yinyeft.

Tfit nd rpa Yafotharpat womr kasiny hakuttr dbohnefroh yak marnyanef.

¹⁰ Yo tfit womr mirakerkfothu hingrnanef kasinya hakuttr.

Womr Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokforoh kfo pthaneft kasinya hakuttr.

Womr nndohtet nndohtet yafotham yimam fknihato mrokfo kfo pthiwaroh yak nhtanefthu dborioh dukefr kasinya hakuttr.

Womr wom nddoh yarmumaye Bro Nkifrarpar kfo bruttnayuk yarmuma pthaneft kasinya hakuttr.*

Tfit wom nddoh yimarn womr kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinya hakuttr tfitn kfo kekutneft.

¹¹ To nd rpa Yafotharpat nd yima yimam nndohtet nndohtet hingrnefm he nhombra hanittm. Tu nd Yafothathu hti duka fijo womr kasinyewutr wom hingrneft yo tfit womr wom hingrneft kasinyewutr. Inji he nhombra hanittm.

Yima yima buganom yimar hatohwa tir, wura, mfha, nd ndenom

¹² Yimar rpayer. Nd yimar hatohwa tir, wura, mfha, nd tamoh tamoh boknambokem. Nd shrkar yimar hatohwar nhai rpa hingrneft hingrnakahm. Nhai. Nndoh nndoh hingrnefetem. Nd nndoh nndoh shrkar rpa yimar rhuhato hingrna nhombrewumm nndoh nndoh hingrnefm. To Krairhu hingrneft to inji kitt. Yimar rpayer. Nd yimar hatohwa tir, wura, mfha, nd tamoh tamoh boknambokem. To Krairhu yon kunys to inji korht. Rorhu yon kunys rpayet. Nd yon kunys yorhwa yimam boknambokem. ¹³ Nom Krairhu yon kunyshu yimanom nhai rpa kmithunom o rpa rhu nmbuhat ruhetnom hikkahnomr. Nhai. Nndoh nndoh kmiyetenom yo nndoh nndoh ruhefetenom. Nmoh womm Judayem yo womm Grikem yo womm slefem yo womm nhai slef tohkahm. To Bro Nkifrarhu rpa Yafotharpatpno yima buganom baftaismotnom kangme bi rpa yima bugayer. Yo rpa Yafotharpat Bro Nkifrar hteurnom yima yimanom.

¹⁴ Yimar nhai wurarpafn htihato kfo mikahnom yimayer. Nhai. Yuht wurasif bugat yo wurasift yorhwa tamoh tamohr yo yuht yima nyisof bugat yo yima nyisoft yorhwa tamoh tamohr yo mfhat yo mfhat yorhwa shrka bugar nd ndm hti nhombra bugahato kangnomr yimayer. ¹⁵ Wuraf sinyahato akfo amef, “No nhai tirt kanjo rhukahno. Ndnettn nhai yimar hatohkahrno.” Ndt ka tu kfoyet? Nhai. Nd wuraf to yimar hatohworf. Nhai rof ndhtet kfo hhrif mrokfot kfo pthakfot. ¹⁶ Yo yimbhindangaf akfo amef, “No nhai nyingaf kanjo rhukahno. Ndnettn nhai yimar hatohkahrno.” Ndt ka tu kfoyet? Nhai. Nd yimbhindangf to yimar hatohworf. Nhai rof ndhtet kfo hhrif mrokfot kfo pthakfot. ¹⁷ Be yukatohyuk nyingarpaf yimar aharrur, to tamoh mrokfom wanyrform? Yo yimbhindangrpaf yimar aharrur, to tamoh gbefr mthattirforr? ¹⁸ To hifa Bro Nkifrar turhu hti duka fijo tamoh tamohm hingrna hta

* **12:10:** Tu nd yimar wom yarmumaye kfo bruttnayukr nhai ror kfoyet yarmumat wanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kasinyahato kfoyet mrokfomn ndnettn nhai tu yima mifr wanykfot ror kfo pthayuk mrokfom.

nhombra bugamorm, yo hta fijo htihato hta nhombra bonhombramorm turoh rhuyuk tkitmn. ¹⁹ Be wurarpaf arhuf, to nhai kfo marifotnom yimayer. Nhai. ²⁰ Yimar nhai inji rhukahr. Yimar tireter, wurayer, yimbhindangeter, tngeter, tmarifayeter, nd ndeter. To nd shrkar yimar hatohworm. Kraisrhu yon kunys to inji korht. Rorhu yon kunys rpayet. Nd yon kunys yorhwa yimam boknambokem.

²¹ Nhai nyingaf sinyahato tirf kfo merfotff, “Nifn tirfn arhu duha yifn no banuha rhu marnyarfono.” Yo nhai mfhat sinyahato wuraf kfo merfotf, “Nifn wurafn arhu duha yifn na turpeta banuha rhu marnyarfoya.” ²² Nhai inji nakfo nna nakfo nnahato nayak thukfot. Thatipt yorhwa tamohm nom htihato kfo yamuka, “Tamohmpno ndarm rhumom?” Nd kfiwa tamoh tamohm hingrna bugefetem. ²³ Yo wom tkitm faso hti bebwom hmbresha duha rhuneft, tfit yimanomn hmbresham yakhato hmbre hutefiwunomm. Yo fitoh tkitm briyo rhuhato yimam htineft tham bbnarofwom, hmbresham yakhato hmbre hutefiwunom. ²⁴ Yo nd wom wom tkitm be inji rhu furewum. To nd nd tkitm bi tu Bro Nkifrar bi inji hingrna nhombra htamotrm inji korhm. Womm hmbresha duha korhm, womm wondhetm korhm. ²⁵ Bro Nkifrar yimarhu thatipt bi inji rpat hingrna nhombra htamort. Memor, “Inji ahingrna hta nhombrakahtant nd nd tkitm nhai naftrndohhato nahti marsisaruhatm. Tum nahti duka nahti dukarahn.” ²⁶ Ndnettn wom fitoh tkitt kaut o ke nyrikewut, yuht yimar yironewurt nd ye nyrikeft. Fitoh tkitt bro yufat kekwt, yuht yimar yindhor bugewur.

²⁷ Niko Kraisrhu yima thatipeko. Womr tirer, yo womr wurayer, yo womr yimbhindanger. ²⁸ Bro Nkifrar ndohtet ndohtet hingrnefm yakitohet met yindarim sios hta nhombramorm. Barkofm aposerm htamor.

Yo tfit rompno Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo pthayukm htamorm.

Yo tfit rompnonwe Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mna yuharoh kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyayuk yimam htamorm.

Ee btn miraker hingrnayuk yimam htamorm.

Yo dbohnefroh yak marnyayuk yimam,

yo wom yimaroh hti dukayuk yimam,

sios hingrnefroh yak nhtahato kfo hta bohtayuk yimam,

yo ndohtet ndohtet yarmumaye kfo bruttnayuk yimam htamorm.[†]

²⁹ Bro Nkifrar nhai marimor be aposer bugam tohrahm o profet bugam tohrahm o Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mna yuharoh kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyayuk yima bugam tohrahm o mirakerkfothu hingrnayuk bbukeft yak bugarahm ³⁰ o dbohnefroh yak marnyayuk bbukeft yak bugarahm o wom ndoh yarmumaye kfo bruttnayuk mrokfot yak bugarahm o wom ndoh yarmumat kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom be yima bugam tohhato nd mrokfom tfit kfo kekutrahmt. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nhai hingrneft inji yak htarmort. Yima yima nd hingrna dukefm he nhombra hanymorm. ³¹ Kangko, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingrna dukefm ayaknom, sioshu kasinya nnuhakniyuk hingrna dukefm mfro yakkfot.

Wom met yindarimpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu kasinyewa nefm, rom hifa yakrahkomm. To tfit kfo nuhasruhanko tu toh marnya yuhathu tu bro mna mrokfot.

13

¹ Na ndar bbinysof thofm kfo bruttniwa wom ndoh ndoh yarmumatn o mounmotm kfo bruttniwa yarmumatn Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnayanr, to nd na kfo bruttnayuk yimaya, nanhu tu yiro yima yuhurio nhai wom yima fura bofuram htihato yak marnya bomarnyakahanm, nanhu kfo bruttneft fipa duhatet. Nrwir frdbrango

[†] 12:28: Wahti 12.10 kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

fura bofuriwa kanjo inji dbrango fura bofuriwa. ² Yo na tohhato Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom akfo pthayanm o Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet kafrohet yima yuhum bi nann aharuhanm o rorhu mrokfo yimbu yuham akfo hik bohikanm o nanhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrarpar rhuhato rorhu yufat yutahato kminysoft kfo tkrurhato nndo arim toht, rom nd nefm mrokfo duhatem, tmift nanhu tu yiro yima yuhurio nhai wom yima fura bofuram htihato yak marnya bomarnyakahanm, na tu be yima furapaya. ³ O nanhu yonmari yonmari wuss yakhato wuska duha wuska duha yimam ahiyan, o nanhu thatipt kahe kahe akandhi nohma, rom nd nefm mrokfo duhatet. Tmift nanhu tu yiro yima yuhurio nhai wom yima fura bofuram htihato yak marnya bomarnyakahanm, nd na nayuk dborioh dborioh nefm be yi furarahm.

⁴ Yimar wom yima fura bofuram htihato marbitn htewurm, htirahnr womm finji naknerahmr ror nhai finjina finjinakahrm. Hifa yima yuhur hmbritrn. Yo ror nhai wom yimaroh marut o wuss htihato kfo yuhuwehkahr o kfo dabiny kfo nurkahr. Yo ror tamoh nefm nanefm nhai rorhu yufat tur kfo yuta hagrhakahr. ⁵ Yo ror nhai wom yimam fasoh fasoh nefm yak nuhaskahrm o mrokfom kfokahrm. Yo nhai ror turpar dukakahr. Nhai ror tamoh nefm be yudbat namburaknikahr. Wom yimam rorpno finji nanefm nhai rroh nefm tfit duka hanyhato thomna hanykahrm. ⁶ Fasoh fasoh nefm na haset yimam nhai hti yindhor hasokahrm. Dborioh nefm na haset yimam hti yindhorworm. ⁷ Womr sinyahato wom fasoh nefm nerr, nhai yudbat rorhu fasoh nefm mhtiyakhato kfo mikahr, “O be tmifa nd yimarpno tfit wom dborioh nefm nanefm.” Nhai. Nhai yudbat rorhu yima yuhur bi inji yiyaknikahr. Nd yimarpno bi barkof tohhnayuk rofhu dborioh toh nmbuham mhtiyakhato to be rofhu dborioh toh nmbuhat be inji rhu yakitoh hanitwotf.

⁸ Nd wom yima furaroh marbithu htanefm be inji rhu yakitoh hanyraht. Nhai minohniruhatt. Nd yimam sinyahato Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokforoh kfo pthanefm minohniraht. Nhai wom rhuruhatt. Yo nd nddoh nddoh yarmumaye Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnanefm minohniraht. Nhai tfit wom nddoh nddoh yarmumaye kfo bruttnaruhatmm.* Yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh pthayuk bro riduka aduka yima yuhum, ndm nhaf nhai tfit yimam wom yak hanyruhatmm. Kto Bro Nkifrar nmoh rhu nmbuhat yak marnya bomarnyani thombat, nd nd nefm nhai wom rhuruhatm. ⁹ Nom ndar yiham tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yimbu yuham kfo nuhas hik bohikwohat, nom nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm yorhwa yima yuhum bi yak bugahato frhik bugakahnomm. Nhai. Yo nom Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo pthiwohat, nom nhai bi Bro Nkifrarhu dukef bugam yak bugahato kfo pthakahnomm. Nhai. Be inji nmbuha nmbuha dukefrpam yakhato kfo pthewunomm. ¹⁰ To tfit kto, Bro Nkifrar tur duka htewa duka yuhatn nmoh rhu nmbuhat yak marnya bomarnyani buga thombat, nd tamoh tamoh duka nmbuham nom yakitohwam, be myafhonirahm. ¹¹ Na afo yuhre yon mumena waruhakmohat nanhu ptheft, dukeft, htiyeft yon mumen rhut kanjo rhumot. Kto warhonimoya nd yonroh nefm mfafhonimoyanm. ¹² Ariham Bro Nkifrarhu nefm nom htitwohat, nom be binasoht hti mmrtiwa kanjo rorhu nefm hti mmrtewunomm. To tfit ktone, ee tu Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikt hti wutharahnomt. Yo ariham Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm frhikwohat, na be nmbuha nmbuham frhikwa. To kto Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm frhik bugaruhanm ariham ror na hti hik bugewa kanjo. ¹³ Husfirpa bro nefm rhu hanyrahm. Barkof husf, Bro Nkifrar bro yima yuhum yihato rorn duka duka rhu gari hasoneft, ee wuroh nefm, yima furaroh htihato marbitn htanefm. Nd husfirpa nefm rhu yakitoh hanyrahm. Tu bro nefm, wom yima fura bofuraroh htihato yak marnya bomarnyanefm. Tot tu bro nefm.

* 13:8: Wahti 12.10 kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

14

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingrna dukefr

¹ Yima yak marnya yuk duka yima yuhurn niko dukakfot yakneft. Yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingrna duka tungunefroh yak dukefr dukafot. To nd dukefr dukewunome, to afo barkoft profetm hingrnamosa hingrna dukefr, ndr barkofr yakkfot. ² To yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kasinyahato wom nndoh yarmumatn mrokfom kfo bruttna thoft, nhai yima mifroh kfo hayuk mrokfomn bt yima mifm wanykfot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrapno kfo hayuk mrokfomn yima mifm wany mnotewum. ³ To profetm Bro Nkifrapno mrokfom yakhato kfo pthiwa mrokfomn, yimam wanukwamn dukefm yakhato Bro Nkifrar myakitoh nnuhaknitm, yo dukefm kekwom yo nd mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhum bmtewumm. ⁴ Yimar wom nndoh yarmumat kfo bruttnewar, ror turn inji pthewarn tpi kekwor. To profetr Bro Nkifrapno mrokfom yakhato kfo pthiwam, nd mrokfom sioshu yimam wanukwamn tpi kekwom. ⁵ Nanhu yima yuhur kanga wom nndohtet yarmumat kfo bruttnayuk yafothar wayak bugakahkomn wom nndoh yarmumatn wakfo bruttnako. To wom bro dukefr kanga Bro Nkifrapno profetm mrokfom yakhato mrokfom kfo pthiwa kanjo mrokfom inji wakfo ptha htfasko. Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mrokfo rifhur thu hmbrihato wom nndoh yarmumatn mrokfo ptha sinyaneft rot hifa, tmift nd mrokfot kfo kekut yimar tohhato kfo kekutkfot. Wom yimarm mrokfom kfo kekutruhatrm tuhant yindars mrokfom wanyhato tpi yakrahm. ⁶ Bar yinouroko, nd na kfoyuk mrokfom waduka hik marnyatwakomm. Na wom yiham nikompno niahato wom yarmumatn na kfo bruttnaya, to nd na kfoyuk kfo bruttna mrokfom finji naruhamko? Na Bro Nkifrapno yakyuk kafroh mrokfom kfoheruhanko hifa. O Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yimbu yuharoh mrokfom kfo nuhasruhanko hifa. O Bro Nkifrapno yakyuk kfo hta bohta mrokfom kfoheruhanko hifa. O Bro Nkifrarhu yuhat kfo boririfhu nuhasruhanko hifa.

⁷ Tng duha shrkam, akfonom yiroyfinym dbint, nd yiroyfinym dbint yimam yakhato nhai tu yiroyfinymt yakyuk windohm windohkahm, to yimam finji wany miruham yiroyfinymt windohwot? ⁸ Yahrt yiyuk tanmbar nrwir nhaf inji. Yimar guryukr tu tanmbar nrwir kanjo gur hta marnya duha yirahr; womm finji wany hikruhamn kfo miruham yahrt yiyuk nrwiyer? ⁹ Niko to inji. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn niko kasinyahato wom nndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttnaneft, womm rhu wanyukm to finji wanyruhamn nd niko kfo pthayuk mrokfom? Mrokfom wany mnotarahmm. ¹⁰ Wom mrokfot tfit kfo ptharuha. Ndar bbinysophu kmi kmim nndoh nndoh yarmumat kfo pthewum. Rpa yarmumat kfetm rom turoh mrokfotn mrokfom nakfo pthahato nawanukm. ¹¹ Wom yimar nanpno niahato turhu yarmumatn kfo pthahato na nhai wanyrfoyanr. Kfo mirahr no wom nndoh nndoh kmi thofeno. ¹² Nikmoh yima yuhum kekwanko, kangko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu kasinyewa nefm ayaknom. To nd dukefetekone, sioshu tpi heyuk yafotham yakkfot.

Nndoh nndoh yarmumathu kfo bruttna yuham

¹³ To nd nmbuhatpno kfo kanga, yimar wom nndoh yarmumaye kfo bruttnayuk mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewutr kfo pthaneft, nd yimar tfit Bro Nkifrapno akfo bruttnakahtr Bro Nkifrar tfit wom yafothat hirahr; nd tur kfo bruttnayuk mrokforoh kfo kekutyuk yafothar. ¹⁴ Tfit akfo nhombraya. Na wom yarmumatn akfo bruttnaya, nd na kfoyuk mrokfom nhai na yimayanhdu dukefr rhuyuk mrokfom kfokaha. Nhai. Mrokfom be tukanhu yafothatn mhfahnewutm. ¹⁵ To ndnettn finji narhoya? Na kfo bruttnaneft, rot yafothat htayuk mrokfom kfo bruttnaruha, to tfit yiro yima yuhur rhuyuk mrokfom kfo bruttnaruha. Yo windohneft nhaf inji. Yafotha htayuk windohyuk windohefm mfnahrahm, yo yiro yima yuhur

rhuyuk windohroh windohefm windohruha. ¹⁶ Be yafothat htayuk mrokforpam Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorrahn to finji nd yiro lotu swirt rhuyuk yimam wany hik hanyhato wuroh yak dbkafyuk mrokfom miruham, “To be inji?” Wom nndoh yarmumatn mrokfom kfo bruttna hanyetmn yimam nhai wany hik hanyruhatmm. ¹⁷ Nd ni kfo bruttnahato kfo yindhoryuk mrokfom hifa kfo yindhorrahn, to mirahn ka wany yindhorhato tpi yakrahm. Nhai. ¹⁸ Na Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr, nanrpaya wom yarmumatn kfo bruttna hakuta, niko nhai na kanjo wom nndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttnakahko. ¹⁹ To na sioshu bro lotu rifiny swirm yinyeft, be tirfa mrokfo nmbuha marnyam, tu yimam wany hik marnyiwam, ndramp kekwa. Kanga wom nndoh yarmumathu yonmari 10 tausen mrokfo nmbuham yakhato kfo pthiruhanm, yimam nhai wanyhato yima yuhum yakruhatm.

²⁰ Bar yinouroko mirahko yon mumenroh dukefm kanjo nikmoh dukefm arhum-nom. Tu bro yimaroh dukefm kanjo rhukfot. Fasoh fasoh nefroh nanefm yon mumenm kanjo inji rhu mmokfot. ²¹ Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfot kfiwut, “Bror kfiwur, ‘Wom nndoh yarmumat kfet yimam kforhota

romn yihato wom nndoh yarmumatn nanhu yon kunys mrokfom kfo pthahirahmm.

To nhai wany yakioruhatm.’ ”

Ais 28.11-12

²² Ndnettn yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyahato wom nndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttna thombat, ndt nhai Bro Nkifrar bi hiket yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingerneft rhukaht. Nhai. Ndt Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingerneft. Tmift profet kanjo Bro Nkifrapno mrokfom yakhato pthaneft, ndtne bi Bro Nkifrar hiket yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingerneft, nhai Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingerneft rhukaht.

²³ Ndnettn niko sioshu tuhant yindars rpat rifiny bugahato wo nndoh nndoh yarmumamn mrokfom kfo bruttnarahkomm, nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yima furam fknenihato wanyruhamn kfo mirahmko, “Mmohato mrokfom wom yarmumamn kfo bruttna mumiwum.” ²⁴ To niko nd profet mrokfom rifiny swirtn ptha hasetkomn nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yima furam nd niko rifinyyuk kunyr rim fknenihato nd profet mrokfom wanumm, nd mrokfomn tafont htarahmm rroh nefm. ²⁵ Rroh fasoh fasoh dukefm, rhu kafrohyukm, Bro Nkifrar tafont htaruhatm mtabokme rmonhato nyingatikm yohniruhamn Bro Nkifrar naku kforahm. Bro Nkifrar nakuruhamn kfo mirahm, “Dajohmn, Bro Nkifrar tohnho mifworko.”

Lotu yiharoh hingernefm hingerne hik marnyakfot

²⁶ Bar yimako, ndnettn niko lotu yiha rifinyhato lotuneft inji nakfot. Womr windoheter, rorhu windoht windohkfot. Womr kangr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yimbu yuharoh mrokfom akfo nuhasanm, ror sinyahato kfo pthakfot. Womr Bro Nkifrar wom mrokfom yahutrr kangr nd mrokfom womm akfo nuhasanm, ror nhaf sinyahato rorhu mrokfom kfo pthakfot. O womr wom nndoh yarmumatn kangr akfo bruttnaya, ror sinyahato kfo bruttnakfot. Yo womr Bro Nkifrar nd kfo bruttna mrokforoh kfo kekutyuk yafothar yahutrr kangr apthaya, be tfit rorn sinyahato nd womr wom yarmumatn kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom rorn tfit kfo kekutkfot. Nd tamoh tamoh nefm niko nayukm, sioshu met yindarim htiruhamn yo wanyruhamn tpi yakrahm. Ndnettn lotu yiam rifinyhato loturahn, inji inji hingerne hikkfot. ²⁷ Kangm wom yimam wom nndoh yarmumatn akfo bruttnanom, husf o husfirpa yimarpam kfo bruttnakfot. Nhai be rpat tipetm sinyahato mrokfom kfo bruttnakfot. Nhai. Rpa rpa sinyahato kfo bruttnakfot. Yo mrokfo kfo kekutyukm rom nhaf yimam nhombrahato tohhato mrokfom kfo kekutkfot. ²⁸ Nd yimam kfo bruttnayuk mrokforoh kfo kekutyuk yimam kak hambriwokome, to be nd wom yarmumat kfo bruttnayuk yimam tohhato kfo bruttna duha. Be nhowi ruhato yima yuhurio Bro Nkifraparpno kfo bruttnakfot.

²⁹ Yo Bro Nkifrapno mrokfo yakyuk yimam kfo pthaneft hus yimaf o husfirpa yimarpam mrokfom kfo pthakfot. Womm be rhuhato nd rom kfo pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato yak nhtakfot. ³⁰ Yo wom yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha hanitrn, tfit nd rifiny swirt rhuyukm Bro Nkifrar womr wom mrokfom yahutrr kangr sinya tohhato akfo pthaya, nd barkof yimar afo rorhu mrokfom kfo ptha tmbhonikfot. Bi kfo ptha tmbhonirm ee btn womr sinyahato rorhu mrokfom kfo pthakfot. ³¹ Lotu yiharoh hingrna yuham inji yi marnyarahm. Htirahko womr pthayuk mrokfomn wom dukefm yakrahm tift womrpno wom dukefm yakrahm tfit womrpno wom dukefm yakrahm, yima yimam kfo pthayuk mrokfom sioshu met yindarim wany hik bohikakruhamn dukefm yakruhamn toh bmtarahm. ³²⁻³⁴ Bro Nkifrar nhai mekahr mrokfom rpatn nathu mrkaknihato tfit womroh yima yuhum myak mmotarahmm. Nhai. Kangr mrokfo kfo pthaneft rpa rpa kfo pthahato rpa yima yuhur rhurahnom. Ndnettn yimam Bro Nkifrapno mrokfom yakhato mrokfo kfo ptharahm, nhai be rpat sinyahato mrokfom thu mrkaknikfot. Rpa rpa sinyahato mrokfom kfo pthakfot.

Bro Nkifrarhu yimaroh lotu rifiny swir bugam metm sinyahato mrokfom kfo ptha duha. Mosesr kfo boririfhumo mrokfot hikhato metm rom be yindariroh yinhitr rhukfot. ³⁵ Nd lotu swirtn wom mett wom yima yuhur nietrt kangt akfo ttiwona, nhai tuha rifiny swirtn sinyahato kfo ttiwonkfot. Inji naraht fasoh yimtnayuk neft naraht. Tamoh ttiwon nmbuham korhm kto kunyko yihato tuthu ramemrn kfo ttiwonkfot. ³⁶ Tone finji? Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfote ka nikompno misuh gungonmot? Ka nikomrpakomn mrokfot fakmokomtn, womme ka nhai yakrmomt? ³⁷ Wom yimarhu dukeft duka kangr, Bro Nkifrapno mrokfom yakhato met yindarimpno kfo ptha he htfasyuk yimaya, o duka kangr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyet yimaya, nd yimar adukatwart ndar na wandfiwa mrokfot, Bro Nungothetrhu boririfhu nuhasyuk mrokfoyet. ³⁸ Nd yimar ndar na wandfiwa kfo nuhas mrokfom nhai hikkahrm, kfiwanko nd yimar mirahko aduka amanyom ka nd Bro Nkifrapno mrokfom yakhato womm kfo hanyeft ka tu Bro Nkifrar nd hingrneft hemorr. Nhai. ³⁹ Ndnettn, bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrapno mrokfom yakhato met yindarimpno mrokforoh kfo ptha habrinyeft, ndt niko Bro Nkifrar kfo ttiwonhato nd hingrneft yakkkfot. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewattm wom ndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttnewum, niko mirahko akfo rafonomm. ⁴⁰ Tmifm lotu yiharoh hingrnefroh yak hta bohta marnya nmbuhamn yak hta bohta marnyakfot.

Noheh yimam tfit sinyarahm

15

(Sapta 15)

Kraisr nohhato sinyamo yuhat

¹ Bar yinouroko, nd gutnius mrokfot na niko kfo nuhashehato niko bi nd wany yakiohato yakitohwat, nd mrokfotn kanga tfit akfo dukayanko. ² Nd gutnius mrokfot, nikmoh yima yuhum yakitoh kih hanyhato hikrahkomt, htirahko Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakrahrko. Yakitoh duha yirahkomt, Bro Nkifrar be hik furarahkomr.

³ Nd bro mrokfot bingot Bro Nungothetrpno fakmoyant. Nd mrokfot inji kfomot: Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Kraisr suh nanyormorm. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt inji kfo tndhmott. ⁴ Nohmotr, yakhato tahi muht htamomr. Husfirpa marm tahi muht rhuhato tfit sinyamor. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt to inji kfo tndhmott. ⁵ Tfit sinyanimohat Pitarpno mfnahmotr Pitar htimorr, yo tfit nd 12-pela aposermpno mfnahmotr htimomr. ⁶ Yo tfit 500 Kristen met yindarimpno mfnahmotr rom htimomr. Nd htiyafoyuk yimam bokm tom yuhre tohwom, wommne bi nohmom. ⁷ Tfit kto

Nkifrarpar nhai Kraisorhu yinhitn tfit rhukfot. ²⁸ Kto, nd tamoh tamohm bi Kraisorhu yinhitn bi forhni bugem, ee Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr tfit Bro Nkifrarhu yinhitn tfit rim rhurahr. Barkofpam Bro Nkifrar afo nd tamoh tamohm Yinem Yonrhu tirtn htamotrm rorn fakitohmorm. To tfit Yinem Yonr turhu Yifemrhu yinhitn rim rhu thombat, tfit nd yiha Bro Nkifrar tfit yura mrhurahr.

²⁹ Yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to tamohmpno nd yimam tafi baftais-nihato nohwam tfit yima nfrimn nohehroh yufam tfit baftaisahukamm? ³⁰ To nome tamoh nmbuhatpno ndar nom hingrnawa hingrneftpno be nohyuk tkitt yorhwanom? Yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to tamohmpno be nd noheh yimaroh mrokfotn yihom pthak mpthak hasohato nhai yafhowonkahnomt? ³¹ Bar yinouroko, niko bi Kraisor Jisasr, nmoh Nungothetr, hikwatko bro yindhor nmbuhat korhta. Ndnetann na kfo mifwanko. Na yiha yiha be nohyuk tkitt korhakuta. ³² Yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to tamohmpno na Efesus tohhato nd namburet namburet fohmpno nnayurmoya? Ka be tuka ndar bbinysoftu toh nmbuharpat dukahato nd fohmpno nnayurmoya?* Nhai. Nanhu dukeft duka memoya, “Nd fohmpno nna hanyhato mfnoha, nhai mrokfefm. Tfit sinyaruha.” To yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to be, tamoh tamoh nefm nafura bofura hasohato nohokne be miyawitanitnom.

³³ Mirahko wom yima fura bofuram arihti marsisakkahtnomm aniekahmn afrmmo bammomko. Niko wom mrokfot bi wanyeteko, nd mrokfot inji kfiwut, “Fasoh nefm nayet yimampno nabnothato tamoh tamoh nefm rpat finji na finji narahnom, to be nmoh dborioh nefm yohniruhamn to be tfit rroh fasoh yuhatn mhikaknirahnom.”†

³⁴ Nikmoh fasoh mmo nmbuhat wayafhotwakomt. Wayafhokahkomt tfit dborioh yima dukefm wayaktwako. Yo nikmoh fasoh nefm wayafhotwakomm. Nikmohart, tom womm tafi Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhat hikkahm. Nhai. Hti mmo bomumiwum. Nd mrokfot na niko inji kfiwohat wayimtnakomt.

Nfri thatipt tfit sinyaruhat nndo rhuraht

³⁵ Ka womm riruhato kfo ttiwon mirahm, “Yimam nohwam finji kanjo sinyaruham? Sinya thombat to rroh thatipm finji rhuruham?” ³⁶ Ndt tamohetet mmoroh ttiwon mumefet? Niko wom yewuri tpim bbinysoft nuhtiwam hitiwokomm. Yewuri tpim tou yoprahkomm afo yiro bbinysoft rhuhato tpim rinohrahm. Kto tfit htirahkomm tfit frdborharahm. ³⁷ Nd ni nuhtayuk wit tpim o tamohm frdborha thombat nhai tfit tu wanuhetwa tpi furam kanjo rhukahm. Nhai. Tfit nndo korhm. ³⁸ Tu Bro Nkifrar kfiwur, nd yewuri tpim o tamohm frdborhahato sinyewamn twa rfetm, yuhtetm, nyisofetm, thetm korhm. Tu Bro Nkifrar kangr nd yewuri tpim finji arhum, ee inji sinyahato inji korhm. ³⁹ Yimam, fohm, nungam, yiram, tamohm nhai rpahtet ruheft rhukahm. Nhai. Yimaroh ruheft nndohet, fohroh ruheft rot nndohet, nungaroh ruheft rot nhaf nndohet, yiraroh ruheft rot nndohet. ⁴⁰ Yura mount hatohwa wondht rot nndoh korht rothu ruheft. Yo ndar bbinysoft hatohwa wondht rot nndo korht. ⁴¹ Marr hatohwa wondht nndohet. Yamt hatohwa wondht rot nhaf nndohet. Yo rpa rpa gunym hatohwa wondht nndoh nndoh wondht hatohwom.

⁴² Yimam nohhato sinya thombat inji rhuraht. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipt yopefiwohat mikfe bdgnitt. Tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinyaruha thatipt rot nhai tfit nohruhatt. ⁴³ Thatipt nohhato yopefiwat fasoh rhu bebwt. Nd thatipt tfit sinyaruhat, ginafm frdborhewa kanjo inji frdborharaht. Yo thatipt yopefiwat nhai bmtakaht. Yudbat

* **15:32:** Womm duka memom ka tu foh mifm Porr kfomor. Rom gafmanr neft inji namour. Wom yimar wom fasoh neft mner, fohmpno yak htatamoatmr nd fohmpno nnamour, akfonom laionmpno nnamoum. To nd mrokfot bok yimam duka kangm Porr nhai tu namburet foh mifm kfomor. Nhai. Ndt ror waskfot kfomoa yimamn kfomor.

† **15:33:** Nd mrokfot Grikkorhof wom safemanr kfomo mrokfoyet.

mikfe bdgnitt. Nd thatipt tfit sinyaruhat tu tat thatipt sinyaruhatn nhai tfit mikfe bdgniruhatt.

⁴⁴ Ndar nom yopefiwa thatipt ndar bbinysofthu thatipet. Nd tfit sinyaruha thatipt tu hefenrhu thatiptn tfit sinyaraht.

Mirahko ka rpahtet thatipt hatohwonom. Ndar bbinysofthu tohyuk thatipt, rot womet yo hefenr tohyuk thatipt, rot womet. ⁴⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt inji kfiwut, “Barkof hingrnamo yima Adamrn, Bro Nkifrar ssfoneft hemotrr tohmor.” Tfit kto wom nfri Adamr niamor.† Nd nfri Adamr Kraiser. Ror niahato Bro Nkifrar tu toh nkifraniyuk yafothat hemotrr tfit Kraiser nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat hemornom nom. ⁴⁶ Nhai bi hefenr toh nkifraniyuk yafothatn bi niahato tohkaht. Nhai. Afo ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yima mif thet yima thatipt niewut. Rot niewatt ee btn yafothat niewut. ⁴⁷ Barkof Adamr Bro Nkifrar hingrnahato htamor, ndar tu bbinysofthu bbpaye yak yeny nhombramo Adamer. Tfit ndwom mongko niamo Adamr, ndr yura hefenkorhof Adamer. ⁴⁸ Ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimam korh nhombrewum nd bbpaye yak nhombramo yimar kanjo. Yimam, hefenr tohyukm, korh nhombrewum tu hefen yuhat niayuk yimar kanjo. ⁴⁹ Arihart afo nd bbpaye yak nhombramo yimar kanjo inji afo korhnom. Kto tfit nd hefenrhu yimar kanjo rhurahnom.

⁵⁰ Bar yinouroko, na kfiwa mrokfom inji akfo wutha hikkahtanm wawany hik marnyatwakomm. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fknihato tohkfot. To nhaf womt, ndarhtet mikfe bdgniyuk thatipm nhai toh nkifranikfot. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Wom kafroh mrokfot kfo ptharhotant wawanyswakomt. Nom ndar yima buganom nhai noh bugaruhatnom. Ndar bbinysofthu toh bnkayuk kfo dukayuk fumrr toh hanyrahr, yudbat toh mhunfat kanjo frdborha rmon bugarahnom. Nd noh hanyuk yimam rom sinyahato frdborhahato nd hefenr toh nkifraniyuk thatipt yakrahm. Yo ndar yima nfrinom nhaf nd fumrrpno frdborha bugarahnom. ⁵³ Ndar thatipt nohhato mikfe bdgnitat, ndt thu hrur tuhraht. Thu hrur tuhato tfit nfri thatipt yakrahnom. Nd nfri thatipt nhai tfit nohruhatt. Be inji toh nkifraniyuk thatipt tfit yakrahnom. ⁵⁴ Nd nmbuhat bi inji forhnit, ndar nohhato mikfe bdgnita thatipt bi frdborhanihato bi tfit toh hatohyuk thatipt bi feknom, be kfo mirahnom nd nkifra mrokfot bi nkiframpno rhumot bi asot fipetet. Rom nd kfo memo, “Bro Nkifrar noheft bi fak nohrt.” ⁵⁵ “Ni nd noh yafothaye, fitot ni nd hatonita nohefthu bbukeft? Ni nd noh yafothaye, to fitot yima wasyuk kfrat ni nd hatonitat?”

⁵⁶ Nd noheft hatonita kfrat to fasoh nefet. Mosesrhu boririfhutn kfiwohat, mirahn inji anaya, ee yimaroh fasoh yima yuhum mfro risinyewatm fasoh nefmn misuhm. ⁵⁷ Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar fitha arhu duha yir nom finji narfonom? Hifa rorn kfomor nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraiser nohhato nd fasoh nefm yak thuhato nfri yafothar tfit thu hmbremornom.

⁵⁸ Ndnettn bar yinouroko, niko toh bmtakfot. Mirahko tamoh tamoh nefenm awohsisnom. Wadukako, nd niko Brorhu hingrneft hingrnewat nhai yi furaruhatt. Ndnettn yiha yiha Brorhu hingrneft hingrnakfot.

Porr turhu hingrnayuk mrokfo yuharoh mrokfo yuham kfo pthamor

16

(Sapta 16)

Jerusalem tohyuk Kristenroh maruharoh htafhe yuhat Porr kfo pthamor

¹ Kfo ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwonmokma Jerusalem tohyuk Kristenroh maruha hta nhafohhato htaf hanyeft. Ndthu yuhatn kanga akfo nuhasanko. Maruham kangko

† 15:45: Nd wom nfri Adamr kto niamor, ndr Kraiser. Mrokfot htikfot 15.21-22 yo Rom 5.14-19.

hta nhafohhato Jerusalem thofm ahtaf hanyomm, na Galesia thofm kfo nuhasmo yuhatn hikkfot. ² Niko yiha yiha yakyuk maruham, Sande yihamn niko rpa rpako tuko rhuhato maruham yak nhtahato womfam nndo yak htafkfot. Wom wikr yakyukm Sande yiha rhuhato yak nhtakfot. Yo tfit wom wikr yakyukm nhaf be inji. Inji na hanysn maruham brorahm. Kto na nia kfoneft, bi yak hta nhafotayetmn be yakhato hirahkma, nhai tfit yak hambroruhatko. ³ Na nia mfnah thombat, tukomn wom yimam wayakkahkomn romn nd maruhami yo na wandfayuk kfo nuhas gontwampno rpat Jerusalemko hanyrahmm. ⁴ Be tukann, kanga tukanpno rpat ainyom, be tukanpno rpat riyahnom.

Korin thofroh yi hti yuhat Porr kfomor

⁵ Na nia thombat afo Masedonia profins tohyuk yimampno inji hti hnerhoyanmn ee kto nikompno mfnahruha. ⁶ Nikompno ka dfik yiham mtohnho nahneruhanko. Afo htiyaf hanyruha ka nd frfon wormr ka nikompno tohruha afo. Nd frfon wormr bi ftohnir ee btn sinyaniruha. Na tfit wom kmit yi shombat wahti dukaf hanyswakomt nanhu yi nmbuhat. ⁷ Na ndar niat nia thombat, na nhai wofnkaha na be yifrar mtohni hanyneft. Bror kangr wom yiham afo ndha watohni ee wom yiham tohniruha. ⁸ Pentikos yihar afo ar tuha Efesusn afo tohruha.* ⁹ Asha htita Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu pthaneft bi yihoteta. Bro Nkifrar bi fak wuthamotrt na nhai nd hingerneft mhtanikfot. Tot nanhu tu bro hingerneft. Nd dukeftpno afo asha tohruha. To htita na hingernewa hingerneft yimam wahtewumt.

¹⁰ Timotir nikmoha mfnahwor, wayaktwakomr. Mirahko finji anakahtnomr be yakrme yima yuhurpno kukroht arhur. Turhu kmit yorhwa kanjo inji arhutwar. Ror Brorhu hingerneft hingernewur na tuka hingernewa kanjo. ¹¹ Mirahko ka yima furarn nyingarpaye ayukatohnomr. Nhai. Nd yimar na hingernewa hingerneft kanjo hingernewur. Rorhu nia yihar watoh kafho marnyakahtkomr yihotar nia marnyarahrr. Rori rorpno yiyuk yimam rpat nia marnyarahmr yihotar.

¹² Apolosrhu ndkorhof nia nmbuhat kfo tkrur titamoyanr ndko wom yimampno rpat yinyeft. To nhai, nd yiha yima yuhur nhai sinyarmorr yinyeft. Kto turn wom yiham yibonwore, ee btn nierahr.

Wom mrokfom

¹³ Yo niko! Niko tuko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparpno rhuhato toh bmtakfot. Toh bmtahato tamoh tamohm duka yakrmi duha. ¹⁴ Tamoh tamoh hingernefm hingerjarahnomm, hifa yima yuhurpno hingernefm hingernekfot.

¹⁵ Bar yinouroko, niko Stefanas riphari rorhu kunys tohyuk yimaroh mrokfot wanymokomt. Romn nd Akaia profins Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom rihik gungonakmomm. Romn bi tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim mfnah hanyukm romn wafakitohakmomm. Tfit kfiwanko, ¹⁶ ndhtet yimampno niko yi tohneft, niko be yihato romi rompno hingernewa yimampno, rroh yinhitn niko tohakkfot.

¹⁷ Nanhu yima yuhur niko duka darwon hasomoar, hifa Stefanas, Fortunatus, Akaikusromn niamotm to be romn na htihato yima yuhur miyorhwwora. ¹⁸ Romn niahato nanhu yima yuhur mirhumora yo nikmoh yima yuhum mirhumomko. Ndhtet yimaroh mrokfom wany yakitohkfot.

¹⁹ Asia profins yorhwa kmi kmiroh sioshu met yindars niko dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt. Akwila Prisila sawohfi rofhu kunys lotunefm rhu rifiny hakuta Kristenm, rom buga Jisasrhu yufatpno kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt. ²⁰ Nom asha Kraistr hikwa Kristen buganom, nom buga kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwunomt.

* 16:8: Pentikos yiharhu kfo nuhas mrokfot htikfot Aposer 2.1.

Niko tuko Kristenko tir nhekfot. ²¹ Na Pora, na tukanhu tire kfo yindhör mrokfom wandfiwanm.[†]

²² Yimar nhai Bro Nungothetrhu yima yuhur rhukah, “O, Bro Nkifraye, nd yimar wayak tutfatwanr. Na kfiwa nmoh Nungothetr yawihnar.”

²³ Bro Nungothet Jisasrhu yuhuwafeft arhuwatko. ²⁴ Jisas Kraisrhu yuhatn nanhu yima yuhur nikomn korhr.

[†] **16:21:** Porru gontwam nhai tu Porrn wandfa hnarmorm. Rorhu mrokfom wommn wandfamoumm. Womm wandfamoatmm ror be kfo yindhör mrokfomi yufa sainimnefrpatn Porr yikt yakhato wandfamour.

Korin thofroh husyuk gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom**

Taun Korinthu sios tohyuk wom yimamn wom mrokfo bebm Porr hemotmr, ndtpno Porrrhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. Memor, “Gontwaye nd krho yima yuhur Korint tohyuk sioshu yimam kfo dbruf nuhasrhotanm yima yuhur mirhuruaharn tfit hifa yima yuhur hmbirruhanm.” Ndnetrn ndar gontwat wandfamort.

Barkof kfaknimo barkof mrokfom, Porr kfo srh nuhasmorm ror bingot sinyahato Korin thofm kfo nnhu mrokfom hemo yuhat. Nhai be rorhu fijo kfo nnhu mrokfom hermorm. Nhai. Tumn fasoh mrokfom hemotmr ndnetrn kfo nnhumorm. Kfo nnhumotrm rom wanyakhato rroh fasoh nefm fafho thumomm. Kto Porr wanyakhato yima yuhur tfit mirhumorr.

To nd yihart Judia profinsko tohmoa Kristenm nhai hifa toh nmbuhat tohrmom. Faso yatinoh bebobebe yo tamoh hmbresham kaknaf inji namoatm Porr yima yimampno fak nhafohakhemorm. Ndar gontwathu sapta 8-9 Porr to nd maruha yak nhafohneftn Korinmpno mrokfot htafmort.

Ndar gontwat kfonimo wuroh mrokfom, Porr kfomor giaman aposerm Korint tohhato Porrrhu yufat wahtahato rorhu aposer hingernefm kfo bebmoma yuham.

Bro Nkifrar aposerm hemo hingernefthu mrokfot Porr kfo pthamor

(Sapta 1-7)

¹ Na Pora, na Krais Jisasrhu aposera. Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo aposer hingerneft fak htamora. Nani nanhu yinouwem Timotirpno ndar gontwat no wandfewunonko niko taun Korinthu Kristenko, yo Akaia profinshu Kristen bugako. ² Nmoh Yifem Bro Nkifrankoni nmoh Bro Nungothet Jisas Kraisr ayak marnya-kahtfko yima yuhum amirhutwamko.

Porr hatohmo krhopam Bro Nkifra yak thuhemotrr Porr ndt htihato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormorr

³ Bro Nkifrarhu yufat akfo yindhorm-nomt. Turn nmoh Bro Nungothet Jisas Kraisrhu Yifemer. Ndr yima yuhuwaft Bro Nkifrar. Tamoh tamoh krho yima yuhumpno rhu hasoneft nd Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhum hnewatrm yima yuhum thu jbtwanitm. ⁴ Tamoh tamoh krhopam nom yakneft rorn nmoh yima yuhum kak marnyewurm. Ndnettn tfit womm tamoh krhopam-pno rhuneft, nomn yihato nd yimam-pno rhuhato kfo yima boyima marnya-hato nd rom haruh hasoyuk krho yima yuhum thu jbtwarahmm. ⁵ Nom Kraisr krhopam yakmo kanjo nom inji kanjo krhopam kekwonon. To inji kanjo Kraisrhu hifa dhorioh yima yuhur nmoh yima yuhum htewurnom. ⁶ Nom krhopam yekwohat Kraisrn tfit hifa yima yuhur hnewarn yima yuhum yak marnyewatrm yima yuhum miyorhwomnom. Ndnettn niko krhopam yakneft, nom nd yuhat hikhato nikompno yi rhuhato nikmoh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyahato yima yuhum mirhuraahmmko. Yima yuhum mirhuruahatmko Bro Nkifrar tfit yak miyakrahrko. Nom yihato nikmoh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyaneft, tamoh krhopam tfit nianeft, nhai tfit wom finji wohsis-ruhatko. Nom krhopam titahnamo kanjo be inji tita hanyrahkom. ⁷ Nmoh dukefti htiyeft hti kangnom nhai suhruhato. Htitnom nom yak htfaswa krhopam kanjo niko inji kekwoke. Nom nd krhopam yekwohat, to tfit Bro Nkifrar finji finji niahato nmoh yima yuhum kak marnya bomarnyewurm, nd yuhat Bro Nkifrar hikhato niko inji narahrko.

⁸ Bar yinouroko, nom Esia profins yakmo krhopam tndh nuhasrhotanko wawanyko. Nom Esia profins tohmohat mirahko be tu kuken krhopam tita-monom. Be tu bro krhopam titamonom. Nhai marimonom rhurahnem. Bi memonom ndar krhopampno nohrah-nom. ⁹ Bi memonom bi nohyuk tkitt bi tohwonom. Ndt to nhai be sfno inji rhurmot. Ndt nmoh yak dukayuk neftn rhumotnom. Ndhtet krhopam yakneft nhai tfit tunmoh bbukeft yukatochkfot. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarpar nom tfit yukatochkfot. Rorrpar bi nohet yimam tfit kasinyewurm. ¹⁰ Nom bi nohyuk tkitt tohyuknom Bro Nkifrar toh rafomotrnem nom rhumonem. Ndt inji htihat nmoh dukefti htiyefst duka kangnom kto to inji toh rafo hanyruhatrnem nhai nohruhatnem. ¹¹ To niko wakfo bruttnakahtkmnom Bro Nkifrar tamoh nefm toh rafo hanyrahrnem. Bok yimaroh kfo bruttna tngm wanyruharn toh raforaarnem. Rirhu arhuyuk yimam ndt htiruhamn, Bro Nkifrarko kfo yindhorrahmr.

Porr Korinko yi juha yimo nmbuhathu kfo duka mrokfom

¹² Nanhu toh nmbuhat yo nanhu nefm nikompno tohhato niwam ridukak thombat, nanhu yima yuhur nhai finji duka yimtnakahr o duka krhokahr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar yak hta bohtamotra nanhu toh nmbuhat be yi marnya mifmot. Nhai wom beb nmbuhat nikompno htarmoyant. Bro Nkifrar yuhuwaftato hemora ndhtet ruheftu rhuyuk rhu dukeft. Nhai ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh rhu dukeft hikrmoya. Nd Bro Nkifrar heyuk nefmpno nikompno yo ndar bbinysofthu yimampno toh hnamoya. Ndnetann nanhu yima yuhur nhai finji duka yimtnakahr o duka krhokahr. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur be yindhorwor. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Na nikompno gontwam wandfa hnamohat, na nhai wom mrokfom mkfo rhti tany o yura be yafuna hnarmoyanm. Nhai. Tamoh mrokfom wandfafmoahat, wandfa nuhas marnyamoanko. Rot wom yiam wandfamo mrokfomn mfak mmota-moukomm. To nanhu dukeft memoa nanhu mrokfom htiruhakomm nanhu dukefr yakrahkomr. Htiruhakomrn, kto Jisasr, nmoh Bro Nungothetr, bro kotkfot yakitoh thoft tfit tunom wusha nahtihat nnakfo yindhorrahnem. Niko na htiruhakomn tfit kfo yindhor-rahkma. Na tfit niko htirhoyann kfo yindhor mrokfot kforuhant.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ka bi fakmokomm na kfoyuk mrokfom. Nd dukeftpno duka hta memoya Korin yuhat niko mhtinihato kto tfit Masedonia profinsko yiruha. Masedonia profins mtoht tanyhato tfit wompam Korin yuhat nierhota tfit wom htiti htiyafurhakomn yindhorrahko. Tfit nanhu Judia profinsu yi yuhat nikomn hingrnafhirahkma. ¹⁷ To nhai, na nhai Korinko niarmoya. Tone finji dukewako? Ka duka kangko ka be nomn frnhehmr? Kangko ka na nda bbinysoft tohwa yimam kanjo hus yima yuhetann mrokfom kfonihato tfit kto kfo kekutwanm? Nhai mif. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar nhai mikfota mkfotakahr. Tur bi kfoyuk tngprat hikwor. Na to inji kanjo bi barkof kfoyuk tngprat hikwa. Bi kfo yakio tngt kfiyant, to be nd bi kfo yakio tngt hikwa. ¹⁹ Na, Sailas, Timoti, nom husfirpa yimat nikompno tohhato mrokfom hemoam, Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisas Krairhu mrokfom hemounomko. Krair nhai mikfota mkfotarmor. Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom hikmorn Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokfom Jisarpno mfrfnahnamom. ²⁰ Bok mrokfom nmoh yufatpno Bro Nkifrar yak dbkaf htatamom, Krairpno mfrfnahna bugamom. Ndmn nom mhtiyakhato duka mekfot Bro Nkifrar nhai mikfota mkfotakahr. Tamoh mrokfom ror bi kfo htayukm hingrna hikworm. Ndnetn Bro Nkifrar nom kfo yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. ²¹ Tu Bro Nkifarn nikomi nmoh toh nmbuhat Krairpno tohyukt thu bmtewurt. Yo yakhato bi kfo hbhamornom. ²² Barkof nia kfo hbhamohat inji namor, turhu Yafothat hnamortn nmoh toh rawofmn htamort. Rotn hta tehakmotm tamoh tamohroh niayuk yihotat. Ndnetn nmoh yufam-pno yorhwa tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar be yafho hasorahrm.

Porr tfit Korinko yi juha yimo nmbuhathu kfo duka mrokfot

²³ Bro Nkifrar nanhu yima yuhur hti mifworr na nhai kfo nheharmoyanko Korinko-rhof nianeft. Nhai. Duka kanga bmbri yihato wom mrokfom kforuhanko, tfit niko wanyruhakomn tfit wom krhopam yakrahko. ²⁴ Na nhai tatkrur mikahanko, “Nikome be inji korhko. Inji inji wanakon o mrokfom inji inji wahikkomm.” Nhai. To nikmoh Bro Nkifrarhu tohhato hik yuham faso yitatm btn inji tatkrurfo-yanko? Nhai. Niko hifa toh bmtahato bi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato hikwokomt. Nom, nom be kangnom Bro Nkifrarhu hik yindhorefrpat abronitko. Nom ndrpat kukatohwonom.

2

¹ Na nhai Korinko niarmoya. Nanhu dukeft duka memoya, tfit ndko yihato wom mrokfom kforuhanm, rom tfit wanyruhamn yima yuhum krhorahmm. Ndnetann nhai niarmoya. ² Na niahato nikmoh nyingatikhatom wom mrokfom kfohatom niko yima yuhum krhorahmmko, to tfit na frohmpno rhuhato naptha yindhorrhuanom. ³ Nd dukeftpno bi wom gontwat htafmoyant. Memoya afo bi gontwaye kforhotanm bi tumn rhuhato rom nayuk nefm bi yak marnya hasorahmm. Kto na yinyeft, yindhoreftpno rhu hasoruhatm na be mhti yindhorak-niruhanm. ⁴ Na nikompno wom gontwat bi wandfaf hany mohat, nd yiha nanhu dukefr nhai rhu marnyarmor. Yima yuhur rigumuhata bugahato nur hanyhato wandfamoyant. Na nd gontwat wandfafmohat, nhai marimoya krho mrokfom hirhotanko yima yuhum krhorahmmko. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur nikompno rhumor. Nd dukeftn nd gontwat wandfahato memoya gontwatn nd nanhu yima yuhur htirahkomr.

Korinm nd yimar nayuk fasoh neft yafhohato tfit dukak hanyhato ptha duha

⁵ Gontwatn bi kfo moyanko. Nikmoh wom yimar wom fasoh neft ner, nd yimar tfit yakhato kfo yima boyima marnyahato mrokfom hekfo. Ndar gontwat nhai tfit nd mrokfotn tfit kfo ptha hatohrhota. Nd yimar nayuk neft nhai nanrpaya krhormoyant. Niko rpat krhomokomt. ⁶ Be bi fak gngtat-mokomr, be tmifko mirahko tfit wom nefm ananomr. ⁷ Be tfit wayakkahkomr ror nayuk nefm wayafhohikahkomr hifa hifa mrokfom hihato rorhu yima yuhur tfit thu jubtwarahr. Be mfro mfro krhopam hi hatohrahkomr be rorhu yima yuhur krhohato Jisasrhu hik dukefr yafhoni bugarahr. ⁸ Tfit yakmiyakhato, ndt htiruharn duka mirahr nd yimam dukewuma. ⁹ Na bi wandfafmo gontwat, memoya, “Afo htiruhanm, nd na gontwat kfo yuk mrokfom hikrahmm o nhai?” ¹⁰ Wom yimar nayuk neft mong trohhirahkomr, na to inji mong trohahukanr. Yimam nanpno mrokfetm rhuneft, Kraisrhu nyingahato nd yimam nayuk nefm yafhohato mong trohwanm. Duka kanga na inji anakahta niko htiruhakomn nd yuhat hikrahko. ¹¹ Nd yuhat hikru-hakomn Satanr nhai frnhehakruhatrko. Nom bi hti hiketenom Satanrhu neft. Ror yima frnhehaketer.

Porr memour Troasn Taitusrpno mnahtihato ror yimo nmbuhathu mrokfom wanyruha

¹² Na Troas gutniuskfothu kfo pthaneft yimohat, htimoya Bro Nungothetrn ndko yi hingrnayuk yihotat fak nukakmort. ¹³ To na Troas yimohat, nhai nanhu yinouwem Taitusr htirmoyanr. Ndt pno yima yuhur nhai marnyarmora. Be tfit Troas htanyhato tfit Masedonia profinsko fak hambro hany moyanr.

Kraisrhu bbukapampno aposerm yahrt kahot noh fnahwomt

¹⁴ O Tunga Nkifraye, yiha yiham ninn yekwannom ninhu tire tkityatkitm kak hatoh hanitwonnom. Yak hatoh hanitatnnom, kfo nuhas fnahwonomm, nom Kraisr nrfa hbhakhato tfit rorhu yufatpno rim htamo yuhat. Nd yuhatn kmi kmiroh met yindarim Bro Nkifrar mhti dukekwomr. Rorhu mrokfot kangme paura gbefr o wel gbefr kanjo frfnahwatr kmi kmi gbefr kekwo. ¹⁵ Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. Nom to nd dborioh mthet paura kfoyet. Kraisr yakhato Bro Nkifrar wutarioh mthamotr, nd paura kfothu tarioh

mtha gbefr kekworm hefenko yita yihotat tohyuk yimami helko yita yihotat tohyuk yimam. ¹⁶ Hel yuhar tohyuk yimam, nd gbefr nohyuk gbefr kanjo mthatitmr. To hefenko yita yihotat tohyuk yimam, nd gbefr toh nkifranियुयु gbefr kanjo mthatitmr. To tum frohmn ndhtet hingerneft hingerneftomt? ¹⁷ Nom, nom nhai wom yimam kanjo nd Bro Nkifrar hingerneft maruha yak hingerneft kanjo hingerneftomt. Nhai. Hifa yima yuhumpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswonomt. Tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafetnomn nmoh toh nmbuhat Krairpno tohwonom. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar kukatohwonom. Mrokfom nhai be kfo brur fnahhato kfo furakahnomm.

3

Yimaroh yakyuk nfri yihotoharhu yak dbkaf mrokfot aposerm kfo nuhasmom

¹ Gontwathu mrokfom nom inji htewohate, ka kangko ka be tunmoh yufaroh kfo hagrha yindhorneftn mrokfom inji htewunomm? O ka wom yimam kanjo nmoh dborioh hingerneftu kfo nuhasyuk gontwat kangnom, yimam awandfahikahtnmom nd gontwatpno yimam yak nuhasneft hti mirahm, “Ndm tu Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh hingerneft yimayem?” O ka kangnom nikomn ndhtet gontwat wawandfahitwaknmom? Nhai mif. ² Nmoh hingerneftu kfo nuhas gontwat, to bi nikomn toko nmoh hingerneftu kfo nuhasyuk gontwako. Niko nmoh marbimn korhko. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikhato yauwa dborioh yau nmbuham nom kmi kmi kfo nuhas hanitnomm. ³ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft hingerneftomt to toko niko Bro Nkifrar hikwokomr. Nd yuhatn to bi nikomn bi toko nmoh hingerneftu kfo nuhasyuk gontwat Krair wandfamot. Yimam niko htihto kfo mirahm, “Nd yimam Porru mrokfom wany yakiohato Krair hikwom.” Krair nd gontwat wandfamohat, nhai ndar tu yimam yakitohwa pene wandfarmort. Nhai. Toh nkifraniruha Nkifrarhu Yafothaye nd kfo nuhas gontwat wandfamort. Yo nd gontwat wandfamohat, nhai yura nmbi tahimn wandfarmorm. Nhai. Yimaroh yiro yima yuhumn riwandfamorm.

⁴ Nom bi Krairpno rim toh-niyetnomn Bro Nkifrar nd aposer hingerneft hta-mornom. Nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom tu Bro Nkifrar bi hingerneft tafsefr htamornom. ⁵ Nomrpanomn ndhtet hingerneft tafsefr fitha yakrfonomr? Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrar nd hingerneft tafsefr hemotrnom nd hingerneft hingerneft hik marnye-wunomm. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar hingerneft duka tafsefr hemotrnom, ee btn Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmo nfri yihotoharhu mrokfot kfo pthamonomt. Nd Bro Nkifrar duka htamo nfri yihotoharhu yak dbkaf mrokfot nhai bingot Mosesr yakmo boririfhut kanjo inji yikaht. Nhai. Ndt tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mhfahnewutt. Mosesrhu boririfhut-pno yimam nohwom, tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn toh nkifranियुयु yafothat thu hmbritrm.

⁷ Wadukakomt nkifra boririfhut hingerneft yuhat. Boririfhut niamot, noheft rpat boririfhutpno fak tkafak-namot. Nd boririfhu mrokfom nmbi tahimn wandfakhato hemohat, Bro Nkifrarhu bro funa nanyjareftpno niamom. Mosesr nd boririfhu tahim wuyaknamohat, rorhu nyingatikt memom nndo marr tewur. Isrerm htimohat nyingam mmrtamomm. Kto nd nyingatikt hatohmo funeft tfit wuyak hanymotn be minoh hmbrenimot. ⁸ Nd nkifra boririfhut niamohat, afo Bro Nkifrarhu funa nanyjareftpno niamot. Tfit arihat nd funa nanyjareft tfit bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno bi rim suhnimotn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno bi tfit hingerneft. ⁹ Rot nd noheft hnamo boririfhut Bro Nkifrarhu funa nanyjareftpno niamot. To nhai. To nd yima yuhuroh yak wuthayuk nfri yihotohar to htirfonomr Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka nanyjareft mfro hatohrfort. ¹⁰ Nd boririfhut hatoh hasomo bro funa nanyjareft nhai yima yuhum yak wutha hnarmorm. Nhai. Ndnettn nd boririfhuthu funa nanyjareft bi be. ¹¹ Nd boririfhut bi yohnenirott tfit bi Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmo nfri yihotar fakrort tkitt. Nd yihotar be inji rhu nkifranirahr. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft nd yihotarn mfro hatohwotr.

¹² Nd nfri yihotar Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmor htitnom tu yafotheter. Ndnetnomn nhai yakrmikahnomo nd nfri yihotarhu mrokforoh kfo pthaneft. ¹³ Nom nhai Mosesr namo kanjo inji nakahnomo. Mosesr inji namor, nd ror hatohmo nukeft htiaf hanymort bi rim noh hmbreni hanitte, rmonthat yakmorn nyingatikthi thu kasimort. Duka memor, Isrerm nhai htiruhatom nyingatikthi nukeft minoh hmbreni thombat. ¹⁴ To nd yihart nhai Mosesrhu nyingatikrpat kasimort. Nhai. Isrerroh duka yima yuhum nhai dukefm yakrmoam. Tfit ariham tohwa Isrerm nd bingot Bro Nkifrar nkifram-pno yak dbkafmo mrokfothu mrokfom ritimrahmm, nhai yima yuhum yakruhatm. Duka tungunefroh nia yuham yuhre rmonthamn thu rafiwumm. Kraisrpno rim tohnihto rorpno frtkafrahm, ee btn Bro Nkifrar htihato nd duka yima yuhum hta rafiwa rmontham yak thuruhatrm dukefm yakrahm. ¹⁵ To ndar yiham rom nd Mosesr yakmo boririfhum ritim nuhasneft nhai dukefm yakkahmt nd boririfhuthu yimbu yuhat. Nd rmonthamn yuhre hta rafiwumm dukefm. ¹⁶ Yima yuhum yak kekuthato tfit Brorpno rim tohnirahm, Bro Nkifrar yak thuhirahrm dukefm hta rafiwa rmontham. ¹⁷ Na kfo yamu-kahat, “Bror,” ndr Brorhu Yafothatn kfiwa. Brorhu Yafothat yukatohrahr wom yimar, nd yimar nhai wom tamohm wom wuyak tkaftaruhatmr. Bi be. ¹⁸ Yimanom, bi Bro Nkifrar hiketnom, nhai tfit Mosesr namo kanjo nmoh fnhuyet nyingatikm tfit kafrohkahnomm. Nhai. Brorhu Yafothatn nd nyingatikm hta rafomo rmonthar yak thuhato tfit nfri nfri yima yuhum htewutnom. Nd nfri yima yuhum turhum kanjo korhm. Ndnettn Brorhu nukeft mfro mfro tanuka hasiwatt wom riruh aruhyukm hti hasiwumt.

4

Nom aposernom tu dborioh gutniuskfothu yakitohyuk yima furayenom, nom bupam nyungombre hmbrita roh tambon kanjohot roh furayenom

¹ Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwaftato hemornom nd gutnius ptha nuhasyuk hingrneft. Ndnetnomn nhai hingrna noh hingrna nohkahnomo nd hingrneftthu hingrnaneft. ² Bi mong trohmonomm nd fasoh yimtnayet yimtnayet nefm yimam kafrohhato niwam. Bro Nkifrar nom htitwornom, nom nhai yihato yimam kfo nneh bonhehhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tfit kfo kekut bokekutkahnomm. Nhai. Nom kfo hik marnya bomarnyahato kangnom yimam nom hingrniwa hingrneft htihato yak nhtaruhatmn duka mirahm, asom armn tu hingrneft hingrnewumt. ³ Yimam ndar nom kfo pthiwa mrokfot wanyhato nhai yakkahmt mrokfo yimbu yuhat, ndm bi hel yuhat bi tohetmn nhai mrokfo yimbu yuhat yakkahmt. ⁴ Ndar bbinysoft tndhrn yima yuhum hta kurhiwatrm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hikkahmt. Nd tndhrn dborioh gutniuskfothu nukeft toh rafiwafrt nhai nukeft tanukakahtm rroh yima yuhum. Ndnetmn nhai Kraisr hti mikahm, arr tu Bro Nkifrar yak nhombranamo yimayer.

⁵ Nom ndar mrokfot kfo ptha htifaswat nhai nmoh mrokfotn nom tunom dukahato mrokfom kfo pthakah-nom. Nhai. Nom kfo kangnom, “Jisas Kraisr nmoh Broyer. Nom rorhu mrokfom hikwanomn kmi kmi kfo ptha htifaswanomn, nom kmi kmikmoh hingrna yimayenom.” ⁶ Bingot Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Yifung tayuk nukeft amfnahtwat.” To be ror kfomo yuhatn nukeft tanuka wuthamott yifungt. Nom gutnius mrokfot tafi wany juha, to inji tunmoh fasoh fasoh nefroh yifungtn tohmonom. Kto gutnius mrokfot mar nukeft kanjo niamott nom wanyhato hikmotnomt nd fasoh nefm thu trohmomnom, nukeft niahato yifungt tanuka hikefiwa kanjo. Nom nukeft tohhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafteti bbukeft hti duka tungu-newunomt. Kraisr nmoh yima yuhumn htahato rorhu gutnius kakitoh kihwonomt.

⁷ Nom, nom be nd gutniuskfothu yakitohyuk yima furayenom. Bupam nyungombre hmbrita roh tambon kanjohot roh furayenom. To nd gutniuskfot nom yakitohwohat, nhai be tunmoh nanyjarpampno nd gutniuskfot yakitohkahnomo. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu

nanyjarpampno kakitohwonomt. ⁸ Krhopam mano mano niewum. To nom nhai bi riyoh yibuknakahnom. Wonk wonk nefm yak yibukkakna thombat, nhai duka kinyaki hasokahnom. ⁹ Yimam yek-wamnom faso faso kak bebwomnom, to nhai. Bro Nkifrar nhai frtrohkahnom. Yimam tataknihto tat kasuhwomnom, to nhai. Tfit sinya tohwonom. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yiha yiha Jisasr yakmo krhopam kanjo inji kekwnom krhopam. Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfothu pthaneftpno nom tohwa yiham be nohyuk tkitt toh-wonom. Ndnettn nd Jisasr tohmo toh yuham tfit nompno yimam tfit htittmt Jisasr tohmo toheft. ¹² Nom nd nohyuk tkitt tohwatnom niko gutnius mrokfot wanukakomn hifa rhu nmbuhat yakhato toh nkifranirahko.

¹³ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfot kfo kangt, “Na bi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikmoyann mrokfom kfo pthamoyanm.” Nom to inji. Nom Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwanomn gutnius mrokfom kfo pthewunomm. ¹⁴ Nom bi tunom tawisafwonom. Bro Nungothet Jisasr nohetr, Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorr, nom to inji kanjo Bro Nkifrar kasin-yarahrnom. Kasinyaruhatrnom Jisasr-pno mrifinyrahnom. Tfit nikomi nom rpat Bro Nkifrar yakniruharnom turpno brbo yak htarahrnom. ¹⁵ Na nd bi kfo tndhhne krhoparoh mrokfom yak hnamoam to niko gutnius mrokfot yakmo yuhat yihato nom nd krhopam fak hnamonom. To be arihat be bi Bro Nkifrar bok met yindarim yuhuwa-watrm Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwomr. Inji newatm Bro Nkifrar bro yindhor nmbuhat kahukmr.

Aposerroh dukefm nd hefenr rhuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhatn rroh dukefm yimom

¹⁶ Nd Bro Nkifrar hingrnamo dborioh hingrneft mdukakhato nom nhai hingrna noh hingrna nohkahnomt hingrneft. Nhai. Briyaha thatiprpam bi yohni hanitm tfit yiro yima rifhumio hatohwa yafotham, rom nhai. Rom yihof href yihof href bbuka ssfonefm hta huta hasiwatrm bbuka ssfonefm be inji korh hasiwum. ¹⁷ Ndar nom ariha yak hasiwa krhopenm nom nhai ndmn yukatohkahnom. Hifa to ndmn tfit tu toh nkifraniyet dborioh rhu nmbuhat htarahmnom hefenr. ¹⁸ Ndnetnomn nmoh dukefm nd hefenr rhuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhatn nmoh dukefm kitm. Nhai nd nom yekwa krhopamn yukatohkahnom. Nd krhopam rom be inji ariharpa rhunirahm, nd hefenr rhuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhat rot rhu nkifranirahnomt.

5

¹ Kanga akfo nuhasanko ndar nom hatohwa thatipthu mrokfot. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipt kangme mngra kunyet. Nhai toh buhtaruhatt. Be inji toh dfikniruhatn suhhato mikfe bdgniraht. To nd mngra kunys suhhato mikfe bdgni thoft to tfit wom nfri kunys tu Bro Nkifrar hirahrnom. Nd kunys nhai yimamn hingrnaruhatmt, tu Bro Nkifrar hingrnarahrt. Ror hingrnettn nhai finji naruhatt, be inji toh nkifraniraht. ² Nom ndar bbinysof-thu kunys toh hhrekwanomn tfit kfo duka darwon haso kangnom be tmifnom, hefenrhu nfri thatipt hmbrihato atohnom. ³ To hefenko nhai be brioh yafotharpatpno tohruhatnom. Nhai. Tfit tu hefenrhu thatipt hmbrihato tohrahnom. ⁴ Ndar bbinysofthu thatiptpno tohwanomn krhopam yakhato bu nyingam yohni hasiwum-nom. Nhai be ndar bbinysofthu thatipthu thu hrur thuneft yihato nd krhopam yakhato bu nyingam yoh-nikahm. Nhai. Be kangnom yuhre yima nfri nyingetnom ndar bbinysoft tohwa fijo hefenrhu nfri thatipt yakhato ahmbritanom nfri hmbresham yakhato hmbrita kanjo. Inji nahato ndar noheh thatipt thu hrur thuhato tfit yiha yiha toh nkifraniyuk nfri thatipt yakhato hmbrirahnom. ⁵ To ndt to bi tu Bro Nkifrar nom hingrnamohat bi ndt bi duka htamort. To nd rhu nmbuhatu ruhakni yuhat to bi turhu Yafothat yakmortn nompno hta gungonmort. To bi tot bi barkof htateh minghat htamort. To bi inji yiyaknitahat to be Bro Nkifrar hirahrnom ror kfohayuk shrm.

mongwa nmbuhat be tmifko wayafhokahkomt, Bro Nkifrapno nayak marnyahato rpa yima yuhur warhuko.” ²¹ Tu Kraistr nhai wom fasoh nefi nahato nohrmor. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nomn dukamor. Nom dukahato tfit nom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefi tfit yakhato Kraistrn thutamor. Kraistr tfit fasoh nefi nayet yimam kanjo nd fasoh nefi thu kasimomr. Bro Nkifrar memor inji anakahta, nom Kraistrpno brbo frtkafhato ror hingrnayuk hingrneftpno Bro Nkifrar hti wutharahrnom.

6

Aposerm bok krhopam fakmomt aposer hingrneft

¹ Nom Bro Nkifrar tohnhohato hingrneft yakitohnuhiwanom, bro mrokfot kfiwunomko. Kraistr nohmo yuhatn niko Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmorko. To tfit mirahko hus dohn atohnom. ² Bingot Aisaiarpno Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Nikmoh nrfa hbhakhato yak marnya yihar bingot bi kfo htamoyanr.

Tu nd yiha mif naku kfomokone ee nikmoh naku tngm wanyamoyanm.” *Ais 49.8*
To wawanyko. Nom ndar yiha tohwa yimanmoh yak marnya yuhat to bi ndar yihamn Bro Nkifrar kangr, ayak marnyayanko yo ndar yihamn kangr, anrfa hbhakanko.

³ Nom nhai wofnkahnom nom ndar hingrneft tohhato nomn wom fasoh nefi nahato o wom mrokfo bebm tuhato tfit yimam ndm htihatn o wanyhato tfit ginyetm kanjo mongthur mongthur yikfot. Nhai. ⁴ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimanom kanjo tohhato nmoh toh nmbuham be yak teh marnyakfot. Tamoh tamoh krhopam nianeft o yakneft o finjina finjina nefi toh bmtakfot. ⁵ Yimam tat nohakhato kalabus htewumnom yo yimam yahr hmbritatmnom, nhai yifungm hwekahnom yo nhai rim fnahni mfnahnihato tamohm yak mskakahnom. ⁶ To nom inji htitahat nom nhai mekahnom, tfit wanambur sinyahato kfo huttrahnom. Nhai. Dborioh duka yima yuhumpno hifa hifa nefi kak nuhaswonomm. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tohnuhiwattnom ndhtet dborioh nefi newunom. ⁷ Nom tu tpiyet mrokfom kfo pthewunom. Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka nanyjar rifhur korhrnom. Yo tfit nmoh dborioh nefi wohn rikati kfrat kanjo yakitohwanomn yahrthu kfra inyarut frdbfewunomt.

⁸ Womm nmoh yufam kfo yindhör-womm, tfit womm kfo kangm, “Tamohmpno kfo yindhör furaruha-nomm?” Womm kfo yindhör htfaswomt nmoh hingrneft, tfit wommn kfo kangm, “Nhenö, rroh hingrneft fipa duhatet.” Womm kfo kangmnom, nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom kfo fura bofurewunomm. To nhai. Nom pthiwa mrokfom kfo mifwonomm. ⁹ Nom hingrnawa aposer hingrneft nhai yimam hti duka mekahm, “Arm aposerem.” Nhai. Yima furam kanjo inji htitmnom. To nhai, tom bok yimam htitmt ndar nom hingrnawa hingrneft aposer hingrneft hingrne-wunom. Ar nohyuk tkitt bi tohyuknom, to nhai. Nom asonom tohwonom. Ar yimam tat noh bonohetnom, nhai nohkahnom. ¹⁰ Ar yima yuhum nur dungunangunirahm, to nhai. Tfit yindhör yima yuhum tfit niewum. Nom ar wom womroh toh nmbuharpay yak marnyahato rom hifa rhu nmbuhat ruhato nom tfit fasoh rhu nmbuhat rhuneft, to nhai. Nmoh rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar kukatohwort.

¹¹ Niko Korinko, nmoh yima yuhum rhuyuk dukefm to bi kfo nriyaf bugamotnomm wanymokomm. Niko nmoh marbimn korhko. ¹² Mirahko ka romn nhai yuhu mongikahmnom. Nhai. Niko tukomn nhai nmoh yima yuhur rhukahko. ¹³ Yifemr sinyahato yonm mrokfom yahuka kanjo bi inji mrokfom kahukanko. Niko to inji nom nikompno niwa kanjo inji wanatwakmnom. Nikmoh yima yuhum nomn arhu bugatwam.

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu tohyuk kunyenom

¹⁴ Niko mirahko Kraistrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hik duha yimampno anabnot htfasnom. Rroh nefi nikmoh nefi nhai rpat niyak tkafkahm. Nhai. Rom nndoh

nefetem. Nhai dborioh nefti fasoh neft rpat nabnotkfot. Nhai marri yifungt rpat nabnotkfot. ¹⁵ Tone Satanri Kraisre ka rpat tohhato nabnotwof? Kraisr hiket yimari Kraisr hik duha yimar ka rpa yima yuhur tohwof? ¹⁶ Tone finji kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu temperri tahi rmonm rpat yak htakfot? Nom to toh nkifraniruha Bro Nkifrarhu kunyenom. To bi tu Bro Nkifrar bi kfo memor,

“Isrerm tom tu nanhu tannefenm.

Na toya rompno tohhato rompno ye wusssoh htfasruha.

Na kfo bruttna hakurahma rroh Bro Nkifraya kanjo.

Rroh fitoh rim yau myau yuham yo tamoh nefm rom nayukm,
na toya yukatoh hakuruhanm.”

Wkp 26.12; Ese 37.27

¹⁷ Ndnettn Bror kfo kangr,

“Wafrfnahko. Wafrtroh tanykah-komm nndo turpako watohko.

Fitoh yemrom o tamohm Bro Nkifrar wofnkahr niko tir htaneft o yanyeft,
to be nyingarpaye yukatohkfot.

Inji naruhatko tfit nann yakmiyakruhanko.”

Ais 52.11; Ese 20.34

¹⁸ “Nann yifemhato nanhu yonko rhurahko.

Tu yura myorhekwa Bror inji kfiwur.”

2 Sml 7.14; 1 Sto 17.13

7

¹ Bar yinouroko, ndar Bro Nkifrar nmoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato kfo htamo mrokfot, nom to bi ndtn bi korhnom. Ndnettn ndar nom hatohwa thatipt niwa fasoh fasoh nefm yo nom hatohwa fasoh yima rifhur yak wus bowus marnyakahtnomr nmoh toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar hti wutharahm. Yo nom Bro Nkifrar duka yakrmihato be rorpno rim tohni bugahato tamoh tamoh nefenm yafho bugahato be dborioh rhu nmbuharpat rhukfot.

Korin thofm nahnamo fasoh nefm mong trohmotmm Porr htihato yindhormor

² Wayakmiyakkahkmnom nikmoh yima yuhumn wayak htakmnom. Nom nhai wom yimar yak bebrmonomr. Nom nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrar hik hanyetr tfit nom mtohnihato tfit rorhu yima yuhur frtmbhormonomr, o wom yimar kfo nhehhato rorhu marum o tamohm yak hermonomr. ³ Mrokfom na inji kfiwohat na nhai kfo wok kanjo mrokfom inji kfokahanm. Nhai. Bi kfo memoyanko, niko marbit htewunomko. Nhai mong htaruh-at-nomko. Nohnefrpatpno mduka muma-fonirahnomko. ⁴ Na bi wanymoya niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwa yuham. Nikmoh toh nmbuham hifa yitatm na tu bro kfo yindhoh nmbuhat htiwanko. Na tamoh tamoh krhopam yakneft nhai mekaha ndmn yukatoh-hato yima yuhur krhorahr. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur tfit niko duka yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwa yuham dukahato yima yuhur miyorh-warn tfit yindhoh yima yuhur niewura.

⁵ Nom Masedoniako yimohat nhaf nhai rhu marnyarmonom. Be krhopam mihamuhmonom. Fitoh fitoh tkitm yimounom be krhopam fknihato yakrme yima yuhumpno rhu htfasmounom. ⁶ Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar kak marnya bomarnyewurm krhopampno rhu haset yimam. Ndnettn nd nmoh krho yima yuhum rhu hasoyukm, hifa Bro Nkifrar kasinyamotrr Taitusr, rorn niahato ror hnayuk mrokfom nom wanyhato be nmoh yima yuhum mirhumom. ⁷ To nhaf nhai be ndrpat-pno nmoh yima yuhum mirhurmom. Nhai. Womt Taitusr kfo memornom niko Taitusr nikmoh tirmn rhumor. Nom ndt kfo nuhasmotrnom nom wanyhato yima yuhum mirhumomnom. Yo kfo nuhas memornom nikomi na nafrtrohmo yuhat tfit kangko aniekahttr nakfo dbruf nuhasrahnom. Na inji wanymoyann nanhu yima yuhur mfro yindhormor.

⁸⁻⁹ Na tuka htimoya nd na bi barkof wandfayuk gontwathu mrokfom htihato krhomoko yo yimtnamoko. Na ndtpno afo duka krhomoya. To tfit arnat na tfit yindhohwa. Nhai nd krhopam hemo yuham htihato yindhoh-kaha. Nhai. Niko nd

krhopami yimtna nmbuham yakmom, ndmn yima yuhum rihingrnahato nikmoh yima yuhum fak kekutmom. Nanhu yima yuhur ndmpno yindhorwor. To nd krho nmbuhami yimtna nmbuham ndm tu Bro Nkifrar htamotrko ndmpno niko yima yuhum tfit fak kekutmom. To ndnettn na kfoyuk mrokfom nhai nikmoh yima yuhum yak bebrmomko. Nhai. Nd krhopami yimtnapam rhu tefinihato tfit hifa nmbuhat mfnahmot. ¹⁰ Tamoh tamoh krho nmbuham o yimtna nmbuham Bro Nkifrar yahukam nom ndm mhtiyekwanomn fasoh nefm mong trohwonom. Inji newatnom Bro Nkifrar tfit kekwnom. Ndt tu hifa nmbuhat. Ndar bbinysofthu yimamn ndhtet krhopami yimtnapam yakhato fasoh nefm nhai mong trohrfomm Bro Nkifrar nhai yakruhatrm. ¹¹ Niko waduka hikkomm nd krhopami yimtna nmbuham Bro Nkifrar tfit finji yak htafmorm. Nd krhopami yimtna-pam niko yakmom memoko, nom ndm harhuruhatmnom Bro Nkifrar wom nefm narahrnom. Nd dukefrpno tfit niko sinyamokomn niko harhumo krhopam fak nohmokomm. Yo nd yimtna nambur nmbuham niko harhumom tfit yimokomn nd fasoh nefm nayuk yimar kfo huttmokomr. Ndt hifa nmbuhat namoko. Ndt kangko tfit nom ahtinom. Nd dukeftpno mrokfom yak nohmokomm yo nd yimar kfo huttmokomr. Ndt htitnomt niko bi nhai wom mrokfo duhateko.

¹² Na ndwom gontwat nikompno wandfamohat nhai nd fasoh nefm namo yimarhu mrokfo kfoneftn wandfarmoya. Yo nhai nd fasoh nefm yakmo yimar dukahato nd gontwat wandfarmoya. Nhai. Na nd gontwat wandfamohat, nanhu dukeft duka memoya, akfo-kahtanm nanhu mrokfom hikhato nd fasoh nefm namo yimar kfo huttruhatmr nd rom nayuk nefm Bro Nkifrar htirahrt. ¹³ To be nd niko namo nefmn nom wanyakhato nd krho yima yuhum nom yakitoh hasomom be yohnemom. To nhai be ndrpatn, womt Taitusr yimo dukefr wufakmokomr yo fak marnya bomarnyamokomr, ndm tfit mkfo nuhasmotrnom nmoh yima yuhum mirhumom. ¹⁴ Bi barkofpam bi Taitusr kfo yindhor nuhasmoyanr nikmoh dborioh dborioh nefm. To tfit ror nikompno yihato tfit niko nd dborioh nefm yak nuhasmohat, na nhai tfit wom yimtnefm rhukahma. Na kfomo mrokfot tu kfo mifkfot kfomoyanr. Be fasoh nefm ayak nuhasomr, o be nann bro yimtnaft niarfot. ¹⁵ Taitusr yuhre duka hanitrm nikmoha yihato niko yakrme yima yuhumpno yakhato rorhu mrokfom hikmohat. Nd dukefr yak thoft masat dukewurko. ¹⁶ Nanhu bro dukefr duka kanga ariham niko be dborioh nefrpam na hakurahko, ndnetann na bro yindhoreftpno korhwa.

Judia Kristenm hayuk maruham Korinm bi yak htata hanykfot

8

(Sapta 8-9)

Judiakorhof Kristenm hayuk he marufat fak nhafohmom

¹ Bar yinouroko, kanga Masedonia profins yorhwa sios niwa nefm akfo nuhasanko. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu tu yima yuhuwaf yuhat kak hik marnya mifwomt. ² Rom tu bro krhopam fakmom. Nd yiha be inji marufen yeshriyen duha toh furatamom. To rroh toh nmbuhat inji tohmohat nhai duka marimom, “Nom rhu bebwanomn to fitha maruham yakhato wom Kristenm hiruhanom?” Nhai inji dukarmom. Bro Nkifrar yindhor yima yuhum hemotrm marut yindhortpno yindhort-pno yak yakmomt Kristenroh yufatpno hta rmonmomt. ³ Kfiwanko, marut htamohat nhai tu hayuk thomnafat hta hanyrmoam. Yima yimam be turoh yindhor nmbuhatn bro bro marufarpat hta hanymoum. ⁴ Tum nompno nia-hato yihof href yihof href kfo hatoh-moumnom nom kfo yakio mrokfot hihato marufathu yak nhafohhato wom sios htayuk marufatpno thu hmbrehato Judia profinshu Kristenroh hanyeft. ⁵ Nom memonom,

ka nhai inji hta hanyruhatm. Nhai. Barkofpam afo Brorpnno rroh yima yuhum htahato kfo bruttnanimomn tfit Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum kasinyamotrm maruham hta hanyomm.

⁶ Nd Judia Kristenroh yuhuwaafhato he marufathu hanyeft, Taitusrn nikompno tohhato nd dukefr mhfna-hamorr. To be ndnettn tfit mfro kfomonomr tfit nikompno yihato nd marufathu yak nohhato Judia Kristenm hanyheneft. ⁷ Niko niwa tamoh tamoh nefm niko dborioh dborioh nefrpam newuko. Bro Nkifrar kakitoh bmtewukomr. Yakitoh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar hikwa hikeft kfo nuhaswokomm womm. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot niko tawisaf marnyewakomtn yima yuhum yindhrowom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneftu hingrnanefst yo nom be nikmoh yima yuhumn korhnom. To be nd yuhatn Judia Kristenm yuhuwaafhato maruham yak nhafoh marnyahato hekfot.

⁸ Na nd Judia Kristenroh maruha hanyeft kfiwohat nhai be kfo tkrur mekaha wahitwakomm. Nhai. Be kanga Masedonia Kristenm inji akfowonkahann htiruha yima yuhum sinyaruhamn Judia Kristenm hti dukarahmm o nhai? ⁹ Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairhu yuhuwaft bi htimokomt. Niko duka tanyhato hefenr tohma dborioh rhu nmbuhat wuhtanymortn fawihnamor. Yawihnehato tfit ndar yima furanom tohwa kanjo inji toh mmbrafinsamor. Nom yimanmoh rhu beb nmbuhathu yak marnyanefst yihato tfit yimanom kanjo tohmor.

¹⁰ Nd niko yak nhafohwa maruhathu dukefrn kanga nanhu wom dukefr akfo nuhasanko. Nd maruhathu hta dukefr bi ndwom gunyjimrn riduka gngonakmoko. Nikomn nd dukefr wapthakhato nikomn barkof maruhat hta gngonmokomt. ¹¹ To be arnatn kanga nd maruhat wayak nohafokomt. Bi bro yindhrow yima yuhumpno nd maruhat rihtakmokomt tfit bro yindhrow yima yuhumpno wayak nohafotwakomt. Tukmoh maruham yak nhtahato kangko finji finji ahtanom to be inji hta hanykfot. ¹² Yima yuhur wayindhrow sinyahato Bro Nkifrar hayuk shrm Bro Nkifrar wofnhato kekworm. Bro Nkifrar nhai hti tmanyhiruhatrn yima myak kkopenakhato finjirpa hta hanyeft. Yindhrow yima yuhurpno hayuk shrm Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit hti tmanyhehato ninhu nefm yak nhtakfot.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na nhai mekaha wom kmim yakyuk krhopam womrpakomn tita-hekahtkomm rom rhu marnya nmbuhat yakrahm. Na nhai inji duka-hato kfokahanko. Nhai. Na kanga womm bi myak kkopenekwom, niko thu hmbrehekfot. Tawo niko myak kkopentarahko, tawo rom thu hmbre-hirahmko. Krhopam tawo tawo nahti duka nahti dukahato niko tuko Kristenko maruhet bugako rhu bugarahko. Nhai womr mfro harhukfot yo nhai womr be tu sfnopam mifr rhukfot. ¹⁵ To Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

“Bro Nkifrar manat thu brurhato yimam yak hutuhamohat tum nahti nhtamom. Nahti nhtahato nd yimam mfro mfro yak hutuhamom nhai womm yak furarmomm. Yimamn nhombrahato mfro fakmom. Yo nd dfikpam yakyukm rom nhaf yimamn nhombrahato dfikpam fakmom.” *Kis*

16.18

Porr yimam kfo tkrurhato Korinko yimo yuhat

¹⁶ Taitusr nikompno yi hanyuk yima yuhur sinyewatrr na Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhrowanr. Taitusr nmoh dukefr hikwor. Bro Nkifrar yima yuhur hemotrr ror yibonwor nikompno bi yi hanyhato maruha yak nhafoh mrokfot bi kfo hanyhato maruhat bi yak nhafoh hta hanykfot. ¹⁷ Nikompno tfit yinyeft kfo ttiwonmotnomr kfo fakiomor. To nhai be nmoh kfo ttiwon nmbuharpatpno yibonrmor. Nhai. Ror to nikmoh yi hti dukefr bi ruhetrn to be kfo ttiwonmohat be kfo fakio twanhomom yinyeft. ¹⁸ Tor wom yimar hik hnerahr. Nd yimarhu gutnius kfo ptha htfasneft awi hifa. Kmifa kmifarah siosm kfo yindhrowomr. ¹⁹ Yo nhaf nhai be ndrpatpno. Nhai. Asharhof siosm rorn kfomom nompno rpat yi htfashato maruha yak htfashato Jerusalemko hanyneft. To

nmoh yima yuhum yindhor mifwom Brorhu dukefrn hikhato Judiakorhof Kristenroh maruhat yak nhafohaknihato hanyhe-neft. ²⁰ Nom wofnkahnom yimam hta nhafohwa he marufathu mrokfothu titaneft, ndnetnomn ndar Kristen bratar fakmonomr. Tamoh mrokfom mfnahneft rorn tohnhorahnom. ²¹ Nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom nom hingrnayuk hingrneft mfrfnah marnyakfot. Nhai be Brorhu nyinga-rpampno hingrneft yi marnyakfot. Nhai. Met yindarimpno nom hingrnayuk hingrneftm yi marnyakfot.

²² Yo tor wom Kristen bratar Taitusrofpno niayukr. Nd yimarhu hingrneftm bi hti nhombramonomr tu mfro hingrnetr. Nd yimapenr yima hingrnanhoneftm be inji korhr. Rorhu bro dukeft duka kangr niko yak nhafoh mifrahkomt nd maruhat, ndnetrn ror yibonwor niahato hingrnanhoneft.* ²³ Taitusr nanhu toh tamnou yimayer yo na nikompno hingrnawa hingrneft hingrnanuhiwa yimayer. Yo ndwom Kristen brataf rof Kraistr mdukakhato rofhu toheftm toh marnyewuf. Asharhof siosroh yufatn rof nierahf.

²⁴ Dborioh dborioh nefm nd yimam wayak nuhastwakomm. Nikmoh dborioh nefm nom kfo grha htfas-wonomm kmi kmim. Ndnettn nd yimam niayukm dborioh nefm wayak nuhas-kahtkomm rroh siosmpno kfo mirahm, “Nd kmiroh dborioh nefm nom wanu-kam bi tunmoh nyingaye htimonomm.”

9

Kristenroh he marufathu htahe yuham Porr kfo pthamorm Korinm

¹ Bro Nkifrarhu met yindariroh he marufathu hta nhafohhato hayuk marufathu mrokfot bi kfomotant wanymokomt, ndnettn nhai tfit wompam kforhotant. ² Htitanko niko yima hanyeft be inji korhko. Na tuka bi htiyetann Masedoniampno nikmoh yufam yura htamoyanko. Kfo memo-yanm, Akaia thofm nhai ar yihof Kristenroh hayuk he marufat rihtakr-momt, bi nd rim nohnimo gunyjimrn bi rihta nhafohakmomt. Inji kfomota Masedonia thofm wanyhato rom maruha rihtakmomt.* ³ To niko Korinko wahtiko nikmoh yufam kfo yindhor htfaswanm. To na nhai wofnkaha nikmoh yufam be kfo yindhor fura htfasneft. Na kanga nikmoh yima hanyeft tfit turoh nyingaye ahtimt. Nd dukeftpno maruha yak htfasyuk Kristen bratam nierahm. Turoh nyingaye htiruhamn kfo mirahm, “Awi, nom wanymohat asot nd neft bi tunmoh nyingaye htitnomt.” ⁴ Nanhu bro dukeft htitanko nikmoh maruhathu Kristenroh he nmbuhat, ndt mrokfo duhatet, htarahkomt. Tmift nani Masedoniakorhof yimampno bi rpat nianeft afo duka krho hanita. Kanga bi miruha bi rpat aikahnomn maruhat yak htfasnomt, tfit mhtirahnom tafi htata duhattn, be nd tkittn nikomi na bro yimtneft yakrahtnom. ⁵ Nd dukeft-pno maruhathu yak nhafoh mrokfot bi Kristen bratam tohak hanyhato kfo hanyrahmko. Kto na nianeft, nd nanpno niayuk yimam htirahmt marufat bi yak htatettn. Nhai be yima kfo tngtpno htaruhatkomt. Nhai.

⁶ Nkifra mrokfot wamdukak hanyswakomt: Yima yewurit mfro mfro htarahn, yewurit mfro mfro sinyaruhatt yohet kpet yakrahn. Yima be inji dfik fanenf nuhtarahn, to be nhai mfro yakruhatn. ⁷ Ndnettn niko tuko rhuhato yak nhtakfot afo. Tu yindhorwo hanyeft, ee btn hekfot. Mirahn krho yima yuhurpno htahato tfit akfo amiya, “Be yimaroh kfotpno marufat hteyant, nhai be tukanhu yindhor yima yuhurn htarfoyant.” Ndhtet dukefmpno yima hanyeft ndt Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorkahrt. Yind-hor yima yuhumpno yima hanyeft Bro Nkifrar yindhorwor. ⁸ Nd yindhorpam-pno Bro Nkifrar mikaht athu brurhi-yanko, nikmoh rhu nmbuham nhai wom tamohm yak nafruhatko. Mfro mfro harhuruhakomn wom womt hti duka

* **8:22:** Hus yimaf Taitusrpno yiyukf, Porr dkfomof nhai yufam yutarmorf Porr. Womr ves 18-20 kfomorr, yo tfit womr ves 22 kfotn kfomorr. Nd yimafhu yufam nhai yutarmorf. * **9:2:** Taun Korint Akaia profins korht.

hanyrahkomm. ⁹ Nkifra mrokfot kfohna memom, “Yimar, wuskapa duha yimampno rorhu tamoh tamohthu brurwort, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar nhai mong htaruhatr ror nayuk dborioh neft. Yiha yiha Bro Nkifrar yak marnya hasorahr.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ To nd Bro Nkifrar yimam yewuri tpim hihato mswirm trufwam yo yeshrim hihato yeshri yewam, to nd Bro Nkifrar wuskat, marut, tamoh tamohthu mfro mfro rmonhiruhatrko mfro harhuruhakomn, wom Kristenm tfit hti dukarahkomm. Nd niko nmoh tirmn htafyuk he marufatn wom Kristenm htiyakruhamtn Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro kfo yindhorrhmr.

¹² To ndnettn nd niko htaheruha marufatn wom Kristenm yak hiru-hatmm nd marufatpno nhai wom yak kkopentaruhatm, yo womt, nd niko hayuk marufat htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro kfo yindhorrhmr. ¹³ Wom Kristenm marufam yak hiruha yuhatn nikmoh dborioh neft kfo ptha bro mirahm, “Nd kmim tu yima hayet kmiyem.” Kfo tndh mirahmko tu gutnius mrokfot kfiwa yuhat tu kak hik marnyewukomt. Yo niko Jerusalemko tohyuk Kristenm thu rmonhiruha bok maruham yo wom riruh aruhyuk Kristenm thu rmonhiruha maruham yimam htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrhmr. ¹⁴ Kfo mirahmko, Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafeft be tu niko mif korht. Inji kfohato rroh dukefr be nikomn rhuhat Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnarahmr nikmoh yak marnyanef. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar nom tu bro neft namornom nom ndar bbinysof thofnom. To nd ror namo yonmari neft to finji kfo ptha hikkfot. Nhai. Nom be Bro Nkifrarparhu kfo yindhorr nmbuharpot kfo yindhorkfot.

Wom yimam Porr faso kfomotmr tfit Korinm namburmotmr Porr, tfit Porr Korinroh yima yuhum fak marnyamorm*

10

(Sapta 10-13)

Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft Porr dhingrnamoat yimam memoum ateh brurafkahtnomt ais, tfit Porr mtone rafak hanymour

¹⁻² Krairhu noh hmbre yima yuhurpno na Pora mrokfot kfiwanko. Mirahko na kfoyuk mrokfom awany marsisanomm. Wom yimam kfo wok kangma, “Porr be bbinysofthu yimam kanjo turhu rhu nmbuhat dukahato hingrneft hingrnewur. Rorhu neft inji htitwonomr, nompno tohrah nroh nyingampno rorhu mrokfom kfo marnya bomarnya, yak marnya bomarnyarahrnom. Tfit wuri tohwr, rorhu mrokfom kaht kanjo kurwom.” Inji kfiwuma. Wawanyko, na nia thoft inji kfoyuk yimam afo kaht kurnirahm. Na mirahko kfo ddiwur. Afo kaht kur gnggirahm. Niko awi nhai kforhotanko. Mrokfo kfoyuk yimarpam afo htiruhanm. ³ Rot to bbinysof tohwonom, to nom Kristennom nhai be ndar bbinysof thofm kanjo yahrt tohneft rika kfra inyarut myaknihato nnakahnom. ⁴ Nom yahrt tohhato yakitohwa kfra inyarut nhai ndar bbinysofthu kfra inyarut kanjohot kfra inyarut yakitoh-kahnom. Nhai. Nom yakitohwa kfra inyarut bi Bro Nkifrarhu kfra inyarut kakitohwonom. Yahr kmim tu hmbre-neft nhai wom hamuhkahm. ⁵ Nom tohhato nd yimam yakitohwa nd tamoh tamoh fasoh riduka aduka yima yuhum kak thuwonomm yo yimam Bro Nkifrarhu hik dukefr wuteh nhirtewa fasoh dukefr kak thuwonomm. Yak thuhato tfit nomn Krairhu hik yuhum kfo tebos botebos nuhaswatnom nd yuhat mhikaknitm. ⁶ Nom afo nikomn

10:: Mrokfom sapta 10-13 yorhwa nhai 2 Korinthu wom saptam yorhwa mrokfompno niyak tkafkahm. Nhai. Sapta 9 yorhwa mrokfom htirahnm Porr kfoyuk mrokfom afo kfo yindhormorm Korinm, tfit sapta 10 htirahnm Porru mrokfom tfit nnhuhato Korinm kforahm. Ndnettn ndar Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa yimaroh mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam inji hti nhtahato duka memom nd sapta 10-13 yorhwa mrokfom Porr wom nndoh yiha wandfamo wom nndoh gontwathu mrokfom yakmomm tfit ndar gontwatpno rpat rihtakmomm.

yukatohrahnom, nom kfoyuk mrokfom htitnomko bi hikwokomm, nom be nd mrokfo hany-jbornet yimarpamn yak gnngtatrahnom.

⁷ Niko nhai yimam nayuk nefm htihato yak nhta marnyakahkomm. Yimar tur hti nhombra yak nhom-brakfot. Tur yak nhombrahato duka kangr, “Na Krairpno bi rim tohnimoya.” To nd yimar tfit adukatwar, mirahr ka be nanrpaya Krairpno tohwa. Nhai. Nom to ror kanjo nom bi Krairpno rim tohnimonom. ⁸ Niko Jisasr yaki-tohwa nmbuhato nomn Bro Nungothetr kfomor nikmoh kfo bmta mrokfo hanyeft. Nom nhai mtohnihato niko Jisasr hikwa dukefr tfit kfo wok bowokkfot. Nhai. Ndnettn na kanga kfo yindhorhato nmoh yufa yufam yura ahtayanm, nhai mrokfom. Na nhai myimtnak hanyrhota. ⁹ To mirahko nd na wandfiwa gontwam ka be nikmoh kfo yakrmeyuk gontwamn wandfiwa. Nhai. ¹⁰ Rot womm kfo kangma, “Porr wuri tohhato gontwaye htafyuk mrokfom nnhu nnhuhato mrokfom kfiwurm. Tfit yima tnge yima nyingahato kfoyuk mrokfom wanyrahkomr noh hmbrenano mrokfom be inji kfo mmbrafiny bommbrafinyrahm. Mrokfom nhai wany fugharuhatkomm.” Inji kfiwuma. ¹¹ Nd yimam ndhtet mrokfom kfiwam ka nhai dukef duhatem? Nom gon-twam htefiwa mrokfom yo yima tnge yi kfiwa mrokfom nhai tfit nndo nndo kfokahnomm. Ndnettn nom wuri tohhato gontwamn htafmo mrokfom, nom tfit nia thombat nd yuhatn kfo hikrahnomm.

¹² Nom nhai kfo miruhatnom nom nd yufa yura htet yimam hingernewa kanjo nom inji hingernewunom. Yo nhai kfo miruhatnom nmoh nefm rroh nefm kanjo korhm. Nhai. Rom niwa nefm duka tungunef duha yimam kanjo inji na mmo bamumiwum. Tum hingernewa hingernefrpam yukatohhato kfo kangm, nomrpanom hifa hinger na marnya ptha marnyanom. ¹³ Nom nhai tfit wom tamohmn kfo yindhor furakfot. Nom Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk hingernef yuhato nom htihato kfo yindhorwonom. To nd kfo hta nuhasmo hinger na yuhato to be bi niko Korinkom-pno mfnahmonom. ¹⁴ Nom nd gutnius mrofkot hnehna hnehnahato nomn nikompno mfnah gungonmonomt. Ndttn kfo yindhorwonomt. ¹⁵ Nom nhai mekahnom nomrpanom nikompno yihato hinger namonom. Nhai. Kto nmoh mongkorn tfit womm nikompno yihato hinger namom. Rroh hingernefm nom htihato yindhorwonom. To nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom gutnius mrokfom akfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakahtnomko Krair myakitoh bmtaknirahkomr. Myakitoh bmtakni-hato nikmohart Krairhu mrofkot broniraht. ¹⁶ Kto tfit nikmoh mongko toh hanyuk kantrim mrofkot hanyrah-nomt.† Nhai bi yimam yihato mrokfom bi kfo nuhaset kmim yiruhatnom. Nhai. Tafi gutnius mrofkot yi juha nfri kmim nom yirahnom. Nom tu nfri kmim tunomn yi hinger nahato tfit nom kfo yindhor mirahnom, nom nd gutnius mrofkot hnehato nomn mfnah gungonmonomt. Kanga ndhtet kfo yindhorneft, be nhai mrokfom. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkot kfo kangt, “Yimar kangr akfo grhaya, Bro Nungothetr hinger nayuk hingerneftn kfo grhakfot.” *Jer*

^{9.24}

¹⁸ Nom bi tawisafetenom. Yimar be turn turhu yufat kfo hagrhehur, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar pno nhai yufapa duhater. Yimar tu Bro Nungothetrn yufat yura kfo grhewurr, nd yimar yufeter.

11

Porr niwa nefmi giaman aposerm niwa nefm

¹ Na wom mrokfom afo faso kfo mmoni hanitanme, afo wawany marsisafo hanyswokma. Bi mirahko finji akfonom. ² Bro Nkifrarhu bro yima yuhur duka kangr dodh met yindari bugam be rorrparhu yinhitn atohm. To Bro Nkifrar dukewa

† **10:16:** Porr kfomor wom mongko tohyuk kmim. Nd mongko tohyuk kmim to ka bro taun Romr kfomor yo kantri Spen kfomor. Tom nd nd kmimn Korinthu mongko marr yohnitako tohwom. Nd kmiroh kfo duka mrokfom htikfot Aposer 19.21 yo Rom 15.24-28.

kanjo to nanhu bro yima yuhur duka kanga niko Krairpar wahik mif mifko. Kanga Krairpno ayak htakahtanko Krairsn ayakrko. Wom met tmaht tafi wom yimarpno yi juha be yifammam yakhato yindarirpno yak htiwa kanjo kanga inji kanjo ayakkahanko Krair-pno ayak htayanko. ³ Tmift Tndhrn kakrmitanko. Ror tu mfro yima frnhehet nandomer. Bingot to rorn lft yihato frnhehmostr suhmo. Ndt n na kakrmitanko. Kanga inji kanjo yimam nieruhamn mfrnhehakruhatmko rroh yuhat mhikakniruhakomn Krair myafhonirahkomr. ⁴ Na nhai be sfno yakrmikahanko. Wahtiko! Tom wom yimam nikompno niewamn Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfot nom kfo pthiwat tfit yak kekutnewamt tfit romn ndo kfo pthewumt. To niko wanukahat, nhai afo mrokfot yak nhtakahkomt. Niko wanukahat, be yudbat rroh mrokfo yuhatn mitohnitko. Mitohnihato tfit nfri yafothat yo nfri gutnius kekwo. Nd barkof yakyuk Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat myak htafonitkomt yo nom barkof kfo nuhasyuk gutnius mrokfot myak htafonitkomt.

⁵ Wawanyko. Nd yimam niko kfo yamuka, “nmoh aposerm,” rom nhai nanhu duka tungunefr kanjo rroh duka tungunefr rhukah. ⁶ Mrokfo pthanefrpat nhai ptha marnyakaha. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu duka tungunefr, ndr nhai yimam na kfokfot. Nd duka tungunefr na bi fakmoyanr. Nd duka tungunefr na yakitohwar niko bi htimokomr.

⁷ Na gutnius mrokfot nikmoha yi kfo pthamohat, na nhai kfo marimoya wawik-natwokma. Nhai. Nikmoh gutnius mrokfothu yi kfo ptha nuhas-neftn na yufapa duha yimam kanjo yi hingrna furatamoya. Na inji namohate ka fasoh neft namoya? ⁸ Na nikmoha tohhato hingrnahat, wom ndoh kmirroh siosroh maruhaye wik-namoatma na nikmoha gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasmoyanko. Nhai nikomn wiknar-mokma. To ndte ka fasoh neft namoya? ⁹⁻¹¹ Na brio maruha duha, yeshri duha yo hmbresha duha rhumohat, na nhai marimoya nikomn krhopam hiruha nd tamoh tamohroh yak hanyeft. Nhai. Wur ndo Masedoniako tohtany niayuk yimam marut, yeshrt, yo hmbresham hnahemoma. Na nd rom hnayuk shrkam rhumoya. To nikom-pno kfo tndau duha yimohat, nhai wom dukefmpno inji narmoya. Nhai mif mif. Bro Nkifrar hti mifwora. Nanhu yima yuhur nikompno rhu mifwor. Be duka memoya, nhai krhopam hirhotanm nanhu tamoh tamohroh yak hanyeft, ndnetann ariham yo kto wom yiha wom yiham toh hnayukm nhai kfo mirhota nikomn yak hirahkma na tamohm myak kkopenakneft. Nhai mif mif. To na gutnius niko he furamo nmbuhatpno na kfo grhaneft nhai wom Akaia thofrn kfo raforhotra.

¹² Na nikompno yi hingrnaneft na nhai maruha yak hakurhotanko. Bi inji rinakmoya to be inji nahanyruha. Inji narhota nd wom giaman aposerm nhai tfit turoh yufam kfo grhahato kfo miruhatm, “Nom Porrom Korint niwa nef yuhat hikwonom.” ¹³ Nd yimam ndoh giaman aposerm. Rroh nefm yak kekutnewamm yuwi kangm niko htiruhakomn duka mirahko tu Krair-rhu aposerm mif mifem. Ndm yuwi nikmoh frnhehakneftn inji newum. ¹⁴ To niko rom nayuk nefm htineft, to mirahko htihato bok dukefm ayaknom. Niko tawisafwoko. Satanr kangr afrnhehakanm ndnetrn rorhu nefm yak kekutwarm tfit fnhuyet mounmotr kanjo kak dhorhewur. ¹⁵ Ndnetn Satanrhu hingrna yimam to inji inji newum, rroh nefm yak kekutwamm tfit dhorioh nefthu hingrna yimaroh nefm kanjo newum. Nom inji htineft, to bi bok dukefm bi yak duha. Kto tum niwa nefroh krhopam yakrahm.

Porr aposer hingrneft hingrnahato yakmo krhoparoh mrokfot

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Na nhai wofnkaha tfit wompam wompam nanhu nefmi yo na hingrnawa hingrnefthu mrokfot be wapthathu wapthathu hasoneft. To tfit womt akfoyanko. Nd nanhu tohefti nanhu hingrneft tuka kfo grha yindhorwante, to mirahko akfo amanyom, “Ndr nhai bi Bror kfiwa yuhat hikkahr, bi mmom kanjo bi kfo mumiwur.” Mirahko bi inji akfakninom. Niko inji htitwokma o wanukwokma, afo wahti

marsisatwokma. ¹⁸ Niko inji newuko, wom yiham wom yimam nayuk nefmpnon o tum hingrnayuk hingernefmpno bro yindhoreft yakhato yihof href yiho href kfo ptha yindhor thombat, niko to be rompno brbo rhuhato wany yakitoh yindhor hasiwukomm. Na tfit wawanyawako na ka inji tukanhu nefmi tukanhu hingernefm kfo yindhor grharuhan o na tu yafothet mrokfot kforuha?

¹⁹ Wawanyko. Niko hifa dborah dukefeteke. Yimam kfoyuk mrokfom kak nhta marnyewukomm. To tfit tamohmpno nd faso faso kfo mmo bammoyetroh mrokfom mfrhamumi-watmko niko be rroh mmo yuhatn mhikaknitako? ²⁰ Ar mmohari kpt. Niko to rpat mmo bugewakomn rom niewamn mfrhammo bohamumiwamko, niko riwany yakowakhato nikmoh wuskenm kak rhohtakni bugahukmko. Inji mnewamko tfit turohko yitamn turoh yufam yura yura htahato niko tfit yiro wahtewumko. Ndt dborah neft newumko? Nikmoh kusmm mfrsrfewohat niko to be dukiasroh nyingam kanjo karmt hasiwukomm, nhai wom mrokfom kfokahkomm. ²¹ Na nhai mfro inji narmoyanko. To niko finji dukewako, na dborah neft namoyan o nhai?

Ndnettn rom kangm tum niwa nefm o hingernewa hingernefm akfo ptha yindhornomm, to nhai mrokfom. To nanhum to kfo ptha yindhorrhuanm. Awi nhai, ka inji kfiwohat kanga ka bi faso kfo mmoni hanita. ²² Rom kfo kangm, “Nom Hibruyenom,” yo kfo kangm, “Nom Abraham frikef yuhat niayukenom,” yo kfo kangm, “Nom Isrerenom.” To na froha? Na to Hibruya, na Abraham frikef yuhatuha, yo na Isrera. To finji kforuhaf? ²³ Kfo kangm, “Kraisrhu hingernefm yimayenom.” To rom fitha bi Kraisrhu hingernefm yimam tohhato bi wonk wonk krhopam bi yakrom? Wawanyko. Asoya yimaya Kraisrhu hingerneft tohhato bok krhopam yakyuk yimaya. Rom bi hingernefm kalabus htaromm? Yo wife smbhoromm? Yo nohyuk tkitt bi tohhato? Na asoya Kraisrhu hingerneft tohhato kalabus tohyuka, yo wife smbho bosmbhoyeta, yo nohyuk tkitt bi toheta. Ndm nhai be tukanhu yufathu yura htaneft kfokahanm. Nhai. Be kanga akfo nuhasokhtanko wawanyko. ²⁴ Judam wife wife smbho bosmbhomoma, 5-pela yiham. Nd 5-pela yiham 39 taim 39 taim smbho bosmbhomoma. ²⁵ Yo Romrhu gafmanr 3-pela taimkfot kfomotr kumbuhe kumbuhe yenyoh bonoh-moma. Yo tfit wom yiha tahiye tahiye febhoh gumoma. Yo na hingerneft yihato kmbrenimoa sifm, husfirpa sifm wifor toh bu mingrm fak mundhu-motmm yohnemom. Womt wifor toh bu mingrm yak mundhuhato yoh-nemohat na tu sifthu pran mkutn yura mhutahato rpa yifungri rpa marr buha maromb danyuha furatn hir yifah-tamoya. ²⁶ Bok yiham na fitoh yuka skitm yimoahat yakrmenano be yakrme yima yuhurpno kaumoa. Tekm miptkoneft yakrmihato tekem be yakrmenano yimoanm, yo raskorm yakrmihato yihotam yaumoahat o fitoh tkitm rhumoahat be yakrme yima yuhurpno rhumoa, yo tu Judam, tukanhu kmi thofmn yihotat rhu rafakhato memoum awasnomr, ndnetann be yakrmenano rhumoa, yo yima tangimn tabotakhato kalabus htaneft kfomoatm na be yakrmenano rhumoa. Na taunm tohmoahat o wom yuke skitm yimoahat, krhopam be inji hajohmoatm na be inji yakrmes rhumoa. Sifm yaknihato marombt tone hanyumoahat be yakrmenano yimoa. Yo giaman Kristenm memoum yahr kmimpno hndhনারাহনম্, ndnetann be yakrme yima yuhurpno rhumoa. ²⁷ Wonk wonk hingernefm hingernefm hingernefm yifungmoa. Nhai hwermoaya. Wom yiham yatinoh minysafnimoa. Wom yiham sfno nuwa ye juha tohmoa. Bok yiham frfon minysafmoa. Nhai kor siotham frfon yiham hmbreyukm. ²⁸ Wom wom krhoparoh dukefm rom tom korhwom, tmift na kasinya hanyuk Kristen siosroh yak hta bohta yuharoh dukefm tu bro dukeft korhwoma. ²⁹ Wom Kristenrhu bbuka nanyjar rifhur bi riyohniyekwor, na to inji, tuka yironiwa na hatoh hasoyuk bbuka nanyjar rifhur

* **11:22:** Hibrumi Isrerm trhamo yuhat inji: Hibrum tthamo yuhat, rom yima Abrahamr kasinyamo frikefet. Isrerm tthamo yuhat, rom tu Bro Nkifrar kfohato tthamo frikefet.

yohniyaknitr. Yo wom tamoh nefmpno wom Kristenr msuhneft, nanhu yima yuhur nhai hwe marnyakahra. Na tfit namburwa inji wanyneft.

³⁰ Na nhai tuka kfo grha yindhor mekfot na nd nahnamo nefm tukanhu duka tungunefrpnō nahnamoyanm yo na hingrnahnamo hingrnefm tukanhu duka tungunefrpnō o bbukefrpnō hingrnahnamoyanm. Nhαι. Na ndhtet yimena, be nanrpayann finji narmoyanm tamoh nefm o finji hingrnarmoyanm tamoh hingrnefm. Bro Nkifrar toh-nhomotra nd tamoh tamoh nefm namoyanm o hingrnefm hingrnarmoyanm. Ndtpona na Bro Nkifrar kfo grha yindhorwanr. ³¹ Nd Bro Nkifrar, Bro Nungohtet Jisasrhu Yifemr, nom nd yura yura kfo yuta hagrhevar, na nd Nkifrar tawisafwora, na kfo hnayuk mrokfom nhai kfo nhehkohanko. ³² Damaskusn king Aretasrhu yinhit tohyuk gafanar nanhu yakyuk mrokfot soldiampnō htamotrt soldiam taun rim fnahnitn toh hajohmoum. ³³ To nhαι. Wom Kristen yimam yuke mtitofe ttatet kpt mihmbremota taun gnathu windua yuhatn kpeta yafuhafmotma bbinysoft mitohnihato fakrmenimoya.

12

Porr hwe twe hany kanjo Bro Nkifrar yak nuhas hanyo kafrohet mrokfom yo kafrohet nefm

¹ Na tukanhu toh nmbuhathu mrokfotn kfo ptha hasohato niko be ndtn yihof href wany hasorahko, nhαι nikmoh toh nmbuham yak htaruhattm. Be wanys wanyrahko. To nhαι mrokfom. Na hwe twehany kanjo wany hanyo kafrohet mrokfom yo kafrohet nefm, ndroh mrokfomn kfo ptharuhanko. ² Na tawisafwanr wom Kristen yimarhu tndh mrokfot. Bingot wom Kristen yimar, Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimotrr yimor tu hefenrhu tu wuroh kmi mfhatn. Nd tndh mrokfot bi 14 gunyjimm yohnemom. Nd yimar tuhafunanimohat na nhαι tu tawisaf marnyakaha, ka yuht thatipetr tuhafu-nanimorr o be yafotharpat fnahni yimot. Bro Nkifrarpar tawisafwor.* ³⁻⁴ Tu Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimotrr yimor hefenko. Nd yimar hefenr yihato wanymor wom kafrohet mrokfom, yo wom kafrohet nefm. Na nhαι tawisaf marnyakaha ka yuht thatipetr tuhafunanimorr o be yafotharpat yimot. Bro Nkifrarpar tawisafwort rorhu yi nmbuhat. Nd ror wanyo mrokfom yo htimō nefm, nhαι yimam kfo ptha hikkfot yo nhαι nd mrokfom yimam kfo ptha nriyaf mif mifkfot. ⁵ Kanga nd yimarhu yufat ayuta grha yindhorante, to nhαι. Na nhαι tukanhu yufat tfit yuta grha yindhorkfot. Na ndhtet yimena, be nanrpayann finji narmoyanm tamoh nefm o finji hingrnarmoyanm tamoh hingrnefm. Bro Nkifrar tohnhomotra tamoh tamoh nefm namoyanm o hingrnefm hingrnarmoyanm. Ndtpona na Bro Nkifrar kfo grha yindhorwanr.

⁶ Nanhu tamoh tamoh mrokfom be kfo mif mifwanm. Ndnettn na kanga nanhu yufat ayuta grhayant, to nhαι mrokfom, to na mrokfom kfo pthaneft nhαι mmo kanjo mrokfom be tubatu-yaknikahanm. Nhαι. Nanhu mrokfom dukak hanyhato kfo pthiwanm. Yo mrokfom kfo mif mifruhanm. To na, na nhαι wofnkaha na Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimō yuhathu mrokfomn yimam wanyhato be nd mrokfotn rim rhuta mrhutahato nann yimam bro yufat htaneft. Nhαι. Na nikompno tohhato namo nefm yo pthamo mrokfom dukakkfot. Nd tkittn htirahn, na tamotet yimaya.

Krho nmbuhat Porr wasmotr huhrat kanjo

⁷ Bro Nkifrar hefenrhu dborioh dborioh shrkar fak nuhasmora yo dborioh dborioh mrokfom kfo nuhas-mora. To Bro Nkifrar nhαι wofnkahr na kfo grha yindhor manyeft, “Nanrpayann Bro Nkifrar fak nuhasmor hefenrhu kafrohet shrkar yo kafrohet mrokfom. Nanrpayay yufeta.” Ndnetrn wom bro krho nmbuhat hemora.

* **12:2:** Nd yimar Porr dkfo memo Kristen yimar yura hefenrhu tu wuroh kmi mfhat yimor, ndr tu Porer.

Nd krho nmbuhat huhrat washato hiyarmonwa kanjo inji yironamoa. Bro Nkifrar nd krho nmbuhat hemohat Satanr htihato memor, “Hifa nd krho nmbuha yuhatn rim tohniruha.” To be Satanr nd yuhat buha yarim tohnehato nd krho nmbuhat tfit rorn yakhato tfit rorn nd krho nmbuhaye hta karhumorr nd kfo grha yima yuhur.⁸ Husfirpa kfo bruttnat kfo bruttnamoyanr Bror nd krho nmbuhathu yak thuneft.⁹ Kfo bruttnamotanr nhai yak thurmort nanhu krho nmbuhat. Be kfo memora, “Nd krho nmbuhat nhai yak thurhotant. To mirahn ka nhai yuhuwaafkohann. Nhai. Na yuhuwaafwann. Na nhai yukatoh marsisarhotann ni ndar krho nmbuhat titewohat. Na titahiruhann.” Bror inji kfomotra na tamoh krhopam titaneft na be yindhorhato titewanm. Nanhu Kraistr tor, rorn bmtEFR hnewurr.¹⁰ Ndnettn na Kraistrhu hingrneft hingrnahany hingrna hanyhato mHINGrna narhohtewan o wonk wonk kurhefenm kekwoman o yimam sinyahato rir borirwoma, nhai mrokfom. Nanhu Kraistr tor, rorn bmtEFR hnewurr.

Porr dukamort Korinm Jisasr hikwa nmbuhat

¹¹ Nd nanhu dborioh nefroh kfo yindhor mrokfom tfit tukann kfo pthiwanm, ndm rom nikomn kfo ptharfokomm. Tamohmpno nhai nikomn kfo yindhorkahkomm na niwa dborioh nefm? Nd yimam niko kfo yamuka, “nmoh aposerm,” nd yimaroh hingrnefro kfo yindhorneftn niko be mrhunitko. Rom hingrnawa hingrneft nhai na hingrnawa hingr-neft kanjo inji hingrnakahmt rroh hingrneft. Nhai mrokfom. Na htitkoma yima furapam kanjo. Rot htitkoma yima furapam kanjo,¹² to htimokomt na nikompno tohhato hingrnamo hingrneft? Finji tohhato hingrnamoya? Tot fak nuhasmoyanko tu aposerroh hingrnayuk hingrna yuhat. Nd wuruha aruha niayuk krhopam na tohhato titamohat ndm htimokomm, yo htimokomm na wonk wonk mirakerm na hingrnamom, yo wonk wonk nefm na hingrnahato tuhant yindars miyoh riha rmonhato Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft htimohat.¹³ Na nikompno tohmohat, na wom siosmpno tohhato nahnamoa nefm kanjo inji nikompno namoya. Wom rpa nefrpat nikompno namot, nhai wom siosmpno narmoyant. Yeshri, maruha, hmbresha nd ndroh he nmbuhatn na nhai nikomn kfo tndaukfot htarmoya. Ndrpat nndo namoya. To na inji namohate ka ufasoh beb nmbuhat namoya? Nikone yima yuhu duhateko na nayuk nefroh yak nhtaneft? Yima yuhume yaum famomko? To na fasoh neft na thombat wayafhotwakomt na nayuk beb nmbuhat.

¹⁴ Tfit bi yibon hanita nikompno namba tri taim nianeft. To ndar yaus na nia thombat nhaf nhai kfo mirhota nikomn krhopam hiruha nanhu tamoh tamohroh yak hanyeft. Nhai. Na nhai wofnkaha nikmoh tamohroh yak hutfanef. Kanga niko yimakomn na ayak ahatoha. To mrokfot nhai kfo mekaht yonmn yeshri tamohat yak htfashato yifammam mthu wuna hasorahmm. Nhai. Yifammamn yeshrt yak htfashato yonm mhtahukmm.¹⁵ Na nia thombat na be yindhorruha nanhu tamoh tamohroh nikmoh yak hanyeft. Na nhai wom tamohm dukarhota, niko dukahato nanhu yiham, nanhu hingrnefm, nanhu dukefm, nanhu yikia tpt nikompno htaruhant. To wahtiko, ka nanrpaya ndhtet yima yuhur nikompno hta-ruhanr, to niko nhai tawo mfro nan-pno nikmoh yima yuhum htaruhant-komm.

¹⁶ Tfit nikmoh wommn kfo kangma, “Porr nompno tafon yuhat niahato tamohm tndauneft ror nhai ndhtet neft. Rorhut to be yima mkfo yongm boyongm yo mkfo nheh bonhehhato wuskam tamohm kekwor.”¹⁷ Niko inji kfiwatkm na duka mumiwa. Ka nd maruharoh yak nhafohyuk mrokfothu mkfo hanyuk yimam na kfo tkrurafmom, ka nikmoh yi mfrnhehhato nanhu wuskaroh yakneftn yimamn kfo tkrurafmoyan o nhai? ¹⁸ Taitusr nann kfo kasinyafmoyanr nikompno yinyeft, yo tor wom Kristen bratar rpat niamof. Ka Taitusrn wom yak brurfam yak nfhotinehato hna-morm? Nd no wiyauyauwa dukefr ka nhai tuno rpa yima yuhur rhuhato Bro Nkifrarparhu

bbukeftpno wiyau-yaukahnono nhai? Niko waduka hik marnyakahkomn mrokfom wakfo pthakomm.

¹⁹ Nom ndar gontwat wandfiwohat, nom nhai duka mekahnom, “Inji inji akfokaht-nom Korinm hti mirahm, ‘Ndm tu aposer mifem.’” Nhai. Nom nikompno wandfiwohat, niko Jisasr hikwa hik yuhathu kfo bmtayuk mrokfomn gontwat htewunomm. Nom Krairpno bi rim tohniyet yimanomn nom Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno kfo mifwonomko. ²⁰ Na wom dukefr duka yanho hanitar, kanga kfo duha yirah-nomm, tfit miruha nikmoha aneya, tfit niko nayuk nefm mhti hhrekruhanm. Mhti hhrekhatto tfit miruha kfo tebos mrokfom o kfo hta mrokfom ahiyanko nhai yindhorrhuhato. Na wofnkaha na rhu hanyhato niko mrokfom gijohmt kanjo nateh natehneft o womroh hifa nefmpno o womroh dborioh wuskam-pno kfo nur yuhuwehneft o tamoh mrokfom be watanhehakneft o niko tuko Kristenko naftrndohhato rpen rpen o husen husen tohneft. Yo na wofnkaha rhu hanyhato tuko nakfo rindho borindhoneft o kfo rkmok kfo gungmihneft o niko tuhagrhahto sioshu nefm tfit nikomn kfo kekutneft. ²¹ Yo na miruha nikompno aneya, ka nia mhti yimtnaruhanm bok met yindarim nhai yima yuhum yak kekuthato mong trohrmomm turoh ijoh tone yuham, fasoh nefroh nanefn o wom mett o yindarir htihato yima yuhu tohetoh nefm. Na ndhtet nefm mhtineft na be bro duka dungunangu-nefti bro yimtneft Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno yakruha.

13

Wuroh kfo duka mrokfom

¹ Ariha namba tri yaus nikmoha niahato htiruhanko. Bi wom nianefmpno bi mhtimoyanm nikmoh fasoh nefm, tfit ar yauspno tfit finji mhtirhoyanko? Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Hus yimaf o husfirpa yimam wom yimar wom neft nahasitr hti nriyafaknimr, nd yimar nhai wom kfo namhikfot kot htakfot.” ² To ndt finji dukewako? Na bi namba tu taim nianeftpno nikmoh fasoh nefm mhtiyaknihato bro kfo duka mrokfot kfo tanyimoyanm nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam. Tfit ariha afo yuhre nndo tohhato kfo duka mrokfot kfo duka kanganko, na tfit niahato nd fasoh neft mhtineft, nhai hti marsisa-rhotanm nd fasoh neft nayet yimam. ³ Kangko awany hiknome, wawanyko! Krair nhai hti marsisa hasokahrm fasoh nefm nahaset yimam. Nhai. Ror bbuka nanyjaretrn rorhu bbuka nanyjareftpno nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam kak hta bohtewurm. Ndnetn na rorhu tkitt tohhato rorhu mrokfot kfo pthayuka, na kfo nyinga fnah-wanm nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam. ⁴ Jisasr bgre mis frdbkafhato bgre miyetr kasinyamohat, afo tafi bbuka duhatrn inji namomr. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftn thu kasinyafmottr, ariha bi nd bbukeftpno tohwor. Nom Jisasrpno frtkafhato tohyuk yimanom womnam bbukeft thu trohwotnom. Womnam Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft korhtnom. Nom nianeft to nd bbukeft-pno nom nia htirahnomko.

⁵ Niko tuko yak nhtahato htikfot, tu Krair kakitohwokon o nhai. Niko tuko hti nhtakfot nhai Krair ninhu yima yuhur rhukahr, to be ni nd yima mirahn ka Kristena. Nhai. Ni bi yima furaye. ⁶ Nom ndar hingernewa aposer hingerneft niko rhuhato hti hik bohik-rahkomt nom hingernewa hingerneft yuhat, htirahko nomn tu aposer hingerneft mift hingernewunom. ⁷⁻⁹ Nom Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna thombat nikmoh fasoh nefroh yafho nmbuhatn kfo bruttnewunomr. Kangnom akfo bruttnakahtnomr dborioh nefrpam yakitohhato nd fasoh nefm yafhorahkomm. Kto nom yi mhtineft nd nikmoh fasoh nefm bi yafho thuhato Krairhu dborioh dukefmi yima yuhur hiketkomn mfnahrahnom. Bi inji dborioh rhu nmbuhat ruhetko nom mhtineft be nhai kfo nyinga fnahrhatnomko. To tfit kfo nyinga fnah duha yirahnomko, womm kfo mirahm na Pora nhai aposer hingerneft tohhato kfo nyinga fnahrforom. Mrokfom inji kfoneft, to nhai mrokfom. Nom to be niko Krair hikwa nmbuhatpno nom be yindhorr yima yuhumpno korhwonom. Tor nmoh tu bro dukefr. ¹⁰ Bror nd aposer hingerneft fak

htamora. Nd hingerneft yak htamohat nd hingernefthu hingrna-yuk hingrna yafothar rpat htamora. Na wuri afo tohhato ndar gontwarpatn mrokfom htefiwohat, nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr hifa bi wuri tohhato mrokfom bi akfohiyanko, kto na nianeft na nhai wofnkaha tukmoh nyingatikhato tuko nayuk fasoh nefm-pno na kfo nyinga fnahneft. Na aposer hingerneft tohwohat, na nhai niko Jisasr hikhany tfit na mtohnihato nikmoh yima yuhum frtebikr botebikr-kfot. Nhai. Nann Jisasr hik hanyet yimako kfo bmta mrokfom hi hany-hato tpi habokkna hanykfot. Nd dukeftn nd aposer hingerneft fak htamora.

Porrhu kfo wobuh mrokfom

¹¹ Bi asom wuroh mrokfom. Watoh marnyatwako. Nikmoh tamoh tamoh nefenm naneft be Kraistr dukewa dukefrpar hikkfot. Niko buga rpa dukefr hikhato rpa yima yuhur rhukfot. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrar toh tamnourahrko. Toh tamnouhato rorhu yima yuhur nikompno rhurahr. Nikompno rhuhato noh hmbre yima yuhum htarahrko. Torpar yima yuhur bi kfohneyanr, ndrpar hikkfot.

¹² Niko lotu yiham rifinyneft, niko tuko Kristenko naki yindhorrhato tir nhekfot.

Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nungothet Jisas Kraistr yuhu-wafhato ayak marnya bomarnya-twarko. Yo Bro Nkifrar mondtan ahtatwarko. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tuhamuhkahttko tuko Kristenko nayak marnya nayak marnyahato rpat tohrahko.

Galesia thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom**

Judam tom tu barkof kmim Jisasr rihik gungonakmom. Kto yima tangim. Aposer Porrn gutnius mrokfot hany habrihato kfo ptha nuhas htfasmotr yima tangim wanyhato Jisasr rihikakmomr. To nd yima tangim rom tohnamo yiham nhai Mosesrhu boririfhut hikrmoam. Ndnetmn bok dukefm kakmoum. Duka memoum, “Nom Jisasr hikwohate ka Mosesrhu boririfhut ka hikrahnomt o nhai?” Nd bok dukefm kakmoum. Judam sinyahato kfo memom, “Yimam kangm Jisasr ahiknom, nd yimam Judaroh nkifra tha pukwa yuhat hikkfot. Yo Mosesrhu wom boririfhum hikkfot.” Porr ndhtet mrokfom wanymohat kfo memor, “Arihat Bro Nkifrar nhai tha puketm htihato hti yindhorkahrm, nhai. Arihat Jisasr hiket yimarpam hti yindhhorwor. Hti yindhhorhato tohwom.”

Galesia thofmpno ndar gontwat wandfafmohat, Porr wanyakmor wom Judam Galesiako yihato Galesiakorhof Kristenm kfo tkrurmomm Mosesrhu boririfhuthu hikneft. Porr nd mrokfot wanyakhato ndar gontwat Galesiampno htafmort. Porr duka memor, “Nd Judam yihato nkifra boririfhu hikneftn frhammorahmm.” Ndnetrn ndar gontwat wandfakhato htafmort.

Porr ndar gontwat htamo barkof mrokfot kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrar nda Aposer hingerneft htamora. Nhai be tukanhu fijon o wom yimar htarmora. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar yima tangim dukahato memor, ‘Rorn nd kmimpno yihato gutnius ptha nuhasrahm.’ ” Ndt kfonihato tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yimam Krais Jisasr yakitohwam tom nd yimarpam rroh toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewurm.” Wuroh mrokfom kfo memor, “Nom bi yiro nyimsrn rir hmbreyetnom Jisasrn fak nyimbisakakmornom. Yak nyimbisakakmotrnom yimanom korhnom. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtiwaatnom dborioh dborioh nefm newunomm.”

Tu Bro Nkifrar Porr Aposer hingerneft fak htamorr.

(Sapta 1.1–2.14)

Tu Bro Nkifrar Porr aposer hingerneft fak htamorr

¹ Na aposer Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. Nd aposer hingerneft yakmohat nhai wom fitoh bro yimamn wakfakhato kfo tkrurrmoma gutniuskfothu kfo htfas habrineft. Nhai. Jisas Kraisri ee Jisas Kraisr kasinyamo Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Bro Yifemr, rofn nd hingerneft fak htamofa. ² Nani nanpno hingrnewa Kristenm, nom rpatn kahukwonomko ndar gontwat niko Galesia profins yorhwa siosroh met yindariko.

³ Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemri yo Nungothet Jisas Kraisr, rofpno kfo bruttna kanga, nikmoh rhu nmbuham, yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnya, yak hta bohta marnyakahtfko be rhu marnyarahko. Nhai wom tamoh dukefenmpno rhuruhatko.

⁴ Kraisr Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr, kfomo tng yuhatn hikhato suh nanyormor. Nhai be sfno noh furarmor. Memor, “Anoh-kahta, yimam nanhu noh nmbuhat htihato toh bmtaruhamn nd fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohhato dborioh nefrpam hikrahm.”

⁵ Ndnettn yiha yiha kfo yuta hagrha yindhorrhahnomr.

Rpa gutniuskforpat korht

⁶ Nd niko niwa nefmpno na tfit mduka nhiyakahukanko. Bro Nkifrar niko hti yuhuwaafhato Kraisr kfo tkrurafmotrr ror niehato fakmorko. To bi rorhu tirt ruhetko tfit yudbatn mong trohmokomrn tfit womhtet gutniuskfot hikmoko. Na wofnkaha niko ndhtet neft naneft. ⁷ Nd womhtet gutniuskfot niko hikwat niko mirahko ka tu Kraisrhu

mrokfo mifet. Nhai. Be wom yimam niewamn kfo kekut bokekut nhehwomko. Niko rom kfoyuk mrokfom wanyhato mduka happuktewuko. ⁸ Bi niko barkof wany htayuk gutniuskfot tfit nomn o mounmotmn niahato tfit womhtet gutniuskfot kfo nuhaswomko, nd yimar inji nayukr, na kfiwa, “Bro Nkifraye, wayak hatohafokahtnr kaht aiswar.” ⁹ Bingot bi kfomonomko tfit ndar gontwatn tfit rpahtet mrokfot tfit wompam kfiwanko. Wom yimar niahato nhai niko barkof yakyuk gutniuskfot kanjo kfo pthakahrt, na kfiwa, “Bro Nkifraye, wayak hatoh-afokahtnr kaht aiswar.”

¹⁰ Na nd kfiwa mrokfot to niko finji dukewakomt? Bro Nkifrar kanga awany yindhorr, ndnetann nd mrokfot kfiwanko? E, yimam kanga awany yindhorma, ndnetann nd mrokfot kfiwant? Nhai. Na kfiwanko, amekahann yimam inji dukahato awany yindhortwoma, na nhai Jisasrhu hingrna yimaya tohrfota. Nhai.

Porr aposer hingerneft yakmo yuhat

¹¹ Bar yinouroko, kfo mifwanko, nikompno na nia kfo nuhashemo gutniuskfot, nhai wom yima mifmn wakfo pthakrmomt. ¹² Nhai wom yimarn kfo nuhas bonuhasrmotra na wanyhato nia kfo nuhasrmoyanko. Nhai mif. Tu Jisas Kraistrn mrokfom yak nuhasmotra na mrokfom rorpno yakhato nia kfo nuhasrmoyanko.

¹³ Na bingot namoa nefm wany-moukomm. Na bingot tohmohat Judaroh nkifra boririfhut fak hik marnyamoyant. Na nd boririfhut yakitohhato Jisasr hikwa met yindarim bi fak bati hany titamoyanm. ¹⁴ Na toh hnamohat, na nhai Judaroh nkifra boririfhut riyak htafo wonrmoyant. Nhai. Judakorhof bok damiagm nanpno rpat warho hanyuknom nann boririfhut yak marnyahato nann tfit kfo hta bohtamoanm. Nanrpaya tunmoh nkifrar boririfhut fakitoh kihmoyant. ¹⁵ Na yuhre mmemthu yatit ruhetann bi Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwaftato kfo memor, “Nd yonrn aposer hingerneft yakitohrahrt.” Hti yuhuwaftato yakmora rorhu hingerneftn fak htamora. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Rorhu dukeft duka memor, “Tukanhu yonr ayak nuhaskohtanr ror htiruharn yima tangim kfo nuhas hi hanyrahm.” Nd dukeftpno fak nuhasmora. Na ror htinimohat nhai tfit marimoya, “Wom yimarpno yirhoyann rorn kfo hta bohtahato yak nuhasrahra hingerneftu hingrna yuhat.” Nhai. Yo nhai marimoya, “Jerusalemko afo yiyaknirhoyann nd aposer hingerneft bi ritoh gngonakyuk yimampno afo yiruha.” Nhai. Na Bro Nkifrarhu yonrpno nahtimohat be kantri Arebiako be yiyakni twanhomoya. Be ndko afo tohafonihato ee tfit taun Damaskusko yimoya.

¹⁸ Husfirpa gunyjimm yinyimotm Jerusalemko yifrar yihato Pitar mhti tanyimoya. Fiftin yiham tohno tanyimoyanr. ¹⁹ Pitarpno mtoht tany-mohat nhai wom aposerm htirmoya. Brorhu nmern Jemsrpar htimoya. ²⁰ Na mirahko, ka kfo furewurnom. Na tu kfo mif mifwanko.

²¹ Jerusalemko tohni hanyhato kto tfit Siria yo tukanhu distrik Silisiako, nd hus distrikf yi htfasmoya. ²² Judia distrikthu Kristen yimarpam nhai tafi htirmomt nanhu nyingatikt. ²³ Be wany wanyimom kfo memom, “O nd yima Porr, nom yak bati hany sitamo yimar, rorn tfit arihatn tfit kfo kangrm, ‘Kraisrhu mrokfot wawany yakiohakomtn wahikkomt.’ Arihat bi inji kfiwurm.” ²⁴ Inji bi wanyimom Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr.

2

Porri wom aposerm tfit rpa yima yuhur fakmom

¹ Fotin gunyjimm tohniato ee kto tfit Jerusalemko Barnabasr-pno yimno. No yimohat Taitusr faknimno. ² Tu Bro Nkifrar niahato kasinyamora Jerusalemko yinyeft. Na Jerusalemko yi tohmohat tuha Jerusalemthu sios hingerneft tohwa yimarpampno turpatnom ruhato kfo nuhas bonuhasrmoyanm na yima tangimpno yihato gutniuskfot kfo nuhasmo yuhat. Memoya, “Roh dukeft wany marnya duha be nanhu dukefrpatn

hingrnaruha nanhu hingrneft yi furaraht.” ³⁻⁴ Na sios hingrneft tohwa yimampno rhu rifinyhato nom naphthamohat nmoh mrokfeftm wany rikohyuk yimam yuwi yimomn mkfo nheh memomnom, “Nom Jisasr hiket yimayenom. Kangnom, rhuhato niko pthayuk mrokfeftm wany yakitohrahnomo.” Yuwi inji mkfo nhehmemomnom. Roh dukeft memom, “Rhuhato wany yakitohrahnomm. Judaroh boririfhut finji kforuhamt? Yak yiritiyafrahmt o yakitohraht?” Na nd riny swirt mrokfo kfo pthamohat nhai marimoya nd nkifra boririfhuthu nmbuhat ptha srhrahnomt, nhai. Rifak htafmoyant. Gutnius mrokfothu mrokforpat rhu naphthamonom. Ndnatn nd yimam wanyasihato kfo memom, “Wakfotwanm, ‘Judaroh nkifra tha puknefti boririfhut mirahn ayafho thunomt.’ Yafho thurahmt Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorrhahtrm.” Rom yihato inji kfo pthamohat Jerusalemthu sios hingrneft tohwa yimam nhai rom pthamo mrokfot hikhato kfo mari-moma, “Nd ninpno niayuk yima Taitusr nndo Grik thofer, tha wapuk-twanr.” Nhai inji kformoma. ⁵ To na nhai marimoya, “Nd yi pthayukroh mrokfom wany yakiohato Taitusrhu that puk thurahnomt.” Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur nhai wofnkahr gutnius mrokfo yuhat kfo nuhashany tfit wuyakhato tfit wom yuhat pthakni inji nakfot. Gutnius mrokforpat pthewunomt ndrpat ptha nuhashato niko yimako nd gutniuskfot wanyukko wanyhato ndrpat hikrahko.

⁶ Na nhai bro yufat mhtiyakkaha. Yo Bro Nkifrar nhai yima hatohyuk bro yufatn htikahr. To na nd Jerusalemthu sios hingrneft tohwa yimampno rhuhato na hingrna habrimo hingr-neftthu hingrna yuham kfo ptha nuhasmohat rom nhai wom mrokfom kfo ptharmom. ⁷⁻⁸ Kfo memoyanm, “Bro Nkifrar Pitar mrokfo rifhur hemotrr aposer hingrneft Judampno hingrna habrimort. Nd Pitar mrokfo ptha rifhur hemo kanjo, na inji mrokfo ptha rifhur hemotra aposer hingrneft yima tangimpno hingrna habrimoyant.” Na inji kfomota nd bro yimam kfo memom, “Pitar Bro Nkifrar fak htamor Judampno tohhato gutniuskfothu kfo ptha htfasneft. Porrne yima tangimpno.” ⁹ Sios hingrneft, met yindarim htimohat htimoum Jemsri, Pitare, Jonr, romn bromoumt sios hingrneft. Nd bro yimam nanhu hingr-neftthu mrokfom wanyomohat memom, “Be tu Bro Nkifrar yuhuafhato nd aposer hingrneft fak htamorr.” Be nd yiha rifakitohakmomno Barnabasrpn. Riyakitohakhato hingrna yuham nafak nhtamonomm. Nonn yima tangimpno aposer hingrneft fakitoh-mono. Romn tu Judampno. ¹⁰ Hingrna yuham nayak nhtanimohat rpa mrokforpat kfomomno. Memomno, “Nmoh siosn tohwom wom yimam maruha duhatm o wuskapa duhatm. Nd yimam mirahfn, ahti marsisanomm. Nifnhu tirtn arhutwam.” Na bi ndhtet yimam bi yakitoh hnetann tfit nd bro yimaroh tngt inji wanyomohat na be yindhormoya nd yimaroh yakitohneft.

Pitar namo neftpno Porr yima nyingahato kfomorr

¹¹ Kto Pitar tfit yimor Antiokko. Ndko tohhato wom neft namotr tu Pitarhu nyingahato kfo nyinga fnahmoyanr.

¹² Na Pitar kfo nyinga fnahmo nmbuhat nhai be sfno. Pitar Antiokt tohmohat yima tangimpno yimoarn nuwa yemaska inji namour. Wom yiha Jemsr kfo tkrurafyuk Juda Kristenm yimom nd Pitar tohmo kmi Antioktn. Pitar nd Juda Kristenm htiyakmohat nhai yima tangiroh kmifam tfit yihato yemskarmoar. Fakrmemor, memor, “Yima tangimpno rhu nafinyrhota hti nriyafrahma.” ¹³ Wom Judam nd tuha Antiok tohyukm, nd Pitar yimo yimbuyef duha yuharpatn hik bugamom. Barnabasr, ror nhaf nd yuharpat yimor. ¹⁴ Nhai gutniuskfot kfoyuk yuhatn hikrmom. Na nd rroh nefm htimoyann, Pitar yimaroh nyingahato kfo nyinga fnahmoyanr. Kfo memoyanr, “Ni Juda thofn arhun nhai tfit yima tangimpno yihato rhu nafif inji narfotn. Ni wom tangishofm kanjo tfit wom tangimpno yitann rompno rhu mska inji newun, to

tamohmpno tfit kfo yamukanm, ‘Judaroh boririfhut wahikko?’ Ndt nhai tu dborioh neft nakahn.”

Met yindarim Kraiss Jisasr yakitohhato hikwam, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowuswor.

(Sapta 2.15–4.31)

Yimam Kraiss Jisasr yakitohhato hiketm Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm

¹⁵ Nom Juda nmoh trha yuhat, nom tu Juda frikef yuhtn trhamonom, nhai nd fasoh nefm nayet yima tangiroh frikef yuhatn trharmonom. Nhai. ¹⁶ To nom nhai duka mekahnom, Mosesr htanihemo boririfhutn yimam hikwamn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowus-worm. Nhai. Nom nhai inji dukakah-nom. Nmoh dukeft duka kangnom, yimam tu Jisas Kraissr yakitohhato hikwam, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm. Ndnnetn nom to inji buga. Nom Kraiss Jisasr yakitoh-watnom Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowus-wornom. Nhai nd boririfhuthu hikneftn. Bro Nkifrar bi kfo memor, “Yimar nhai boririfhu hikneftn yak wus bowusrhotanr. Nhai.” ¹⁷ To nom Judanom kangnom Jisas Kraissr hikruhanom Bro nkifrar hifa hti wutharahrnom. Nd yuhat kangnom ainom, to tfit htinom nmoh ruheft yima tangim kanjo fasoh fasoh nefm furkihwom. Tom nom inji htineft ka tfit kfo mekfot Kraissrn nd fasoh nefm mhfnahtamorm? Ka inji kfokfot? Ka nhai. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nanhu htiyeft inji htitant, bingot Mosesr htanihemo nkifra boririfhut hikmoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai hifa hti wutharmorr nanhu yima yuhur. Nhai. To be ndnatn nd nkifra boririfhut yafho thunimoyantn Jisasr bi hikwa. Jisasrpn bi tir niyakitohhato Bro Nkifrarpn rpat tohwono. Tfit arihat na Jisas Kraissr hik hany hik hany tfit Jisas Kraissr myafhonihato nkifrar boririfhut hikaknineft na nhai tu dborioh yimaya rhurfota. Tu fasoh yimaya rhurfoya. ²⁰ Na bi bgre misn Kraissrpn rpatn tuhegirmoyann bi rpatn nohhato nfri yima yuhur fakmoya. Nd na yakitohwa nfri yima yuhur, tu Kraissrhu nfri yima yuhur korhra. Be nanhu duka yuhuwaft nmbuhatn nohmor. Ndnnetn na tamoh tamoh nefm finji naneft nda bbinysoft, Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr yakitoh kihhato hingernewanm. ²¹ Bro Nkifrar yuhu-wafmora. Ndnatn nd rorhu yuhuwaft nmbuhat na nhai yakhatu rituhaftakfot. Mosesrhu boririfhutn nmoh yima yuhum yak marnyahato Bro Nkifrar ahti wutharnom, to be Kraissrhu noh nmbuhat be noh furarmort.

3

Nkifra boririfhuthu hiknefti Kraissrhu yakitohneft

¹ Galesia thofko, be tu mmo hariyeko, Jisas Kraissr bgre mis nohmo yuhathu mna yuhat bi kfo nuhasmoyanko. To tfit frohmn kfo mmo bommomomko? ² Rpa ttiwon nmbuharpas kanga attiwonanko. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakmohate fitoh yuhatn yakmokomt? Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hikhatu fakmokomt o Kraissrhu gutniuskfot wany yakiohato fakmokomt? ³ Ka bi yon mumenm kanjo nhai wom dukefm rhukahmko. Afo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu bmta hnamottko Bro Nkifrar hik marnya hnamokomr. Tfit arihat nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yafho thuniato kangko, “Tukmoh fijo ahiknomr Bro Nkifrar.” ⁴ Niko bi barkof yakmo krhopam ka be fak furamokomm? Na kanga, ka nhai yak furarmokomm. ⁵ Ka niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hihato nd mirakerm hinger na thofte ka Judaroh boririfhut hikwatko mirakerm hingernewukomm? O ka gutniuskfot hikwatko mirakerkfot hingernewuko?

⁶ Abrahamrhu tndht dukakkfot. Abrahamr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakioho yuhatn Bro Nkifrar fak wus bowusmorr. ⁷ Ndnnetn niko ndt hti dukakkfot. Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar wany yakioho kanjo yimam Kraissr wany yakioneft Bro Nkifrar kutewurm Abrahamrhu yon kunys. ⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, “Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi duka hta memor, ‘Kto yima tangim nanhu mrokfot wany yakio-ruhatmt yak wus

bowusruhanm.’ ” Nd dukefetrn bi Abrahamrpnno gutniuskfot bi kfo nuhas hta memorr, “Nanhu mrokfom bi ninn wany yakionm. Ni bi wany yakiohato wahikkahtnm kto ninhu frikef yuhatn wom yimar nie-ruharn rorn wom hingerneft hingerne-ruhatrt na ndt htihato nda bbinysof-thu kmi kmim yak marnyaruhanm.” ⁹ To be Abrahamr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitohhato Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamo kanjo, fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom inji fakitohmm, to be inji Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm Abrahamr kanjo. ¹⁰ Yimam Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hikhato kangm, “Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum ayak wus bowusrm,” nhai yak wus bowusruhatrm. Yak hatohaforuhatrm kaht riyahm. Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, “Yimam nhai nkifra boririfhuthu mrokfo bugam hik marnyakahmm be Bro Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhatrm kaht riyahm.” ¹¹ “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwa yimam yak wus bowusruhatrm be rroh tohefm toh marnyarahm.” Nd mrokfom htitanomn duka kangnom, “Be tu nhai mif yimam nkifra boririfhut hikhato rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusneft. Nhai mif.” ¹² Judaroh nkifra boririfhuthu hiknefti Krairhu mrokfothu wany yakiohato hikneft nhai rpat niyaktkafkahf. Nndoh nndoh. Krairhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikrahkomm hifa rhu marnya hatohrahko. To mirahko nkifra boririfhut hik hanyhato amyak yafidatni ayohninom.

¹³ Boririfhut inji kfomot, “Yimam nhai nd boririfhut kfoyk mrokfo toh hikkahr, nd yimar bi huker.” Nd tkittn Krair yawihnehato rorn nmoh nohyuk tkitt yakhato rorn nohmorn nom be nhai nohrhwatnom. To Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo memot, “Yimam misn tuhegirhato nohmoam kfo miyakmom, “Bro Nkifrar yak hatohafoyukem.”

¹⁴ Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memor, “Abrahamr yak marnyamo kanjo yima tangim inji yak marnyaruhanm. Yak marnyahato nanhu Yafothat rompno htaruhant.” Nd dukeftpnno Krair nohmotr to be Bro Nkifrar ndt htihato nhai namburhato yak hatohafokahrnom. Kak marnya bomarnyewurnom. Nom Jisas Krairhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikneft rorhu Yafothat thu hamuhwotnom.

Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuti Bro Nkifra Abrahamrof nayak dbkafmo mrokfot

¹⁵ Yinouroko, Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr-pno mrokfom nayak dbkafmohat nhai Bro Nkifrar tfit mrhu kekuthato tfit kfo kekutrmor. Nhai. Wom yimar noh yibonneftpnno tamoh tamohm bi yonroh yufamn fak htaniyahurm nhai womm tfit nndo yak nhtakahmm. ¹⁶ To be nd yuhatn Bro Nkifra Abrahamrof inji namof. Bro Nkifrar sinyahato Abrahamr kfo memorr, “Nini ninhu frikeft yak wus bowushato yak marnyaruhant.” To nd Bro Nkifrar kfo memo frikeft yak marnyaruhant, nhai frikef bugathu yimam yak marnyarmor. Nhai. Krairpar fak marnyamor. ¹⁷ Na kfiwa mrokfothu mna yuhat inji korht. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr bi kfo htamorr rorhu frikefthu yak marnyanef. Bi nd mrokfot kfonimortn kto 430 gunyjimm yohnenimotm ee tfit mongkorn boririfhu mrokfom fakmomm. Ndnettn nhai tfit nd mongko niayuk boririfhu mrokfomn tfit myak tuhafokfot nd yimaroh yak marnyayuk mrokfot Bro Nkifrar bi kfo pthamot. Nhai. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhurpnno Abrahamr kfo htamo mrokfom hikhato fak wus bowusmorr. Bro Nkifrar yimam yak wus bowus thoft nhai boririfhut hikwa nmbuhat htihato yak wus bowuskahrm. Nhai. Bi Abrahamr kfo htamo mrokfot yakitohhato kak wus bowusworm. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ To tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar boririfhu mrokfom hemorm? Tamoh dukeftpnno? Nd boririfhut hemohat bi Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrhu frikefthu yak marnya yuhat kfonimorrn ee kto boririfhut htamort. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, “Boririfhu mrokfom ahtakahtnm tamoh nefm yimam nanef tfit boririfhu mrokfot mhtiyakhato duka mirahm, ‘O art fasoh nefet. Art dborioh nefet.’ ” Memor, “Nd boririfhutn yakitoh hanyruhamn ee nd Abrahamrpnno nnakfo nuhas htamo yima Krair nierahr. Nieruharn nd boririfhut rorn riyak htaforahrt.” Nd boririfhut Bro Nkifrar hemot mounmotm kfo nuhasmotr tfit romn Mosesr kfohemomr. Tfit rorn kfo nuhasmornom. Ror be buha tohhato Bro Nkifrarpnno

mrokfom yakhato nom kfohemornom. Abrahamr nhai wommn Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfom yakhato kfoharimomr. Ror tu Bro Nkifrar n kfohemorr.

Bro Nkifrar hemo boririfhuthu mna yuhat

²¹ Bro Nkifrar hus yihotaf htamor. Abrahamr pno wom mrokfot nafak tkafmoft. Yo tfit Mosesr pno boririfhut htamor. Ka Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr kfo htamo mrokfom rihtafohato boririfhutn htamort? Nhais mif. Bro Nkifrar ame-kahrn, “Yimam boririfhut hikhato yakrhoyanmn nanpno yarim tohrahm,” inji akfor to nd boririfhutn yimam hikrfomn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrform. Nhais inji kformor. ²² Turhu gonborngtn kfo memor, “Ndar bbinysofthu met yindari bugam ndar bbinysofthu fasoh nefmn yak kasitwatmm nhais dborioh yima yuhum yakkahm.” Ndnnetn Kraistr yakitohet met yindaripam Bro Nkifrar kak marnyewurm.

²³ Kraistrhu gutniuskfot tafi nia duha afo nkifra boririfuhe Bro Nkifrar fak hta bohtamornom. Duka memor, “Boririfhut yakitoh tefi hanykahmn ee kto Kraistrhu gutniuskfot hiruhanm.” ²⁴ Boririfhutn yak hta bohta hnamot-nom ee Kraistr niamor. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft duka memor, “Boririfhutn yak hta bohta tefi hanyruhattm Kraistrhu gutniuskfot wany yakioruhanm yak wus bowusruhanm.” ²⁵ Arihat bi Kraistrhu gutniuskfothu hik yihayer bi. Nhais tfit boririfhuthu yak hta bohta yihar wom rhukahnom.

Kraistrhu mrokforoh wany yakiohato yak hik yuhat

²⁶ Niko bi Kraistr Jisasrhu mrokfom hikhato rorpno frtkafwatko to be bi Bro Nkifrarhu yon bugayeko korhko. ²⁷ Niko bi baftaisnihato bi Kraistr pno rim tohet yimako bi Kraistr hmbritkomr hmbrrsham hmbrita kanjo. ²⁸ Nom bi Kraistr pno tohyuknom Bro Nkifrar nhais yak nhtahato kfo mikahr, “Wurr Judayer wurr Griker, o wurr slefer o wurr nhais, o wurr yindariyer wurt metet.” Nhais inji kfo nhtakahrnom. Bi Kraistr pno rim tohni bugewanomn bi kangme rpa yimayer. ²⁹ Niko rpat yak tiphato Kraistr pno rim tohneft to bi Abrahamrhu frikefthu yon bugayeko. Nd Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr pno nnakfo nuhas hta memohat, “Ninhu frikeft kto hifa yak marnyahato hifa rhu nmbuhat hiruhanm,” to nhais womm yakruhatmt nd hifa rhu nmbuhat. Nikomn yakrah-komt nd rhu marnya nmbuhat.

4

Kraistr hingrnamo hingrneftn nom Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom korhnom

¹⁻² Nanhu dukeft inji dukiwa. Wom yimar turhu yinemrhu yufatpno htayuk yewurit o tamohat nhais wommn yakkahmt. Tu yinem yonrn kekworth. Yinem yonr tafi duka tungunakahr nd rorhu yufatpno htayuk yewurit o tamohat afo yifem nmbritomromn yakitohwatmt ror be wom yima furar tohwar afo. Bi bro damiagere ee tfit turhu tirtn korhm. ³ Nom to inji namonom. Yon mumenm kanjo nkifra boririfhuthu yinhit tohhato fak hta bohtamoutnom. ⁴ Nd boririfhutn toh hanymonomn yonrhu nia yihar niamotr ee kfo tkrurafomotr fawihnamor. Yima mif thet mettn hiyaumotr. Hiyaumotr to be Juda thofr tohmor. Juda thofr tohhato Judaroh nkifra boririfhutn hikmor. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Nanhu yonr aikahrn kfo hta bohta mirahrm, ‘Boririfhut be tmift wayafho thukomt. Hikrahkomt be nhais hifa rhu nmbuhat o hifa tkitt yak htaruhattko.’” Nd dukeftpno kfo tkrurafmorr. Memor, “Nanhu yonr aikahrn boririfhu hiket yima buharn suh nanyorrah. Suh nanyorruhatr ndt htiruhanm nanpno yarim fnahnehato nanhu yonm rhurahm.”

⁶ Arihat bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonko korhko. Ndnnetn turhu yinemr mithu nawohmo Yafothat kfo tkrurafmotrt mithu nawohmotnom. Nd Yafothatn mithu nawohhato thu kasinyewatt-nom Bro Nkifrar kutewunomr dajar. ⁷ Ndnnetn niko nhais bi wom slefko

wom tohkahko. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu yoneko. Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufatpno htayuk tamoh tamohm nikomn yihato yakrahkomm.

Porr Galesia thofm dukahato yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr

⁸ Niko tafi Bro Nkifrar pno nahti duka duha toh hnamo yiham tukmoh nkifra tahi yifonmn hik hnamouko. Nd niko hik hnamoa tahi yifonm nhai ndar nom hikwa Bro Nkifrar kanjo rhurmom. ⁹ Tfit bi arihatn Bro Nkifrar pno nahti duka nahti dukewuko. To tfit tamohmpno ginyetm kanjo mongthur mongthur yitakomn yamu-kako tfit, “Nd yatk nkifra boririfhut ahiknom?” Nd yafotha yimbuyef duha boririfhut hikruhakomn to ka mirahko hifa rhu marnya nmbuhat hirahtnom. Nhai. Nd boririfhut hikrahko be tfit fnykt mim ki tawon hmbrita kanjo ki hmbriyaforahtko. ¹⁰ Niko inji newuko. Fitoh yiharn o yamtn o gunyijimtn tamoh neft bi kfiko rhuhatto yemro burwat o tamoh neft finji naneft, nd niko kfoyuk yihar nhai rhu mmoni-kahko. Nhai. Nd niko kfoyuk yiham korhwokomm. ¹¹ Nd nefm tfit hikwatko nanhu yima yuhur nhai marnyakahr. Ka nd gutniuskfot na nikompno yi pthamot ka nhai yakitoh-kahkomt?

¹² Bar yinouroko, inji newatko yima yuhur nhai marnyakahr. Ndnetann kanga, akfo nnuhanko. Nanhu toheft hikkfot. Na nhai wom Judaroh neft yakitohrmoyant nikompno yi tohmohat. Niko na htimohat nikmoh tirmn rhumoya. ¹³ Niko ka duka hanitko na wom yiha dbohneto nikompno yitoh-hato barkof yiha gutniuskfot kfo nuhasmohat. ¹⁴ Nd yiha niko na dbohneft yakmohat nhai hti marsi-sarmokma. Nhai. Mounmotm o Kraistr kanjo inji yakmokma nikmoh tirmn rhumoya. ¹⁵ Na nd bro dbohneft yakhatto nyingam bebtamohat na tukanhu nyingaye hti mifmoyanko. Nyingam be yak rurhaketm arhum, ka nikmohmn yak rurhakhato nanhu nyinga bebr yak rurha thuhato nikmohmn htarmokma. ¹⁶ Nd yiha hifa yima yuhur hmbremokma. Tfit arihatn faso yima yuhu bebr hmbritkma. Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfom kfo nuhas hanitwotanko gobenm kanjo htitwokma.

¹⁷ Wawanyko. Nd niko mkfo yuhur boyuhuryuk yimam, nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat hiruhatkmo. Yuwi kangm, “Inji amkfo yuhuraknikahnomm ayak tndohnomm. Yak tndohhato nompno yarim tohrahm.” ¹⁸ To nanhu yima yuhur nhai fitoko rhukah. Nikomn be korhr. Nikompno brbo tohneft o wuri skitm tohneft na nhai duka mmonikahanko. ¹⁹ Niko nanhu tu dborioh yimateko. Niko ridukak thoft nanhu yima yuhur kurhiwur. Be nd kurho yima yuhur rhu hanyruharn bi tfit Kraistrhu mrokforpamn tfit hikwokome be yima yuhur marnyanirahra. ²⁰ Na wuri tohwoyann nikmoh mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhur nhai marnya-kahra. Be rpa tkitt rpat atohnom, awi, hifa hifa tfit kfo marnya bomarnyar-fotanko dborioh yima yuhum tfit niarfomko.

Hagar Sararofhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²¹ Nikmoh womm duka kangm, “Nkifra boririfhut ahiknom.” Afo Mosesr wandfamo mrokforoh mna yuham afo myak hik marnyakkfot. ²² Mosesr wandfamo mrokfot kfo memot, “Abrahamr hus metf yakhatto hus yon yindarif kasinyamor. Tu yak tuhan mif Sarat hiyaumotr Aisakr. Rorhu hingr nefroh hingr nayuk fndoh tuhan Hagartn Ismerr.” ²³ Wom yak tuhanthur Bro Nkifrarhu tngtpno nasakmorr. Wom fndohthur nhai be Bro Nkifrar kformotr nasakrmor. Nhai. Ror be nasak furakmorr. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr wom mrokfom nafak dbkafmofm. Tfit kmynysof Sainaitn Judampno nafak dbkafmomm boririfhu mrokfom. Sara Hagarrofn rhu nhombramoff nd Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmo hus mrokfeff. Sainait korhwot Arebiako. Nd Sainait Arebiam kute-wumt “Hagart”. Yimam nd boririfhu mrokfom hikmoahat tohukatohroh tngm yak hikwa kanjo be inji hikmoumm. To mirahko ka bingot rpa nd boririfhut hikmoum. Nhai. Arihat taun Jerusalemthu yimam nd boririfhut yuhre kakitoh hanitmt. Ndnettn Hagarthu yon Ismerr kanjo yuhre boririfhuthu hingrna yimam korhm. ²⁶ Nom tu Bro Nkifrarhu taun Jerusa-lem mift tohyuknom, nom nhai nd boririfhu mrokfom

tohukatohroh tngm yak hikwa kanjo hikkahnom. Abrahamrhu yak tuhan Sarathu yon Aisakr kanjo korhnom. ²⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn profet Aisaiar wom mrokfot kfo memor,

“Ni, yon hiyau duha mete, yindhorrahn!

Yon yak rphawon duhatn yonmari yiham toh hnamo mete,
kfo yindhor boyindhorrahn!

Yindari frtroh tanyet metn, to nhai,

tfit yindariyet metm kanjo yonmari yon rifhur hiyau-rah.

Yindariyet metm nhai ni hiyauruha yon rifhur kanjo hiyaukahm.”

Aisaia 54.1

²⁸ Bar yinouroko, nikomn Aisakr kanjo Bro Nkifrar kfohato dborhayuk yoneko. ²⁹ To tfit nd Bro Nkifrar kfo duha nasak furakyuk yonrn sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfohato nasakyuk yonr faso fak bebmorr. Arihat to be nd rpahtet neft korht. Nkifra boririfhut hikwa yimam sinyewamn Krairhu mrokfom hikwa yimam faso kak bebwomm. ³⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn kfo kangt, “Wayak tuhafonf hingrna metti rothu yonr. Fndoh tuhanthu yonr nhai tfit niahato yifemrhu wuskam yakitohkfot. Nhai. Tu bro tuhanthu yonr yakneft nhai mrokfom.” ³¹ Bar yinouroko, nom nd tndht htihatoh nmoh yima yuhum duka mekfot, “Nom nhai nd fndohthu yonnom rhukahnom. Nhai. Nom tu bro tuhan mift hiyauyuk yonenom.” Ndnettn nomrpanomn hifa rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar hirahrnom.

Kraisrn nmoh toh rawofm yak wus bowuswatrn nom ee Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak hta bohtewattnom womm dborioh nefm newunomm.

5

(Sapta 5-6)

Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hik duha

¹ Be nd nkifra boririfhutn tfit rim hikak mhikak yifahta hatoh duha. Krair bi nfri yihotar fak hta nuhasmornom. Tfit wom yimam niahato mtawas tiwonwomko tha pukneft wany marsisafohato toh bmtakfot. Riwany yakiowakrahkonn to be nd boririfhutn yak hta bohta hasorahtko.

² Wawany marnyafu hanyawako na Pora kforuha mrokfom. Tfit mirahko Judam kanjo boririfhut hikhato tha apuk thunom. Inji narahko to be Bro Nkifrar nhai Krair nohmo yuhat mhtiyakhato yak marnyaruhatrko. ³ Tfit wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Fito yimam kangm, “Nd nkifra boririfhut hikhato tha apuk thunom,” nd yimam to be mirahm wom kfo boririfhu mrokfom arim tohnm. Nhai. Nd kfo boririfhu mrokfom rim hikak mhikak bugakkfot. ⁴ Niko kangko, “Ka boririfhut hikruhanomn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahnom.” Nhai. Niko be tukomn boririfhut hikhakomn tfit Krair yekwakomr nndo riyak htefiwukomr. Inji newuko Bro Nkifrar nhai hti yuhuwafhato yak marnyaruhatrko. ⁵ To nom nhai. Nom be Krair wany yakiohato rorhu mrokfom bi hikwanomn nmoh yima yuhum be rhu duka haso kangm, “Nmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahm.” Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nd dukefr kahukwotnom. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar yimam yukato thoft nhai tha puket yimam o tha puk duhat yimamn htikahr. Nhai. Yimam Krairpno rim tohhato womm hti dukewam, tom ndhtet yimam Bro Nkifrar kukatohworm.

⁷ Barkofpam afo hifa Krairhu mrokfot fak hik marnya hnamokomt. Yak hik hnamokomtn to tfit tamohrn buha tanhehafomotrko manysifm kanjo yihom kke rmonmoko? ⁸ Nhai nd niko nakuyakmo Bro Nkifrar tanhehaformorko. ⁹ Nikmoh yima yuhum tom bi nndo yiyaknitm. Inji tefinitamn kto be nndo yirahm. Htitwokomt bretparoh hingrneft. Tefi yispenm yakhatoh plauapamn rihtafo-rahnm kto htirahnt nd bretpat tfit broraht. ¹⁰ Nanhu dukeft duka kanga, “Bror fitha yiruhatr rroh yima

yuhum nndo yiruham?” Na duka kanga, “Nd rom yorh hasiwa yima yuhum be Kraistrn yak marnya bomarnya-ruhatrm tfit nanhu yima yuhurn mikmbrehato hikrahm.” Nd niko harhuwa yima yuhurparne kangane, “Tamohrn frmomo bomumiwatrko mduka happuktewako?” Nhai mrokfom. Nd niko frmumiwa yimar Bro Nkifrar afo htiwonrahrr.

¹¹ Bar yinouroko, nanhu mrokfom kfo pthamom, be akfo mekahann, “Tha pukneft nhai mrokfom,” yimam nhai namburrfotma. To nhai, kfo memoyanm, “Tha pukneft bi bgre misn Kraistr mfha htahato fak nohmort. Nd neft wayafho thukomt.” Nd mrokfot kfomota namburwoma. ¹² Nd yimam niko kfo mmo bomumiwam, tha pukneft kangm, “Ayakitoh hanynomt.” Nhai mrokfefm. Tumnd neft yakitoh-hato be yuht nyisofetm puk tmbha thu hanykfot.

¹³ Niko, nanhu yimatko, afo nkifra boririfhu mrokfomn afo ufak afak-moumko. Tfit arihat bi Kraistrn nd niko yak nhirtamoa mtitoft puk thumortn rorn yakaknihato rorhu mkuko rim fak htamorko. To mirahko akfo amanyom, “Nkifra boririfhut bi be. Bi nhai wom yakitohkahtnom tfit tunom hatohnayuk fasoh yima yuhu bebm ahiknom.” Mirahko ndhtet yima yuhum ayaknom. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikwako tuko rpatn nahti duka nahti dukakfot. ¹⁴ “Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.” Nkifra boririfhuthu mnat tot inji. ¹⁵ Be nd foh yaum nahti srthuwa kanjo inji nahti srthu haso-rahko be nhai rpat tohruhato. Inji rinahtakhato nathu mmbranirahko. Bro Nkifrarhu temperr be ndnatn tfit yoh nasohrahrr.

¹⁶ Kfo hta mrokfot kfiwanko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak htafo hanyuk yuharpat hik hakurahko, be nd fasoh yima yuhum yiho sinyaneft nd Yafothatn yak karhurahtn. ¹⁷ Nd fasoh yima yuhuri Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefr nhai rpat nayak tkafkahf. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr ror nndo. Fasoh yima yuhurhu dukefr ror nndo. Ndnetfn mano mano tohwafn tehwofm nikmoh yima yuhum. Dborioh nefm kangko ananom, to nhai nakahkomm. To tfit fasoh nefm niko hti hhrekawm tfit nd nefmn newuko. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpat yak hta bohtarahko be htirahko boririfhut nhai tfit yak hta bohtaruhatto.

¹⁹ Nd fasoh yima yuhur rhuyuk nefm bi htiyeteko. Fasoh yima yuhur yorhwa nefm to,

Ijoh tonanyeft.

Ijoh tonehato yihof href to be nd dukefrn tohetoh hasokfot.

²⁰ Nkifra tahi yifonroh kfo tatoneft.

Yima tipneft, grwasneft, fortawon, nd nd yakitohneft.

Womm be hti srthuneft.

Kfo nambur kfo huttnefm.

Womroh hifa higrneft o wuskam o tamohm hti yuhurhato kfo yuhuwehhato kfo wokneft.

Yima yuhum kaht kanjo wakur sinyaneft.

Nhai mfhat kasinyahato womm tamohm hti dukakfot.

Nayak mkuhato womm rom inji, womm rom inji, ndhtet tohneft.

²¹ Womroh hifa higrneft o wuskam o tamohm hti yuhurhato yakneft.

Drin spak nefm.

Drin spakhato yaum kanjo yihom nakuyak mnakuyakneft.

Ndhtet ndhtet nefm.

Mrokfot to bi kfomoyanko tfit wompam kfiwanko. Ndhtet ndhtet fasoh nefm na haset yimam to mirahko Bro Nkifrar pno ka muhrahm Kraistr yawihna thombat. Tu be nhai mif.

²² Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhetr htirahrr:

Wom yimam hti dukarahrm.

Yindhorrifhurpno rhurahr.

Wommpno hifa hifa nayak marnyahato rhu marnyarahr.

Tamoh mrokfom wanyneft nhai be bmbri kaht kanjo wakuryakhato huttakniruhatr. Hifa hifa yima yuhur womm hmbrearahrm.

Wom yimam yak marnya bomar-nyarahrm.

Rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhat hifa yau marnyahato kmi thofroh dukefm rorrpar bro dukeft htarahrm.

²³ Rorhu ruhefm, pthefm, ptha yima boyimarahrm.

Fasoh fasoh nefm duka hikhato yak hhrifnirahrm.

Tom ndhtet net yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat korhtm. Nhai wom boririfhut kfo mikaht, “Ndhtet nefm mirahko ananomm.” Nhai. ²⁴ Krairpno bi rim tohet yimam rroh fasoh fasoh yima yuhum bi Krais Jisarrhu bgre misn bi frdbkafmommm.

²⁵ Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nfri yima yuhur thu hmbremornom. Ndnetnomn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat finji kfiwutnom be nd Yafothat kfoyuk yuhatn nom hikkfot.

²⁶ Mirahko akfo hagrhahtnom womm wanyhato yima yuhum atifranjimmm. Mirahko womroh hifa hingrnefm o wuskam o tamohm htihato yima yuhum asinyamnom.

6

Fitohtet yewurit nuhte, ndhtet yewurit kekwo

¹ Bar yinouroko duka marnyafo hanykfot. Nikmoh womr htita-wokomr wom fasoh neft yifir, niko womko, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham yak hta bohtiwako, nikomn yihato hifa yima yuhur nd yimar kfo hta bohta marnya-kfot. To niko, nd yimar mrokfom kfo ptharahnomr, niko tuko duka marnyafo hanyhato womr kfo pthakfot. Satanr nikomn tfit rim suhniato hatone nhehruhatrko suhrahko. ² Tuko nahti duka nahti dukakfot. Nikmoh womm tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwo, niko womko yihato titanhokfot. Tot tu Krair hiket yimaroh neft. ³ Ni womn mirahn akfo amiya, “Na nd yimar kanjo krhopam yekwoyann na yi htiruhanr?” Ndhtet tngt ka be kfo fura twanhiwun. ⁴ Yima afo tunhu rhu wiyauyau nmbuham hti tungunahato ee kfo pthakfot. Tu hifa hifa korht ninhu rhu wiyauyau nmbuhat ee btn kfo yindhorneft hifa. To mirahn ninhu rhu wiyauyau nmbuhat hifa htihato tfit womr faso akfoyanr. ⁵ Ni womn tunhu wiyauyau nmbuhat hti yukatohaf hanykfot. Mirahn womrhu nefm htihato apthaya. Womr, ror turhu duka fijo rhurahr.

⁶ Fitoh yimarn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft kak nuhasworko niko tawo maruham o wuskam o yeshrim ndm yakhato hekfot.

⁷ Mirahko aduka amanyom, “A, nhai mrokfom. Nom nhai bi wom boririfhut rhukahtnom. Tunmoh fijo wiyauyau thombat Bro Nkifrar nhai htiruhatrnom.” Ka Bro Nkifrarhu kusmt frsrfewuko? Na kfiwanko, be tu nhai mif. Tamohetet wuri fanm trufn o nuhte be ndhtet wuri fanm sinyarahrm. Nhai tfit kekuthato womhtet wuri fanm sinyaruhatm. ⁸ Yimar turhu fasoh yima yuhur mhatoh fnahmor afo rhu yakitoh hanitr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhatr kaht riyahr. Nd fasoh yima yuhur yak thuhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefrn hiketr, be nd yimar tu Bro Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhatr turpno mtoh nkifranirahr. ⁹ Ndnettn dborioh dborioh nefroh nanefn nom nhai hhrekakhato yafho thukfot. Yakitoh kihhato Bro Nkifrar fitoh yiharn dborioh rhu nmbuhat heshombat nhai rim tohtaruhatnom. ¹⁰ Ndnettn nom Jisarr hiket yimanom wom yiham wom Jisarr hikwa yimam htihato kangnom, “Womm dborioh nefm ayak nuhasnommm,” nhai mrokfom. Yo nom wom wom yima bugamn dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot.

Jisas Krairru yufarpat kfo yuta hagrha yindhorkfot

¹¹ Ndar na asomif kforuha mrokfot tukanhu tire wandfamoyant. Nanhu wandfetem nd bro wandfafam. Wahtikahkomm duka marnyakfot! ¹² Wawanyko, nd nikmoha nia kfo pthiwa yimam yuwi duka kangm, “Tha pukneft akfokahtnommm Galesia thofm

tha pukruhamn nom hingrnayuk hingrneft Judam htiruhamn kfo yindhorrahmnom.” Nd dukeftpno tha pukneft kak tkrurwomko. Duka kangm, “Kfo mirahnom, ‘Bi bgre misn nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Kraistr mfha htamorm.’ Inji kforahnom Judam nhai hifa nyingam htaruhatmnom.” Nd dukeftpno inji kfiwumko. ¹³ Nd yimam rom tha puketm. To nhai Judaroh boririfhut hik marnyakahmt. Be yuwi kangm, “Wommn akfokahtnom, tha apukkahmn, Judam wanyruhamn kfo yindhor mirahm, ‘O hifa hingrneft hingrnewum.’ ” ¹⁴ Na nhai inji kfo yindhorkfot. Nanhu kfo yindhorneft nanhu fasoh nefmn mfha htahemo yima Jisas Kraistrhu yufarpatn na kfo yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. Rorn nanhu fasoh nefm mfha htamotrm nhai wom dukakahanm ndar bbinysofthu fasoh nefm. Womrpamn ndar bbinysofthu nefm dukewamn nhai dukakahmt Jisasr mfha htamo nmbuhat. ¹⁵ Arihat Bro Nkifrar nhai tha puket yimam o tha puk duha yimam htihato yindhorkahr. Nhai. Yimam tu Bro Nkifrar yima yuhu yak wus bowuswam, tom ndhtet ruhet yimamn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwor. ¹⁶ Ndhtet ruhet yimam hti yuhuwafruharmn yak marnya bomarnyahato Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunys rhurahm.

¹⁷ Na nhai wom wofnkaha yimam tfit wom krhopam hanyeft. Bi yonmari fhu gifa trukt harhuwa. Nd fhu gifa trukt kfiwut na Jisasrhu hingrna yimaya.

¹⁸ Be injirpa nanhu mrokfom. Warhutwako. Bro Nkifrar kukatohaf hanitworko.

Efesus thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom**

Ndar gontwat Porr kalabus tohhato wandfamort. Be wandfamortn Tikikusr hiyafmotr rorn Efesus thofm hanyhemor. Porr hus bro dukeffpno ndar gontwat wandfakmortn Efesus thofmpno htafmort. Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot kfo memorm, “Kto ndar mounti bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar yakruharm tfit Krairhu tirtn htarahrm. Be tfit Krairhu yinhitn rhurahm” (1.10). Ndm kfo nuhashato kfo bmta mrokfom hemorm. Kfo memorm, “Ndar niko htita tamoh tamohm mount yorhwam yo bbinysoft yorhwam kto Krairhu yinhitn be rhu bugarahm. Ndnnetn niko be rpa yima yuhurpar rhu bugahato Jisas Krairpno frtkafhato tohkfot.”

Barkof mrokfom Porr pthamom afo nd rpa yima yuhuroh toh nmbuham ndm afo pthamor. Kfo memor, “Bro Yifemr kfo hta memor, nom rorhu yon kunyenom. Turhu yon Jisas Krairsn nom hatohyuk fasoh fasoh nefm fak wus bowusthumorm. Yima yuhum wutham rhumotm, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat niahato mithu nawohhato nmoh rhu nmbuham hifa rhuhato rpa yima yuhur korhnom.” Wuroh mrokfot Porr nd kfomot kfo memor, “Niko bi Krairpno nayakitohhato tohwoko, ndnetn wommpno nayak marnyahato toh marnyakfot.”

Nd Krairpno nayakitohhato wommpno nayak marnyahato tohneft Porr bok kfo nhombra mrokfom kfomor. Barkoft kfo nhombra memor, “Sioskfot yimar kanjo inji korht. Tu Krairsn mfhayer. Sioskfot o Kristenm tir wura nd ndem.” Yo womt kfo memor, “Sioskfot kunyr kanjo korht. Krair dany rahur kanjo tohhato nd sioskfot hatohwort. Kristen yimam nd dany rahur hatohwa kunyrhu wohnfa hegir tik nd ndem.” Yo womt mett kfo nhombramor. Kfo memor, “Sioskfot metet. Krairsn ramemer.” Nd nd kfo nhombra mrokfom kfo hta bohtamorm. Porrhu bro dukefr Krair yuhuwaafhato yura bgre mis mnohhato fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhato yiha yiha yak marnya bomarnyewa yuhamn ndm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm Efesus thofm.

Krairhu kkupaye Bro Nkifrar fak wus bowus thumorm yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm

(Sapta 1-3)

¹ Na Pora, na Jisas Krairhu aposer hingrneft tohwa. Tu Bro Nkifrar nd hingrneft fak htamora. Nann ndar gontwat niko Efesus thofkmoh yufatpno htefiwant. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikhato Jisas Krairpno rpat tir nayakitohhato tohwako, nikmoh yufampno ndar gontwat niewut. ² Bro Yifemri nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair ayak marnya bomarnyakahtfko nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Nd rhu marnyayuk yafothar nomn bi kukatohwor

³ Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta yindhor boyindhorkfot. Bro Nkifrar nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairhu Yifemer. Nmoh toh nmbuhat Krairpno nayakitohhato hifa tohwaatnom Bro Nkifrar inji htihato nd hefen rifhur yorhwa dborah dborah wuskar yak hirahrnom. ⁴ Bi ndar bbinysoft tafi hingrna duha bi Bro Nkifrar kfo hta memor, Krairpno tir nayakitoh-ruhanomn tu Bro Nkifrar kanjo rhuhato yima yuhum wutham rhuruhamn nhai wom kspitefenm rhuruhatm. Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur bi nompno riruhakmor. ⁵ Ndnnetn yima yuhur bi Jisasrn duka hta memor, “Jisasrn nohruhatr nd rroh yarim fnahna yuhat yak nukakruhattr be nd yiha nanpno yarim fnahnehato nanhu yufatn rhurahm.” Inji duka htamor. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar nmoh rhu beb nmbuhat htihato be tu bro yuhuwafeft rhumotr. Ndnatn turhu marbit htamoa yonr

yakmorr nd yuhatn htamorr. Nd yonr inji htamohat nhai wom dukefm yakitohrmor. Bro yindhoreftpno htamorr. Nom nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafo nmbuhat mhtiyakhato Bro Nkifrar be tu mfro kfo yindhor boyindhorhato rorhu yufat yuta yindhorkfot.

⁷ Bro Nkifrar nom be tu mfro mif yuhuwafo rorhu yon Jisas Kraistr niahato nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormotrm nd fasoh nefm wuthanimom. Bro Nkifrar be mong troh bugamorm nmoh fasoh nefm. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafo nmbuhat finji kforuhanomt? Rorhu yuhuwafo nmbuhat be tu bro mift rhumot. Bro Nkifrarhu riduka aduka yima yuhur be tu bro mifr. Hingrneft finji yiraht o ruheft finji rhuruhat ndm bi yak tkaftetm kakitohworm. ⁹ Kraistrpno hingrnamo hingrneftn fak dukamot-nom rorhu wom yima yuhur rhu kafrohmoa dukefr. Nd dukefr be rorhu yima yuhurpar duka htatamorrn be rhumour. Nd yiha mfrpskenamor. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur yorhwa bro yima yuhur to be bi inji rhu hik hanitr. Rhu hikhany rhu hik hanyruharn nd tur bi duka htayuk yiharn be nd mounti bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm be Kraistrhu tirtn htaruharm be Kraistrhu yinhit rhu bugarahm.

¹¹ Bro Nkifrar bi tur duka htayuk dukeft hikwarn tamoh tamoh nefm rorhu dukefrn rhu hik hanitm. Nom Judanom to nhaf bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn memor, “Nd kmim Kraistrpno tir nayakitohruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifm rhurahm.” ¹² Nom Judanomn tu barkof kminom Kraistrhu mrokfom yakhato hikmonomm. Nom nd kminomn bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yutahato kfo yindhor boyindhorkfot.

¹³ Niko yima tangiko to bi wanye-teko gutnius mrokfot. Nd mrokfot wanyhato hikmotkomt, Bro Nkifrar inji htiato fakmorko. Yakhato nikomi nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu yon bugayenom. Bro Nkifrar tur kfo htayuk mrokfot hikhato turhu Yafothat thu hmbremorko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hatohet yimam to be bi Bro Nkifrarhu yimayem. ¹⁴ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakmo yimanom to bi tot barkof htatehyuk minghat. Ndt nom mhtiyakhato duka mekfot, froh frohnom bi Bro Nkifrar yakhato bi rim tohni bugiwanom Bro Nkifrarpno mrhuruhanomn hirahrnom nmoh yufampno yorhwa tamoh tamohm. Ndt pno nom nd bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yutahato kfo yindhor boyindhorkfot.

Porr kfo bruttnamo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom

¹⁵ Na wanyakmoya niko nmoh Nungothet Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwa yuhat yo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam niko yak marnyewa nmbuham. ¹⁶ Nd ndm wanyakhato na kfo bruttna thombat Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufam yutahato kfo yindhorwanr. ¹⁷ Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistrhu Bro Nkifrar, tu bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Yifemr kfo bruttna thombat kfo kangar, “O tunga Nkifraye, nmoh Bro Yifeme wayak hta bohtakahnm riduka aduka yima yuhum wahanym. Wahekahtnm ninhu mrokfothu yimbu yuhat yak-rahmt. Yakhato mhti dukakrahm. Mhti dukakruhamn ninpno nia tohrahm.” ¹⁸ Yo womt na Bro Nkifrar-pno kfo bruttnawat kfo kangar, “Bro Nkifraye wom riduka aduka yima yuhum wahekahtnm, ninhu naku tngr htafmor nhai yak mmotaruhatmr. Yima yuhum wahekahtnm duka mirahm, ‘Bro Nkifrar nakumohat, nmoh rhu nmbuhathu yak marnya nmbuha yuhatn nakumornom. Nom rorhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu Kristen yimanom tohwatnom dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrnom. Nd dukefrn nakumornom. ¹⁹ Dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakruhanomn Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft nierahtnom nom Kristennom.’ ” Nd bro bbukeft nompno hingrniwat, ²⁰ to nd bro bbukeftn hingrnamot Kraistr nohmohat. Kraistr bi nohniyetr to Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftn kfomot Kraistr tfit myenyjwohato Bro Nkifrar yaknimorr hefenr hamuhhato tirmifko htamorr. ²¹ Kraistr tu Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifko yorhwatr bro bbukeft korhtr. Kminy-sofroh nkiframi hefenr yorhwa mounmotm rorn yura mtohekworm. Nd bro yimam, gafman yimam, nd bro yufet bro yufet yimam rorparp toh wasitrm. Arihat yorhwam yo kto rhuruham be rorparp toh wasi hany-rahm.

²² Tamoh tamoh hingernefm, rhu nmbuham, o tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar to bi Krairparhu tirtn htamorm. Rorn yura mtohekworm bi. Ndnettn Krairsn sioshu tohak yimar fak htamor. ²³ Nom sioshu tuhan yindarinom Krairsn nmoh yima mrokfo rifuher. Sioshu tuhan yindarinmoh rhu nmbuhat yau nmbuhat Krairsn kakitohwort mnat.

2

Bro Nkifrar nmoh yafotham yakmorm kafknehemornom

¹ Bingot tukmoh hanyjbornahato fasoh fasoh nefroh naneftpno yima yafotham bi frfnahmomn bi hel yita yihotarn bi yi hanymom. ² Ndar bbinysofthu fasoh fasoh nefm niko yakitohhato na hnamoam, to ndar bbinysoft yakitohwa tmb nyingetr, kutewumr Satanr, rorhu nefm fak hik hnamoko. Bro Nkifrar hanyjborniwa yimaroh toh nmbuham rorn kak hta bohta hnewurm. ³ Nom buga to nd nefm toh bugamonomm. Tunom mhatoh fnahyuk fasoh nefm fakitoh hnamonom. Bi nd tunom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefmn yak hikafmotmm nmoh yafotham fnahhato bi hel yita yihotar bi fak mmbrafiny hanymom. Be wom yimam kanjo mekahnom nd nefrpm atoh hik hanynom to be Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam yakrfonom.

⁴ To hifa Bro Nkifrarhu hti dukefti yuhuwafest tu brot rhumot. ⁵ Krair-pno nayakitohmotnom nd nmoh yafotham yak mmbrafinymoam, Bro Nkifrar yakmormn tfit kafknehe-mornom. Hifa Bro Nkifrar hti yuhu-wafhato fakmornom. ⁶ Bi Krairpno tir nayakitohetnomn to be Bro Nkifrar kafknehemornom. Kafknehato rpat Krair Jisarpno hefenrhu king hingerneft kakitohnuhiwunomr. ⁷ Nd Bro Nkifrar nom hti dukahato Krair hemohat, rorhu tu bro yuhuwaf nmbuhat rhumoatn fak nuhas-mornom. Duka memor, “Kto toh hanyuk yimam ndt duka hanyhato ptha tndh hanyrahmt nanhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat.” ⁸⁻⁹ Ndt nhai tukomn fitoh fitoh yuham yihato Bro Nkifrar htihato yakmiyakrmorko. Nhai. Ndnettn mirahr wom yimar sinyakahann akfo haghaya. Nikmoh yima yuhum Krair bro dukefm htahato hikmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato fakmorko. ¹⁰ Jisas Krair nohmotr to be nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar htihato nmoh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyamormn memor, “Na dukewa dborioh dukef yuhatn tfit toh hikrahm.”

Krair hnamorr gbhu mtir

¹¹ Niko yima tangiko, niko tfit wamdukaktwakomt niko tafi Bro Nkifrapno yarim fnahna duhatko tohmohat. Nikmoh nkifram nhai Judam kanjo tha puk hnarmom. Nd yuhatn Judam kutewumko tha puk duha yima tangim. ¹² Niko Krairpno tafi nayakitoh duha, nhai bi Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk kmi Isrerpno bi fknehato rompno nabnothato tohrmoko. Nhai. Niko be inji yau fohm kanjo tohtamoko. Bi frohm hti dukahato yakrmomko. Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno nakfo tahihato kfo memohat, “Niko Isrerkomn nanhu tannefen mif mifeko.” Inji nakfo tahimohat niko nhai bi yakrmorko Bro Nkifrar. Ndnettn Isrerm yak marnyamo kanjo nhai yak marnya hnarmorko. ¹³ To tfit arihatn Krair nohmo yuhatn Krairpno tir nayakitoh-hato Bro Nkifrapno brbo tohwoko. ¹⁴ Krairsn nd gbhu mtir hnamorr. Rorn Judami yima tangim yakhato rpat fak htamorm. Barkofpam afo Isrermi yima tangim Mosesr yakmo nkifra boririfhuthu hik yuhamn fak tndohmotm. Yak tndohhato nahti dbnotmoum. Tfit Krair nohhato rorn gbhur hnehato rpat fak htamornom. ¹⁵ Krairsn niahato nd Mosesrpnno yakyuk boririfhu mrokfomi wom kfo yirmoh mrokfom rpat fak thumorm. Nhai be sfno. Barkofpam afo nd boririfhutn Isrermi yima tangim fak tndohmotm. Krair nd boririfhut yak thumortn be tfit rorpno rpat fak htamorm. Nhai wom nakfo yiriti inji nakahm. Be bi rpat rhu yemska inji newum. ¹⁶ To be bi Krairsn yura bgre mis mnohhato Isrermi yima tangim yak nhafohhato rpat fak htamorm. Rpat

yak htahato be Bro Nkifrapno rinayakmiyakhato rinfak nanymakmom. ¹⁷ Kraistr bbinysofko yawihnehato gutnius kfo ptha memor, “Niko kmi kmiko, nikompno nhai bi wom mro-kfom Bro Nkifrapno. Bro Nkifrar-pno nayakmiyakhato nayak nanyma-rahko.” Nd tngr niko wuri ritohtewa yima tangipakomi Bro Nkifrapno brbo toh tkafwa Isrer tangim, niko rpat dukahato nd tngr kfomorr. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpat bi hatoh nhombra bugewunom yima yimanom. Nd yihotar Bro Yifemrpno yiyukr Jisas Kraistr yak htakhemor, nd yima yimanom hatohwa Yafotharn hta tehak hanitrnom.

Kristenm Bro Nkifrar mithu nawohwa kunyem

¹⁹ Niko yima tangiko afo gobiyenm kanjo miswamn ttat hnamoko, tfit arihat nhai bi inji rhukahko. Arihat bi bbinysofeteko. Bi nd Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa kmimpno bi fkniato bi rompno rpat tohwoko. ²⁰ Niko Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk kunyrhu hegir, wohnfa, tikeko. Nom aposernomi profetm nd kunyrhu wohnfa rahuye-nom. Tu Kraistr dany rahuyer. ²¹ Tu Kraistr nd kunyrhu dany rahur tohhato kunyr hatohwatrr, kunyrhu hegir, tik, wohnfa, tamoh tamoh, rpat nathu dbkaf kihhato korhm. Nd kunyr Bro Nkifrar yuhre yiho hiyak hanitr. Yiho hiyak hanitatrr kunyr tfit brota hanitr. Brorhu ye wussohyuk kunyr korhr nd kunyr. ²² Kraistrpno nayakitohwa yuhatn, to be Bro Nkifrar yekwarko nd rpat kak htewurko. To be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu tohyuk kunyko korhko.

3

Porr gutnius mrokfot yima tangimpno hanyhato ptha htfasmo yuhat

¹ Na Pora, na Kraistr Jisasrhu hingrna yimaya. Na kalabus tohwohat nhai wom tamohmpno kalabus yak htarmoma. Kfo yamukota, yima tangi furam bi Bro Nkifrapno fkniato tohwom. Inji kfiwuta kalabus fak htamoma. ² Na nikompno yihato gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha nuhas hanyeft ka bi wanymoko. Bro Nkifrar niko hti yuhuwaafhato nann fak htamor nikompno yihato kfo nuhas hanyeft. ³ Nd yima yuhur be Bro Nkifrarparhu yima yuhurpar rhumour. Kto nanrpa-yanpno fak nriyafmorr. Ndthu kfo nuhas mrokfom to bi ndar gontwathu barkof htamo mrokfomn kfo nuhas-moyanko. ⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrar Kraistr htafmo yuhathu kafrohet yima yuhur na yakmohat, ndar gontwat yorhwa mrokfom hti hik marnyewukomme, ee btn hti hikrahkomm na nd rorhu kafrohet mrokfom yakmo yuhat. ⁵ Bingot toh hnamo yiham Bro Nkifrar nhai wom yimampno kfo nriyaf hnarmorm rorhu yima yuhur rhuyuk mrokfom. Asot ariharpa tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nom rorhu yak htamo aposernomi profetmpno kak nuhaswotnom nd kafrohet mrokfom. ⁶ Nd kfo kafrohet mrokfot inji kfiwut: Nd gutnius mrokfot nikompno yitat niko yakhato hikrahkomt, to be nd yuhatn nom Judanmoh skurfitn yarim fnahnerahko. Nompno yarim fnahnehato nompno rpat tohhato nom yakitohwa Nkifrarpar rpat yakitohrah-nom. Kraistr rpat yakitohhato tohruha-nomn tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar kfo htayukm mekahtr, ahiyanm, niko rpat yakrahnomm.

⁷ Bro Nkifrar nann hti yuhuwaafhato fak htamora gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneft. Nd hingrneft yak htatahato gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasyuk mrokfo yafothar tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft kfomot, nd mrokfo yafothar nann muhmo. ⁸ Barkofpam afo Kraistrhu sioskfot fak beb hnamoya. Inji nahnamota fasoh yufa bebt fak-moya. Tmift, Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwa nmbuhatn wom hingrnafat fakmora. Yima tangiroh gutnius mrokfothu hanyeft dukahato nd hingrneft fakmora. Nd gutnius mrokfot, Kraistr nompno hingrna hta bohta marnyewa yihotaroh gutnius mrokfoyet. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnanimohat rorhu rhu kafrohet yima yuhur nhai tafont htarmotrr yimam wany bugarmomr. Arihatn nd rorhu yima yuhur rhuyuk mrokfom nann kfomor kfo ptha htfasneft. ¹⁰ Arihat Judami yima tangim bi rpat

fak nhafohmormn bi rpat Bro Nkifrapno fknihato rpat tohwom. Inji yak htamohat duka memor, “Kminysofroh nkiframi hefenr yorhwa mounmotm htirahmr nanhu riduka aduka yima yuhur rhu kafroh-moar.” ¹¹ Bi bingot Bro Nkifrar nd dukefr bi duka htamorr. Tfit arihat nmoh Nungothet Krai Jisarpno nd dukefr mfrfnahnamotr htimonom. ¹² Krairpno nayakitohhato rorparpno yima yuhum htarahnomm, to be nhai duka kinyaki hanyruhatnom Bro Nkifrapno brbo yihato tamohm kfo pthaneft. ¹³ Niko mirahko tfit na yekwa krhopam mhtiyakhato gutnius aduka amanyom, “O, nom dukahato gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha nuhaswatrn timer Judam krhopam kahukmr. Nom be tmifnom nhai rorpno brbo yiruhahat-nom.” Mirahko inji adukanom. Na nd gutnius mrokfot akfo ptha nuhas duha yiyanko niko nhai Krairhu dukefrn rhurfotko.

Efesus thofroh toh bmta nmbuhahat Porr kfo bruttnamorm

¹⁴ Na Bro Yifemr bro riduka aduka yima yuhurpno namo bro neft mhti dukewoyann na bangu myuknahato kfo bruttnewanr. ¹⁵ Nom yima nfrinom ror wany yakiohato tohwanom yo ror hiket yimam noh hanitam rorparhu yufatn toh bugewunom. ¹⁶ Na bangu myuknahato kfo bruttna kanga, bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharhu bbuka rifhur athu bmtarm nikmoh yima yuhum. ¹⁷ Yo niko Krair wany yakiohato hikwa nmbuhahat, ndt kfo bruttna kanga, Krair nikmoh yima yuhum rim rhuhato athu yuhur-kahterko wommpno nayak marnyahato tohneft yakitohruhahat toh bmtarahko mim bbinysoft nembfa thuhato toh bmtewa kanjo. ¹⁸ Niko be tu Krairhu marbi miftn korhko. Ndnnetann kanga niko, Krair hikwa yima bugako afo wahti dukahat rorhu yima yuhur. Be inji rihtewurkon o marbi mif mif htewurko? Kanga afo tukomn wahti dukahat ror yima hti yuhuwafwa nmbuhahat. ¹⁹ Rorhu yima yuhuwafef nhai yima mifnom yima yuhuwafwa kanjo inji yima yuhuwafkahr. Nhah. Rorhu yima yuhuwafef nndo. Na kanga Krair yakitohwa yima yuhuwafef ahikahtrko ndt niko wayakitohko. Nd yima yuhuwafef wayakitohkahkomn to be nd Bro Nkifrarhu nefrpam rhurahmko. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrar wukfo ttiwonrahnom rorhu bbuka rifhurhu hanyeft, to be nd bbuka rifhur yakrahnomr. ²¹ Ndnnetn tu Krairpno frtkafwa met yindarim Krair nom nrfa htiyakmo yuhahatn yiha yiha kfo yuta yindhorhany, kfo yuta yindhorhany to be inji.

Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hikhato wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot

4

(Sapta 4-6)

Wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft

¹ Na Pora, na kalabus tohwahat, Brorhu hingerneft uhatone hatonemoatant kalabus fakmoma. Bro Nkifrar memor, “Nanhu yonm tohrahm,” ndnetrn nakumorko. Na kfo bmta mrokfot kahukanko. Hifa nd niko womkompno yiyuk naku tngt wany fakiomokomt. To be niko mirahko tfit finji ananom, be nd naku tngr htafyuk dukefrpar toh hikkfot. ² Wom Kristenmpno be dborioh yima yuhurparpno nayak marnyahato rpat rhu marnya bomarnyakfot. Toh nmbuhahat be noh hmbre yima yuhur-pno tohkfot. Wom Kristenmpno kfo ptha yima boyima marnyakfot. Tamoh nefm be yak marsisakfot. ³ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hemotnom wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft. Nd neftn rpat dbkaf hmbritattnom be rpat rhuhato rpa yima yuhur korhnom. Ndnnetn nd neft yakitoh nhirtakfot. ⁴ Nom Krair hikwa yimanom rpa yon kunyenom yo Yafothat rpa Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpat kahukrn timer. Rpa yima Krairhu duka dukahato tohneftn Bro Nkifrar nakumornom. ⁵ Krair torpar nmoh Bro Nungothetr. Gutniuskfot nhaf rpa gutniuskforpat nom yakitohhato hikhonom.

Yo rpa yufarpatpno baftais kekwonom. ⁶ Rpa Nkifrarpar tohwor. Nd Nkifrarpar tor yima buganmoh Yifemr. Rorrpa mifr brohato nyingako tohekwor. Rorrpar tuhan yindariroh yima yuhum rhuhato kangrm inji waiko, inji wahingrnako, nd nd nefm wanako. Yo nd Nkifrarpar korhrm rorhu mrokfot hikwa yimam.

⁷ Mrokfot rot kfo kangt nom rpa thatipenom. To rpa rpa yimanom Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneftn Kraistr htamor-nom. Turn hti nhtahato fitoh hingerneftn hingerneftn tafs marnyewunom, to be nd hingerneftn hingerneftn yafothat yahu-katrn timerneftn hingerneftn. ⁸ To be Kraistr inji yak nhtahato yimam inji yak hta nhombriwohat to be bro gonborngt kfiwa yuhatn Kraistr yimam inji kak hta nhombewurm. To gon-borngt kfo kangt:

“Ror yura kmiko muhmohat,

nd ror hikakhato yak nhafohmo yahr kmimn hamuhmor.

Turn hatohakmorm.

Yura mhtahato wuskam yak-morm kmi thofm fak nhtahemor.”*

Sng 68.18

⁹ To nd mrokfo nmbuhat kfo yamuka “yura kmiko muhmohat” nd mrokfote finji dukahato nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfomomt? Ndt to afo yiro ndar bbinysofthu kmi rifhut yohnemorn tfit kto yura muhmor.† ¹⁰ Nd yima Jisasr yiro yohnemor, yohnehato tfit muhmor. Tu Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tu kmi hefenr muhmor. Yura mrhuhato ndar yuht bbinysofti mount thu nhombra buga-morf. ¹¹ Rorrparndar bbinysofthu yimam hingerneftn hingerneftn yafothar yo mrokfo ptha yafothar o tamoh tamoh nefm hi hanitrm. Womm aposer hingerneftn hingerneftn yafothat hi hanitrm, womm profet hingerneftn hingerneftn yafothar hi hanitrm, womm gutnius mrokfothu ptha htfasyuk mrokfo rifhur hi hanitrm, wommne pasto hingerneftn hingerneftn yafothar hihato nd hingerneftn tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfefm kfo hta bohtewumm. ¹² Kraistr nd hingerneftn yafothar hi hanitahat kangr, “Nd hingerneftn yafothar bi ahi hanyakahtanm, Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneftn hingerneftn hik marnyarahmt. Nd rom hingerneftn hta bohtaruha hingerneftn yuhamn rroh Kristen toh yuham bmtetm yakni hanyrahm.” ¹³ Nd hingerneftn be hingerneftn-nahany hingerneftn-nahany, be Kraistrhu hik yuhathu rpa yima yuhurpar rhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr dukiwa dukefr, hingerneftn hingerneftn, niwa nefr, hti hik bohik bugarahnomr. Be ndnatn nd Kristen yihotar mtoh trpnirahnomr. Mtoh trpnihato be tu Kraistr tohwa toheft kanjo toh hikrahnom. ¹⁴ Inji toh hikrahnom, to be nhai tfit yon mumenm kanjo toh mmoruhatnom. Nhai toh mmo hasohato mfrnhehyuk yimam niahato frnheh bonhehaknehato dohm wifort frhammohato doh mfhar nndo yukatohwa kanjo nndo yak yukatohruhatnom. Nhai. ¹⁵ Nom rom kfo nhehwa kfo nheheft yakitoh duha. Nom yima yak marnyaneft yakitohhato tamoh mrokfom womm kfo nef, mrokfom kfo mifkfot. Ndhtet nefm nahanyruhanomn nmoh toheftm nd yuhamn yi marnyakniruhamn be Kraistrhu toheftm yakrahnom. Ror yura mfhayer, ¹⁶ tir wura nd ndm nd rpa mfharpat hatohwotm. Nd mfhat kfiwut tirthu hingerneftn hingerneftn yafothat yo mfhat kfiwut wurathu hingerneftn hingerneftn o tamoh tamoh mfharpat hikwamn hingerneftn hingerneftn nhai tum nnakfo nnakahm. Nhai. Tum nahti duka nahti dukewamn nd thatipt rhu marnyewatn warhiwut.

Kristenm nfri nefm yakitohkfot

¹⁷ Ndnettn wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Bro Nungothetru yufatpno kfo nnhuwanko. Mirahko tfit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh duha yita yima tangim kanjo atohnom. Nd yimaroh dukefm nhai tu rhu digr yima yuhum-pno rhukahmm. Nhai. Be inji duka mmbrafiny yima yuhumpno korhwom. ¹⁸ Roh dukefm be inji nkrtn korhmm. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom mhamuh tfanihato mong trohwomr. Ndnetmn nhai Bro

* **4:8:** Wuskam ror yakhato yak nhtamom, ndm nom yahuka yafotham kfomom. † **4:9:** Ndar bbinysofthu kmi rifhut ror yohnemor, ndte yiro Maringour yohnemo yuhathu mrokfoyet.

Nkifrapno brbo yikahm. Be inji wuri korhm. ¹⁹ Tamoh tamoh nefroh nanefn nhai wom yimtna hanykahm. Tu be nhai mif. Yima yuhum be tohetohwomm, nhai ritohak-kahm. Nndo yaum nhombrewum. Nhai yimat tuhant yakitohkahmt, o froht. Nhai.

²⁰ Kraisru mrokfom niko yimam nia kfo nuhasmom, nhai marimomko, “Yima tangim niwa nefm wahiktwako.” Nhai. ²¹ Rom Jisasr hti yindhorwa nefm kfo nuhas memomko, “Jisasr nd nd nefm hti yindhorwor. Ndm yakitoh-kfot.” ²² Kraisru mrokfom inji korhm: bingot niko afo nd fasoh yima yuhurhu nefm, nd womroh tamohm hti yuhur hanyeft, ndm yakitoh hnamokommn bi nd nefmn bi fasoh tkitt hta hany sitamomko. Ndnnetn nd niko hatohwa fasoh yima yuhurhu nefm mong troh bugakfot. Yak thu bugakfot. ²³ Tfit nfri yima yuhur yakkfot. ²⁴ Nfri yima rifhur yakkfot. Nd nfri yima rifhurhu toheft tu Bro Nkifrar kak htewartn turhu tu dborioh toheft kanjo korht. Nd nfri toh nmbuhat tu Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikwot. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar yindhorwor.

²⁵ Nd womroh kfo nheh, frnheh nefm be tmifm ayohnitwam. Mirahko ayakitohnomm. Niko bi rpa thatipeko, ndnetn womm tamoh mrokfom kfiwukomme, tu kfot kfokfot. ²⁶ Womr tamohm yak nhehtrn yima yuhur namburworn, to mirahn nd nambur rifhur be tfit faso arhuni bugar. Mirahn nd nambur rifhur aharhu krifafoyanr. ²⁷ Inji narahn to be Satanr hta tehakrahn. ²⁸ Rikoh yimam mirahm tfit arikohnom. Rom tum hingrnakfot. Tum hingrnahato turoh tirehm yakhato womm hekfot. ²⁹ Mirahko fasoh fasoh tng bebm akfo pthakahtnom womroh yima yuhum akrho htatamm. Dborioh mrokforpam kfo ptharuhatko womm wanyruhamn yima yuhum thu jubtwarahmm. ³⁰ Mirahko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ahta krhonomt. Bro Nkifrar nom tanrfak thombat, to tot bi barkof yak nuhasyuk minghat bi turhu Yafothat hi hanitnom. ³¹ Ndnnetn nd fasoh yima rifhur mfnahnewa yima kfo mari hany nefenm, yimampno namburhato nakfo huttnefenm, yimaroh kfo yukioh boyukioh nefenm, nd nd nefenm wayafho bugakomm. ³² Be dborioh yima yuhurpno, dborioh nefrpampno wom Kristenmpno yuhuwafhato rhukfot. Womm tamoh nefm newumko niko tfit dukahany juha. Kraisr nohhato Bro Nkifrar niko namo fasoh nefm yafhohemo kanjo womm nayuk nefm yafhohekfot.

5

Mar nukeft tohkfot

¹ Bro Nkifrar hifa hti dukewarko, rorhu yonko korhko. Ndnnetn nikmoh rhu nmbuham be tur dukewa dukef yuhatn rhu hikkfot. ² Kraisru bro yima yuhur nompno rhumour. Nd dukeftpno rorn nohmor nom dukahato. Rorhu noh nmbuhat yimot dborioh narotwa gbet yemror Bro Nkifrar tarioh narotwewa kanjo. Ndnnetn nom tawo womm hifa yima yuhur htakfot. ³ Niko to bi Bro Nkifrapno fkniato bi rorhu yoneko. Be inji rorhu yonko rhu mif mifkfot. Mirahko tfit met yindarim nayak kafroh htaswa nefm tfit ahiknom. Yo mirahko yima yuhum wabbrekwa nefm ahiknom. Yo mirahko be maruha dukefrn arhunom. Nd maruha dukefm yorhwakomm nhai Bro Nkifrar dukakahkomr. ⁴ Mirahko womm akfo dbotna bodbotnanomm. Yo mirahko womm fasoh mrokfom akfonomm. Yo mirahko fasoh fasoh nakfo ddonom. Ndhtet nefm tohetnomn Bro Nkifrar fakmornom. Ndnnetnomn nom be ruhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. ⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, yimam o metm rine auniyetm o yimaroh yima yuhum fasoh nefroh nanefn be tohetoh hasiwam o maruha dukefrpar yorhwam, ndhtet yimam nhai Bro Nkifra Kraisrof kfoyuk tamoh tamohm yakruhatm. Nd nd nefm lotutwomm nkifra tahim kanjo. Dukefm be nd dukefm korhm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm rhukahm.

⁶ Niko waduka marnya hanyswako. Ndhtet ndhtet net yimam mfrnhehak-ruhatmko rim suhnirahko. Bro Nkifrar ndhtet ndhtet net nefm hikwa yimam namburworm.

⁷ Ndnettn mirahko rompno nabnothato rpat awiya uyau-nom, tu be nhai mif. ⁸ Niko to rom kanjo afo yiro kspitatn tohmouko. Tfit bi ariha bi Bro Nungothetrhu tuhan yindariyeko. Bi rorhu mar nukeft tohwoko. Ndnettn niko mar nukeft tohwa yimam kanjo tohkfot. ⁹ Mar nukeft dborah dborah nefm mhfna-h-newutm. Nhai yau nmbuham, pthefm, rhu nmbuham, faso faso rine wunekfot. Nhai mikfota mkfotakfot. ¹⁰ Tamoh tamoh nefm nhombra bonhombrawon-kfot. Fitoh neft Bro Nkifrar hti wofnwor, be nd nefrpat yakitohkfot. ¹¹ Mirahko ndhtet kspitathu nefm nayet yimampno nabnot habrinyom. Nhai. Ndhtet yimam htitkomm tfit kfo hta mekfot, “Bar yinowe, ndhtet neft ni niwat fasohet. Wayafhont.” Nikomn tfit inji kfo htakfot. ¹² Rom niwa nefm tu fasoh yima nyingatik duha hnomha nef mifm newum. Na yimtnewa rom niwa nefm nikom kfo ptha nuhasneft. ¹³ To nd Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft, to nd nukeftn nd tamoh tamoh nefroh mnayukm tafon mar nukatn korhm. ¹⁴ Wom shrt bi marrhu nukeft fekt, to be nd shrt tfit mar nukeft hatohwott. Ndnettn wom mrokfot kfo kangt,

“Ni yima hwes rhut hwes rhut rhu hasiwa,
be tmifn wamfryurnikahn wasinya warhun.

Yima yopt wathu trohkahtnt,
Kraisrhu nukeft yakrahtn.”

Aisaia 26.19, 60.1

¹⁵ Ndnettn nikmoh rhu toh nmbuham duka marnyahato tohkfot. Mirahko dukef duha yimam kanjo arhu mmo bammonom. Tu yima duket yimam kanjo tohkfot. ¹⁶ Arihat yimam be tu fasoh nefm fknitamn fasoh nefrpam korhmm. Ndnettn yima duket yimam kanjo tohhato dukef duha yimam kfo hta bohta marnyaf hanykfot. ¹⁷ Mirahko be mmom kanjo tamoh tamoh nefm mtusohnihato amhik fura bofurakni-nomm. Bro Nungothetrhu dukefr mhti hikak hanyhato hikkfot. Ror finji finji kak hteurn be ror yak htiwa yuhatn hikkfot.

¹⁸ Mirahko drinkfot masat masat aye mmokahnomm ammo bammonom. Inji narahko to be nikmoh rhu nmbuhat nhai hifa rhuruhatt. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yuht yimako thu nhombrahato be nd Yafothatn yak hta bohtakfot. ¹⁹ Yimampno rifinyhato lotuneft, Windoh Gonborngthu windoh mrokfompno windohnhokfot yo Bro Nkifrarhu windoh furam windohnho-kfot. Niko Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorhato Windoh Gonborngthu windohm yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu windoh furam, nd nd windohm windohkfot. ²⁰ Yiha yiha nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisrhu yufatpno Bro Yifemr tamoh tamoh nefm kfo yindhor buga bugakfot.

Porr pthamort ramet tuhanmi tuhanet yindariroh mrokfot

²¹ Niko Kraisrhu yinhit toh buge-wuko. Ndnettn niko tuko Kristenko nawany yakio nawany yakiokfot. Nawany marsisa duha. ²² Niko Kristen metko, Jisasrhu yinhit tohwa kanjo yindariroh yinhitn ruhato rroh tngm hikkfot. ²³ Nhai sfno inji kfokahanko. Kraisr sioshu mfhako tohwa kanjo yindarimn metroh mfhako tohwom. Sios Kraisrhu thatipet ndnettn nnrfa hbhamort. ²⁴ Sioskfot tu Kraisrhu yinhitn korht. Ndnettn niko metko nd yuhat hikhato tukmoh yindariroh yinhitn rhu hanykfot.

²⁵ Niko yindariko tukmoh metm marbitn htakfot. Sioskfotn Kraisr marbit htahato mfha htamo kanjo niko yindariko ndhtet dukefr yakhato nikmoh metm marbit htakfot. ²⁶ Ror inji namohat Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno yimaroh yak htaneftn inji namor. Rom rorhu mrokfot yakhato hikmo yuhatn yo baftais yakmo yuhatn Kraisr fak wus bowus marnyamormn yima yuhum wutham rhumomm. ²⁷ Rorhu dukeft nhai wofnmor sioskfot wuspenm o krtafenm rhukfot. Rorhu dukeft memor, “Be inji Bro Nkifrar yorhwa ruheft kanjo arhukahmn nhai wom tamoh nefenm rhukfot.” ²⁸ Ndnettn niko yindariko tukmoh thatipm yak marnyiwa kanjo tukmoh metm yak marnyakfot. Yimar turhu mett yak marnyiwar, nd yimar turhu thatipt hti wofnhato yak marnyiwa kanjo inji kak marnyewurt mett. ²⁹ Nhai wom yimar turhu thatipt tfit turn krjbowur inji

nakahrt. Nhai. Rot yak marnya bomarnyiwartn yeshri kahukrt. Kraisr sioskfot yak marnyiwa kanjo inji newurt turhu thatipt. ³⁰ Nom Kraisrhu thatipthu tir, wura, nyinga nd ndenom. ³¹ Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, “Ndnettn yindarir turhu yifammam htanyhato turhu yak tuhantpno frtkafhato rpat tohkfot rpa yimar kanjo. Nhai tfit husf tfit rhukfot.” ³² Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot tu bro mnetet. Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfiwut Kraisri rorhu sioskfot o ror hikwa met yindarim. ³³ To mirahko nd mrokfot ka Kraisri ror hikwa yimarpampno kitwot nd mrokfot. Nhai. Nd mrokfot to rpat kitwot niko rpa rpa yimako yo rpa rpa metko. Ni yindarin, tunhu yak gb tuhant marbit htakfot. Tunhu thatipt yak marnyiwa kanjo mett inji yak marnyahato yakitohkfot. Yo ni metn tamoh nefm naruha, tunhu yindarir mhti yakrmiyak hanykfot.

6

Porr pthamort yonmi yifammaruh mrokfot

¹ Niko yonko, yifammam tamoh tamohm kfiwumko, hanyjborna duha. Be rroh tng yuhamn hikkfot. Tot tu neft. Ndhtet neft Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwort. ²⁻³ Bro Nkifrarhu yirmoht kfo kangt, “Yifammaruh yinhit tohhato rroh mrokfom hikkfot. Yifammaruh mrokfom hikrahko, nikmoh tamoh tamoh hingernefm yi marnyaruhamn ndar bbinysoft toh yifahtarahko.” Ndnettn nd boririfhut be tu bro mrokfoyet.

⁴ Niko yifammako mirahko yonm fasoh nmbuhat ayak nuhasnomm. Inji narahko, to be fasoh nmbuhat wahiyaforahkomm. Tfit nikompno nakfo nna inji narahm. Niko yifa-mmako be hifa yima yuhurpno yonmpno rhuhato Bro Nungothetrhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhaskfot.

Tohakmi hingernefm yimaruh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

⁵ Niko hingernefm yimako, niko tukmoh tohak yimaruh tng yuhamn hingernefm hikkfot. Tamoh tamohm romn mhti yakrmiyak hanyhato romn hikkfot. To mirahko brumharpam apthanom. Yima yuhumpno pthahato rroh mrokfom hikkfot niko Kraisrhu mrokfom hikwa kanjo. ⁶ Mirahko be rroh yima yuhuroh yak marnya nmbuhatn rroh nyingahato tamoh tamoh hingernefm ahingernefm marnya bomarnyanomm. Nikmoh dukefm Bror duka yanhohato be dborioh hingernefm yihotam hingernefm. Kraisrhu hingernefm yima mifko tohhato hingernefm hingernefm. ⁷ Yindhortpno yindhortpno tamoh tamoh hingernefm yakitohkfot. Brorhu hingernefm. Nhai yima mifroh hingernefm rhukaht. ⁸ Tu Nungothet Kraisr kukatohworm niko niwa nefm yo hingernefm hingernefm. Kto niko froh frohko ttha hanyrahrko. Nd nmbuhat bi wanyeteko.

⁹ Niko hingernefm tohak yimako, tukmoh hingernefm yimam dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot. Mirahko akfo yakrme boyakrmenomm. Nikomi tukmoh hingernefm yimam hefenr tohwa tohak yimarpa mifru hingernefm yima bugayeko. Ror yimam yak marnya thombat nhai hti tuthahato kfo mekahr, “Nd ndrampam yak marnyaruha, nd ndm nhai.” Ror nhai inji nakahr. Rpat kak marnya bugewurnom.

Kristenm soldiam kanjo tohkfot

¹⁰ Wuroh mrokfot kfiwanko. Nikmoh toh nmbuham Bro Nungothetrpno frtkafkfot. Rorpno frtkafhato rorhu bro bbukeft yakkahkomtn toh bmtakfot. ¹¹ Yahrt tonayuk wondh tham Bro Nkifrar yahukamn, niko ndm hmbrihato tohkfot. Nd wondh tham hmbrihato frdbfaknirahkomm Satanr tuyuk kfram. ¹² Nhai be yima mifrpampno nd yahrt tohkahnomt. Nhai. Nda bbinysofthu Satanr uhatone hatonita fasoh fasoh nefm kangm, ayak kasuh-nomm, nom tfit wabbuka sinyahato nd fasoh fasoh nefm kangnom frdbfa tuhato amtohnomm. Inji natoh natohwonom. Yo namburet namburet yarhm, tahi nasungarm, nthonm, nd ndmpno nd yahrt tohwonomt. ¹³ Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar yahuka fitohtet fitohtet wondh bugat yakhato hmbrekfot. Nhai rhu fura bofura hasokfot. Satanrhu yahrt nianeft nhai kfrat o rikar o tamoh yak hambro-ruhatn.

Satanr tuyuk kfrat frdbfa thurahnt. Satanr mnhombratiruharn nhai tfit wom yiha nieruhatr.

¹⁴ Kangko atoh bmtanom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mif mift yakhato bro let bando tham kanjo nd mrokfom yakhato yufur mtintn nyuh tkafkfot. Yo Krairhu hayuk wutha yima yuhur yakhato mondt hta kafrohyuk siot kapakfot kanjo nd yima yuhur yakhato dbkafkfot. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar pno rpat tfit tir nayakitoh yuhathu gutnius mro-kfothu kfo nuhas htfas nefthu wayibon sinyaneft, nd dukeft su wuram kanjo hmbrekfot. ¹⁶ Nd nd wondh wuskar yak bugahato yahrt tohkfot. Bro Nkifrarhu wany yakio nmbuhat, ndt wohn rikar kanjo hmbrekfot. Nd wohn rikar hmbrehato hta tfakrahkomm Satanr tuyuk kahet kahet kfram. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar nrfa htiyakmo yuhar dukahato nd dukefr hat kapakfot kanjo nd dukefr mfhat htahato rhukfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bainat kimt yakitohkfot. Nd bainat kimt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfoyet. ¹⁸ Nd nd nefm kangko ananomm, Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato nd nd nefm nakfot. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtakahttko nd Yafothathu dukeft pno kfo bruttnakfot. Mirahko arhu wita-nom kfo bruttnaneft. Krair hiket yimaroh yufam yutahato kfo bruttna hatohkfot. ¹⁹ Nanhu yufat mirahko ammonomt. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo bruttnakfot. Na kanga, Bro Nkifrar turhu mrokfot nanhu yima yuhur ahtakahttrt apthayant. Nhais yakrme yima yuhur rhu hanykfot. Bro tat yima yuhur pno nd gutnius mrokfot Bro Nkifrar hta kafrohmoat ptha nuhasruhanm tuhan yindarim. ²⁰ Nd nd gutniuskfot kfo ptha htfaswa yimaya. Ndtpno na kalabus tohwa. Ndnettn wakfo bruttnakahtkma Bro Nkifrar yakrme yima yuhur yak thukahttr tat yima yuhur ahikahtra gutnius mrokfot kfo ptharuhant.

Wuroh mrokfot

²¹ Tikikusr kfo nuhas hik bohik-rahrko na hingrnewa hingrnafat. Tikikusr nompno rpat nabnothato rpat tohnuhiwa yimayer. Bro Nungothet rhu hingrnafat ror hifa kakitoh marnyewurt. ²² Rorn nikompno nieruharn tndh hik bohik nuhasrahrko nom yorhwa ruheft. Kfo nuhasruhatrko yima yuhum bmtarahmko.

²³ Bro Yifemri Nungothet Jisas Krair ahitwafko noh hmbre yima yuhum. Noh hmbre yima yuhum ahikahtfko wom yimam hifa yima yuhur hmbrihato Bro Nkifra Jisasrofhu dukefr nhais yafho thuruhatkomr. ²⁴ Nanhu dukefr kanga Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyarm nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair yafho thu duha yita met yindarim.

Filipai thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom**

Porr wandfamort ndar gontwat. Ror Yuropko yihato Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft kasinyamo barkof kmit. Filipait Masedonia Profins korht. Porr nd kmi Filipait Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft kasinya tanyhato wom kmit tfit yimor. Wom kmit yi hingrna hasetrn fakmomr. Yakhato kalabus htamomr. Kalabus tohhato wanyakmor Filipaithu Kristenm wom yimam yihato tfit wom yima yuhum hemotmm nd rom wanyuk mrokfom mfahtonimomm. Nd mrokfom ror wanyakmohat nhai krhohato rorhu krho yima yuhurhu mrokfom tfit ndar gontwat htarmorm. Nhai. Ror Jisasr yakitoh kihhato tohmor. Ndnetrn ror be yindhoro yima yuhurpno tohmor.

Porr Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft tohhato marufen duhatr rhumohat, Filipaithu Kristenm marufam hta nhafohhato htafhemomr. Ndnetrn Porrhu kfo yindhoro mrokfot ndar gontwatn htafmort. Yo womt kalabus tohetrn duka memor, “Na kalabus tohwa mrokfot Filipai thofm wanyakruhamn bok dukefm yakruhamn yima yuhum krhorahmm.” Ndnetrn wom kfo bmta mrokfom gontwatn htafmorm.

Porr kfo memorm, “Nd niko Jisasrpnno yakmo nfri toh nmbuhati nfri yima dukefr, nhai Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hikhato yakrmokomr. Nhai. Jisasr hikhato fakmokomr.” Memorm, “Jisasr tohmo toheft tohhikfot. Jisasr nhai marimor, ‘Na bro yimaya,’ yo nhai turhu dukefr hikrmor. Nhai. Ror be hifa yima yuhurn Bro Nkifrar hayuk hingernefrpat fakitohmor.” Kfo memorm, “Yimam Kraisrpnno brbo frtkafwam, rroh yima yuhum miyorchwamm yindhoro rihurpno korhrm.”

Ndar gontwathu mrokfom hti thombat, htirahn Porr be tu marbitn htamorm Filipaithu Kristenm.

Porrhu tamoh tamoh nefm Filipai thofm hti dukamoumr. Ndnatn Porr bro yindhoro rihurpno tohmor.

(Sapta 1–4)

¹ No Por Timotirono Jisas Kraisrhu hingerneft hingernewa yimayeno. No niko Filipaithu yimako dukewunonko. Ndnatn na Pora wandfiwant ndar gontwat. Niko Filipaithu yimako, Krais Jisasr hikwako yo niko pastoko yo niko Kraisrhu hingerneft hingeranuhiwa yimako, nikmoh yufampno ndar gontwat htefiwant. ² Nmoh Bro Yifemrkoni nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisr nikmoh toh nmbuham atoh natwihkafko ayak marnyatwafko.

Porr Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormo yuhat

³ Yiha yiha na nikmoh dukefr yak thoft, Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr. ⁴⁻⁵ Na nikompno barkof mtohakni-hato gutnius mrokfot Filipait pthakni-mohat, hifa nikomn nd mrokfot bi yakhato, tfit nikompno rpat nd gutnius hingerneft hingeranuhakn-imokma. Rihingrnakmohat to be toko yuhre hingeranaho hanitkma. Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhur yindhorwor niko yutahato kfo bruttna yindhorneft. ⁶ Nanhu htiyeft inji htitant, Bro Nkifrar bi nikompno bi inji ndhtet dhorioh hingerneft rihingrnakmohat, to be nikompno hingeranahany hingeranahany Kraisr nierahr. ⁷ Niko nanhu hingrna tamnouwa yimayeko. To na ndhtet yimena Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafohato dhemo hingerneft hifa nikomn kakitoh-nhohnewukma. Na kalabus tohneft o kalabus toh duha yimam kangm gutnius ayak thunomt o finji ananomt hifa nikompno rpat tohhato gutnius yonm kanjo kakitohwonomt. Nhai yimam gutnius mrokfot finjinakfot. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar

nanhu yima yuhur htitworr. Na tu kfo mif mifwanko, nanhu yima yuhur niko dukewur nikmoh yi htineft. Krai Jisasr niko duka yuhuwafmo kanjo inji dukiwanko.

⁹ Na niko yutahato kfo bruttna thombat, nikmoh yima nayak nanyima-neft, o yima nayak marnyanefit yo tuko nahti duka nahti dukanefit, nd nefit kanga mfro mfro yakitohaknikah-komn, Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuham hti duka tungunaruhakommn yo hti duka tungunarahkommn fasoh nefmi dborioh nefm. Ndm kfo bruttne-wanko. ¹⁰ Fasoh nefm hti nhta mirahko ndm fasoh nefem. Dborioh nefm inji buga, hti nhtarakhommn. Hti nhtaruhakommn, nikmoh toh nmbuham be hifa toh marnyarahko. Nhai wom fasoh nefm wom yimam yak nuhasruhatkommn. Be hifa dborioh toh nmbuhatn toh hasetkomn Kraiyr yawihnerahr. ¹¹ Nd Jisas Kraiyr yak nuhasyuk dborioh nefrpam womm yak nuhasruhatkommn womm nikmoh dborioh nefm htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahmr.

Porr kalabus tohmotr Kraiyrhu mrokfot bromot

¹² Niko nanpno hingrnewa brata-kfot kanga, akfo dukayanko. Mirahko ka bi kalabus tohwarn gutniuskfot ka nhai wom yiruhatt. Nhai. Kfiwanko nd tkittn gutnius tfit hingrneft mburaknitatn hingrneft mfro mfro yiyaknitt. ¹³ Nd asharhof yimam yo kingrhu kuny kmifat tohukatohwa yimam na kalabus htamo nmbuhat htihat kfo memom, “Na Kraiyrhu gutniuskfot kfiwota yakhato kalabus htamoma.” ¹⁴ Bok yimam asha Kraiyr hikwam na Bro Nkifrar tohukatohmo nmbuhat htihat rom bi Kraiyrpar rroh bro dukefm htewum. Nhai wom yakrme yima yuhumpno rhukahmm. Kraiyrhu mrokfot ptha habri thombat, nhai yakrme hanyhato pthakahmt bro rifiny skitm. Nhai. Rifiny skitm tohhato pthiwumt.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Kfo ptha htfas thombat womrpam kfo yuhuweh htfaswom. Kangm, “Tamohmpno Porrparr Bro Nkifrar yak marnyewatr kmi kmi rorhu yufarpat kfo yindhorwam? Nom to inji kangnom Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyakahtnom nmoh yufam kmi kmi akfo yindhor habrimnom.” Rom ptha yuhuweh htfas thoft, rroh dukefm duka kangm, “Inji akfo htfaskahtnom, na Pora wanyakrhoyann yima yuhur krhorahra.” Be yuwi kangm, “Wom nfri krhopam ahtanomr.” Ndnetmn inji newum. Womm nd hifa yima yuhetm rroh dukefm duka kangm, “Tamohmpno Porr kfo yuhuweh htfasruhanomr? Nom be gutniuskfot akfo htfaskahtnom kmi kmi nd gutniuskforpat broniraht. Ror be Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnefthu htiyafohany yuker. Nd hingrneftn Bro Nkifrar fak htamorr. Kraiyr hik duha yimam mirahm, ‘Akfo dburna inji ananomt tfit rorn tohhato kfo nuhas hik marnyarahm.’ ” ¹⁸ Na nd kfo yuhuweh htfaswa yimam na nhai kfo mekfot, “Tamohmpno inji kfo yuhuwewama?” Na nhai inji kfokfot. Nd kfo yuhuwehet yimami nd hifa yima yuhet yimam rom bugam na yindhorwanm Kraiyrhu mrokfot romn kfo ptha htfaswatmt.

Porr kangr atohkahann Filipai thofm kfo bmtaruhanm

¹⁹ Nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr, niko Filipaithu Kraiyr hiket yimako kfo bruttniwotkma Jisas Kraiyrhu Yafothat toh natwihwota. Rot kforaht na fnahniruha. ²⁰ Toh bmtarhoyann ptha thombat, nhai bso yewirnano yimtnahato ptharhota. Ptha brorhotann mrokfom wanyrahmm. Na yima nfriya tohan o fnohniya dborioh nefm na nayukm yimam htiruhamn Kraiyr kfo yindhorrahmr. ²¹ Nanhu htiyefit inji htitant, yima nfriya afo ftoha nhai mrokfom. Kraiyrhu hingrneft tohhato hingrnaruhant. Fnokane ndt to hifa mrokfo duhatet. Nd tkittn Kraiyrpno yi tohruha. ²²⁻²³ Afo yima nfriya ftohane, be Kraiyrhu mrokfot kmi kmi kfo ptha fnahruhant. Nd hus yima yuhuf korhwofa. Bro yima yuhur duka kangr, hifa anohkahann be Kraiyrpno amtoha. ²⁴ Tfit wom yima yuhur nikom mdukekwoyann kanga afo atohkahann Kraiyrhu mrokfom kfo bmtaruhanm. ²⁵ Nanhu yima yuhur inji htitanr nikomn afo mdukak hanita, kanga afo niko Jisasrhu mrokfom afo wayakitoh bmtakommn, nd dukeftpno afo tohhato

nikompno niahato Krairhu mrokfot kfo ptha bmtarhotanko Jisasrhu mrokfot yakitoh bmtaruhakomn yima yuhum yindhorrahmk. ²⁶ Na afo yima nfriya ftohann nieya nikmoh kmit, be nhaf Krair Jisasr masat kfo yindhor mirahko, “O hifa Kraise toh rafomotnr, nhai yimam wasrmomr. Asor yima nfirir tohwarn nia kau hafotwornom.” Inji kfo yindhorrahko.

Porr yakyuk krhopam kanjo Filipai thofm yak hnerahm

²⁷ Bro mrokfot kfiwanko. Nikom tohyuk toh nmbuham, be Krairhu mrokfot kfiwa yuharpot toh hikkfot. Na be tukann yima nfriya afo ftohane, ee btn tuka nia htiruhanko. Nhai asha afo kalabusn ftoha, kanga nikmoh toh nmbuhathu mrokfot awanyaktwoya amitwam, “Filipaithu Kristenm, nhai rinatuhtakahm. Rpatn rpa yima yuhurparn tohwamn Krairhu mrokfot kukatohaf hanitmt. Yimam kangm faso ahanyinomt o kfo dburnanomt, romn tfit kfo hik bohik marnyewumt. Inji newatm Krairhu mrokfot buriwut.” Na kanga inji awanyaktwoya. ²⁸ Yo tu bro nmbuhat na kanga awanyaktwoya amitwam, “Nhai yakrmikahm Krairhu mrokfom yak dburnayuk yimampno nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuh thoft. Tum Kristenm rpatn natoh dbkafwamn Krairhu mrokfot kfo hta bohta marnyewumt.” Na kfiwanko, inji rpat tohhato Krairhu mrokfot yakitohhato ptharahkomt, be nd nikompno nia pthayuk yimam mhti yanhorahmk. Mhti yanhohto kfo mirahm, “Nom injina injinaneft, Bro Nkifrar nom yak batiruharn, Filipai thofmn yakmiyak-rahr.” ²⁹ Ndnatn nikmoh toh nmbuham be rpat tohhato rpa yima yuhurpar yakitohkfot. Bro Nkifrar hifa nikomn hti dukahato Krairhu hingrneft wafak htamorko. To mirahko ka be rorhu mrokfothu hiknefrpat hikkfot nhai, krhopam rpat yakkfot. ³⁰ Niko htimoko na Filipait tohhato yakmo krho nmbuham, yo tfit arihat na asha Romt tohhato yekwa krho nmbuham wanyekwoko. Niko krhopam yakneft mirahko ka nndo. Nikomi na rpa yihotar kauwonom. Na yakyuk krho-pam niko to kekwomko.

2

Rpa yima yuhur yakitohhato rpat tohkfot

¹ Rpa yima yuhur yakitohhato rpat tohneft kfiwanko. Krair thu bmtiwatrko niko rorhu mrokfeft hikwohat o krhopam yekwohat, toh bmtewuko. Yo rorhu mondt htewatrko nikmoh yima yuhum miyorchomko. Yo nikmoh yafothami Bro Nkifrarhu yafothat rpat nabnothato rpat tohwom. Yo nikmoh wom yimatm hifa yak marnyahato hti yuhuwafokom. ² Tmift rpa yima yuhurparhu toh nmbuharpot kanga rpa yima yuhurpar tohhato tuko niyak marnya niyak marnyakahtko na htihato nanhu yima yuhur yindhorrahr. ³ Rhu nmbuham mirahko be turpakmoh rhu nmbuha-rpam o yau nmbuharpam htihato ayak marnya bomarnyanom. Nhai. Womroh rhu yau beb nmbuham hti dukakfot. Womm finji rhu bebwom, afo romn yak marnya bomarnyafo, ee, kto tukmoh rhu nmbuham yak marnya-kfot. Mirahko be turpako yak marnya bomarnyahato womm ahti yindhorm-nom. Nhai. ⁴ Yo mirahko turpakmoh shrkam ahti dukanom. Womm tamoh shrketem rrohm afo yak marnyafhe-hato kto tukmohm.

Krair yima furam kanjo toh hnamotr Bro Nkifrar tu bro yufat hemorr

⁵ Niko Krair Jisasrhu yima yuhurhu dukefm kanjo inji dukahato tohkfot. ⁶ Ror inji tohmor. Ror yura hefenr Bro Nkifrarpo wutohmohat, rofhu toh ruhefm nhai nndoh nndoh. Nhai. Rofhu ruheft, toheft, yufat rpat. Kto Krair nda bbinysoft yawihnamohat, nhai nd ruheft, toheft, yufat tfit dukarmort. Nhai. Monghemort. ⁷ Monghehato nda bbinysoft nia tohmohat, tfit hingrna yima furapa kanjo nia tohmor. ⁸ Be yima furam kanjo tohmor. Yimam htimohat htimoumr yima furam kanjo. Ror nhai marimor, “Yindhorhato yufat yura yura htaruhant.” Nhai. Ror be yima furam kanjo tohhato nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyk tng yuharpot toh hik hanymorn yura bgre misn kihegirmotmr

nohmor. Tu bro yimtnayuk tkittn nohmor. ⁹ Nd nmbuhatpno Bro Nkifrar tu yura myorhekwa tu bro yufa brot hemorr. Nhai ror yakmo kanjohot yufat wom yimam yakitohkahm. ¹⁰ Nd bro yufat hemotrr be bbinysofthu yimam, Maringour watohyukm, yo yura hefenr wutohyukm be rorhu yufat yutahato tabokmerahm. ¹¹ Tabokmehato Bro Yifemr kfo yindhor mirahmr, Jisas Kraistr tu Broyer.

Bro Nkifrar duka yanho hanyhato hikkfot

¹² Niko tu nanhu yimat mifkomn kfiwanko. Na nikmoha tohmohat, hifa htimoyanko Kraistr hifa hik marnya-mokomr. Be nd na htimohiyeft kanjo wahiktwakomr. Mirahko be na htihato Kraistr ahiknomr. Ndt nhai hifat. Na wuri tohwa niko Kraistr hikkfot. Nikmoh fasoh nefm bi Bro Nkifrar fak thu hemorko. Ndnatn niko Bro Nkifrar hikneft duka yanho hanyhato hikkfot. ¹³ Bro Nkifrar thu yuhurhato kasinyewatrko tur hti yindhorwa nefm newukomm. Yo turn thu bmtaf hanitatrko nd nefm newukomm.

¹⁴ Tamoh tamoh nefenm kangko ananomm, mirahko nna kfo baboba hanyhato ananomm. ¹⁵ Niko nda bbinysoft fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh buha tohwoko. Ndnatn be rpa yima yuhurparn ruhato tamoh tamoh nefenm nakfot. Nd rirhu arhuyuk yimam htihato mirahm, “Tu hifa dborioh nefm newum.” Nd niko tohwa tkitt nhai be dborioh yimarpam tohkahmt. Nhai. Fasoh yimam tom rpat tohwoko. Ndnatn nd niko nayuk dborioh nefmn nd kspita yauyuk yimam kshr kanjo yakitohhato yak nukak hanyrahkomm. ¹⁶ Yak nukak hanyruhatkomm hti dukarahmt tu tohyuk toheft. Niko inji narahko, be kto Kraistr yawihna thombat, kfo ptha yindhorruhanko. Kfo yindhor miruha, “Na Filipaimpno tohhato hingername hingerneft nhai be hingername furarmoyant. Nanhu hingerneft Filipait hingername yafothett rhumot.”

¹⁷ Na fnohane, nhai mrofkfom. Niko Bro Nkifrar ofa yahuka kanjo nikmoh yima yuhum ofa kanjo hemokomr. Na washato prisroh wain ofa yak nengitwa kanjo nanhu kkut yohnineft, nhai mrofkfom. Na to yindhorwa. ¹⁸ Ndnatn niko rpat ayindhornom.

Timotir Filipaikorhofyi nmbuhat Porr kfo tkrurmo yuhat

¹⁹ Bi brbohwt Timotirhu nianeft. Nhai be bmbri nanhu fijo kfo tkrur-rhotanr. Bi tu Bro Nkifrar kangr, wakfo tkrurnr, ee btn kfo tkrurafrhotanr myau hafot tanyahrko. Rorn mhti tanyruharko tfit nia ptha nuhasraha nikmoh toh nmbuham. ²⁰ Nhai wom yimam na kanjo duka kfo pthakahmko. Nhai. Timotirpar na kanjo dukewurko. ²¹ Wom womt rom turoh rhu nmbuha-rpam hti dukewum. Kraistrhu tamoh tamoh dukefenm be inji dukani hanitmm. Nhai Kraistrhu dukefm rhukahmm. ²² Niko htimokomr Timotir, Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft na hingernamehomoahat, yima nitohf kanjo inji hingernamehomo Bro Nkifrarhu tamoh tamoh hingernefm rorn hingernamehomo. ²³ Ndnatn yimaroh kfo tkrurneft nhai wom yima furam kfo tkrurfot. Tu Timotir kfo tkruraforuha. Afo nda Romt tohwa bro yimam kanga afo awany marnyayanme, finji finji kforhoma. Wany marnyahato ee btn kfo tkrurafrhotanr nierahr. ²⁴ Na tukianhu nia nmbuhat nanhu bro dukeft duka kanga Bro Nkifrar be nhai wom kuknaruhatr nanhu kfo tkrurafneft. Be Timotirhu mongko hti yakrahkma.

Epafrodaitusr Filipaikorhofyi nmbuhat Porr kfo tkrurmo yuhat

²⁵ Epafrodaitusr, nanhu yimat, ka tfit kmiko nierahr. Filipaithu yufathur ror asha nanpno nia tohmohat htimoh-yanr Bro Nkifrarhu hingernefm rorn hifa fakitohnho marnyamora. Na soldiam hingernamehomo kanjo inji hingernamehomo. Tamoh krho nmbuham rorn titanhomora. ²⁶ Ror bro dbohneft yakmohat kmi thofko wanyakmokomt rorhu dbohneft. Ndnatn duka kangr, “Bmbri yirhoyann htirahma. Nhai bmbri yirfoya rom duka mirahm, ‘Ka bi fnohr.’ ” Ndnatn nierahr. ²⁷ Nd rorhu dbohneftu yak mrofkfot niko wanymot, ndt nhai kfo fura mrofkfot wanyrmoko. Dbohneft fak mifmotr. Bi noh nyingam fak hany sitamor. Bro Nkifrar ahti yuhuwa duha yirr bi nohgotrmor. Hifa Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwa hato fak kasinyamor. Yo nhaf

Bro Nkifrar nann wom dukeft mdukakmor. Duka memor, “Nd yimar nohrah, tfit wom krhopam yakrahr.” Nd dukefmpno nd ror yakmo dbohneft fak thumort. ²⁸ Ndnatn nanhu bro dukefr duka kanga ayikahtu tu Filipai thofm htiruharn rroh yima yuhum yindhorrahmm. Yo nd na duka krho hasiwa krho yima yuhur mirhurahra. ²⁹ Epafrodaitusr asha niahato tohmohat, Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft niamor. Ndnatn tfit kmiko nia thoft wayindho-raktwakomr Kraistr yima yindhorwa kanjo. ³⁰ Wadukako, Filipaithu yufathur ror niamorn, asharhof Kraistrhu hingerneft rorn nia hingeranahomora. Nd hingerneft tohhato bi noh hany sitamor. Ndnatn ndhtet hifa dborioh nefm nayet yimam bro yindhor nmbuhat htakfot.

3

Kraistr hiket yimarhu yima yuhur wuthayerr

¹ Barenko, kanga wuroh mrokfom akfoyanko. Brorhu yindhor nmbuhat niko yakitohwat, mirahko ayafho thunomt, yakitohkfot. Bi ndwom gontwamn pthamoyanko. To tfitndar gontwatn tfit wompam pthiwanko. Na nhai hhrekkahe nd rpahtet mrokforoh wawandfa thu wawandfa thu hatohneft. Na tuka kanga, “Akfo hatohkahtanm duka hanyrahmm mrokfom. Yimam mirahm, ‘Faso faso akfo htanomm,’ na nd kfo htayuk mrokfem mhtiyakruhamn toh bmtarahm. Nhai suhrumatm.”

² Bi nd na kfo hnamo mrokfom waduka hanyswakomm. Wom fasoh net yimar kangr, “Nikompno amruh-aknekahann fasoh fasoh akfo htayanko,” nd yimar siny troh tanykfot. Wany yakitoh duha. Wany yakitohrahkomr be rorhu fasoh nefm yau kutetm kanjo nia yak truf wunarahrko rorhu kutt. Ndhtet yimam, tha pukneft kukatohwom, kfo nheh mirahmko, “Tha pukrahko Bro Nkifrarhu yonko rhurahko.” Inji kfo nheh bonhehrahmko. ³ Ndhtet yimam nia pthiwumko mirahko awany yakitohnomm. Sinya troh tanykfot. Nhai tha puk thuneftpno Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom rhukahnom. Nhai. Nom tu Brorhu Yafothat thu kasinewattnom tu Bro Nkifrarhu lotu mifneft yak nuhaswattnom nom lotu-hato Kraistr Jisasr kfo yindhorwonomr. Tot tu tha puk thuneftthu yimbu yuha mift. ⁴ Be amekahmn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwor nkifrar boririfhut hiket yimam, na nhai wom yimar finji kforfotra. Na nd nkifra hingerneft yuhat fak dbothat hikmoyant. ⁵ Barkoft akfoyanko, nanhu mmemt na hiyaunimohat 7-pela marm rhunihato 8-yukr-pno nanhu that puk thumomt. Tot barkoft. Yo nanhu nia yuhat nhaf inji. Na nasakmo yifammaf rof tu Isrerf. Tu Benjamin kuny shoff nasakmofa. Na tu Hibru mifa. Na nd Bro Nkifrarhu Farisiya tohmoyann nd rorhu boririfhut fak hik marnyamoyant. ⁶ Farisiya tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft hingerahato rorhu yon kunys hikmoa nefm faso hti bebhato hik nembos tubatu inji namouanm. Womm tuha tat noh bonohmouanm. Be amekahmn, “Be nd boririfhut hikhato Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhurahn,” na nhai wom tamohm dukarfota. ⁷ Nd na hik hnamo yihotar yo na nahnamo nefm memoa ka injinahato Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorrahra, to nhai. Nd nefm be bi fahomoyanm. Bi tfit Kraistr nanhu dukefm htewa. ⁸ Memoa, “Ka na nahnayuk nefm ka Bro Nkifrar htiruharn dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahra.” Ndnetann nd nefm na hnamoyanm. Arihat bi nanhu Bro Nungothet Kraistrpno rim tohnimoyann, nd na nahnamo nefm tfit faso hti bebwannm. Tfit Kraistrhu nefm hti wofnwa. Nd na bingot nahnamo nefm bi htitwanm tu yafotha duha nefem. Kanga Kraistrpar tfit ayakitoh tkafkahann ⁹ be rorpno arim frfnahni bugakahann rorpno arim tohniya. Ndnetann na nhai wofnkaha nd nkifra boririfhut hikhato Bro Nkifrar na hifa hti yindhorneft. Nhai. Na kanga Kraistrhu mrokfot wany yakiohato hikneftn Bro Nkifrar htihato na dborioh yufat yakneft na wofnwa. ¹⁰ Nanhu dukefm kanga tu Kraistrpno arim frfnahni bugakahann nd ror nohhato sinyamo yuhathu bbuka rifhur afo ahtiyann yo ror yakmo yahrt kanga ayakwonant.

Nd yahrt tohhato kanga nd tkittn anoha, to nhai mrokfom. ¹¹ Na kanga ror nohhato sinyamo kanjo na inji nohhato asinyaya.

Porr makkfothu yakneft duka duka tonemor

¹² Na Kraistr yakmohat, dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakneft dukahato fakmora. To nd ror kfoyuk rhu nmbuhathu na tafito yakkahant. Nd rhu nmbuhathu yakneft dukahato na yuhre nhombra bonhombriwa. Ndnetann na nhai bi kfo mekfot na bi Kraistr kfoyuk rhu nmbuhathu bi yak bugahato be bi nd rhu nmbuhathu korhwa. Nhai. ¹³ To yinopenroko, rot nd Kraistr kfoyuk rhu nmbuhathu yakneftn, tafi afo yak-kahant. To nd na bingot tohmo toh nmbuhathu o namo nefroh yafho thuneft, ndm na bi fahomoyanm, na nhai tfit wom dukak hanykahanm na bingot tohmo tohefm o namo nefm. Bi tfit nyingako rhuyuk rhu nmbuhathu yak dukefr duka duka korhwa. Torpar nanhu bro yima yuhur. ¹⁴ Nd yima yuhur yorhwotra kanga yimam tone resishato be nd praiskfothu yak dukefrparn duka duka tonita kanjo kanga na inji Kraistrparhu dukefrpar duka duka atoh nnfakahann nd ror kfoyuk tkitt yakruhant. Kraistr na yakmohat to rorpno hefenr mtoh nkifranineftn fakmora. Tot nd tkitthu yak dukefr yorhwotra na toh nnfewa.

¹⁵ Nd dukefr na kfiwar, be yima dukefetnom arhunom, to nd na kfiwa dukefrparn hikkfot. Womr wom nndoh yima yuhetr rhuneft, tu Bro Nkifrar yak nuhasrahr. Yak nuhasruhatrr hti dukarahrt tu Jisas Kraistr dukewa dukefr. ¹⁶ To ror nd dborioh dukefr nom bi yakitohwar, yafhothu duha. Nd dukefr yakitoh kihkfot.

¹⁷ Niko tukanhukomn kfiwanko. Na nikmoha tohmohat, nanhu toh nmbuhathu bi htimokomm. Be nd yuhathu niko toh hikkfot. Yo frohm nikmoha nanhu tohefm toh hikwom, rroh tohefm toh hikkfot. ¹⁸ Nhai be sfno inji kfokahanko. Nhai. Ndhahof yimam bi hti hik bohikmoyanm wom yimaroh nefm fasohem. Jisas Kraistr bgre mis nohmo yuhathu nhai mhtiyak-hato duka mekahm, “Bi nmoh fasoh nefmpno yimar nohmor. Be tmifnom fasoh nefroh nanefm.” Nhai. Nhai inji mhtiyakkahm. Fasoh nefm kakitoh yakitoh hanitmm. Ndhtet yimam niwa nefm bi kfo nuhasmoyanko. Tfit wompam kanga rom niwa nefm akfoyanom bu nyingam kawihnewuma. ¹⁹ Ndhtet fasoh net yimaroh nefm nhai yima dukefmpno nakahmm tamoh tamoh nefm. Turoh thatipthu rhu nmbuharpathu dukefrparn buriwumm. Bro dukefm korhm thatiptn. Be ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohroh dukefrparoh dukefm korhm. Tamoh nefm nanefm nhai yimtna hanyhato nakahmm. Be yihato na fura bofure-wumm. Ndhtet yimam kto Bro Nkifrar yakhatu yak batirahm. ²⁰ Nom, nom yura moun thofenom. Be Jisas Kraistr miyaknefrpatn toh gari hasiwunom. ²¹ Nd yiha ror yawihne thombat ndar nom bbinysoft hatohwa tfkha bebt thu troh tanyhato rorhu bbukeft kforaht, tfit turhut kanjo yak nhombranihato muhrahnom. Bro bbukeftpno nieruharn nd tamoh tamohm bbinysoft rhuyukm rorhu yinhitn rhurahm.

4

Porr Filipai thofm mrokfom hemo yuhathu

¹ Niko na hingrnanhomoako, Bro Kraistr yakitoh kihkfot. Na asha toh thoft ka duka kangko mumiwurnom. Nhai. Na masat dukiwanko. Na Filipait htamo mswirt memoya, “Ka be nhai sinyaruhathu yewurim.” Awi, yewurifanm tom dborhamom. Nikomeko nd yewurifanm. Na asha rhu haso thoft duka haso kanga aikahann ahti hafotanm.

² Nifn Yuodia Sintikerofn, nifn nd hus metfn afo wawanyfn. Nifn nhai be met furafn rhukahfn. Nifn tu Bro Nkifrarhu met husefn. Ndnetn nifn tufn metfn niyak marnyahato rpat toh marnyakfot. ³ Yo ni, nanpno brbo tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnefn rpat nanpno hingrnanhoyukn, ni nd hus metf hti yau hafothato rofhu

rpat niyak marnya duha nmbuham yihato yak marnyahekfot. Na Filipait tohhato hingrnamo hingrnefm rofn yindarim kanjo fakitohnhomoufa. Klemenrom damiagt rompno inji rpat hingrna-mounom. Rom buga rroh yufam korhwom toh nkifranijet yimaroh yufam yorhwa gonborngtn.

⁴ Niko tohneft be yindhor yima yuhurpno tohkfot. Nhai be sfno inji kfokahanko. Niko bi Bro Nungothetr fakmorko. Ndnettn wayindhortwako. Tfit kfiwanko, wayindhortwako.

⁵ Be hifa yindhor yima yuhurpno tohkfot. Yimam nikmoh dborioh nefm htiruhamn brbo furyakna hnerahmko. Brorhu yawihnanefst bi brbohwt. Ror yawihna thoft yak nhtarahrnmoh nefm. ⁶ Tamoh tamoh krho nmbuham korhmnom, mirahko be nd krho dukefm aduka hasonom. Yudbat Bro Nkifrar nakukfot. Tamoh tamoh krho nmbuham, ndm pthanihato tfit yurakn kfo yindhorkfot. ⁷ Nd na kfiwa yuhat hikrahko hifa yima yuhum yakruhakomn nikmoh yuhuwa marbimio mirhu marnyarahmko. Bro Nkifrar ndhtet yima yuhum yimam hanyeft yima yuhum nhai wom krhokahmm. Yima yuhum be frjbtwa buganitamn tfit Jisas Krairpar kitm. Ndhtet yima yuhumpno yimam rhuneft womm htihato mduka nhita mirahm, “To ndhtet yima yuhume finji finji yakhato inji yorhwam?”

⁸ Barenko, tfit wom wuroh mrokfot kfiwanko. Mirahko nandomrhu neft ayaknom. Nandomr tu masat thu nheheter. Niko rorhu nefm hik duha. Tu Brorhu nefrpam yakitohhato hikkfot. Wom met yindarim nd niko nayuk dborioh nefm hti yindhorhato rom yindhorrahm. ⁹ Na nikmoha nikompno tohmohat, tamoh dborioh nefm bi fak nuhasmoyanko. Yaunefm, pthanefm, nd ndm bi hti hikmokomm. Be nd na yak nuhasmo toh yuhat hikkfot. Inji toh marnyarahko htirahko nd nom tita hatohwa krhopam yak thuwa Nkifrar brbo nia tohnhorahrko.

Porr Filipaimpno maruhat yakhato kfo yindhormo kfo yindhor mrokfot

¹⁰ Hifa tuko wanakfo dukakmokomn tfit marufenm dukamokma. Ndtppno na Bror kfo yindhorwanr. Nhai be ariharpa dukakahkma. Nhai. Duka hnamoukma tmifm, maruha htafyuk yihotam mduka nhiyaktihato be nhai htafhermokma. ¹¹ Na nhai be maruham yaknafhato inji kfokaha. Nhai. Nanhu toheft bi inji ritohakmoya. Na sfno wuska duha tohneft o wusketa rhuneft, na nhai mrokfom. Na tohkfot. ¹² Na sfno wuska duha tohneft na nhai womm kanjo kfo nur hatohkfot wommpno. Na nhai ndhtet nefm. O bok wusketa rhuneft nhaf inji buga. Na nhai finji kfokfot. Tamoh yatinoht o yeshriyeta rhuneft, na nhai wom mrokfom. Nanhu rhuneft to be yon mumenm kanjo rhukfot. Nhai tng ptha inji nakfot. ¹³ Nanhu toheft Krair thu bmtewotra nd rorhu bbukeftppno na hifa tohwa. Na nhai tamoh tamohroh dukefm dukakfot.

¹⁴ Na tamoh krho nmbuham rhuneft niko tukmoh hti yuhuwa nmbuhatn maruham htafahukkma. ¹⁵ Niko tu Filipai thofko htimoko. Na nikmoha Masedonia profinsko barkof yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hany pthahato tfit kto wom kmiko yimohat, niko tuko htimoko. Nhai wom kmithu Kristenm wom maruham yak nhafoh-hato nanhu yufatppno htafrmomm. Tu be nhai mif. Niko Filipai thofkmoh maruhenrpam na korhwa. ¹⁶ Na Tesalonaikat yi tohmohat nhaf inji. Nikmoh marufam htimoyanm. Dfik yiam maruhenm htafhemokma. ¹⁷ Na nd mrokfom inji kfiwohat to mirahko ka maruham yuhurhato yuwi inji kfo rhtitr. Nhai. Nhai nanhu hanyeft dukahato kfokaha. Nhai. Kanga yima hanyeft yakitohkahtkomt Bro Nkifrar inji htihato tawo thu brurhirahrko. ¹⁸ Ndar na wandfiwa mrokfot maruharoh kfo nuhas mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Nd niko htafmo maruham asom bi fakmoyanm.

Epafrodaitusrpno htafmo maruham asom bi hnahemotra fakmoyanm. Hifa na yindhorwa. Be tu bok maruham htafhemokma. Ndmppno bok yiam tohniruha. Be tu Bro Nkifrar yimam hifa mthet kahpam tarioh mthahato Bro Nkifrar mthatihato yindhorwa kanjo inji htitanm ndar niko htafmo maruham. Hifa. Na be tu masat

yindhorwa. ¹⁹ Nanhu Nkifrarko be tu mfro tamoh tamoh harhuwor. Ndnnetn niko, Krai Jisasr pno rpat tohyukko, tamoh tamohm miyak kkopentahato naku ttiwonrahko hirahrko. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrar nmoh Yifemer. Ndnnetn rorhu yufat nom yiha yiha yuta yindhorkfot.

Kfo yindhor mrokfom

²¹ Niko Krai Jisasr hikiwako, nani nanpno asha hingrnewam nikompno kfo yindhor mrokfom htefiwumm. Yo asha Romthu yimam Bro Nkifrar hikiwam, rom to inji nhaf kfo yindhor mrokfom htefiwumm. ²² Yo asharhof bro yima Sisarhu kunys hingrniwa Bro Nkifrar hikiyimam nhaf nikompno kfo yindhor mrokfom htefiwumm.

²³ Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn nikmoh yafotham thu kasirahtm.

Kolosi thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom**

Kolosit, Esia profins korht. Brbo Porr yi tohmo kmi Efesusno korht nd kmi Kolosit. Nd kmi Kolosit Bro Nkifrarhu sioskfot sinyamohat nhai Porr nd kmi Kolosit yihato sioskfot kasinyarmort. Nhai. Kane ka Porr Efesus yi tohmohat, ka nd yiha Porr wom yimam misin hingerneft kfo tkrurhato hingerneft htfasmoahat, ka nd yiha nd kmi Kolosit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthanimootmm Kolosi thofm wanyhato sioskfot sinyamot.

Nd kmi Kolosit bi sioskfot sinyayettn tfit wom yimam nd kmit yimoamn memoum nd kmithu Kristenm wom nfri nfri mrokfom akfo hta bohtanomm. Porr inji wanyhato ndar gontwat wandfamorm Kolosi Kristenm. Roh kfo bmtayuk mrokfom wandfamorm. Kfo memorm, “Krais mifrrpar tamoh tamohroh mfhakort korht. Kraisrpar toh rafohato rorhu mofsinhitn yak htarfornom, wom yimam nhai. Rom yakrfomnom nndo wuri yak htarfomnom. Nhai Kraisrpnno brbo wom tohrfotnom.”

Kfo memor, “Kraisrhu tirmpno Bro Nkifrar hingerneft hta bohtamorm hefenri bbinysoft rhuyuk shrkam. Kraisrpnno frtkafwatnom thu hamuhwornom. Thu hamuhhato nfri yima rifhur niewur. Nfri yima rifhur niewatr tfit tu Kraisrhu duka yima yuhur hikwononm.”

Porr ndar gontwat wandfakmortn Tikikusr hiyafmotr Kolosiko hanyamort. Onesimusrpnno yimof. Filemonrhu gontwat Porr wandfamot to nd yima Onesimusrhu mrokfotn wakfotuh wakfotuhmour.

Kraisrn buriwurm tamoh tamohm. Bro Nkifrar bi rorn thu dbothatmor.

(Sapta 1.1-3.4)

Kolosim Kraisr yak hik mifmo yuhat

¹⁻² Na Pora, na Krais Jisasrhu aposer hingerneft kakitohwa. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu hti fijo nann htihato nd aposer hingerneft fak htamor. Timotir, nmoh Kristen yimater, ror nanpno tohwar, rorpnno ndar gontwat wandfewunonko niko Kolosit tohwa Kristenko. Niko Kraisrpnno frtkafwa yimako, Bro Yifemr nikmoh rhu nmbuham ayak hta bohta marnya-kahtko be rhu marnyarahko. ³ No kfo bruttnahato nikmoh yufam yuta thombat, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisrhu Yifemrpnno kfo yindhorwo-nonko. ⁴ Nhai be sfno Bro Nkifrarpnno kfo yindhor furakahnonko. Mrokfot wanyakmono kfo memomno, “Kolosi thofm Jisas Kraisr hikwamn Bro Nkifrarhu tuhan yindarim hifa hifa kak marnyewumm.” No inji wanyak-hato Bro Nkifrarpnno kfo yindhorwo-nonko. ⁵ Niko nhai bi nd nefm riyakitohakrmokomm. Hefenr yimam muhhato Bro Nkifrar hiruha wusshu mrokfot riwanyakhato Jisas Kraisrhu yafothet gutnius mrokfot riwany yakiowakhato nd nefm rifakitohak-mokomm. ⁶ Yimam nd gutnius mrokfot kmi kmi kfo ptha htfasmotmt niko wanyhato rihikakmokomt. Rihikak-motkomt Bro Nkifrar inji htihato fak marnyamorko. Tfit tukomn Bro Nkifrarhu yimam yak marnyewa nmbuhat mhtiyakhato duka memoko, “Dajohmn, gutnius mrokfot tu fipetet.” Nd gutnius mrokfot be bi kmi kmi kitt. Nhai wom kmit rim tohtakaht. Be bi kmi kmi yitatt tuhan yindars wany hanitamn yima yuhum kak kebokt hanitmm nikmoh yima yuhum yak keboktmo kanjo. ⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat hifa Epafrasr nikompno tohmoarn kfo nuhas bonuhasmorko. Rorhu hingerneft, awi hifayet. Nom hifa hti yindhorwonomt ror hingernewa hingerneft. Ror nmoh yimater. Rorn tkitt yaknihato nd gutnius mrokfot yi kfo ptha nuhas-morko. ⁸ Mkfo ptha nuhas tanyhato tfit niahato

rorn tfit nia kfo ptha nuhasmornom, niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu kasinyahato wom riruh arhuyuk Kristenm yak marnyewa yihotam.

Porr Kolosim kfo bruttnamo yuhat

⁹ No nd Epafrasr kfo nuhasyuk mrokfom wanymo yiha, no Timotir-pno rikfo bruttnakmononko. No nhai yafhokahnonko. Kangno, “Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahtnonr Kolosithu Kristenko be Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn hikrahko.” Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn tu dborioh riduka aduka yima yuhur hirwattko be nd dborioh dukefrpar brorahrko. ¹⁰ Be nd dborioh dukefr broruhatrko Bro Nungothetrhu dukef yuhatn hikruhatko hti yindhor-rahrko. Niko hingrnayuk hingrnafam nhai finji naruhatm. Be yi marnyarahm. Nikmoh toh nmbuham be dborioh nefrpam narahko. Nd yuhamn Bro Nkifrar hti duka tungunarahkomr. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrar harhuwa bbuka rifhur nhai be rpahtet bbuka rifhur harhukah. Nhai. Nndohtet nndohtet bbuka rifhur rorn harhuworr. Ndnatn kangno Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahtnonr nd ror harhuyuk bbuka rifhur hiruhatrko titarahkomm wuruha aruha niayuk krhopam. Tpm habokknaruhatrko nhai wohsisruhatko. Nhai. Tamoh tamoh nefm nhai be bmbri kaht kanjo wakuryakhato huttnakniruhatko. Be yindhorhato ¹² nikmoh Bro Yifemr yuta yindhorrahkomr. Nd Bro Yifemrn yihotam yak hta bohtamotrm nikmoh yufam bi rorhu rmon swirtn o rorhu rmon rifhutn korhwom. Yufam bi rorhu rmon rifhut ruhetmn nd tamoh tamohm nikmoh yufampno hefenr rhuyukm yakrahkomm. Rpat nd Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft tohet met yindarim-pno rpat yak hanyrahkomm. ¹³ Nom afo Satanrhu tirtn rhumononm. Tfit Bro Nkifrar yakmornom Jisasrhu tirwafitn wakmbremornom. Turhu marbit rhuyuk Yonrhu tirtn wakmbremornom. ¹⁴ Nd Yonr suh nanyormotr Bro Nkifrar inji htihato be nd nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm nhai tfit dukakahm.

Kraisrhu nefmi rorhu hingrnefm

¹⁵ Kraisr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner. Nda nom hti duha yita Nkifrarhu ruheft, to nd Kraisrn fak nhombramort. Kraisr, Bro Nkifrarhu nkati yonrn, to be rorhu yinhitn rhu bugewum tamoh tamohm. ¹⁶ Kraisrhu tirmpno Bro Nkifrar hingrna hta bohtamorm hefenri bbinysoft rhuyuk shrkam. Hefenr rhuyukm nhai htikahnomm, bbinysofrpathum womm htitnomm. Rorpar hingrnammounmotm, kminysofroh nkifram, gafman yimam, nd ndm rorpar hingrna bugamorm. Memor, “Ahtakahanmn nanhu yinhit tohhato nanhu yima yuhurn hikrahm.” ¹⁷ Kraisr bi ruhetrn mounti bbinysoft yorhwa shrkar dborha hanyomor. Nd dborhayuk shrkar rorpar kfiwatr nd shrkar nom htitwa htiyefn korhwor. Ror kfiwatr tekem yiretm yorhwatm yimanom yiram yakhato kawonom. Ror kfiwatr yimanom wiyauyauwonom. Nd nd nefm o tamoh tamohm inji rhu hikwatm htitwonomm. ¹⁸ Kraisr tohhato rorhu sioskfot kasinyahato rmon kimor. Turn rmon bis rhuhato kak hta bohtewurt. Kraisr tor tu barkof yimar bi nohetr tfit sinyamor. Tamoh tamohm rorparhu yufatn nyingako htakfot. ¹⁹ Bro Nkifrar bi Jisasrn thu dbothat bugamor. Memor, “Athu dbothatkahtanr be rorn yakrahm nanhu nefm.” ²⁰ Nomi Bro Nkifrar nndo nndo toh hnamohat yo ndar bbinysofthu fasoh rhu beb nmbuhat rhumot Kraisrn yura bgre mis tuhegir-hato rorhu kkut yohnemott Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam Kraisrn hta nohmormn gbhu mtir hnamorr.

²¹ Niko afo fasoh nefm yakitohhato yo fasoh dukefmpno rhuhato nhai Bro Nkifrapno brbo yirmoako. Be inji hti sr thumoukomr. ²² To be hifa Kraisr yura bgre mis nohmor. Inji namotr Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam rorn hta nohmotrm hifa yima yuhur niehato rifak marnyakmornom. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Inji anakahta yimaroh yima yuhum tukanhu yima yuhum kindo rhuruhamn ee hifa htihato tfit yakruhanm. Yo nhai tfit wom mroketm rhuruhatm.” ²³ To nd dukeftpno, nd niko

yakitohwa gutnius mrokfot mirahko yakitoh hrufreh hasohato tfit wom nefmpno amyafhoninomt. Nhai. Nikmoh dukefm nd gutnius mrokfot kfoyuk mrokfo yuhamn duka duka hti yukatoh hasokfot. Na Pora, nann aposer hingerneft myaknihato nd gutnius kmi kmim kfo ptha htfaswonomt.

Porr sios tohyuk tuhan yindariroh hingerneft yimar tohmor

²⁴ Ndar yihart na kalabus tohwa. Na yindhorhato kekwanm nanpno niewa krhopam. Nd krhopam Kraistr yakmo krhopam kanjo kekwa. Niko yakyuk krhopam nann tfit kakahukanko. Ndnetann kanga nd Kraistrhu sioskfot yakyuk krhopam nann tfit kakanyahukanm. ²⁵ Bro Nkifrar niko yima tangikmoh duka nmbuhatn na sioshu hingerneft yimaya fak htamora. Ndnetann na niko sios tohwa tuhan yindarikmoh hingerneft yimaya tohwa. Nann nd hingerneft tohhato nann nd rim hta mhta mrokfem frhik bohikak-hato kfo hik bohik nuhasruhanko. ²⁶ Bingot toh hnamo yimampno nd mrokfot afo fak kafroh hnamort. Ariharn nd kafrohet mrokfot bi tafont htiwatrt Bro Nkifrar hikwa tuhan yindarinom bi htiato wanuknomt. ²⁷ Bro Nkifrar turhu dukeftpno nd kafrohet mrokfot hta nriyaf nuhas-mornom. Nd kafrohet mrokfot inji kfiwut. Yima tangim Bro Nkifrar yukatohhato yak marnyarahrm. Nikompno Kraistr frtkafwa yuhatn hefenr hanyruharko hefenrhu dborioh dborioh rhu nmbuhat hi hanyrahko. ²⁸ Ndnetn nom aposernom kmi kmiroh tuhan yindars kfo nuhas buga hanitnomm gutnius mrokfot. Nd gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha nuhas thoft, nom yakitohwa bro duka yima yuhur kfo kangnom, Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft hik marnya bomarnyakfot. Nom kangnom tu dborioh dborioh dukefm-pno nd Bro Nkifrarhu hik yuham akfo hik bohik nuhas marnyakahtnomm, mrokfom yak duka tunguna marnya-rahmm. Yak duka tungunaruhamn Kraistrpno frtkaf kihruhamn Bro Nkifrar hti marnyarahrm. ²⁹ Ndnetn Kraistr yahuka bbuka rifhurpno aposer hingerneft hingerneft nnnfiwant.

2

Toh bmtahato tamoh tamoh nefm niayukm frtfa thukfot

¹ Na kanga akfo nuhasanko niko nanpno tafi nahti duha Kolosiko, Laodisiako yo niko womko, na niko dukahato yiha yiha kfo bruttna nnnfiwa. ² Na inji hingerneft nnnfiwohat nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr, niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa tuhan yindariko bi tat yima yuhumpno warhukahkomn tir nayakitohhato rpa yima yuhur bi warhuko. Ndhtet dborioh dukefm wayakkahkomn niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yihotar nd dborioh dukefmn thu bmta hanyruhatmko nd Bro Nkifrarhu yak kafkoyet mrokfot htirahkomt. Nd kfo kafkoyet mrokfot to nd Kraistrhu gutnius mrokfoyet. ³ Kristen yima yakitohyuk riduka aduka yima yuhum, mrokfo ptha yafothar, tamoh tamoh dukefr Kraistrhu gegb yohrn hmbre kafrohetm korhm. Yima Kraistrpno riyahn, ee susubur nuhashirahrn.

⁴ Mrokfom bi wanukwokomm. Wom yimam niahato mkfo wuti bowutitmko, to mirahko bi ariwany yakiowaknomm. ⁵ To na, na nhai nikompno rpa kmit tohkahnom. Na nndo tohwa. To nanhu htiyeft inji htitant, thatiprpat nndo tohwot, dukefr nikompno korhwar. Hifa nikmoh toheft toh marnyiwakomn Kraistr kakitoh nnuhaknitkomr. Nd ndm wanyakhato yima yuhur yindhorwora.

Kraistrpno frtkaf mifhato rorhu toheft yakkfot

⁶ Niko bi Nungohtet Jisas Kraistrhu gutniuskfot wanyhato yakitohetko, be Kraistrpno frtkafhato wuyauyaukfot. ⁷ Miroh nembfam tum wom miroh nembfampno nathu dbkafhato tohwa kanjo nikmoh tohefti wiyauyau nmbuhat inji tohkfot. Nd nom yihato kfo nuhas htfaswa gutniuskfot yakitoh kihhato hik marnyakfot. Nd gutniuskfot hikhato Bro Nkifrar nikompno niwa dborioh dborioh nefm tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor boyindhorkfot.

⁸ Niko dukefmpno tohkfot. Wom yimam wom nkifra tndhmi mount yorhwa marrhu tndht o gunyrhu tndht o yamthu tndht o bbinysot yorhwa shrkaroh nkifra tndht hneruhamtn yuwi mkfo tndh nhehrhatmko niko mwany wofnnihato mhikakni-rahkomm. Ndhtet yimam nkifram yakitoh hawihnamo nkifra boririfhuti mount yorhwa shrkaroh nkifra tndh mrokfomi bbinysot yorhwa shrkaroh tndh mrokforpam kakitohwom nhai Jisasr hikhato rorhu dukefr hikkahm.

⁹ Bro Nkifrar bi Kraistrn thu dbothat bugamor. Ndnettn niko dukaf hanykfot. ¹⁰ Kminysotfroh nkifram bi Kraistrpar kak wasitrm. Nhai rom mfrfnahnihato tfit rom tohkfot mfhako. Nhai. Niko Kraistrpno frtkafwa yuhatn to be ror hatohyuk yafothar be bi niko mthu nawoh bugamor. ¹¹ Niko Kraistrpno bi frtkafhato tohwa yuhatn be bi kak hikhokomt tu tha pukthu yuhat. Ndt nhai be thatipthu hingerneft rhukaht. Nhai. Kraistr nd bingot hatoh hnamo yima yuhu bebm fak thumor. Tot tu tha pukthu yuhathu mrokfo yimbu yuhat. ¹² Bi Kraistrpno nohmokomn rpat sinyamoko. Baftais hingerneft nd Kraistr nohhato sinyamo hingerneft baftais nuhasmoko. Kraistr nohhato tfit sinyamohat, fitoh yimam duka kangm, Kraistr nohmohat tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka yafotharn tfit kasinyamorr, ndhtet dukeft yakitohet yimam baftais neftpno nd dukefr kak nuhaswomr. Niko to ndhtet dukefr yakitohmotko baftaismoko. ¹³ Niko ritohakhato toh hawihnamohat tuko rihatohakmo fasoh yima yuhurpno toh hawihnamokomn nhai wom dborioh nefm nahnarmoko. Be nd fasoh nefmn yakitoh hnamokomn bi hel yita yihotar bi tohmoko. Kraistr sinyamo yuhatn niko tfit nfri yima rifhur thu hmbrehemorko. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm nd yiha Bro Nkifrar mong trohmorm. ¹⁴ Be nd nmoh yufam bi kotpepakfot ruhetm Jisasr nohmo bgre misn rpat frdbkafhato rpat nd kotkfot minohnimot. ¹⁵ Kraistr bgre mis nohmo tkittn Bro Nkifrar yimaroh nyingatikhato tafontn nda kminysotfom yo nkifra yarhm hatohmo nungrajoh bbuka rifhum fahot nohmorm.

Bi Kraistrpno nohmonom. Nhai tfit nkifra tfha mntwatn yakhta marnyaruhattt nmoh rhu nmbuhat

¹⁶ Mirahr wom yimar mrokfot hnehato yemroroh ye hik yuham, yo Judaroh bro yiharoh rhu hik yuham, yo nfri yamroh mfnah yiharoh yemro burwa hta yuham yo Sabat yiharoh rhu krna yuham, nd nd nkifra yirmoht tfit amhfnahneyant. ¹⁷ Nd nefm nkifram yakitoh hik hnamom rom nkifra yirmoht yakitohetmn fak hik hnamomt. Rom yakitoh hnehato bi romn hanohnimomt. Nom yonnom tfit nd nkifra nefm yakitoh duha. Nom Kraistr hingername hingerneft yuhatn tfit hikkfot. ¹⁸ Wom yimam niahato kfo rafo kangmko, “Tamoh tamoh yeshri-roh ye kars yuham kfiwunomko yo kfo kars mrokfom kahukwonomko, hikkfot. Hikhato mounmotmn kfo bruttnakfot.” Rom kfoyuk tng yuhat hikrahko to be nd Bro Nkifrar hiruha hifa rhu nmbuhat nhai yakruhatkomt. Ndhtet dukefm nd yimam kfiwam, be nd hwe tweh hanyhato yekwa mro-kfomn kfo nuhaswomko. Be turoh tuhagrha yima yuhumn nd mrokfom kfiwumm. ¹⁹ Nhai romn Kraistrpno frtkafkahm. Nhai. Nomn Kraistrpno frtkafwatnom ror hatohewornom. Nom sioshu tuhan yindarinom rorn nmoh yima mrokfo rifuher. Rorn kak htaf bohtaf hanitnom. Ndnetnomn rpat nayakitohwanomn Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuharn hik hanitnom.

²⁰ Niko bi Kraistrpno nohhato nkifra tahi rmonroh nkifra boririfhut bi minoh nhehafetko. To tfit tamohmpno tfit nd nkifra boririfhut yakitohwako? To tamohmpno kfo boririfhu yamukako, ²¹ “Hnaru yemrom tire yakti duha yo ye siwon duha.” Tamohmpno kfo kars mrokfom hikhako? ²² Mirahko ndhtet kfo kars mrokfom ahiknom. Ndhtet hnaru yemrom tng yuhat yiyefiwam nhai yihom rhukahm. Yihom fnahnitm. Be yimamn ndhtet yemro ye kars mrokfom mhfahnewumm. ²³ Yimam to ndhtet yemro ye kars nmbuham ye hikhamn kangm ka tot tu dborioh neft. Kangm, “Ka nd yemro ye kars yuhamn hikhato nd fasoh yima yuhur minoh hmbrenirahr.”

Ndnetmn mounmotm kfo tatewamn, yima yuhum yak karhuhato turoh thatipm tmbho wok bowokwomm. Kangm, “Ka nd yuham inji anakahnomn ka nd fasoh yima yuhur minoh hmbrenirahr.” Nhai mif.

3

Bi Krairpno rpat sinyamonom

¹ Niko bi Krairpno rpatn Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorko. Ndnetn nikmoh yima yuhum be hefenko rhuyuk shrkamn nikmoh yima yuhum duka duka rhu hasokfot. Hefenrn Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifko Krair mrhumor. Bro yufa yekwa mkuko mrhuhato kingroh gajis yakmorn korhr. ²⁻³ Niko bi nohmoko. Tfit Krairsn nfri yafothat thu hmbrehato be rorpno rim tohmoko. Krairpno rim tkafhato to be Bro Nkifrar rpat Krairpno rpatn toh natwihworko. Ndnetn yiha yiha hefenr rhuyuk shrkar duka duka rhu hasokfot. Mirahko ndar bbinysoft rhuyuk tamoh tamohroh dukefrn be arhu hasonom. ⁴ Nikmoh rhu nmbuhathu rhu hik hanyuk yihotam Krairsn harhuwort mnat. Ror tafont miyak nriyafhato tuhant yindars tafont hti thombat rorpno tafont rpat toh bugarahko. Rorpno rpat tafont tohhato rorpno rpat fnhu bugarahko bruwohmr katiwa kanjo.

Kraisr thu hamuhwatrn nom nfri yima rifhur mfnahnewur (Sapta 3.5–4.18)

Nfri yima rifhurhu nefm

⁵ Niko to bi Krairpno rpat nohmoko, ndnetkomn mirahko tfit nd fasoh fasoh nefm tfit ayakitohnomm. Nda bbinysofthu fasoh fasoh dukefm niko hatohwam yafho buga mifkfot. Na kfiwa fasoh fasoh nefm, to kfiwa nd met yindarim nayak kafroh htfaswa nefm, yo yima yuhum wabbra sinyekwa nefm, yo nyinga nnwihnefm, yo maruha dukefr. Nd maruha dukefm yorhwammn nhai Bro Nkifrar dukakahmr. ⁶ Mirahko inji ananom. Yimam inji niwam, Bro Nkifrar namburrahmr. ⁷ Niko tafi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hik duhakomn afo ndhtet nefm fakitoh hnamokomm.

⁸⁻⁹ To tfit arihat, namburneft, nd yima yuhum kahm kanjo wakuryak-hato womm kfo huttnefm, womm be hifa nyingar hta duha, womm faso faso kfo rindho borindhohato faso faso kfo dbotna inji nanefm yo womroh kfo fura nhehneft, nd bugam be yafho thu bugakfot. Nd fasoh yatk yima yuhu bebr bi fafhomokomr. ¹⁰ Bi Bro Nkifrar nd dmbt rhumot bi frwus bowusmortn yima rifhum bi wutha-yemko. Yiha yiha nfri nfri dukefm hi hanitrko. Nfri dukefm yahukatrk nikmoh yima rifhur turhur kanjo korhr. ¹¹ Nom frohnom bi mar nuket bi ruhetnom, to nhai tfit tunom yak nhtahato Judam rom tum watohko yo yima tangim rom tum inji watohko, tha puketm rom inji tha puk duhatm rom inji, wom mreht pthayetm rom inji, yo tahi muhm tohetm rom inji, slefm rom inji yo yima furam rom inji. Nhai tunom tfit inji yak nhta kfo nhtakfot. Nhai. Krair thu hamuh nhombra bugewurnom yima yima buganom. Ndnetnomn nom bi Krair-rparhu yima bugayenom.

Wommpno nayak marnyahato rpa yima yuhurhu toh nmbuhatn yakkfot

¹² Niko bi Bro Nkifrar yakmorko bi rorhu yufatn korhko. Rorhu dukefr nikomn korhr. Ndnetn niko womroh hti yuhuwaf nmbuhat yakkfot. Hifa hifa yima yuhum womm hmbrekfot. Nikmoh yufam yura yura hta duha. Nikmoh ruhefm, pthefm, ptha yima boyimakfot. Womm finji tamohm fak nhehmkon o finji newumko, niko be mirahko yima yuhum wakur sinyahato finji anakninom. Mrokfo ptha duha be ruhato nyingarpaye yukatohkfot. ¹³ Nikmoh wom frohr wom Kristenmn tamohm fak nhehmr o finji nemr, mirahr nd yimar be sinyahato finji anaya. Be hifa yima yuhurn nd yimam nayuk nefm yafhokfot. Mirahr ruhato nd womm nayuk nefm akfo nam-buranm. Nmoh Nungothetr nmoh fasoh nefm yafhomo kanjo womm nayuk

nefm yafhokfot. ¹⁴ Nd na bi kfo hne mrokfom rom inji kfone hanitanm. To ndmpno yakitohyuk wom bro nmbuhat kfiwanko wom yimaroh yak marnya nmbuhat. Tuko Kristenko tir nayakitohhato tawo tawo nayak marnya nayak marnyakfot. Inji narahko, to be nd tkittn tuko nahti dukaruhakomn be nd yiha tir riniyakitohakrahko. Yo Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorkfot. ¹⁵ Kraistr nd dukeftn fakmorko. Ndnettn nd tir nayakitohneft yakitohkahkomtn nd dukefrn yak htarahrm nikmoh rhu nmbuham. ¹⁶ Kraistrhu tu dborioh mrokfom mfhat htakfot. Niko rpa rpa yimako wom wom Kristen yimampno yi rhuato dborioh dborioh dukefmpno nakfo hta bohta marnyakfot. Niko Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhohato Windoh Gonborngthu windohm yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu windoh furam, nd nd windohm windohkfot. ¹⁷ Nikmoh tamoh tamoh mrokfom, tamoh tamoh hingernefm, yo tamoh tamoh nef bugam niko nayukm, Nungothet Jisasrhu yufarpatpno na bugakfot. Yo rorhu yufarpatpno Bro Yifemr kfo yindhorkfot.

Kristen ripharoh toh nmbuhat Porr kfo pthamor

¹⁸ Niko metko, niko be yindariroh yinhitn rhuato rroh tngm hikkfot. Tot tu dborioh nmbuhat. Bror ndhtet nef hti yindhohwort. ¹⁹ Yo niko yindariko tukmoh metm marbitn htakfot. Mirahko faso faso ayak beb bobebnomm.

²⁰ Yo niko yonko, yifammam tamoh tamohm kfiwumko, hanyjborna duha. Be rroh tng yuhamn hikkfot. Tot tu dborioh nmbuhat. Ndhtet nef Bro Nkifrar hti yindhohwort. ²¹ Yo niko yifemroko mirahko yonm fasoh nmbuhat ayak nuhasnomm. Inji narahko, to be rroh yima yuhum krhorahmm.

Tohakmi hingernefm yimaroh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

²² Niko hingernefm yimako, niko tukmoh tohak yimaroh tng yuhamn hingernefm hikkfot. Mirahko be rroh yima yuhuroh yak marnya nmbuhatn rroh nyingahato tamoh tamoh hingernefm ahingernefm marnya bomarnyanomm. Nikmoh dukefm Bror duka yanhoato be dborioh hingernefm yihotam hingernefm-kfot. ²³ Tamoh tamoh hingernefm hingernewukon o tamoh tamoh nefm newuko, yima dukefmpno hingernefm-kfot. Nd hingernefm nhai be nikomn fitha yakrmokomm. Bror kahukrko nd hingernefm. Ndnetkomn hingernefm hik marnyakfot. ²⁴ Tu Bro Kraistr kukatoh-worm niko niwa nefm yo hingernefm hingernefm. Kto rorn ttha hanyahrko. Nd nmbuhat bi wanyeteko. Nd bi hta nhombret wuskam yakruharn ttha nhombra hanyahrko. ²⁵ Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitoh thombat, nhai nndoh nndoh kotkfot yimam tohruhatm. Nhai. Rpa kotkforpat yima bugam toh bugarahm. Nd bro yufet yimam finji nem, bro namburet yimam finji nem, nd yima furam finji nem, rpa kot-kforpat toh bugahato krhopam he buga hanyahrhm.

4

¹ Niko hingernefm yimaroh tohak yimako, niko tu hifa dborioh nefm hingernefm yimam yak nuhaskfot. Niko dukaf hanykfot nikmoh tohak yimar to yura hefenr tohwor.

Kfo bruttnanefti yau marnyanefi

² Kfo bruttnanefti yafho thu duha. Yihof href kfo bruttna hasokfot. Duka yima yuhum Bro Nkifrarpar yi bugahato duka hik bohik buga, ee, kfo bruttna-kfot. Kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorkfot. ³ Nmoh hingernefm nmbuham ndm kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Nkifrar wakfo bruttnakahtkomr Kraistrhu mrokfom kfo pthayuk yihotam yak hta bohtarahrm. Nd Kraistrhu kafrohet mrokfot rhumoat, be tafont kfo ptharuhatnomt tuhant yindars wanyrahmt. Na nd nmbuhatpno yakmoma kalabus htamoma. ⁴ Wakfo bruttnakahtkma nd kafrohet mrokfeft tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhatn kfo hikhrotant wany hik bohikrahmt.

⁵ Kristennom tohwa tkitm tom Jisasrhu mrokfom hik duha yimam tom rpat to-hwonom, ndnettn nikmoh tamoh mrokfo pthaneftm ptha marnya-kfot o toh nmbuham be dborioh dukefmpno toh marnyakfot. Nd Jisasr hik duha yimam nikmoh pthefm o

toh nmbuham mhtiyakruhamn Jisasr mhikaknirahmr. ⁶ Tamoh tamoh mrokfom niko pthayukm be dborioh mrokfom pthakfot. Mrokfom be kfo yima boyima marnyakfot.

Porr kfo tkrurmotr Tikikus Onesimusr of yimof Kolosiko

⁷ Tikikusrn kfo nuhas hik bohik-rahrko na hingrnawa hingrna yuharoh mrokfom. Tikikusr nmoh nanyima kmi thofer. Nmoh Nungo thet Jisasrhu hingrneft rorpno rpat hingrnnewunomt. Rorhu hingrneft, awi, hifa. ⁸ Nmoh toh nmbuhat asha tohwat rorpno wawanyswako. Ror niahato kfo bmta mrokfom kfo hirahrko. ⁹ Nikmoh kmi thof Onesimusrpno rpat nierahf. Onesimusr nhaf nmoh dborioh yimatemer. Nompno rpat tohwor. Rofn kfo nuhas hik bohikrahfko nmoh toh nmbuhat yo nompno yorhwa nefm.

Porr kfo yindhor mrokfot Kolosimpno yimot

¹⁰ Aristarkusr nanpno rpat kalabus tohwonom. Ror dukewarko kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt. Yo Makr, Barna-basrhu rahemr, ror to rpat tohwanomn rorn wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt. Fitoh yiha Makr nikmoha niewur, na kfomo yuhatn wahikkah-komn wayindhoraktwakomr. ¹¹ Yo Jisasr, wom yufat kutewumr Jastasr, rorn nhaf wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt. Juda yimam na hingrna-nuhiwam, to nd nd yimarpam hingrnanuhiwuma. Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohwa yuhathu mrokfot, hifa nd nd yimampno kfo nuhas hanitnomt kmi kmim.

¹² Nikmoh kmi thof Epafrasrn wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt. To nd Epafrasrn tor niko hingrnanuhiwa yimatr. Yiha yiha nd yimar nikmoh yufam yutewarko kfo bruttnewur. Nhaf wom yihar rhu furakahrr. Kangr, “Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahtanr, rroh Kristen toh nmbuhat toh bmtaruhamn mirahm nko fitoh dfikrhof Kristenem.”

¹³ Ror niko dukewarn yihof href yihof href kfo bruttna hasiwurko. Niko duka, yo Laodisiathu Kristenm duka, yo Hierapolishu Kristenm duka, nhai rhu witakahrr kfo bruttnaneft. ¹⁴ Yo nmoh yimatem Lukr, nd dokta hingrneft yakitohwar, rori Demasr wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt.

¹⁵ Na tukanhu kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfohitwokma Laodisiat tohwa Kristenmpno. Yo wom kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfohitwokma Nimfati rothu kunys yi rifinywa Kristenmpno. ¹⁶ Niko Kolosi thofko ndar gontwat waritimnikahkomt tfit Laodisia thofm wahekahtko rroh sios ritimrahmt. Yo Laodisiathu yufatpno yiyuk gontwat Laodisiathu sios aritimnikahmt n tfit Kolosi thofm ahekaht rroh sios ritimrahmt. ¹⁷ Arkipusruhet ndar mrokfo nmbuhat. “Ni Arkipuse, ni Brorpno yakmo hingrnafat mirahn amyaafhonyant. Nd hingrnafat wayakitoh marnyakahnt wahingrna marnyet-want.”

¹⁸ Na Pora ndar gontwat wandfahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwanko. Mirahko aduka mmonomr na kalabus tohwohat. Bro Nkifrar ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko. Be injirpa mrokfom.

Tesalonaika thofroh barkof gontwat

Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Tesalonaika taunt, tot Masedonia profins rhumoa tu bro taunt. Porr misin hingerneft yihato Filipait tohnimohat to be tfit Tesalonaikako yimor. Ndha yihato ndha misin hingerneft hingrnahato sios kasinyamort. Tesalonaikathu misin hingerneftu kfo nuhas mrokfom htikfot (Aposer 17.1-9). Porr Tesalonaikat misin hingerneft hingrnamohat, bok metm, yindarim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yindhorhato hikmomm. Tfit Judam inji htihato namburmom. Namburhato Porr kfo hutt hikafmomr. Kfo hutt hikafmotmr Korinko yimor. Memom, ror tohwarn gutnius mrokfom ror pthiwatrm yimam bi Jisasr hikwom. Korinko tohetrn Jisasr hik duha yimam sinyahato Tesalonaika Kristenm krhopam hemomm. Timotir brbo Beriat tohetrn htihato wanyorm Tesalonaikathu Kristenroh krhopam. Timotir wanyhato rorn Korinko yihato Porr kfo nuhashemorr.

Timotir pthayuk mrokfom Porr yak bugahato tfit Por, Sailas, Timoti, rom husfirpat rhuhato Tesalonaikaroh yufatpno kfo bmta mrokfom wandfamomm. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt rhuyuk mrokfom hti hik bohiket tu dborioh duka tunguna yimam Tesalonaikat yiyuk gontwam htihato kfo memom, “Nd kfo bmta mrokfom rhuyuk gontwatn tot Porr wandfayuk barkof gontwat.” Nd barkof gontwatn htamorm Tesalonaika thofm Jisasr hikmo yuhathu kfo yindhor mrokfom, yo rroh dborioh nefroh kfo yindhor mrokfom.

Timotir Porrpno yihato Tesalonaika thofroh kfo ttiwon mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas memorr, “Tesalonaika thofm kfo kangme, ‘Kraisr kto tfit yawihna thombate, finji yawihneruhar? Yo fitoh yuhat nieruhar? Yo nohet yimam finji sinyaruham?’ ” To nd rroh ttiwon mrokfom Timotir pthamotrm gontwaye tfit kfo nuhas hik bohikmorm.

Porri rorhu hingrnanho yimam Tesalonaika Kristenm

mfro dukamo yuhat

(Sapta 1-3)

¹ Nom Por, Sailas, Timotironomn ndar gontwat wandfewunomko niko taun Tesalonaikat yorhwa sioshu tuhan yindariko. Niko nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungothet Jisas Krairpno frtkafwa tuhan yindariyeko, nikompno ndar gontwat htefiwunomt. Bro Nkifrar yak marnyakahtrko, nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Tesalonaika thofm Jisasr hikmo yuhatpno Porr yindhormor

² Niko Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa nmbuhat dukahato yiha yiha Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorhato kfo bruttne-wunomko. ³ Nom htitwonom nikmoh dukefm Jisasrn yihato dborioh nefm hikwoko. Dborioh nefm yakitohetkomn womm htineft kak marnyewukomm. Yo tamoh krhopam nianeft nhai yakrmekahko. Tohhato titewukomm. Krhopam titahato nikmoh dukefm kitm Nungothet Jisas Krair hneruha dborioh rhu nmbuhatn. Nom inji htitanomn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor-wonomr. ⁴ Bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrar be marbit htewatrko, nom inji htihato kfo kangnom, Bro Nkifrar bi turhu yufatn kfo htamorko.

⁵ Nom nd gutnius mrokfom nikmoha hnehato kfo ptha nuhasmohat be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno ahingrna duha yinom, be mrokfo furam kanjo wany huhrasaformokomm. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat, nom hatohyukt, nd Yafothatn nikmoh yima yuhum thu yuhurmottko nom pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhorhato

wufakmokomm. Nom nikompno yi tohmohat, memonom, “Rompno ai atohkahnomm, nom tohruha toheft rom htiyakruhamn nd yuhat toh hikrahm.”

⁶ Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikmohat, bok yimam inji htihato bok krhopam hemomko. To niko nd krhopam yakmohat niko nmoh nefti Jisas Krairhu neft hikhato tohhato nd krhopam titamokomm. Nhai yonenm kanjo kfo nurrmoko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yima yuhum hemottko nd krhopam yindhorthpno titamokomm. ⁷ Ndnnetn Masedonia profinsi Akaiat tohyuk Kristen bugam nikmoh nefm rihtiyakhato bi nikmoh nefm hikwom. ⁸ Bro Nungothetrhu mrokfot, niko pthayukt, bi frfnahnitatt kmi kmim bi wanukwomt. Yimam nrwir tanmbarafhato kmi kmi wanyekwa kanjo kmi kmim bi wanukwomt. Nhai be Masedonia profinsi Akaiarpat mrokfot wanykahmt. Nhai. Bi kmi kmim wanukwomt. Bi wanyetmn nom nhai tfit kfohekfot. ⁹ Nom tumn tfit kfo tndh nuhas hanitwomnom nom nikmoha yihato Jisas Krairhu mrokfot kfo pthahato niko wanyakiohato nd nkifra tahi yifonm myafhonihato yima yuhu yakkecutmo yuhat, yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimako yorhwa yuhat. Nd ndm kfo tndh nuhaswomnom. ¹⁰ Yo kfo tndhmomt niko Bro Nkifrar hikhato rorhu Yinemr toh gari hasiwa yuhat. Nd yon Jisasrn nohhato tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinyahato, rorn fak noh-morm Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam bi duka htamom.

2

Porr Tesalonaikat hingrnamo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot

¹ Bar yinouroko, bi tukomn hti-mokomt nom nikmoha hingrnamo hingrneft. Nd nom hingrnamo hingr-neft nhai yi furarmot. Awi, yafothett rhumot. ² Niko bi wanymoko, nom Tesalonaikat yimohat, afo Filipait tohnimonom. Filipait tohnimohat kfo rindho borindhomomnom yo faso faso fak bebmomnom. Huhra krt kanjo mfrhabtotmonom. Filipait tohni tfit Tesalonaikat yimohat, nhaf krhopam fknemonom. To nhai yakrmermonom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum thu bmtamotrm nom tohhato gutnius mrokfom kfo nuhasmonomko. ³ Niko Jisasrhu hikneft nom niko kfomohat, nom nhai wom dukefmpno yuwi duka marimonom, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom akfo nuhaskahtnomm Jisasr hikruhamn marufam hirahmnom, o nom kfo yindhorthato bro yufat hirahm.” Nom nhai nd nd dukefmpno gutniuskfot kfo nuhasrmonomko. Nhai. ⁴ Bi tu Bro Nkifrar bi nmoh yima yuhumi nmoh dukefm hti nhombra bonhombrahato ee nd hingrneft nmoh tirmn htamort. Ndnnetn nom nhai mekahnom, “Nom pthayuk mrokfom tuhan yindarimn awany yindhormm.” Nhai. Nom kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar awany yindhorm nom pthayuk mrokfom.” ⁵ Htimokmnom, nom nhai wom yiha nikmoh wuskam o tamohm htihato mkfo rhti borhti o mkfo yuhur boyuhur-rmonomko. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar htitwor nom inji kfiwohat, nom nhai wom yiha inji nawonrmonomko. ⁶ Nhai marimonom, nikomn o wom frohmnmoh yufam yura yura yuta hagrha-rahmm. ⁷ Nom Krairhu aposerenom. Nomn aposer hingrneft kakitohwonomt. Be amekahnomm nmoh yufam wayuta hagrhatwakomm, to inji kformonomko. To nhai, nom nhai inji kformonomko. Nom be noh hmbrenano tohhato mmemrom yonm yakitohhato hmnewa kanjo inji fakitohmonomko. ⁸ Nmoh yuhuwaf marbim nikomn rhu mif mifmom. Ndnnetnom nmoh dukefm bi duka memonom, “Nom rroh kmit yihato gutnius hi hanyeftpno kangnom, anohnom o finji anamnom, nhai mrokfom.” Nom be yi tohnhohato kfo bmta mrokfom hemonomko.

⁹ Bar yinouroko, nom nikompno tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius hingr-neft hingrnamohat htimokmnom yonmari marm hingrna krifafmounomm, yifungm hingrna yifungafmounomm. Nhai be marimonom, be nikomn krhopam hirahnom tamoh yeshri hanyeft, o hweyuk tkitroh he, nd nd nefm. Nhai.

¹⁰ Niko Kraistr hiket yimakompno nom tohmo toheft, niko htimokmnom yo Bro Nkifrar htimornom, nom nhai wom fasoh neft rim na nuhasrmonomko. Nmoh toheft toh marnya bomarnya-motnomt htimokomt. ¹¹ Tamoh tamoh nefenm nom namoam, yifemr tohhato turhu yinemrom tamoh tamoh nefenm kfo tebos nuhaswa kanjo inji kfo tebos nuhasmounomko. ¹² Nikmoh yauefem tohefm mduka krho htatamoahat, nomn kfo kasinya-mounomko, o tamoh krhopam yak-moahat nomn yihato tohnhohato kfo bmta mrokfom hemounomko. Yo kfo tebos botebos nuhasmounomko toh marnyahato Bro Nkifrar tohwa tohefthu toh yuham. Nd tu Bro Nkifrar fakmorko. Yakhato turhu mofsinhitn yak htatahato toh hongmb hmbremorko.

Tesalonaika Kristenm Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato toh bmta kihmom krhoparoh titaneft

¹³ Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakmo yuhat ridukak thombat, Bro Nkifrar nom kfo yindhorwonomr. Niko nom pthayuk mrokfom wanymohat, nhai duka marimoko, “Nd rom pthiwa mrokfom be yimamn pthiwumm. Tamohmpno yakruhanomm?” Nhai inji dukarmoko. Duka memoko, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfoym.” Ndnetn fakmokomm. Nd mrokfot nikmoh yima yuhum rihingrnahato Kraistr hikwoko. ¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, Judiako rhuyuk siosroh Kristenm yakmo krhopam kanjo niko inji krhopam fakmoko. Nhai be briyo krhopam he furarmomko. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikmotko tukmoh korhof yimam hti namburhato faso faso fak bebmomko. Judiarih Kristen sioskfot to turoh korhof Judamn namburhato fak bebmoumm. ¹⁵ To nd Judarpamn nmoh nkifrapno tohmo profetm wasmomm, yo tfit Jisasr tohmo yihamn tohyuk Judamn, nmoh Nungothet Jisasr wasmomr, yo tfit arihat nom tohwa yihamn nd Judarpamn, be hti dbnot thuwomnom. Nhai hifa nyingar htakahmnom. Kangnom wom taunm ainyom, kak tuhefiwumnom. Rom inji nahniwa nefm be tu nhai mif Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorkahrm. ¹⁶ Nhai wofnkahm yima tangim gutnius wany-hato Bro Nkifrapno rim tohakneft. Ndnetmn ndhtet neft newum. Rom nd nahnewa fasoh fasoh nmbuham bi nahna nahnewamn nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm bi kminysofm kanjo wayekwamn nd wukier bi tathur yibonwomr.

Porr mfro yibonmour tfit Tesalonaikako yinyeft

¹⁷ Bar yinouroko, nom Judam mhutt hikafhato nndo nndo afo toh-mohat, to mirahko ka mumafonimo-nomko. Nhai. Yonr frtrohhato yifemr yonrhu dukefr yorhwa kanjo nmoh dukefr inji dukamonomko. Yima nyingatikroh nahtineftn, nhai nahti-rmoanom. Nmoh yima yuhum nikmoh dukefrn tohmoatm, ndnetnomn niayuk yihotam rim hambrak mhambrakmou-nom. ¹⁸ Nikmoh tfit yi hti yibonet-nomn, na Pora dbiyaf hatohmoa yinyeft, to nhai. Satanrn nmoh yiyuk yihotam wuyak ayakmourm. ¹⁹ Nhai be sfno marimoanom, yihato ahtinomko. Nmoh dukefm be nikomn duka hasomounom. Kto Jisasr tfit nianeft kfo mirahnomr, “Tesalonaika thofm gutnius mrokfom kfohemohat, yakhato fakitoh kihmomt.” Nd yiha be tu bro yindho-reft yakrahtnom. ²⁰ Niko gutnius mrokfom wanymohat, be yakhato fakitoh trp kihmokomm. Nom ndtpno kfo yindhorwonomko.

3

Timotir tfit Tesalonaikako yimor

¹ Niko be tu mfro dukamou-nomko. Nd dukeftpno nhai tfit wom kuknarmonom nikmoh yihato htineft. Ndnetnomn rhu naphthamo-nomn no memono, Atensn toh haso-rahno. ² Timotirne Tesalonaikako riyahr. Nd yima Timotir, nmoh hingrna namnou yimayer. Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnafat ror yakitohwartn Kraistrhu gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas htfasworm. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yuhatpno tamoh krhopam o yima yuhum korhmko, rorn nikompno ruhato wom dukefm o yima

yuhum hiruhatrko yima yuhum thu jubtwa-rahmko. ³ Kangnom be nd krhopam o tamoh dukefmpno rhurahko, yima yuhum nhai rhu marnyaruhatkmo. Tuko bi wanyeteko, ndhtet krhopam niko yekwam, to be tu Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn nd krhopam kekwoko. Rorhu mrokfot hiket yimam ndhtet krhopam kekwom. ⁴ Bi nikompno tohmohat, bi kfo memonomko, “Yimanom Bro Nkifrar hiketnom, yimam sinyahato krhopam hirahm-nom.” To nd nom kfomo mrokfot to bi tot bi htitwokomt. ⁵ Yimam inji yak bebmoatmko memoya, “Nhai wom kukna hatohrhota rroh yi htineft. Kukna hatohruha, bi yima yuhur mwastiwonyuk yima Satanrn yihato bi rorn rithu nhirakruhatrm nom hingrnamo hingrneft be yi furaraht. Nd dukeftpno Timotir kfo tkruraf-motanr niamor nikmoh hti hafott.”

Timotir Tesalonaika korhof hingrneftthu kfo yindhor mrokfot hanyomotrt Porr yindhormor

⁶ Timotir nikmoha htanyhato niamohat, bi asha nompno mfnahhato bi ptha nuhas bonuhasmornom nikmoh mrokfom. Kfo memornom, “Awi, tom tohhato Bro Nkifrar kakitohwomr. Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato tum nayak marnya yo womm yak marnya inji newum.” Kfo memornom, “Niko dukewukmnom. Dukahato kangko, ahtinommm.” Yo nom to inji kangnom ai ahtinomko. ⁷ Bar yinouroko, nikmoh Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kihwa mrokfot wanyakhato be tu bro yindhoreft fakmotnom. Nd yindhoreft yakmottnom nd nom hatoh hasoyuk krhopam nhai tfit dukarmo-nomm. Tfit yindhorefrpatn bromot-nom. ⁸ To be nhai nom wom tamoh duka kurhefenm rhuruhatmmom, be niko Bro Nkifrapno rim tohni bugahato myakitoh kihaknineft. ⁹ Nom nikmoh nmbuhatpno yindhorwa yindhoreft finji kforuhanomt? Be tu nndohetet yindhoreft yekwattnom, to finji Bro Nkifrapno nd yindhoreft kfo hikruha-nomt? ¹⁰ Nikmoh yi htineftthu dukefr nhai yafhokahnomr. Nd duka yima yuhurpno yifungm, marm kfo bruttna-hato kangnom, “Rompno yi tohhato kfo hta, kfo marnya, kfo bmta inji naruhatnomm nd Bro Nkifrarhu hik duka yima yuhur yi marnyaknirahrm.”

Tu Bro Nkifrar Porrhu yiyuk yihotat yak nukakkfot

¹¹ Nom Bro Nkifrapno yiyuk yihotam kfo bruttnewunomr. Nd Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Bro Yifemr, yo Nungothet Jisasr, kangnom rof tufn nmoh yiyuk yihotat ayak htakkahtft yi htirahnomko. ¹² Yo nom nikompno nayakitohwa kanjo nom kfo bruttna kangnom, niko, Jisasr hiket yimako, ndhtet yima yuhum ahikahtko rpat tir niyakitohhato rpat toh marnya bomarnyarahko. Yo wom yima furam-pno to inji buga nayak nanyamahato rpat tohkfot. ¹³ Nom kangnom, inji akfo bruttnakahtnom thu bmtarahrko. Thu bmta hanyruhatrko dborioh nefm hikrahko. Kto nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr turhu mounmotmpno yawihna thombat, yima yuhum be wutham ruhetmn mihtirahrko.

Tesalonaika thofm dborioh dborioh nefrpm yakitohhato tohkfot

4

(Sapta 4-5)

Dborioh toh nmbuhat tohkfot

¹ Bar yinouroko, nd bi wandfa hnayuk mrokforoh wuroh mrokfo nmbuham htaruhanm. Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa toheft nom kfomot bi wanymokomt. Niko nd tohefroh kfo nuhas mrokfom wanyhato Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa tohefm rito-hakmoko. Tfit Jisasrhu yufatpno kfiwunomko, be ndhtet tohefrpat toh hik hanykfot.

² Nungothet Jisasrn ndhtet mrokfo duka yima yuhur hiyaf hanymoatrn nom kfo hta nuhasmounomko. Ndnettn nd nom kfo nuhasyuk toh yuhatn toh hikkfot. ³ Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhur duka kangr, nikmoh tohefm be tur kanjo tohhato turhu dukef yuhatn toh hikhato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Nhai wofnkahr wom tuhanet

yimar wom met furatpno yikfot o wom ramet mett wom nndo yima furarpno yikfot. Damiag yimam yo met tmahm nhai inji buga. Nhai be yima fura met furampno yikfot. ⁴⁻⁵ Niko tuhanet yimako yo ramet metko yo niko damiagko yo tmahko mirahko Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam kanjo met fura bofurampno yo yindari fura bofurampno arim fnahnom. Wom mett htihato yima yuhur sinyewur o mett wom yimar htihato yima yuhur sinyewur, nd yima yuhur yudbat yak thukfot o yakrme trohkfot. ⁶ Niko Bro Nkifrar hiket yimako mirahko womr sinyahato womrhu mett amtoh nheh-hiyanr. Bi nikompno tohmohat bi kfo memonomko, ijoh tonayet metm o yindarim Nungothet Jisasr nhai miruhatr, “Nhai mrokfom inji arinaf hanym.” Nhai mif. Ndhtet nayet yimam rorn yakhato nndoh yuhat yak hatoh-aforahrm. ⁷ Bro Nkifrar nom nakuyakhato ror hikmohat, nhai marimor, “Anakuyakkahtanm aniekahmn, ndhtet ndhtet nefm narahm.” Nhai. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, “Anakuyak-kahtanm aniekahmn na tuka tohwa toheft tohrahm.” Nd dukeftpno nakumornom. ⁸ Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahukatrm yimam rroh toheft Bro Nkifrarhu toheft kanjo tohwom. Fitoh yimam ndar kfo hta bohtayuk mrokfom wanyhato hamuh tfa thuwomm, nhai be nd mrokfo kfoyuk yimarn hamuh tfa thukahm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hamuh tfa thuwom.

Dborioh dborioh nefrpam yakitoh kihkfot

⁹ Tuko Bro Nkifrar hiket yimakmoh nayakitohhato nayak marnya yuharoh mrokfom nhai tfit gontwatn hta-rhotanm. Ndm bi tu Bro Nkifrar nd nefm fak nuhas bonuhasmorko. ¹⁰ Bi Bro Nkifrar nd nefm yak nuhasetkomn, fitoh Masedonia tkitm tohyuk Kristenm, rpat nayakitohwakomn nayak marnya bomarnyewuko. To bar yimako, kfo bmta mrokfot kfiwunomko, nd dborioh nefm, tuko nayak nuhaswam, wayakitoh kihtwakomm. Mirahko ayafhonomm. ¹¹ Mrokfom bi kfomonomko niko rhu digr yima yuhur rhu nhombra bonhombrawonkfot. Rhu digr yima yuhurpno nhowi rhu marnyahato tukmoh hingernefmn hingerina mmo bommokfot. Tukmoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato niko tukmoh tire hingerinahato tukmoh tirehm yakkfot. ¹² Inji narahko nhai wom tamohm yak kkopentaruhatro. Wom riruh aruhyukm niko yiha yiha rhu hasoyuk rhu nmbuhat hti hikruhamtn kfo yindhorr-rahmt nikmoh rhu nmbuhat.

Nungothet Jisasr yawihnehato yak nhafohrahrnom

¹³ Bar yimako, noh hanita yimaroh mrokfot kangnom, akfo dukanomko. Womm kfo kangm, nohwa yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm. Niko mirahko ndhtet dukefet yimaroh dukefm hikhato yimam nohneft anur yibobi-yafnom. ¹⁴ Nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom, Jisasr nohmohat, tfit sinyamor. To nd rorhu mrokfot wany yakiohato nohwam tfit sinyarahm. Tu Jisasr kforahr, Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyafruhatrm tfit Jisasrpno nierahm.

¹⁵ Tu Bro Nungothet Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfo yuhat nom kfo hikwonom. Bro Nungothet Jisasr yawihna thombat, nhai bi yima nfrinomn nakuhato tohakruhatnom. Nhai. ¹⁶ Nungothet Jisasr yawihna thombat, barkoft tu Jisasrn kforuhatr, mtohekwa mounmotr naku tawihafrahr, ee tfit noheh yimaroh yakthoyuk fumrr tohrahr. Ndrpno Nungothet Jisasr moun yuhat yawihnerahr. Yawihnehato nd rorhu mrokfom wany yakioni hanyhato noh hanyukm afo nyingam mfrdborharahm. ¹⁷ Rom myukatohruhatm ee bt yima nfrinomi rom rpat buga muhnfat kanjo watuhakruharnom rpat mnathu hmbreniruhanomn rpat mounko Jisasrpno mrifinyrahnom. Rorpno mnahtihato ror tohruha tkitrpat toh nkifranirahnom. ¹⁸ Ndar wandfewa mrokfom yakhato nakfohi hanykah-komn yima yuhum tfit marnyarahmko.

5

Nungothet Jisasrhu nia yihar nom toh gari hasokfot

¹ Bar yinouroko, nhai tfit gontwatn wuroh yiharhu yiharoh kfo nuhas mrokfom kforuhatnomr. ² Nd wuroh yiharhu yiham nieruha yuhat, ndt bi kfo nuhasmotnomko wany hik bohik-moko. Nd yihar be yak fohtasakrahr, rikoh yimam yifung niewa kanjo. ³ Bi yimam kfo hany kangm, “Arr bi dborioh yihayer. Rhu marnyarahnom.” Inji kfo hanyhato mirahm, ka hifa kfoyet, yimam yak batiyuk krhopam yudbat nierahm mett yon yakrphewa kanjo. Nhai wom yimar frfnahniruhatr. ⁴ To yinouroko, nd yihar, to nikome kspitat tohwakomn rikoh yimam kanjo yak fohtasakrahkomr? Nhai. ⁵ Nom, Bro Nkifrar hiketnom, nom yima dukefmpno dborioh nefrpam newunom, yimam mar nukeftpno hti hikak hanyhato tamoh nefm niwa kanjo. Nom nhai kspitat yak tato botatiwa kanjo tamoh tamoh nefm na fura bofuraknikahnomm. ⁶ Ndnettn nom, Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanom, mirahnom ahwanyom yifungthu yimam kanjo. Yimam hwitam nhai yima dukefm rhuhato wanykahmm tamoh nmbarefm. Yo nhai htiyakkahmm tamohm niayukm. Nom inji hwe juha. Nom yima dukefmpno rhuhato tamoh tamoh nefm yima dukefmpno yak nhtakfot. ⁷ Htiyeteko, yimam hwitam yifung hwitm yo yimam drinhato spakwam, nhaf yifungtn drinhato spakwom. ⁸ To nom, Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanom, nom mar nukat tohwa yimayenom. Nom yima dukefmpno rhuhato tamoh tamoh nefm htihato yak nhtakfot. Nom soldiam kanjo siot kapakfoti hat kapakfot hmbrihato tohhato yukatoh hasokfot. Nom nd soldiam kanjo toh bmtahato yukatoh hasokfot. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato wom wommpno nayak marnyahato Jisasrhu niayuk yihar toh gari hasokfot. Ror nia thombat miyakruharnom rorhu tirtn rhurahnom. ⁹ Nd kim hegirtayet wukier Bro Nkifrar bi kim hegirtamor, nhai nmoh yufatpno Bro Nkifrar kim hegirtarmorr. Nhai. Nom tu Nungothet Jisas Kraistrn miyak htiyakhato turpno rhuyukenom. ¹⁰ Nom bi Jisasr suh nanyormo yimayenom. Ndnettn nom be rorpno tohnirahnom. Afo yima nfrinom tohetnomn nier, nhai mrokfom, nom be yinyefrpayet. O bi nohetnomn nier, ndt to nhai mrokfom, nom be yinyefr-payet. ¹¹ Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar hiket met yindariko, niko tuko rpat tohhato tuko nakfo bmta, nakfo bmta hasokfot.

Wuroh kfo nuhas mrokfom

¹² Bar yinouroko, wom mrokfo nmbuhat kfiwunomko. Nikmoha frohmn tohhato ndha tohyuk Kristenko yakitohhato kukatohaf hanitwomko, niko be nd yimarpam yukatohhato rroh yinhitn tohkfot. Nd yimam Nungothet Jisasr kak htewurm nikmoh mrokfo hehato yak hta bohta inji naneftn. ¹³ Romn kakitohwomko. Ndnettn niko romn bro yima yuhum htahato nd yimam yak marnyakfot. Niko buga nd yimampno nayak marnya nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot.

¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, kangnom, wom yima yuhum ahenomko. Wom Kristenm rhu hhrek hasohato nhai turoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato turoh hingrnefm hingrnakahmm, yihato mrokfom hekfot. Yo Yimam boknambok dukefm kasi htatewatmm bok dukefmpno yima yuhum gumuhatewumm, niko yihato rhu wanyhekfot. Rhu wanyhehato hifa yima yuhum hehato hifa yima yuhum yakhato yima yuhum mirhu-rahmm. Yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato wom nmbuham krhopam yakhato kfo nakutmko, niko yihato rroh krhopam wanyhato kfo hta mrokfom hekfot. Yo wom yimampno yudbat sinyahato namburakni duha.

¹⁵ Yimam sinyahato finji newumko, niko mirahko toh kekuthato tawo finji ananomm. Niko be tfit hifa yima yuhurn tohhato dborioh dborioh nefm yak nuhasokfot nd Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam yo wom yima fura bofuram.

¹⁶ Yiha yiha niko be yindhör yima yuhurpno rhukfot. ¹⁷ Yindhör yima yuhurpno rhuhato yiha yiha kfo bruttna hasokfot. ¹⁸ Tamoh tamoh nefm korhmmnom, be Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. Tot tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhat. Yimam, Kraistrn Jisasrpnno frtkafetm, nd yuhatn hikkfot.

¹⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bi wom yimampno mthu dbothathato kahm kanjo hingrna sinyewut, mirahko tfit ahwa tpohnomt. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat wom yimam thu dbothathato wom mrokfom kfo pthewumm, niko mirahko rom pthayuk mrokfom wany-hato akfo amanyom, “Ndr tur ptha mmbrafinywor. Frohm wanyruhamr?”

²¹ Tamoh mrokfom kfo pthewum, niko rroh mrokfom wanyhato yak nhtakfot. Yak nhtahato fitoh mrokfom hifa wany fughewukomm, ndm yakitohkfot. ²² Fitoh mrokfom faso wanukwokomm, yafhokfot.

²³ Nd dborioh noh hmbre yima yuhu hnawa Bro Nkifrar niko yakhato turpno rim yak htewatrko be rorhu tuhan yindariko rhu buganirahko. Rorpno tohruhakomn nikmoh yafotham yo yima yuhum yo tohefm be nhai faso faso yiruhatm. Nmoh Nungothen Jisas Kraiser nia thombat be nhai mrokfo duhatko rhurahko. ²⁴ Nd niko naku-yakmo Bro Nkifrar bi wom mrokfot kfirt, to be kak hik twanhiwurt. Ndnettn nd ror bi kfo htamo mrokfot yak hikrahrt.

²⁵ Bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrar pno wakfo bruttnatwakmnom.

²⁶ Niko lotu yiam rifinyneft, niko tuko Kristenko naki yindhorhato tir nhekfot.

²⁷ Nungothen Jisasrhu yufatpno kfi-wanko, ndar gontwat Jisasr hiket tuhan yindari bugampno ritim nuhaskfot.

²⁸ Be injirpa mrokfom. Nmoh Nungothen Jisas Kraiser ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Tesalonaika thofroh husyuk gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom**

Taun Tesalonaikathu sioshu bok met yindarim fak mmotamom Jisas Kraistrhu nia yibon yihar rhuyuk nefm. Wommn kfo memoum, “Nungothen Jisasrhu yihar bi niamotr asor bi nd yiharn bi tohwonom.” Tesalonaika sios inji duka mmomoum. Ndnnetn Por Sailas Timotirom ndar kfo nuhas gontwat wandfakhato htafmomt.

Porr kfo memor, “Nd yihar tor yuhre riyorhwor, tafi mfnahrmor. Nd yihar brbo rhu hanyrahr htirahkomm tuhan yindarim nhai tu yifo nefm naruhatm. Yimam mumiwa kanjo tamoh nefm be nafura bofurarahm. Htirahko buha wom yimar tohruharh nhai yima mrokfom wanyruhatr. Lokfot yak tuhafruharn Kraistrhu yufat nhai rorhu yimbhindangm wanykfot, be tu hti dbnot thurahr.”

Porr kfomorm Bro Nkifrarhu yakitohhato krhopa titaneft. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, tu Porrom niwa kanjo Tesalonaika Kristenm inji nakfot. Turoh tire hinger-nahato tamohm yakkfot. Nhai rhu hhrekfot. Yo womroh hingernefm hti dukahato hinger-na nhokfot.

Bro Nungothenrhu yihar tor yuhre riyorhwor

(Sapta 1-2)

¹ Nom Por, Sailas, Timotironomn ndar gontwat wandfewunomko niko taun Tesalonaika sioshu tuhan yindariko. Niko nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungothen Jisas Kraistrpno frtkafwa tuhan yindariyeko, nikompno ndar gontwat htefiwunomt.

² Nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungothen Jisas Kraistr ayak marnya bomarnya-kahtfko, nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Tesalonaika thofm nhai krhopam hti yakrmihato Kraistr myafhonirmomr

³ O, yinouroko, niko Kraistr yakitohwa nmbuhat dukahato yiha yiha nom Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. Niko Kraistr bi mhik trpakni twanhiwukomr. Mhik trpakni-hato tuko nayakitohhato tuko nayak marnya nayak marnyewa nmbuhat bi hifa miyakitohaknitkomt. Ndnnetn nom Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorneft nhai mrokfot. Ndt dborioh neft newunom. ⁴ Niko Kraistr hikhato tohwohat, nhai be rpahtet krhopam yimam hikahmko. Wonk wonk krhopam yahukatmko yima yuhum nur finy suhnitmko. To niko nhai krhopam hti yakrmihato Kraistr myafhonikah-komr. Nhai. Bi riyakitohakmohat, to be kakitoh twanho hanitkomr. Ndnnetnomn nom wom kongrigesnm-pno yishoft, niko kfo tndh yindhorneft htfaswonomko. Kfo kangnomm, “Tesalonaika thofm nhai krhopam hti yakrmehato Kraistr myafhonikahmr. Nhai. Kakitoh kihwomr.”

Tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar bi hti hasiwurm

⁵ Niko yekwa krhopam nhai be sfno nd krhopam yakkahkomm. Nhai. Niko Bro Nkifrarpmo rim tohnita nmbuhatpmo yimam hti namburhato krhopam yahukatmko gumuha muh thunitko. Tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar bi hti hasiwurm. Niko rorpmo rim tohnita nmbuhatpmo krhopam yekwohat, nhai mrokfom. Kto Bro Nkifrar king yufat yakhato ndar bbinysofti met yindarim yakitoh thombat, rorn yakitohrahrko.

⁶ Nd niko krhopam hi hasiwa yimam tawo Bro Nkifrar hirahrm krhopam. Ndhtet nayet yimam Bro Nkifrar tu hti nhta marnyahato tawo krhopam henyeft, ndt tu dborioh neft narahr. ⁷ To nd niko hatoh hasiwa krho nmbuhat yak thurahr. Yak thuhato nhai wom krho yima yuhum rhuruhatm. Be rhu mmorahko. Nikomi nom inji na bugarahrnom. Bro Nungothen Jisasri rorhu tu bbuka nanyjaret mounmotm moun

yuhat kah funeftpno yawihneruha yiha, tot nd yiha Bro Nkifrar nd neft narahrt. ⁸ Yo nd yiharn fitoh fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrar riyak htafhato nhai nmoh Nungothet Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom hikkahmm, nd yihar Bro Nkifrar afo htiwonrahmr. ⁹ Be nd yiha Bro Nkifrar yak tndohhato yak tuhaf thoft, to be inji nndo krhopa yakyuk tkit bebtu toh nkifranirahm. Nhai Bro Nungothet Jisasrpno brbo rorhu bro nuka nanyjareftpno tohruhatm. Be inji nndo toh nkifranirahm. ¹⁰ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu bro yiharn Jisasr niahato nd ror hiket yimam kfo yindhorhato bro yufat hirahmr. Niko to inji buga yindhor nhorahkomm. Bro Nkifrar nompno hingrnamo hingrneft, nom nikmoha yi pthamohat, wufak marnya-mokomt. Ndnettn yindhornhorahkomm.

Tesalonaika thofroh toh bmta nmbuhat dukahato Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnamom

¹¹ Nom nd Jisasr bro yufat yakruha yiha dukahato nmoh Bro Nkifrar yiha yiha kfo bruttnewunomr. Kfo bruttna kangnom, “O Bro Nkifraye, nd Tesalonaika thofm ni nakuyakmotnm hikwomn. Ndnettn rroh yima yuhum wathu bmtakahtnm ninhu dukefrn hikrahm. Nd Tesalonaika Kristenm kangm, ‘Be ninrpa ahikkahnomn be dborioh nefrpam ananom.’ Ndnettn kangnom, wathu bmtakahtnm be dborioh nefrpam naruhamn hti yindhorrahnm.” ¹² Nom inji inji kfo bruttnewunomko Bro Nkifrar pno. Nikmoh yufam kfo bruttnetnm nmoh Bro Nkifrar Nungothet Jisas Kraistr yak marnyarahfko. Yak marnyaruhatfko niko inji htihat Jisasrhu yufat yuta hagrha yindhorrahkomt, tawo ror inji htiruharko yuta hagrha yindhorrahrko.

2

Nkifra boririfhu mrokfot hamuhtfa nngrajohruha yimar mfnahrahr

¹ Bar yinouroko, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistrhu niahato nmoh yak nhafohhato mnahtiruha nmbuhat kfo ptha nuhasruhanko. ² Ka wom yimam kfo memomko, “Nmoh Nungothet Jisasrhu yihar bi asor niamotr bi nd yiharn bi tohwonom.” Ndhtet mrokfom wanuknom, niko bi mirahko ariwany fohtasakkahnomn bok dukefm ayaknom. Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Porr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohmottu nd mrokfot kfo pthamotrt wanymo-nomt.” O wom yimar kfo kangr, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha hanyhato kfo pthamort.” O wom yimar kfo kangr, “Nom htafyuk gontwatn nd mrokfot rhumot.” Na kfiwanko ndhtet ndhtet mrokfom warihtaftwakomm. Mirahko awiyaknomm. ³ Mirahko ndhtet ndhtet yimaroh mrokfom awany yakionomm. Wawanyko, nd yihar mfnah thombat nhai be mfnah furaruhatr. Nhai. Tafi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot riyakhtafhato rorhu boririfhu mrokforoh hanyjbor nungrajoheft bi mfnahrrott htirronomt. Afo nd neft kmi kmi rhuraht. Nd neft rhuni, ee tfit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hamuhtfa nngrajohruha yimar mfnahrahr. Hel yihato mitaprhoruhar, ndr afo mfnah-rahr. ⁴ Nd yimar nia thombat, htirah-komr tamoh tamohm yimam tth kaugohato kfo tatiwam nhai htiruhatr yimam ndmn kfo tatoneft. Rorpar brorahr. Rorpar brohato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr, Jerusalemr yorhwar, ror rim fkenihato rorn rim rhuruharn kfo mirahr, “Na asoya Bro Nkifraya.”

⁵ Na nikompno tohhato nd kfomo mrokfome ka nhai duka hanykahkomm? ⁶ Bi wanymoko, nd yimarhu fnahna yuhat afo wom yimarn toh rafiwart. Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htamort nd yimarhu fnahna yihar. Nd yiharne fnahnerahr. ⁷ Nd nom kfiwa yimar, tor be afo yukr yukr rorhu hingrneft hingrnewurt. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu hanyjborna-neft to frohmn yifemwamt? To nd yimar. Afo ndar yiham be afo yukr yukr rorhu hingrneft hingrna hanitrt. Kto nd rorhu nia yuhat toh rafiwa yimar Bro Nkifrar riyak htafrahr ee fnahnerahr. ⁸ Fnahne thombat, rorhu hingrneft tafont hingrnarahrt. To tfit kto to tor bi Nungothet Jisasr. Ror tfit fnahnerahr. Rorhu nuka nanyjareft rpat hnerahrt. Nd nuka nanyjareftpno nieruharn nd yimarhu bbukeft nd yiha yohniraht. Rorhu tnge yahsha wunaruhatrr mibatinerahr. ⁹ Nd yimar nia

thombat, Satanrhu bbukeftpno nierahr. Satanrhu bbukeftpno nieruharn yimam yuwi frnheh bonhehrahm. Yuwi wonk wonk mirakerm hingera nheh hakuruhatrm yimam hti haku-ruhamn mirahm, ka tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingernewurm. ¹⁰ To nd hel yita yihotat bi tohet yimamn inji yuwi frnheh bonheh hakurahm. Nd yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot hikhatom yakrmom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot kurmomt. Ndnetmn hel yihota yuhat tohrahm. ¹¹ Mirahm ka tfit yima yuhum sinyahato Bro Nkifrar hikrahnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar rroh yima yuhum hta krhoruhatrm nd yima yuhum nhai sinyaruhatrm. Tfit ndwom yimarhu frnhehyuk mrokforoh dukeftn yima yuhum mwofnnirahm. ¹² Ndnettn nd yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot hikrfomt, be nd fasoh fasoh nefroh yindhoreftn ftohm, bro kotkfot tohniato yak batirahm.

Bro Nkifrarhu yakyukkomn bi tur kfo htamorko

¹³ To bar yinouroko, Nungothet Jisasr tu hti yindhor mifworko. Bingot nd nikmoh nrfa htiyakneft Bro Nkifrar bi duka htangotmort. Bi duka hta memor, “Tukanhu Yafothaye thu hmbrihato bi nanhu yufatn rhurahm. Yo nanhu mrokfot bi yakruhamtn hikrahmt.” Nd nmbuhatpno nom niko dukahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorkfot. ¹⁴ Nd gutnius mrokfot nom hany pthamot, nd yuhatn fakmorko. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft memor, yakrhoyanmn nanpno tohhato nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr bro yufat yakhatom kfo yindhor thombat, niko rpat nd bro yufat yakrahko. ¹⁵ Ndnettn yinouroko toh bmtakfot. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokfom nom nikompno yi kfo pthamom yo kfo hta mrokfom gontwaye htamom yak hikkfot.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Nom kfo bruttna kangnom nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Bro Yifemr, dukefm ahekahrko athu bmtarko. Inji ana-kahtko tamoh nefm nanef hifa hifa narahkomm yo mrokfo pthaneft ptha marnyarahko. Yo nom tohwa toheft htitarnt hti yindhorwornom. Yo hti yuhuwafwornom. Yuhuwafhato nmoh yima yuhum yiha yiha thu bmtewurnom. Ndnetnomn Jisasr toh gari kangnom, yakniruharnom be rorpno mtohm nkifranirahnom.

Hhreket yimam mrokfom hekfot

3

(Sapta 3)

Wakfo bruttnatwakmnom

¹ Yinouroko, wuroh mrokfom tfit kforuhanko. Wakfo bruttna-twakmnom. Wakfo bruttnakahtko ndar Nungothet Jisasrhu mrokfot kmi kmi thu yufur dimandini-rahtt. Kmi kmi thu yufurniruhatt kmi kmiroh tuhan yindars wanyhato hikrahmt niko wanyhato hikmo kanjo. ² Yo womt nom ndar mrokfot hatonitanom wakfo bruttnatwakmnom. Bok yimam nhai Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfot hikkahmt. Wakfo bruttnakahtkmnom nd fasoh fasoh yimam finji nanef Bro Nkifrar toh raforahrnom.

³ To Nungothet Jisasr, ror nhai yafhokahrko. Ror yiha yiha kakitoh kihworko. Rorn tpim habokknaruharko yo toh raforahrko Satanr tamoh nefm nanef. ⁴ Nd nom kfo hayuk mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwatomm nom inji htihatom kangnom, “Awi nd nom kfo hemo mrokfom hikmomom yo tfit gontwat htewa kfo tebos mrokfom hikrahmm.” Nom niko htihatom dukewa dukefr Nungothet Jisasr nd dukefr kahukrnom.

⁵ Nom kangnom, Bro Nungothetr yima yuhum ahikahtko wahti hiktwaomt Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur nikompno yorhwa yuhati yo Kraistr krhopam titahemo yuhat.

Hingrnaneftu mrokfot

⁶ Yinouroko, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistrhu yufatpno kfo pthiwanko. Ndar Jisasrhu mrokfot hikwa nmoh womm nhai nom yahuka kfo hta mrokfom hikkahmm. Be

hwes rhut nahasiwum yonmari yiham. Mirahko nd yimampno brbo ainyom. ⁷ Nom nikompno tohmohat, nmoh toh ruheft bi htimokomt. Nd yuhatn niko hikkfot. Nom nikompno tohmohat, nom nhai hwes rhut narmoanom. ⁸ Nom nhai marimonom, “Wom yimarhu yeshrt be brio rimak furahato yerahnomt.” Nhai. Marufat rim htahato yeshrim fakmounomm. Yo tunom nhai rhu furarmoanom. Yifung mar, yifung mar tunmoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato hingrnamounom. ⁹ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimanomn, nom nikmoh tirmn rhurmonom tamoh yeshriyenm o tamohm. To nhai. Nom nhai inji narmonom. Nom memonom, “Tunmoh tire hingrnahato yeshrim yak yeruha-nomn rom inji htiruhamn rom nd yuhat hingrna hikrahm.”

¹⁰ Nom nikompno tohmohat mro-kfom hemonomko. Kfo memonomko, “Yimar nhai hingrnakah, nd yimar mirahm yimam yeshrim tamohm ahe-nomr.” ¹¹ Bi wom mrokfom wanyak-monom, kfo memom, nikmoha tom wom yimam rhu fura bofurewum. Nhai wom hingrnefenm hingrnawonkahm. Be rhu fura bofura hasohato womroh mrokforoh yihom hiyauyak mhiyauyak nefrpat buriwum. ¹² Ndhtet nef niwa yimam Jisas Krairhu yufatpno bi kfiwa, nd yimam warhu digrhato turoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato hingrnakfot.

¹³ Bar yinouroko, mirahko dborioh nefm na hanyhato tfit buha mhhrekhat amyafhinomm. ¹⁴ Fitoh yimar nhai hikkahrm ndar gontwat htewa mrokfom, hti hikak marnyahato nd yimarpno rhu nafiny juha. Turpar rhu mmbr-finyruharn dukarahr. ¹⁵ To tfit kfi-wanko, ndhtet nayet yimar mirahko wom nndoh yima furam kanjo ahtikahnomr, fasoh nefm ananomr o tng bebm akfonomr. Nom nhai be kfo mekahnomko, “Inji wanatwako.” Nhai. Nd yimar niko tuko rpat Jisasr hikwa yimayeko. Be kfo kangnomko, “Ndhtet net yimar mrokfom hekfit.”

Wuroh mrokfom

¹⁶ Bro Nungothetr harhuworr tu noh hmbre yima yuhur. Tamohtet tamohtet nefm yo tamohtet tamohtet yihar rorn nd nohmbre yima yuhur ahitwarko Nungothet Jisasr atoh natwih bugatwarko.

¹⁷ Na Pora niko dukahato nanhu kfo yindhorkfot htefiwant. Nd kfo yindhorkfot na tukanhu tire htewant. Kmi kmimpno yitwa gontwam yo be yimaroh yufampno yitwa gontwam na be ndhtet mrokfo nmbuharpam nanhu tire wandfaf hakutwanm.

¹⁸ Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Timotirhu barkof gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom**

Timotir damiagenrn Jisasr rihikakmor. Timotir Galesia profinsko yorhwa taun Listra thofer. Rorhu yifemr Grik thofr. Mmemtne Juda efkott. Timotir tohmohat Porr yaknimoarr misin hingerneft hiyau nuhas htfasmourr. (Nd mrokfot htikfot Aposer 16.1-3). Timotir toh hanyhato ka kto taun Efesushu Kristenroh bro tohak yimar htamomr. Nd hingerneft tohetrn Porr ndar gontwat wandfamorr.

Barkof mrokfom afo kfo kars kfo tebos mrokfom hemorr. Kfo memorr, “Yo ni, ni hatohwa Kristen met yindarim wayukatoh marnyaf hanyswanm. Wom yimam nieruhamn mfrnheh bonhehrumatmm rroh mrokfo yuhamn mitohnirahm. Nd yimam ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh hti thombat kfo kangm fasoheh. Yo wom mrokfot kfo kangm wom wom mur yemrot ye juha. Yo tuhan yak duha.”

Ndm inji kfonimormn tfit sios hingernefroh toh yukatohhato yak hta bohta yuhamn kfo pthamor. Yo sios hingernefroh hingernefroh yimaroh yak hta yuham kfo pthamor.

Wuroh mrokfome Timotirhu toh yuham kfomorr. Kfo memorr, “Ni Timotin Jisasrhu hingernefroh yima tohneft, tu dborioh hingernefroh yima tohkfot.”

Ni Timotirhu nefm yo sioshu tuhan yindariroh nefm duka marnyahato tamoh tamoh nefenm nakfot.

(Sapta 1-6)

¹ Na Pora, na Krais Jisasrhu aposera. Nann ndar gontwat wandfiwann ni Timoti. Bi fasoh yimarhu tirm ruhetnom yakmo Nkifrar yo nom rhu yukatoh darwon hasiwa yima Jisas Kraisr, rofhu tngtpno na aposer hingerneft yakhato hingernewant.

² Timotiye, ni Bro Nkifrarhu mro-kfot hikwa yuhatn nanhu yon mife. Nmoh Yifem Bro Nkifrar yo nmoh Nungothet Krais Jisasr yuhuwaafhato ninhu rhu nmbuham yak marnya bomarnyahekahtfn yima yuhur mirhurahrn.

Kfo fura bofura mrokfom mong trohkfot

³ Na Masedoniako yibon hanyneft-pno kfohemo mrokfotn kanga nd mrokfot tfit akfohiyann. Nanhu dukeft kanga, ni mirahn Efesus ahtanyant. Nd taun Efesushu Kristenm bi yimam yitamn mkfo yuhur nheh bonhehwatmm kanga afo Efesus watohkahnn nd yimam wakfo rafotwanm. Mirahm tfit wom nndoh nndoh dukefm nd taunthu Kristenm ahanynomm. ⁴ Mirahm nd nkifram harhu hawihnamo nkifra tndhm, yo nkifram niayuk frikef yuham tfit akfo tndh hik bohik hatohnomm. Nd nmbuhampno Kristenm tum tfit nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhwom. Bro Nkifrar nhai hik marnyakahmr. Kraisrn rroh yima yuhum htahato ee Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikrahm. ⁵ Na kanga rpat nayak marnyahato rpat watohko. Mirahko nd yimaroh dukef yuhamn ahiknom. Kraisrhu mrokfom yakitoh kihhato yima yuhum wutham rhurahm. Inji rhurahko, tuko Kristenm nayak marnyahato rpat tohrahko. ⁶ Wom yimam nd kfiwa mrokfom myafho-nitamm tfit nd yafotha duha mro-kfomn hikwom. ⁷ Kangm, “Nd Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nomn kakitoh marnyewunom. Womm nomn kfo nuhasrahnomm.” Ndt kfo furewumt. Nhai rom Nkifra boririfhut hik marnyakahmt. Kangm, be wommn akfo nuhaskahtnom romn ahikmt.

⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut rot dboriohet. Be tu Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn nd boririfhut hikneft, rot nhai mrokfom. ⁹ Boririfhut nhai toh marnyet yimaroh yak hta bohtayukt Bro Nkifrar htarmort. Nhai. Mrokfet yimarparoh yak duka tungunayukt htamort. Yimam boririfhut mhanyjbor-nanihato hammo bohamumiwaroh yak duka

tungunayuket. Yo yimam Bro Nkifrar mong trohniato fasoh fasoh nefm niwa yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hti hhrekniato ndar bbinysofthu nefm tfit hti yuhurwaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo yifammam waswa yimam yo mrokfo duha yimam frdfofna fura yo krjbowur furewaroh yak duka tungunayuket. ¹⁰ Yo ijoh tonita yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo Sodomthu yimam namo nefm kanjo nayet yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo yimam wom yimam yak rikohniato tfit rroh slefm yak htewa yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo kfo fura bofurayet yimam yo yimam wom fasoh nefm nahato tfit namhi bror htahato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta fura bofuriwa yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo sios kfo yirmohwa mrokfom rhu hanitm tfit womm rom wom ndoh neft tfit riharhuhany ndhtet ndhtet net yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. ¹¹ Nd sios kfo yirmohwa mrokfomn gutnius kak hikwot. Nd gutniuskfot Bro Nkifrar nanhu tirtn htamotrt nann kfo ptha htfaswant. Nd gutniuskfot nd bruwohm katiwa kanjo funa nanyjarwa Nkifrar yo yimam kfo yuta haghiwa Nkifrar, rorpno nd gutniuskfot niamot.

Bro Nkifrar yuhuwaftmotrr Porr, Porr kfo yindhormorr Bro Nkifrar

¹² Nmoh Nungothet Krai Jisasr hingrna bbukefr hemotra kfo yindhor-wanr. Nd tur hemo hingrna bbukefr htihat dukamor nann nd rorhu hingrneftu hingrneft. Ndnatpno na kfo yindhorwanr. ¹³ Na tafi rorhu hingrneft yarim fnahne duha na nda ror kfo garib bogarib hnamoahat, yo tamoh tamoh nefm na namoampno rorhu yima yuhenr muh wohne thunimoahat, yo faso faso kfo rindho borindho thumoahat, ror nhai nd na nayuk neft mhtiyakrmor. Nhai. Yuhuwaftmora. Na namoa nefm ror htimoahat duka memor, “Ndr niwa nefm tafi na hti duka tunguna duha ndnetrn ndhtet nefm newurm.” Rorhu htiyeft inji htihat hifa yima yuhur niamotrr nhai yak tutfarmora. ¹⁴ Nmoh Nungothet Krai Jisasr tu mfro yuhuwaft mifhato nanhu yima yuhur kasinya-morr rorhu mrokfom hikhato wom yimampno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft.

¹⁵ Krai Jisasr ndar bbinysoft fawihnamor nom fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimanmoh yakneftn. Nd mrokfot tu kfo mif mif kfoyet. Yimam nd mrokfot wany yakiokfot. Na ndar yimayann fasoh fasoh nefm mfro nahato yiro fknemoya. ¹⁶ To na ndhtet fasoh nefm mfro hatohet yimaya, tamohmpno wayuhuwaftmora? Memor, “Ror inji hti yuhuwaftato ayakkahta, yima bugam htirahmt na hifa yima yuhurpno fasoh nefm nayet yimam yuhuwaftato yekwa yuhat.” Rom inji htiruhamn rorhu mrokfom wany yakioruhamn toh nkifranirahm. ¹⁷ Ror toh nkifraniruha kinger. Nhai nohkahr. Yimanom nhai htikahnmr. Rorrpar Bro Nkifra mifer. Ndnatn yiha yiha rorhu yufarpat bro yufat htakfot. Rorn nyingako htakfot. To be inji.

Fasoh nefm Timotir yukato duha

¹⁸ Nanhu yon Timotiye, wom kfo duka mrokfom kahukwann. Bi bingot ninhu nmbuhat bi profetm pthamomt. Na kfiwann nd profetm pthamo mrokfom ndm wayakitohtwanm yahrt tohyuk kfira inyarut kanjo. Giaman tisam niehato finji kfiwumn nd ni yakitohyuk kfira inyarum yakhato tawo tukfot. Nd kfira inyarut yakito-hhato giaman tisampno yahrt watohtwant. ¹⁹ Mirahn Jisasr aftarohanr. Jisasr yakitoh kihhato tu dborah yima dukefrpno nd yahrt watohtwant. Yima yuhur mwofnnitwor tamoh nefroh nanef o fitoko yinyeft, ee btn sinyakfot. Yima yuhur kurhiwur, siny duha. Tamoh tamoh nefm be siny fura bofurakniato na fura bofuraknirahm to be tunn yoh raforahnt tunhu yiyuk yihotat. ²⁰ Himeneus Aleksanderof to inji namotf Satanrpno rifak htamoyanf. Yimam inji yak gnggtatetmn nhai tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo garib bogaribruhatmr.

2

Rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnaneft

¹ Rifinyhato kfo bruttnaneft, barkoft afo tuhan yindarim dukahato rroh rhu nmbuham kfo bruttnakfot. Tuhan yindarim tamoh dukefetem o tamoh krhopetem ndm afo kfo bruttnakfot. Kto tfit tamoh tamohm kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. ² Ndm inji kfo bruttnanihato tfit gafmanm, kingm kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnayetmn nom rhu mmohato Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa nefrpam yakitohhato hikrahnom. ³ Fitohtet fitohtet yimam yuta bugahato kfo bruttnefm, nom fasoh tkit bebt yakmo Bro Nkifrar hifa wany yindhor-wor. ⁴ Bro Nkifrar hifa yindhorwor yimaroh yufam kfo bruttnahato nd yimam Krairhu mrokfom wanyhato yakneft. ⁵ Rpa Nkifrapar korhr. Rpa yimarpar buha tohhato yima mifm yekwarm Bro Nkifrapno brbo kak htewurm. Nd yimar Krair Jisaser. ⁶ Krair tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn hikhato nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormorm. Rorn suh nanyor-motrm be nd Bro Nkifrapno yiyuk yihotat yihotett rhumot. Bro Nkifrar nom tfit yak yibon bugetrn yihotat inji hingrnamort. ⁷ Na to nd ror suh nanyormo yuhathu mrokfothu kfo ptha nuhas htfasneftn nd aposer hingrneft fak htamora. Memor, rorn rirhu arhuyuk yima tangim kfohi hanyrahm. Yima tangim wanyhato Jisaser hikruhamn tu yafothet mrokfot yakitohrahm. Na kfiwa mrokfom tu mrokfom kfiwanko.

⁸ Lotu yiam kmi kmim kfo bruttna-neft, na kanga, yindarim Bro Nkifrar-pno brbo frtkafhato tirm yura hta hanyhato kfo bruttnakfot. Nd yimam nhai wommpno nakfo hutt nakfo nna inji nakfot.

Dborioh nefroh naneftn tot tu metroh wondht

⁹ Metroh wondh yuhat kfo ptharuha. Metm wondhneft mirahm be mfro tamoh tamoh yakhato awondhnom. Tmarim mirahm be mfro mrfauf yukehato tmahrut tamoh yakhato hembonginahato tmarim awondh najugnomm. Yo mirahm gort o tamoh yakhato yimanysofm awondh htanomm. Mirahm be mfro maru kfet hmbresham wiknahato awondh hta bohtanom. Nhais. ¹⁰ Metm kangm Bro Nkifrar ahiknom, dborioh nefm yakitohkfot. Metm nayuk dborioh nefmn tom tu metroh dborioh wondht. ¹¹ Metm hifa yima yuhurpno nhowi rhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasyuk yimarhu yinhitn rhuhato mrokfom yakkfot. ¹² Nhais metmn yindarim yak hhrifnihato tfit romn tohhato yindarim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo hta bohta-kfot. Ndt na nhais wofnkaha. Rom be nhowi rhuhato be wany yakitohkforpat. ¹³ Wawanyko, Adamr hingrnanihato Ift hingrnamor. ¹⁴ Nkifra tndht inji kfiwut, nhais Adamrpno tndhr mfnahhato mnhehrmor. Nhais. Mettpno mfnahmotr rotn nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyk kfo rafo mrokfot riyak htafnihato fasoh neft namot. ¹⁵ Metm rom be tumn yon hiyau hanyhato yiha yiha Krairhu mrokfom hikmm, yo rroh toh nmbuham rorhu tirtn htahato Bro Nkifrar kanjo ftohm, yo nd yima yak marnyanefst fakitohmt, yo dborioh nefm fak hikmm, Bro Nkifrar tfit yakmiyakrahm.

3

Sioskfot toh yukatohyuk yimam tu dborioh nefm yakitohkfot

¹ Na kfo mifwa, yimar kangr, sioshu toh yukatoh yimaya atoha, hifa. Ndt tu dborioh hingrneft. ² Nd sios toh yukatohyukrhu yau nmbuham, toh nmbuham be yak teh marnyakfot. Nhais rorhu wom fasoh nmbuhat yimam wahti nkriyafokfot. Nd yimar be rpa metrpatpno tohkfot. Nd yimarhu yima yuhur yak hta bohtahato rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhat dukefmpno yaukfot. Womm yakhato hifa rika bukr yak htakfot. Rorn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom womm kfo nuhas bonuhasetr rhukfot. ³ Nhais nd yimar bupa bebm yehato kfo mmo bammokfot. Nhais nd yimar tamoh nefenm bmbri kah rifhur mfnahhato tir tuyaknikfot o finji nakni-kfot. Nhais wommpno nakfo befenm

rhukfot. Hifa yima yuhurn tamohm nakfo ptha marnyakfot. Ror nhai be mfro maru dukefrn rhukfot. ⁴ Nd yimarhu yon tuhanm hifa hifa yak hta bohtahato rom rhu marnyakfot. Yonm be yifemrhu yinhitn rhu digr marnya-kfot. ⁵ Yimar nhai turhu yon tuhanm hti yukatohaf hany marnyakahrm, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrarhu sioskfot toh yukatohruhatrt. ⁶ Nd hingerneft tohyuk yimar nhai nfri Kristen yimarn nd hingerneft tohkfot. Nhai. Bi Kristen tohngotet yimarn nd hingerneft yak-hato htakfot. Nfri yimar nd hingerneft yakrahrt, to be turhu yufathu yura htaneftpno Bro Nkifrar tfit wahtarahr Satanr wahtamo kanjo. ⁷ Mrokfo hatoh hna duha yimar nd hingerneft yakneft, nhai mrokfom. Ndhtet yimar yakettu to be nhai Satanrhu rugitn fkniruhatr riruh aruhuk yimam mrokfo bebm turuhatmm.

Sioshu hingerneft hingerneft yimam dborioh nefm yakitohkfot

⁸ Sioshu hingerneft hingerneft yimam Kristenmpno tu dborioh nefm yakitohkfot. Nhai rom hus tngotet rhukfot. Nhai rom wain bupam yehato kfo mmo bammokfot. Nhai maruham hmarsiyakt yakkfot. ⁹ Wutha yima yuhumpno nd tafont yak nriyafmo tu yafothet mrokfot, nd yimam yakitoh-kfot. ¹⁰ Kangko sioshu hingerneft yimam ayaknom, afo yakhato htikfot rroh hingerneft. Tu hifa hingerneft marnyewume ee btn nd hingerneft yak htakfot. ¹¹ Rroh metm nhaf tu dborioh nefm yakitohkfot. Mirahm tihtrwonom akektum. Rorhu yima yuhur yak hta bohtatahato rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhat dukefmpno yakkfot. Rroh rhu nmbuham be rhu marnya bomar-nyakfot. ¹² Sioshu hingerneft yimar rpa metrpapno rhukfot. Rorhu yon tuhanm yak hta bohta marnyakfot. ¹³ Yimam sios hingerneft tohhato hifa hingerneft marnyem, nd yimam tu dborioh yufat yakrahm. Nhai yakrmi hanyruhatm rom Jisasr hikwa yuhat wompno kfo pthaneft.

Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet mrokfot tafont htamort

¹⁴ Ninpno nianeft bi yibon hanita, ndar gontwat be wandfiwant. ¹⁵ Kanga na nia duha yinyeft o awi knga hatohneft, ndar gontwatn bi mrokfom yakrahm nom Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanmoh toh yuham. Nom Bro Nkifrar hikwa tuhan yindarinom, nom toh nkifraniruha Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyenom. Nomn dany ratur kanjo nd Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot hatohwonomt. ¹⁶ Rpa yima yuhuri rpa tngt nom rpat tohhato kfo pthafkfot Bro Nkifrar nom yak nuhasmo tu yafothet mrokfothu mnat. Nd mro-kfothu mnat inji kroht:

Tu yima mif that yaknehato,
mifak dborhamotr,
tuhant yindars htimomr.

Ror tu mndohmb yima mifr tohmor.

Nhai wom tamoh nefenr rhurmorr.

Ndm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak nuhasyukem.

Mounmotm hti bugamomr.

Rorhu mrokfom yimam yaknimomm,

kmi kmi kfo ptha habrimomm.

Ndar bbinysofthu yimam wany yakiomomr.

Bro Nkifrar yura hamuhmorrn,

bro yufat hemorr.

4

Giaman tisaroh mrokfom

¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mrokfom kfo hik twanho mifwotm. Bi wuroh yihar brboh hniwat, yimam Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrokfo yuham myak htanitmm. Myak htanihat tfit nd yafotham yimam tuhagrhatato kfo ptha nhehwa yafotharoh mrokfomn o kmi

yarhm kfoyuk mrokfo yuhamn hikwom. ² Ndhtet mrokfom giaman tisamn hnewumm. Ndhtet yimaroh yima dukefr, tamoh nefm yak nhtiwat, bi nohmorio. Rom nayuk fasoh nefm nhai wom duka mekahm art fasoh nefet. ³ Ndhtet yimam kfo ptha kangm tuhan yakneft ndt fasohet, yo mur yeshrt ye fura bofuraneft ndt fasohet. To nd yemrote be tum dborha furamom? Na kanga nmoh yeyukmn Bro Nkifrar hingrna htamorm. Yimam bi Bro Nkifrar hikhato rorhu tu yafothet mrokfot yakitohetm kfo bruttnahato yanyeft nhai mrokfom. ⁴ Tamoh tamoh, Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft htamot, dborioh dborioh shrkarpar htamor, nom nhai kfo kurkfot. Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhornihato yak yakfot. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar bi kfo memor, “Nd nd yeshrim wayetwako.” To nhai nom kfo kurkfot. Nom nd yeshrim kfo bruttnanihato yenyeft, nhai mrokfom.

Timotir Krairhu dborioh hingrna yimar tohkfot

⁶ Ndar mrokfom yaknihato wom Kristenm kfo nuhas bonuhasrahn, to be Krairhu dborioh hingrna yima tohrah. Yo nd ni hikwa gutnius mrokfoti sios yahuka kfo yirmoh mrokfomn tpim habokknarahn. ⁷ Mirahn nd bro yimam harhuwa nkifra tndh furam ayaka. Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheft watoh hik hanywontwa. ⁸ Yimam wumtt yinyeft nhai be bmbri wumtt yi yaknikahm. Afo tum wumt-hato baruhat hatone nhombrahato tum nahti nhombra nahti nhombra tamoh tamoh wumtefm bi tu hifa hifa fekmm, ee btn wumtt kitm. Kangn Bro Nkifrarhu toheft atoha, to nd wumteft kanjo afo tu toh nhombrakfot. Afo tu toh nhombra bonhombra hanyhato bi tu hifa hifa tu Bro Nkifrarhu toheft kanjo tohwo, ee ni bi nhai mrokfom. Nd hifa hifa rhu yuham bi hikwonm. Kto hifa hifa rhu nkifra-nirahn. ⁹ Ndar mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet. Yimam wany yakiohato hikkfot. ¹⁰ Yimam bi fasoh tkitm tohetm, toh nkifraniet Nkifrar kekworm. Nhai frohm yakkahr. To nd rorhu mrokfom wany yakio-wanomn nmoh dukefm rorn kitwom, kangnom rorn yak marnyarahrnom. Yiha yiam to be kangnom, Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheft atoh hiknom.

¹¹ Ndar mrokfot wakfo nuhas-nikahn yo tfit wakfo hik nuhas bonuhastwanm ndar mrokfothu hik yuham. ¹² Ni damiag yimaye. To mirahn ni damiag yimann wahtinomn yonenm kanjo. Ni tu yimam kanjo tohhato wom Kristenm ni htihak hanyruhamn hikrahm. Ni pthayuk mrokfom, ninhu yau nmbuham, yo ninhu yima yak marnyaneft, yo Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kihneft, yo ninhu toheft, watoh hikkahnn wom Kristenm inji htiruhamn hikrahm ninhu toheft. ¹³ Na nhai bmbri niakahane, afo ninn bro yima rifinyr ritimyuk mrokfom ritimtwanm. Ritimhato wakfo nuhas bonuhastwanm. Yo kfo hta bohta mrokfom wahitwanm. ¹⁴ Mirahn ariwohsisaka Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh pthaneft. Eldam tir hta hanyhato kfo ptha hanymoa mrokfo yafothar to bi ninn muhmor. ¹⁵ Ninhu dukefr nd na kfo hta bohtayuk mrokfomn dukefr htahato hingrnakfot. Hingrnefr hingrna marnyaruhatnr wom Kristenm htiruhamn kfo mirahn, awi hifa hingrna marnyewur. ¹⁶ Ni tunhu toh nmbuhat htiafo hany yo wom Kristenm yak hta bohtiwa yuham htiafo hany inji nakfot. Inji na hanyrahn, nini ninhu mrokfom wanyuk yimam Bro Nkifrar toh raforahrko bro kotkfot tohruha yihart.

5

Wom Kristenmpno tohneftu kfo nuhas mrokfot

¹ Mirahn wom yima bebpas be mfro akfo huttanr. Tamohm kfo ptharuhanr tunhu yifem mifr kanjo inji kfo ptha yima boyima marnyakfot. Damiag yimam nhaf inji. Rom tunhu garbn nmemrom kanjo yak marnyakfot. ² Yo met bebpas yo met tmaht nhaf rpahtet neft nakfot. Met bebpas tunhu hiyau mmemt kanjo yak marnyakfot. Yo met

tmaht tu hifa dborioh wutha yima yuhurpno tunhu mndarem mif mift kanjo yakitoh marnyakfot.

Yindarim noh htaniyet metroh mrokfom

³ Wom mett ramemr noh troh htanitr turpat rhu kutenwot, ni hti marsisa duha. Tamoh tamohm hti dukakfot. ⁴ Nd met dhirt yonetet o inyenem yonetet, ninn yihato kfo mekfot, “Niko mirahko nd met dhirt ahti marsisanomt. Wahtiyaf hany-swakomt tamoh tamohm.” Nd mmemt nd yonrhu inyangur bebt harhumohat tawo rot finji rhu bebwot nd yonr hti dukakfot. Bro Nkifra inji nayet yonm hifa hti yindhorworm.

⁵ Ramemr noh htaniyet mett nhai womm hti dukakahmt, nd metthu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar naku kfiwut. Yiha yiha yifung marm Bro Nkifrar naku kfo hasiwatt rorn kukatohwort rothu rhu nmbuhat. ⁶ Wom mett ramemr noh trohniyett be tuthu thatipthu tuhagrha yima yuhur korhrt, nd mett be bi sfnoh thatip furayet. Nhai wom Bro Nkifrar rhukahrt. Bi hel yita yihotatn kauwot. ⁷ Ndnettn yindarim noh htaniyet metm nd mrokfom wahikahtnm Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahmn be hifa yima yuhurpar yauruhamn nhai riruh arhuyukm faso kfo bebruhatmm. ⁸ To afo wom mrokfot wawanykomt. Wom Kristen yimar nhai turhu froh frohm o turhu yon tuhanm o turhu darbn najomrom o nmemrom o mndaremrom hti dukakahm, nd yimar bi Bro Nkifrar mong trohwor. Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam niwa nefm nhai be ror niwa kanjo be inji mfro nakahm. Ror be tu faso yi mifwor.

⁹ Yindarim noh htaniyet metroh yufam yorhwa gonborngt kangn wom met dhirroh yufam ahtakahtnm, siosn nd metm hti dukarahtnm rroh rhu nmbuham, to mirahn be nd met dhir bugaroh yufam ahtayanm. Hti hanykfot fitoh mett rpa yimarpar fak dhir htanirtn nd mett 60 gunyjimetet, ¹⁰ yo nd mett dborioh yufetet, tuthu yonm hifa hifa fakitoh marnya hnamotm, yo wom kmim fak marnya hnamotm, yo Kristenroh bdr wuram fuk kifsa hnamotm, yo krhopet yimam krhopam titanho hnamotm, yo wom dborioh dborioh nefm na hnamotm, tot ndhtet metthu yufatn nd gonborngt htakfot.

¹¹⁻¹² Yo mirahn tmah dhirroh yufam bi ayakkahanm dhir metroh yufam yorhwa gonborngtn bi ahtayanm. Nd dhirm nd gonborngt yufa htaneft afo bro mrokfot kak dbkafwom. Kfo kangm, “Nom nhai tfit wom nfri ramr yakruhatnm. Nom be inji toh furahato sioshu hingernefmn yakitohnhorah-nom.” Mrokfot inji kak dbkafwont. To nom bi htietenom metm yuhre tmahmn yindarim noh htanineft, yima yuhum tfit sinyewatmm wom nfri ramr yekwamn nd barkof yak dbkafyuk mrokfot yi furewut. Nfri ramr yaknitamn sios hingerneft htanywomt. ¹³ Yo rom niwa wom neft, rhu hhrek hasohato kuny kuny yi htfasneft. Yo nhai be hhrek nmbuharpaptno kuny kuny yi htfaskahm. Nhai. Kuny kuny kuny kuny rhu htfas thoft to be nd womroh mrokforoh hatone htfashato rhu ptha htfassn inji rhu htfaswom. Womm rom turoh mrokfom rom tumn pthayukm, to nhai, nd metm be turoh mrokfom kanjo romn tfit nndo mando faso faso harhu htfaswomm wom yimam. ¹⁴ Ndnettn nanhu dukeft duka kanga fitoh metm yuhre tmahmn yindarim noh htanimm, nd metm afo tfit nfri yindarir yakkfot. Nfri yindarir yakhato afo nd yon mtitofr afo yakitoh hanyhato tu bro yon kunyet metroh hingerneft afo yakkfot. Inji naruhamn nd nom hti dbnotwa yimam nhai yarim tohnehato wom tng bebm turuhatmt. ¹⁵ Wom met dhirm to bi tfit mkekutakhato Satanr tfit hikwom. ¹⁶ Fitoh mett Bro Nkifrar hikwatn rothu frohemtn dhirt tohwot, rothu mmemet o najomet o nmemet o wimar-somet o yimboremet o tamohemet, to miraht nd mett be nyingarpaye ayukatoh marsisakahtnm sios kforpatn ayakitohtm. Nhai. Rotn nd tuthu yimatm yakitohkfot. Fitoh met dhirm nhai yimat duhatem, nd metrpsam sioskfot yukatohrahtm.

Dborioh hingernefm hingrnayet eldam yakitoh marnyakfot

¹⁷ Eldam tu bro hingrneft kakitoh-wom. Romn tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthiwatmt tuhant yindars wanukmt yo romn yimampno rhuhato kfo hta bohta mrokfom kahukwomm. Ndhtet yimamn tu yura wuhtahato bro yufati marufat hekfot. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Bulmakaur wit yukham kahot krhe-wurm, mirahn tngt akitasifkahtanr ror yi yak hany juha.” Yo “Hingrnefm hingrnayuk yimam marufam yakkfot.” Ndnettn eldam hingrnaneft rom marufam yakkfot. ¹⁹ Wom yimar eldarpno wom kfo wok mrokfom kfiwurm, ni bi mirahn rorhu mrokfom awanyanr. Hus o husfirpa yimam rpahtet mrokfot nia kfo pthewum ee wanykfot. ²⁰ Wom eldar wom fasoh nefm ner, nd eldar yima nyinga riharpno kfo nyinga fnahkfot. Wom eldam inji htiruhamn yakrmirahm rom fasoh nefm naneft.

Timotir duka marnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot

²¹ Bro Nkifrari Jisas Kraistr ee Bro Nkifrar yak htamo mounmotm, yukatoh hanitatma na kfo mifwann, na kfo nuhasyuk hingrnefm yima dukefrpno wahingrnatwanm. Tamoh tamoh nefm niwa, mirahn bro yufet yimarpami tunhu yimatrpampno dborioh nefm ayak nuhasa. Nhais. Yima bugam rpahtet neft yak nuhaskfot. ²² Bi mirahn Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft yakitohyuk yimam tafi hti hik marnya duha bi tir hta dimandi-yakniyanm. Hti hik marnya duha tir htanihato kto nd yimarhu nefm tafont rhurahm, tfit ninn mrokfot thutitarahm. Ninhu yufat mrokfo duhatt rhukfot.

²³ Nd ninhu yatiyefr yejborhewohate mirahn be buparpam ayeya. Wain bupenmpno hta hmbrihato wayekahnn yatiyefr thu jubtwarahrn.

²⁴ Womroh fasoh fasoh nefm tafont nriyafwatm htitwonom. Htihato kfo kangnom nd yimar mrokfetr rhurahr. Womroh nefm be rhu kafroh marnye-wum, kto nriyafruhatm htirahnom. ²⁵ To be nd yuhatn wom dborioh nefm tafontn htitwonom. Wom dborioh nefm nhai tafontn htikahm kto nriyafruhatm htirahm.

6

Slefm be dborioh nefrpam nakfot

¹ Kristen yimar wom yimarpno slef tohwor, nd Kristen slefr be turhu tohak yimarhu yinhitn tohhato bro yufat htakfot. Nd Kristen slefr inji na marnyaruhatr be rirhu arhuyuk yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso kfo beb bobeburhatmt. Yo nom Kristennom hikwa yirmoht nhai faso kforuhatmt.

² Fitoh Kristen slefrhu tohak yimar Kristen yimayer, to be nd Kristen slefr mirahr fasoh tuhagrha dukefr yak-kahann akfo amiya, “Nhais mrokfom, nanhu tohak yimar Kristen yimayer. Na finji naneft nhais kforuhatr.” Mirahr inji adukaya. Be yiro yima yuhurio riyindhor mekfot, “Nanhu tohak yimar hifais Kristen yimar.” Ndhtet yindhore yima yuhur riruhato turhu tohak yimarhu tamohetet hingr-nefm yakitohhirahr be hingrnefm yi marnyarahr.

Giaman tisaroh fasoh fasoh nefm

Nd na bi kfo hta bohte mrokfomn Kristenm wakfo nnhutwanm nd mrokforoh hikneft. ³ Fitoh yimar mkfoyuk kfo yirmoh mrokfom nhais niko sios wanuka kfo yirmoh mrokfom kanjo hikkahm, yo nhais nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfom kanjo hikkahm, ⁴ nd yimarhu yima yuhur bro yufathu yakneftn yima yuhur buriwurr. Nd yimar dukef duhater. Sfnoh mfra nyisofer, nhais yima dukefr rhukahrr. Nd tefi shrkenroh mrokfompno rinahtakhato nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhneftn buriwutr. Ndt fasoh neft kakitohwor. Nd neftn hnewutm womroh wuskar o tamohr htihato yima yuhu sinyaneft, nakfo yiritineft, nungurha mrokfo nahanyeft, hifais nyinga nahti duha, ⁵ kfo baboba-neft, ndhtet nefm yakitohet yimar nhais tu wom dborioh yima yuhur rhukahrr. Yima yuhur tu faso rhu beb mifworr. Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot nhais ndhtet yimar wom rhukahtr. Inji newais yimam duka kangm, “Bro Nkifrarhu yirmoh

mrokfot kfiwa yuhat toh hikruhanomn marut, wuss, yo tamoh tamoh niayuk yihotat yak didbhatakraht burifhut kanjo.”

⁶ Be Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokfom hikhato nhai be mfro dukakahnom bok maruti wusshu harhuneft, nmoh rhu nmbuhathu rhu marnyarfonomt. Nhai tamoh tamohr yak kkopenrfotnom. ⁷ Nom nurmohat nhai wom tamohr yakitohakhato niarmonom. Tfit nom ndar bbinysoft htanyhato yi shoft nhai tfit wom tamohr yakitohakniruhatom. ⁸ Dfik yeshriyenm korhmnom o dfik hmbresham harhuwonom, to be ndrampno rhukfot. Hti many juha. ⁹ Yimam mfro maruti wusshu yak dukefr mfro rhuneft, bok dukefm kekwoom. Bok wuskaroh yak dukefr yekwatrm be tumn fasoh tkitt htewum. ¹⁰ Mfro maru dukefr yakitohneft, tot ndharn boknambok dukefm mfnah-rahm. Tot tu fasoh nefm sinyewa mnakort. Yimam nd maru dukefr yekwatrm fnahnitamn boknambok krhopam kekwoom. Krhopam yekwamn yima yuhum nhai hwe marnyakahmm.

Porr wom mrokfom hemorr Timotir

¹¹ To ni, ni bi Bro Nkifrarpmo rim tohnyet yimaye. Tamoh fasoh fasoh nefm ni brbo yi juha. Dborioh toh nmbuhathu toh yuhatn watoh nhombra won hanyswa, yo Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kih hanyhato ror tohwa toheft toh hikkfot, yo wommpno nayak marnya-hato rpat tohneftu yima yuhur yaki-tohkfot, yo noh hmbre yima yuhurhu rhu dukefrn tohkfot. ¹² Bro Nkifrar hikneft resis kanjo watohwonkahnn nd toh nkifraniryuk tkitt wayakwon-twant. Nd tkitthu yakneftn Bro Nkifrar nakumorn. Bro Nkifrar nakumotr n bok yima rifny buhar tohhato Jisasr yakmo yuhat kfo srh nuhasmonm.

¹³ Ndar bbinysofti mount yorhwa shrkar htamo Nkifrari Pontius Pailatr-pno kfo srh nuhasmo yima Jisas Kraistr, na rof yukatoh hanitwotfa na kfo mif mifwann, ¹⁴ mrokfom kfo-yukm yakitoh marnyahato hikkfot. Nd kfoiyuk mrokfom yakitoh hasetnn Nungothet Jisas Kraistr yawihnerahr. ¹⁵ Rorhu mounthu yarim yak dborhahato yawihna yihar, tu Bro Nkifrar bi duka htewa yiharn kforuhatr yawihnerahr. To nd Bro Nkifrarhu tngtpno tamoh tamohr korhwor yo rorhu tngtpno tamoh tamohr rhu hik hanitwor. Rorrpar kingroh tu Kinger, yo rorrpar nungothetroh tu Nungotheter. ¹⁶ Nd rorrpar nhai nohkfot. Yiro bro funa nanyjareftn frhabrimottr yiro riyorhwor. Nhai yimam brbo yikfot. Nhai wom yimar htiwonrmorr, yo nhai wom yimar htikfot. Ndnnetn yiha yiha nom be rorrpar bro yufat hekfot. Rorhu bbuka nanyjareft be inji rhu nkifraniraht. To be inji.

Maru kunyet Kristenroh wom kfo duka mrokfom

¹⁷ Ndar bbinysofthu maruti wuss mfro haruhet Kristenm wakfo ptha-twanm, mirahm turoh maruti wuss htihato akfo yindhoh hagrhanom. Mirahm nd mibatinita shrkarn rroh dukefm ahtanomm. Bro Nkifrarn rroh dukefm htakfot. Nd Nkifrarn kahuk-wornom tu bro yindhoreftu rhuyuk wonk wonk shrkar. ¹⁸ Wakfotwanm, mirahm turoh maruti wuss htihato akfo amanyom, asot be tu dborioh rhu nmbuhathu rhuyukt. Nhai. Mirahm inji adukanom. Tu rhu nmbuhathu yakneft, dborioh nefm yakitohhato womm tamohm kkopenwom, htihato yak hekfot. ¹⁹ Inji narahm, turoh rhuyuk tkitthu tu dborioh wuskarn bi thu yibmon hanitm. Kto tu rhu nkifra-niyuk rhu nmbuhathu yakrahm.

Porrhu wuroh mrokfom Timotirpno nd yimom

²⁰ Timoti, nd hingerneft Bro Nkifrar ninhu tirt htamot, yonm kanjo waya-kitoh marnyatwant. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn yimam kfo pthakahmm, ni mirahn nd yimampno brbo aiya. Rroh mrokfom be yuwi Bro Nkifrarhu gutniuskfotn kangm, ayoh mrk wuna bowunanom. Rom duka kangm, ka rroh mrokfom tu yafothet mrokfom kfo pthewum, to nhai. Nndo yafotha duha

mrokfom kfo ptha furewum. ²¹ Wom yimam to ndhtet yafotha duha mrokfom yakitohmomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mfaahonimomt.

To be injirpa nanhu mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar atoh natwihtwarko.

Timotirhu husyuk gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Timotir Porr hingrna nhomoa yimayer. Ndnettn Porr ndar gontwat wandfakmortn Timotirhu yufatpno htafmort. Timotirhu dborioh nefrparoh yakitoh yuharoh kfo nuhas mrokfomn ndar gontwat htafmort. Mrokfom kfo memor, Timotir Bro Nkifrar hikwa yihotat nhai be wumtnano hikkfot, yo nhai Jisas Krairhu gutniuskfothu kfo pthaneft myak htanikfot, yo Timotir Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hik marnyakfot. Nd gutnius hingrneft tohhato yimam krhopam kahukmr, ror nd krhopam rihtiyakhato nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk hingrneft myafhoni duha.

Yimam hnayuk mrokfom nhai tu gutnius kfiwa yuhatn kfo hikkahmt, Timotir nd yimampno brbo yi juha. Ndhtet yimam kfo pthayuk mrokfom toh wany yakitohneft toh nmbuham nhai yi marnyakahm. Timotir Porrru tohefm dukak hanyhato rorhu tohefm toh hikkfot. Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft, yo noh hmbre yima yuhurpno rhuato wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft, yo tamoh krhopam yimam hayukm tohhato nd krhopam titaneft, tom Porr tohmo tohefm. Nd nefmn Timotir yak hikkfot.

Timotir tu mfro hingrna bbuka hanyhato tu Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima mifr tohkfot

(Sapta 1-4)

¹ Na Pora, na Krair Jisasrhu aposer hingrneft yakitohwa yimaya. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn nd aposer hingrneft tohwoyantn Krairpno frtkafet yimam yekwa rhu nmbuhat tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htamot, nann kfo nuhas htfaswanm.

² Timoti, ni tu nanhu yon mifnn ndar gontwat wandfiwann. Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr yo Krair Jisasr, nmoh Nungothetr, ayuhuwaftwarn yo ninhu rhu nmbuhat ayak marnya bomarnya-kahttr yima yuhur mirhurahrn.

Gutniuskfothu kfo pthaneft yimtna hany juha

³ Nanhu nkifram Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft yakitohmoahat, tu wutha yima yuhumpno Bro Nkifrarhu hingr-neft fakitohmoumt. Na ndar aposer hingrneft yakitohwohat na tuka yima yuhur kak nhtewanr na nhai wom tamoh nefm o yima yuhu bebm rhukahma na ndar hingrneft yakitoh-wohat. Yiha yiha yifung marm na kfo brut-taneft na nhai yak trohnikahann ninhu yufat yutaneft Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr.

⁴ Ninhu nur nyingar yohnemor yuhre duka hanitanr. Kanga ni tohwa kmit aniekahann tuno nahtikahnonn nanhu yima yuhur yindhorrahra. ⁵ Na tuka htitann ni Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwa hikeft to bi tunhu bapem Loisi tunhu mmem Yunis Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato hikmoa kanjo bi inji Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato hikwonr. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar inji yakitoh-hato hikwatnr na wom mrokfot kfiwann. Nd na tir htamo yiha Bro Nkifrar hemo mrokfo rifhur ayuwa muhtwar, mirahr nd mrokfo rifhur amitoh witanir. ⁷ Nd Yafothat Bro Nkifrar yahukat nhai wom tamoh nefm mhtihato tfit mongthur mongthur hanykahtnom. Nhai. Nd Yafothatn tpi hiyaf hanittnom. Nd Yafothatn yima yuhum kahuktnom wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft. Yo nd Yafothatn nmoh toh nmbuham kak hta marnyaf hanittm.

⁸ Ndnettn ni mirahn ayimtna hanya Bro Nungothetrhu mrokfothu kfo pthaneft. Na rorhu hingrna yimaya kalabus tohwohat, ni mirahn nann amhtiyakkahann ayimtnak hanya. Nhai. To ni inji yimtnaruhann to nane frohmn tohhato nd gutniuskfothu krhopam titanhorhoma? Ninhu tpim Bro Nkifrar thu habokknamohat to nd krhoparoh titaneftn tpim thu habokknamorn. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar buha mitoh rafohato

nom tfit yakhato rorhu yufatn tfit fak htamornom. Bro Nkifrar nom tfit yakhato rorhu yufatn tfit yak htamohat, to mirahko ka nom nayuk dborioh nmbuham htihato inji namor. Nhai. Ror be turhu hti yuhuwaft nmbuhatn inji yakmornom tfit turpno rim fak htamornom. Ndar bbinysoft tafi trha duha nd nmoh yakyuk yihotat bi Krai Jisarpno fak dbkafmort. Memor rorn yihotat yak nukakhirahrm. ¹⁰ Nd mrokfot bi ruhettn nom hel yita yihotako bi tohetnom rorn yihato tfit yakmornom tfit toh nkifraniyuk kmiko yita yihotako hta bugamornom. Nd hel yita yihotat fak thumort. Nd gutnius mrokfom kfiwam, to nd Jisasr nohhato hel yita yihotar yak thuhato toh yifahtaniyuk yihotako hta bugamo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfoym.

¹¹ Bro Nkifrar nann aposer hingerneft fak htamor. Nann nd aposer hingerneft tohhato gutnius mrokfot kfo hta nuhas bonuhas htfaswanm. ¹² Na inji namota fakmoma. Yakhato kalabus htamoma. Afo yuhre kalabus tohwa. To na nhai yimtna inji nakaha na kalabus tohwohat. Nhai. Jisasrhu nefm bi htiyetann to be na Jisasr riyakitohakmohat to be inji yakitoh hanyruhanr. Na be rorhu tirmn rhuhanr rhuhanr ror yawihnerahr.

¹³ Kfo yirmoh mrokforoh kfo nuhas yuham bi kfo hta nuhasmoyann. Nd yuhath wahiktwa. Ninhu toheft Kraiarpno frtkafhato tohkfot. Ninhu toheft inji tohhato tuhan yindarim yak marnya bomarnyahato rpat tohkfot. ¹⁴ Nd gutnius hingerneft ninhu tirt htamot tu dborioh hingerneft. Wayakitoh marnyatwant. Nom hatohwa Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hti yukatohaf hanyraht nd ni yakitohwa hingerneft.

¹⁵ Bi wanyakmo, Asia profinskorhof yimam bi mong trohmoma. Figelus Hermogenes yima husf bi rpat mong trohmoma.

¹⁶ Onesiforus riphar Bro Nkifrarpo kfo bruttnewanm. Kanga Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakohtanr hti yuhuwaftahrm. Nd yima Onesiforusn yiha yiha hifa yima yuhur hnamourr na kalabus tohmohat. Ror kfo pthamoa mrokfom wanymoahat yima yuhur thu jibtwa marnyamoura. Na sene dbkaf htateta rhumoahat nhai yau yimtna hnamoar nanpno nia pthaneft. ¹⁷ Ror Romr mfnahmohat, rorhu dukeft nanpno ruhettn be nann ttiwon hambrakna twanhomr. Hambroha hambroha, mhtimora. ¹⁸ O, Bro Nkifraye, Onesiforusr wayuhuwaftwanr bro kotkfot tohruha yihar. Ni Timoti bi htiyete Onesiforusr na Efesus tohhato ror na yak marnyamoa nmbuhat. Ror inji yak marnyamoa ndnetann inji kfo bruttnewanr Bro Nkifrarpo.

2

Timotir Kraiarpno rim tohni bugahato rorhu mrokforpam hikkfot

¹ Nanhu yon Timotiye, ninhu toh nmbuhat tohruhanr, be Kraiarpno rim tohni bugahato rorpno frtkafhato tohkfot. Mirahn ginyetm kanjo ayesisa. Krai Jisarpno frtkafhato tohkahtn Bro Nkifrar toh natwihraharn. ² Bok tuhan yindariroh nyinga riharpno kfo yirmoh mrokfom kfo yirmoh nuhas bonuhasmoyann. Nd kfo yirmoh mrokfom wakfo nuhashitwanm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh kihet yimam. Rom wakfo nuhasakhtnm tfit romn myaknihato womm kfo nuhas hi hanyrahmm.

³ Ni tu Krai Jisasrhu ami watoh-kahnn ndar hingerneftu krhopam na titiwam watohkahnn watitanhotwona. ⁴ Yimam soldia tohneft nhai rom tfit yima furaroh nefm rom tfit fknehato tohnhokfot. Nhai. Kangm nd tu soldia-roh bro yimar ahti yindhorrnom, nd soldia hingernefrpat kakitohwom. ⁵ Yimar kangr tone resishato praikfot ayaka, nd yimar nd tone resisyuk kfo hayuk kfo hta mrokfom wanyhato yak hikkfot. Nhai hikkahrm, be nhai winhato praikfot yakruhatr. ⁶ Fitoh yimar mswir htaneft yikiat hatohwor, tor nd yimarn barkof yakyuk yewurit kekworth. ⁷ Nd na kfo hne mrokfom wamduka hik marnyak hanyswanm. Myak mumekwonme, nmoh Nungothet Krai yima yuhum hiruhatr mro-kforoh mna yuham yakrahnm.

⁸ Duka hanykfot Jisas Kraistr. Nd na kfo pthiwa gutniuskfot kfo kangt, nd yima Jisasrhu nia yuhat, Defit frikef yuhatn niamor. Yopt bi ruhetr tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorr. ⁹ Nd yimarhu gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha htfasmoata, yihotam yau htfaswa yima bebm kanjo htihato fakmoma. Yakhat kalabusn htamoma. To yimayann yakmoma kalabus htamoma. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rot nhai yimam kalabusimtakfot. ¹⁰ Nanhu bro dukeft nd Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno bi ruhet yimam dukahato ndnetann nd yonmar yonmar krhopam na yekwam nhai wohsiskahanm. Nanhu dukeft duka kanga nd Bro Nkifrar ayak bugarm. Yak bugahato bi hifa tkitt bi fekm, be nhai mrokfom, be nd hifa tkittn be rhu nkifranirahm. Ndnetann rroh duka nmbuhatn krhopam kekwa.

¹¹ Nom bi Kraistrpno anohkahnomm,
to be tfit rorpno tohrahnom.

¹² Krhopam yakhat tohrahnom,
to be ror king toh thoft nom king hingerneft yakitohnho-rahnomr.

Nom mong trohrahnomr,
to be ror tu mong trohrahnom.

¹³ Nom kfoyk tng yuhat nhai hikrfonomt,
ror nhai inji naruhatr. Ror tur kfoyk tng yuhatn hikrahr.

Nom mikfota mkfotarfonom.

Ror nhai mikfota mkfotakfot.
Nd mrokfot tu kfo mif mif mrokfoyet.

Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa hingernefm Timotir hingernekfot

¹⁴ Yiha yiha Kristenm nd mrokfom wahe juka hanyswanm. Mirahn ahti mar-sisayanm. Mrokfom he juka hanyetmn duka hanyrahmm. Mrokfom hanyeft kfo mekfot, “Na Bro Nkifrar kukatohwora. Na rorhu nyingampno kfiwanko. Mirahko nd nkifra kfo yirmoh mrokfepenmpnon o nkifra yufa yuhampno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhnom. Ndhtet tefi mrokfepenm-pno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhnefm womm nhai hifa yima yuhum yakkahm. Womm tfit manysifm kanjo mkkitm.”

¹⁵ Tu hingerina yimam kanjo hingerneft hingerinahato Bro Nkifrar hti yindhor-rahnm. Hingerneft hingerina marnyaruhatn be nhai yimtnaruhatn rorhu nyingam-pno

¹⁶ Tamoh tamoh mrokfom yimam kfo pthayukm afo wany nhtakfot. Nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn mrokfom kfo ptha hikkahmm, ni mirahn ndhtet yimampno brbo aiya. Rroh mrokfom mwany wofnnirahn to be tfit fasoh nefm fknirahn. ¹⁷ Rroh mrokfom hunt kfe rhot hik hanita kanjo inji kitm. Himeneus Filetusrof, tof nd yimaf ndhtet mrokfom kfo pthewaf. ¹⁸ Nd yimaf Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafotet mrokfot bi fahonimoft. Yimam kfo kangfm, noheh yimaroh sinya yihar bi yimor. Arihat nohyuk yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm. Inji kfiwatfm nd Kraistr Jisasrhu hik yima yuhur, nhai mfro bi sinyakahmm. Womm bi tfit kafhoni hanitmr.

¹⁹ To sioskfothu hatohyuk dany rahur Bro Nkifrar bi kasinyamorr. Nd dany rahur nhai ninor ba inji nakahr. Kangm ka be tuha ftohr. Nd rahurn wandfamo mrokfom inji kfiwum. “Bro Nungothetr bi hti nhtewurm rorhu yufatpno rhuyuk yimam.” Yo, “Fitoh yimam kfo kangm, nom rorhu yufatn korhnom, nd yimaroh tamoh tamoh nefenm mong trohkfot.”

²⁰ Wom bro kunyrn korhm roh bikm. Wom rohm gorkfoti silvakfoye hinger-nayetem. Womm be mi nmbuha furaye yo dif kranyjipaye hinger-nayetem. Nd yak marnya bomarnayet rohm, rom bro yiharpami bro yufet yimarpam-pno yakhat hta mskayukem. Ndwom roh furam rom be yiha yiha hta mska fura hasoyukem.

²¹ Bro Nkifrar Kristenm yak nhtiwa yuhat to inji kitt. Fitoh yimam, fasoh nefm mong trohhato Bro Nkifrar hikwam, nd yimam afo kak htefiwurm. Turhu yufat ruhato turhu hingernefro hingerina hayukem.

²² Ndnettn ni Timotin, ni damiag yimam hatohwa yima yuhu sinyaneft, yo womroh tamohroh hti yuhur hanyeft, nd nd nefm yakitoh duha. Yafho thuhato afo tfit dborioh toh nmbuham, yo Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kihneft, yo wommpno rpat tohhato nayak marnyanefm, afo tfit nd nd nefmn tfit yakitohwontwa. Nini yo Bro Nkifrar hti wutha-hato ror lotuta yimam, niko buga afo nd na kfiwa nefm yakitoh bugawontwakomm. ²³ Mirahn fipa duha fipa duha mrokfom atohkahann awany yakitohanm. Ndhtet mrokfom yima dukef duha yimamn hatone htfaswomm. Ndhtet mrokfom yimam toh wanyneft yima yuhum tfit kahm kanjo wakur sinyahato nakfo wok nakfo wokhato nahuttwom. ²⁴ Ni tu dukaf hanykfot. Ni mirahn wom yimampno nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhnom. Ni dborioh yima yuhur yak nuhaskfot. Ninn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom miyaknihato kfo nuhas bonuhaskfot. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas hi hanyhato womm hanyjbornewumm, o hamuh tfa thuwomm to ni mirahn anambura. ²⁵ Ninn tfit nd mrokfo hanyjbornet yimam yakhato kfo yima boyima marnyakfot. Ni inji narahnm, ka Bro Nkifrar rroh yima yuhum yak kekut-rahm. Yima yuhum yak kekutruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot nd yiha hti dukarahmt. ²⁶ Afo Satanr yakmormn rorn uhatone ahato-nemoatrm nd dborioh duka yima yuhur afo frfnahnmor. Yima yuhum yak kekuthato ee ndnatn nyingam yoh dborharuhatmm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hti hikruhamtn tfit dborioh yima yuhum nierahmm.

3

Wuroh yihar; fasoh fasoh nefm mfrfnah bugarahm

¹ Ni Timoti, wuroh yiha rhuha fasoh fasoh nefm bi wawany htatanm. Wuroh yihar brbo rhu hanyrahr htirahn, ² yimam turpatm htitahato yemrot, wuss, o tamoh tamoh yakrahmt. Nhah wom frohm hti dukaruhatmm. Maruti wussu yak dukefr mfro tohrahm. Nd dukefm mfro tohruhatmm, maruti wuss hmarsi yakt hmarsi yakt yakrahmt. Yimam kmi danym yihom het grhak mhet grhakhato womm faso faso kfo rindho borindho thurahmm. Yonm nhai tfit wom yifammaroh dohr wom kambri-ruhatm. Mrokfo hanyjbornaneft brorahtm yonm. Nhah kfo yindhoh hakuruhatmm. Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefm hti kur tanyhato tfit ndar bbiny-softhu nefm tfit hikrahm. ³ Najohfi mndarehfi toht, nhah tum niyak marnya-hato rpat toh hakuruhatm. Wommpno nnakfonefm o finji nanefm, nhah tfit yi rhuhato nd hutteft o tamoh neft nnakfo dbruf nuhas inji naruhatmm. Nhah. Womroh mrokfom tfit wommn rroh mrokfom kanjo myakni haku-ruhamm rom kuny kuny rim harhuta mharhuta hakurahmm. Tamoh tamoh mrokfompno yima yuhum be kahm kanjo bmbri wakur sinyak hakurahmm. Womm baryutham nhombra hakurahm. Dborioh nefm nayet yimam womm be hti srthu hakurahmm. ⁴ Tum yima-tehfim nahndhna nahndhna hakurahm. Tamoh tamoh nefm nhah wom toh dukaruhatm. Mirahm tamoh nefm ananom, be nafurakni hakurahmm. Yufa yura htaneft, turoh yufam be yura yura hta hakurahmm. Bro Nkifrar htirahmr nnarihat kanjo. Tfit ndar bbinysofthu nefmn mwofnni hakurahm. ⁵ Ndar nom hikwa Bro Nkifrarhu mro-kfot, tngrrpaye frnheh hakurahmt. Yima yuhum rom nndo rhu hakurahmm. Ndhtet ndhtet nefm nayet yimam ni Timoti htitanm, ni mirahn brbo yihato kfo hta mrokfom ahianm.

⁶ Wom metm turoh kunym rhuhato tum nayuk fasoh nefroh krho yima rifhumpno rhuhato tafi dborioh yima yuhu yak duha rhu hasetm, rom yitamn rroh mrokfom rim kfo brur bobrur nhehwatmm, to be rroh dohrn mikmbre twanhonitm. ⁷ Ndhtet metm be womroh nfri nfri mrokfom mhik furaknitam, be nhah yakkfot Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot. ⁸ Bingot Janes Jambresrof to inji namofm Mosesr kfoyk mrokfom. Rof buha mtohhato tfit rofn kfo wok bawokmofm. Nd giaman tisam to inji newumt Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot. Nd yimam nhah tu dborioh yima yuhur rhukahm. Fasoh yima yuhu bebrpno yorhwamn nhah Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet

mrokfot yakitohkahmt.* ⁹ Yimam afo mhikaknirahmm nd giaman tisam. Kto nd rroh mmo nmbuhat mhti dukaruhamtn myafho-nirahmm. Janes Jambresrof mhti dukahato myafhonimo kanjo inji mhti dukahato yafhorahmm.

Timotir Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitoh kihkfot

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To ni Timotin, ni bi nanpno toh hnehato na kfo hta nuhasyuk mrokfom bi fakmonm. Nanhu yau nmbuham, yo nanhu riduka aduka yima yuhur bi fakmonr. Yo Bro Nkifrar hikhatu rorpno frtkafhato wom Kristenmpno rpat tohhato nayak marnyamoahat, ndm hti bugamonm. Na Antiok, Aikoniam, Listra nd nd kmim toh hnehato yimam yak beb-moahat htimona. Yo nd na titamoa yonmari yonmari krhopam ni hti buga bobugamonm. To finji htimona? Yakrmehato hingrneft mfak htani-moyant? Nhais. Na tohhato mrokfot kfo pthamoant. Nd yimam hemoa krhopam, tu Bro Nkifrar toh rafohato fak thumourm. ¹² Yimam Krais Jisasrpno frtkafhato Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hikneft, yak bebyuk yimam nierahm. Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. ¹³ Barkofpam nd yima bebmi giaman tisam afo Satanrn frnhehefiwatrm fasoh yuhat kitm. Tfit rom nd fasoh yihotat tohtahato womm riteh nhirekwomm.

¹⁴ To ni Timotin, ni nd Bro Nkifra-rhu yafothet mrokfot kfo hta nuhas bonuhasmo yimanom bi htimonnom. Nom tamohet yimanomn o metnomn kfo hta mrokfom hemonom, bi htimonnom. Nd nom kfo hta nuhasmo mrokfo yuhatn watoh hiktwa. ¹⁵ Ni bi wanurtanihato bi yau tone fnahetnn kfo yirmoh mrokfom bi rihiyakmomn. Nd kfo yirmoh mrokfomn dukefm hiyaf hanyruhatmn Krais Jisasr hikrahn. Krais Jisasr hikruhann Bro Nkifrar yakrahn. ¹⁶ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfomot, nd mrokfot mfnahmot. Nd mfnahmo mrokfot nhais be mfnah furarmot. Nhais. Nd mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu hik yuharoh kfo hta nuhasaf hanyuk mrokfoym, yo wiyauyau nmbuham faso faso rine wunyeneft, nd mrokfotn tfit yak hta marnyarah-tnom. Yo dborioh toh yuham nd mro-kfotn yak nuhasrahtnom. ¹⁷ Ndnettn nom, Bro Nkifrarmpno tohwa yimanom, nd mrokfotn toh marnya yuham yak nuhaswattnom toh marnyewanomn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa nefm kakitoh marnyewunomm.

4

Timotir kfo pthakfot Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot

¹ Krais Jisasr yawihneruharn king tohhato ndar bbinysof thofm yakitohrahm. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar noheh yimami yima nfri nyinget yimaroh kotkfot yakitohruha yima Krais Jisasr, nd hus yimafhu nyingam-pno na kfo mifwann. ² Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wakfo ptha hanyswant. Dborioh yihar o yiha bebr, mrokfot kfo pthakfot. Yimam tamoh nefm newum kfo nyinga fnahnihato tfit hifa yima yuhurpno tfit kfo yirmoh mro-kfom hekfo. ³ Kto, nd Kristenroh toh yuharoh kfo yirmoh mrokfom nhais wom tfit wanyruhatmm. Myafhonirahmm. Rroh yimbhindangm tfit tohetohrahm mrokfo fura bofuraroh wany yakitoh-neftn. Nd mrokforoh wanyneftpno, ndhtet mrokfom haruhet tisam yak bugarahmt. Yak bugahato rom pthayuk mrokfomn rroh yimbhindangm tohetohrahmm mrokfo wanyneft. ⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot myafhonirahmt. Myafhonihato tfit nd rom wanyuk nkifra tndh mrokfo yuhamn hikrahm. ⁵ To ni Timotin, tu dborioh duka yima yuhurpno tohhato ninhu toh nmbuham yak hta bohta marnyahato tohkfo. Tamoh tamoh krhopam niewum ni tohhato titakfo. Hingrneft yafho thu duha. Hingrna yakitoh hanykfot. Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima mifn tohhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu gutniuskfo kfo pthakfo.

Porr wuroh noh yibonneftpno dkfomo mrokfom

* **3:8:** Nd Janes Jambresrof, Judam kfo tndh memoum, Mosesr tohmo yiha to nd hus yimafn Ijifthu kingrhu kiret nyinget yimaf tohmof. For bi sngm to rofn harhumoufm.

⁶ Nane nhai wom tohrhota. Na bi noh yibonwa. Nanhu kkut yohniraht Bro Nkifrar wain bupam ofakfot yahuka kanjo. Asot bi nanhu tfkhathu htanyhato yinyeft. ⁷ Nd na tonemo resiskfot bi tone hnamoyantn bi makkfot myakmoyantn bi nanhu rim rhu wita yihayer. Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhurpar toh hnamoya. Nhai marimoya finji naruha. ⁸ Nanhu yima rifhur nhai wom wusswenetr htikahrr Bro Nkifrar. Be hti wuthewurr. Be praiskfothu yaknefrpayet bi. Yimam resishato praiskfot yekwa kanjo nmoh Nungothet Jisasr nd praiskfot hirahra. Turn kot yakitohruha yiha nd praiskfot hirahra. To nhaf nhai be nanrpaya nd praiskfot yakrhota. Nhai. Jisasrhu nia yihar rhu garihato rhu duka darwon hasiwa yimampno rpat nd praiskfot yak hanyrahnom.

Porr kfo hta mrokfom hemorr Timotir

⁹ Wom fitoh yihotamn afo bmbri nanpno wanietwa. ¹⁰ Demasr bi frtrohmora. Ndar bbinysfthu dukefr yakmotrr taun Tesalonaikako bi yimor. Kresensr, ror bi Galesia profinsko bi yimor. Taitusr, ror nhaf Dalnesia distrikko bi yimor. ¹¹ Lukrpar asha nanpno tohwor. Ndnettn ni nianeft, Makr wayaknetwa. Nanhu hingernefm rorn kakitohnho hakutra. ¹² Tikikusr ror bi kfo tkrurafmotanr Efesusko yimor.

¹³ Yo ni niewane, taun Troasn nanhu yuke sakethat Karpusrhu kunysn htanymoyant. Htikahnt wayaknahitwona. Yo bukm rpat wayaknetwanm. Nd sifsif thaye hingernt bukm mirahn ammo mifa yaknaneft. Nd bukmn bro dukeft arhutwat.

¹⁴ Brase hingernewa wuskam hingernewa yima Aleksander, wom fasoh nefit namotra nanhu yima yuhur nhai marnyakahra. Nhai mrokfom. Ror namo nefit kto Nungothet Jisasr htirahrr. ¹⁵ Timoti, ni mirahn nd yimar ka wonfoher. Nom pthiwa mrokfom to fitoh fitoh yimamn kfo wok bawokwamm? To nd yima yimam.

¹⁶ Na tohwonmo barkof kotkfot nhai wom fitoh yimar nanhu kotkfot tohnhormora. Fakrme troh bugamoma. Bro Nkifrar kanga mirahr nd yimam finji anayanm. ¹⁷ Jisas Kraistrn toh tkafmora na nd kotkfot tohmohat. Rorn bbuka rifhur hnamourr. Nd bbuka rifhur hiyaf hanymoatra na tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamoyant. Kfo pthamotant nd Romr tohyuk yima tangim wanymomt. Ka Jisas Kraistr atoh tkaf duha yira, ka bi laionroh yatimn yihom kfe bdgrmoya. ¹⁸ Jisasr Kraistr na inji toh tkafmo kanjo na tamoh krhopam yakneft, na toh raforahra. Na be rorhu tirmn rhu hanyhato be tfit ror tohukatohwa kmi hefenr rihawitarahra. Ndnetnomn nom be rorhu yufarpat yiha yiha kfo yuta yindhor nohnikfot. To be inji.

¹⁹ Nanhu kfo yindhorkfot Prisila Akwila sawohfi yo Onesiforusrhu yon tuhanm, rompno wakfohitwona. ²⁰ Erastusr yuhre taun Korinko afo tohwor. Trofimusre dbohnetrn taun Miletus htanymoyanr. ²¹ Bmbri wom fitoh yuhamn bi wanietwa bi ndar yihamn. Awi knga hatohrahn to finji nieruhanm bro gonng wormrpno sinyayuk wifor bum? Yubulusr, Pundensr, Linusr, Klodiat, yo asha tohwa wom Kristenm niko dukahato kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt nikompno.

²² Bro Nkifrar atoh natwihtwart ninhu yafothat yo rorhu yuhuwafeft be ninn arhu hanyswat.

Taitusrhu gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom**

Taitusr mirahko ka tu Judayer. Nhai. Ror nndo wom yima tangi shof furar Jisas rihikakhato rorn Porrrhu aposer hingerneft kakitohnhomourr. Porrrpno aposer hingerneft rpat hingerneft hanyomofn marombt yorhwa wom kmi yumbt, kutewumt Krit, ka ndha htanimotrr ndha toh hasomor. Taitusr ndha toh hasohato ndharhof sios hingerneft rorn fakitoh hasomort.

Ndar gontwathu barkof mrokfom Porr dwandfamom, ndharhof sioshu tohak yimaroh nefm kfo nuhasmorr Taitusr. Kfo memorr, Kritroh nefm mirahn ka be dboriohem. Ndnnetn ndharhof yimam sioshu tohak yimam yak htaneft, afo yukatoh marnyahato, bi tu dborioh nefmn bi kakitoh trpaknitwome ee btn sioshu tohak yimam htafkot. Nd tohak yimaroh nefm inji kfo pthanimorn ee tfit tabou bugayet metm yindarim yo damiag yimam yo slefm, ndhtet ndhtet yimaroh mrokfom kfo nuhasmorr.

Wuroh mrokfomne tuhan yindariroh toh yuham kfomorr. Kfo memorr, tuhan yindarim mrokfom hekfot. Tum nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyakfot. Mirahm tum nakfo hutt nakfo nna inji ananom. Ndm wuroh mrokfom Porr ndar gontwat htamorm.

Krit tohwa Kristenm Taitusr tohhato kfo bmta mrokfom hekfot yo rroh nefm yak susnakfot

(Sapta 1-3)

¹ Na Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwann ni Taitusn. Na Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo hingerneft yimaya. Nann hingerneft Jisas Kraistrhu aposer hingerneft. Bro Nkifrar nann yakhato kfo tkrurafmor tur bi yak htamo yimampno yihato kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakfot tu Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfothu hik yuhat. ² Rom wany hik marnyahato Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihruhamn, toh gari yukatoh hasorahm Bro Nkifrar hiruha dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yak yihar. Bingot Bro Nkifrar tafi ndar bbinysoft hingerneft duha, nd dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakneft bi kfo htamort. Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo furakahr. Nd mrokfot kfo mifmort. ³ Nd mrokfot rhumoat, kto tur duka htayuk yiharn nd mrokfot mfrpskenamot. Wom yimam kasinya-motrm romn nd mrokfot kfo ptha ntremotmt kmi kmi wanyommt. Bro Nkifrar, nom nrfa hbhakyuk yimar kfo tkrurafmor, rorn na yakhato rorhu mrokfot nanhu tirtn htamort. Nann kfo ptha htaswant.

⁴ Taituse, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot no hikwa yuhatn ni nanhu yone. Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr, yo Jisas Kraistr, nom nrfa hbhakmo yimar, rofn ninhu rhu nmbuhath ayak marnyahikahtfn ninhu yima yuhur mirhurafrn.

Elda hingerneft yakitohyuk yimam

⁵ Ni Krit na toh troh tanyomohat, memoya, “Ninn afo ndha tohhato, ndharhof sios hingerneft yak hta bohta marnyarahnm. Ndarhof hingerneft nhai yi marnyakahm. Ninn yak hta marnyakahnm, ee eldam wahta hanyswanm sioskfot ruhet taunm.” Na kfomo mrokfo yuhat wahiktwa. ⁶ Wom yimar elda hingerneft yak htaruhanre, mrokfo hatoh hna duha yimar yo rpa tuhanet yimar yo rorhu yonm Bro Nkifrar hikhato nhai yifammaroh mrokfom mhanyjbornani-hato turoh fijo yau htfaskahm, tor nd yimarn nd hingerneft yak htafkot. ⁷ Yimar, elda hingerneft yakyukr, nhai wom mrokfom ror hatohkfot. Yo nhai be rorrrparn, yimam wanyhato hikkfot. Yo nhai kahm kanjo tamoh mrokfom be wata tngarakkfot. Yo nhai nd yimar bupam ye mmokfot, o nambur fura bofurakfot o be mfro maru dukefr rhuhato marut hmarsi yakt yakkfot. ⁸ Nd yimar tu dborioh yimar tohkfot. Yo nd yimar wommpno ptha wifor bowiforkfot yo yima

he wifor bowiforkfot. Nd yimar dborioh duka tungunefmpno wiyauyaukfot yo hifa rhu marnyakfot. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft kanjo nd yimar rhukfot ⁹ Nd yimar ndar nom pthiwa Jisas Krairhu yafothet mrokfot ror yakitoh kihkfot. Ror nd mrokfot yakitohhato sioshu kfo yirmoh mrokfom rorn womm kfo ptha nuhaskfot. Yimam sioshu kfo yirmoh mrokfom yak wuna bowuna-neft, rorn tohhato kfo ptha yibnarkfot.

Krithu Kristenroh toheft

¹⁰ Tu dborioh yimamn Krithu siosroh elda hingrnefm yak hanykfot. Ndt nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Na htitant wom Kristenm nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwa yuhat hikkahm. Rom tfit kfo kekuthato rroh yafotha duha yafotha duha mrokfom kfo pthiwatmm Krit thofm tfit rroh yuhatn hikwom. To nhai wom frohmn ndhtet nefm nakahm. To nd tuha Krit tohwa Juda Kristenm, tu nkifra tha pukeft yakitohwa kmim, romn nd nefm newum. ¹¹ Ndnettn nini, yo nd yak hta hanyuk nfri eldam, niko rpat tohhato nd Juda Kristenm kfo rafokfot. Rom nhai mrokfom tfit uhiyau hiyau-kfot. Romn Krithu Kristenm fasoh fipa duha fipa duha mrokfom yahukatmm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nhai mhikakni marnyakahmt. Rom nd neft niwohat be yuwi maruha dukefrn yuwi kangm, “Inji ahingrnakahtnom maruham hirahmnom.” ¹² Bingot tuha Krit tohyuk profetr kfo ptha memor, “Krit thofm tu mfro kfo fura bofura hanyetem. Nunga bndhorm kanjo nambur fura bofurayetem. Yemrot mfro mfro yewamn yonmari marm hwe fura bofura hasiwum.” ¹³ Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. Ndnettn ni mirahn nyingarpaye ayukatohanm. Tohhato wakfokahtnm nd Judam yakitohwa tndh furam ayafhotwamm. Yafho-kahmm tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwa yuhat hikrahm. ¹⁴ Kristenm mirahm nd Judaroh tndh fura bofuram ahiknom, yo Bro Nkifrar mong trohet yimaroh kfo yirmoh mrokfom ahik-nom. Ayafho miftwamm.

¹⁵ Yimam Bro Nkifrapno bi rim tohniyetm, rroh yima yuhum bi wuthamn tamoh tamoh hnaru yeshrim be ke fura bofurewumm. Yimam fasoh fasoh nefm tohhato tafi Bro Nkifrapno rim tohniyato Krair rroh yima yuhum yak wus bowus duham, nd yimam kakrmitm tamoh tamoh yeshrim ye fura bofuraneft. Yo tamoh tamoh nefm nhai mhtiyak hany mikahm art fasoh nefet o art dborioh nefet. Nhai inji mhtiyak hanykahm. Tamoh tamoh nefm rom be na fura bofurewum. Nhai yimtna hanykahm. ¹⁶ Ndhtet yimam tngrpm kfiwum Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft. To tfit rom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh nefm newum. Ndt tu be fasoh neft newum. Rom inji newohat Bro Nkifrar nhai hti yindhorkahrm. Ndm tu be mfro hanyjbornayet yimayem. Ndnettn ndhtet yimam nhai wom dborioh nefm nakahm.

2

Bi tabou bugayet yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hikkfot

¹ To ni, ni met yindarim sioshu tu kfo yirmoh mrokfom wahi-twanm. Tamoh tamoh nefm naneft, tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwa mrokfo yuhatn tamoh nefm nakfot. ² Yo bro tabou bugayet yimam mrokfom wahitwanm. Rroh yima yuhumi rroh wiyauyau nmbuham tu duka hik marnyahato dborioh dukefmpno wiyauyaukfot. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot yakitohhato tohkfot. Yo wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Yo rom toh bmtahato krhopam titakfot.

³ Bro tabou bugayet metm rom nhaf mrokfom wahitwanm. Rroh rhu nmbuham nhaf Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn rhu hikkfot. Mirahm tihtrwom akeutnom. Mirahm yihof href wain bupam yehato akfo mmo hasonom. Rom rhu marnyahato Bro Nkifrar hiket met tmahm yakhato kfo yirmoh mrokfom hekfot. ⁴ Kfo yirmoh mrokfom bi hayetmn kto rametm rhuhat yonetm rhuneft, ramemrom yuhur-hato yak marnyarahmm yo yonm inji buga. ⁵ Yo rroh rhu nmbuham dukefmpno rhu hik marnyaruhamn, rroh yima yuhum wutham rhurahmm. Wutha yima yuhumpno

rhuhatoh rroh kuny kmifaroh hingernefm yakitoh marnyarahmm. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom rroh ramemrom kfoyukm, rom be wany yakiohato hikrahmm. Inji inji narahm, nhai wom yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo bebruhatmt.

Taitusrn dborioh dborioh nefm nahato wom yima damiagm hikrahm

⁶ Damiag Kristenm nhaf inji. Kfo yirmoh mrokfom hihato rroh toh nmbuham dukefmpo toh hikrahm. ⁷ Ni, ni tu dborioh nefm nakfot. Wom damiag yimam ninhu toheft htiruhamn toh hikrahm. Wom kfo yirmoh mro-kfom damiag Kristenm hiruhamne, tu hifa dborioh yima yuhumpno mro-kfom kfo hekfo. Mrokfom kfo ptha mmbrafiny duha. Mrokfom kfo ptha yembindtkfot. ⁸ Sios yakitohwa kfo yirmoh mrokfom kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakfot. Inji kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyarahnm, be nhai mrokfom wany bebhato wom tng bebm turuhatm. Mirahm wom tng bebm atunom, tfit tum yimtnarahm.

Slefm hik marnyakfot turoh tohak yimaroh mrokfom

⁹ Kristen slefm mrokfom wahitwanm. Wom yimampno slefm tohwom, to be turoh tohak yimaroh yinhimn hingernefm hafknikfot. Tohak yimaroh mrokfom kfo wok duha. Be hingernefm hik marnyahato tohak yimam hifa hti yindhorrahmm. ¹⁰ Tamoh tamohm tohak yimam htewumm, yak rikohe duha. Tamoh tamohm rom htineft, tfit romn yak hta kars marnyahafkfo. Rom inji hti yindhor-hato kto tamoh tamohm rroh tirmn htaneft, nhai duka hanyruhatm. Kristen slefm inji toh marnyanef, riruh aruhyukm inji htiruhamn kfo mirahm, nd nom tfit yakmiyakmo Nkifrarhu yirmoh mrokfot tu fipet mrokfoyet.

Bro Nkifrar kang; tuhan yindarim ayakkahanm tukanpno yarim toh bugam

¹¹ Ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimaroh tfit Bro Nkifrarpmo niayuk yihotat tu Bro Nkifrar tfit fak nukakmort. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaft nmbuhatn nd yihotat inji fak nukakmort. ¹² Bro Nkifrar yuhuwaftato tur hti bebwa nefroh myafho thuni yuham, yo ndar bbinysoftu fasoh riduka aduka yima yuhuroh yafho thu yuham kfo nuhas bonuhasmornom. Nom ndar bbinysoft tohneft nom dukefmpno tohkfo. Tu Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheft toh hikkfo. ¹³ Nmoh rhu nmbuham inji yak hta bohta marnya htatahato rhu yukato hasorahnm, Jisas Kraistr tafont bro nuka nanyjareftpmo yura moun yuhat hatoh hawihna thombat. Jisas Kraistr nom toh hbha rafomo bro hta nngrajohet Nkifrar. ¹⁴ Bi Kraistrnmoh fasoh fasoh nefm suh nanyor-morm. Bi rorn suh nanyormotr yima yuhum wuthanimom. Be bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon bugayenom. To be ariham be dborioh nefrpm nakfot.

¹⁵ Yiha yiha ni ndar mrokfot yakhato kfo pthahekfo. Wakfo ptha kasinyakahtnm hikrahmt. Nd mrokfo hanyjboret yimam kfo ptha nnhukahtnm yafho thurahmm rom yakitohwa nefm. Rihanyak duha. Rihanyakrahn, yahot dbohtrahnm.

3

Kritt tohyuk Kristenm dborioh dborioh nmbuham nakfot

¹⁻² Wakfotwanm Krit tohwa Kristenm. Bro tohak gafman yimam, gafman hingernefm yakitohwam, Krit tohyuk Kristenm nd gafman yimaroh yinhimn tohhato rom kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiohato hikkfo. Yo womt wakfotwanm. Kristenm mirahm womm faso faso akfo rindho borindho-nomm. Yo mirahm wommpno nakfo hutt nakfo nna inji ananom. Nyinga-tikm yifatoh marnyahato wommpno ptha wifor bowiforhato dborioh dborioh nefm nakfot.

³ Ni bi tunn bi htiyete. Nom tafi dborioh dukefm yak duha toh hnamo-hat, ndhtet toheft toh hnamonomt. Satanr buha riyak nhirtamotrnom nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn toh hkrmonom. Nhai. Nd tunmoh tamoh tamoh nefroh yima yuhu sinia fura

bofuranefti yo womroh wuskar o tamohr hti yuhurhato duka marinyeft, nd nefmn brotamomnom. Wom yimampno nhai nayak nanyamahato rpat tohrmoanom. Nhai. Tawo tawo nahti sr nahti srmounom.

⁴ Nom nrfa hbhakyuk yimar kfo tkrurafmo Bro Nkifrar, nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm hti hasohato nd yuhuwafeft tfit niamotr. Nd yuhuwafeft niamotr, ⁵ to be nd yuhuwafeftpno nom Bro Nkifrapno tfit yihotetnom rhumonon. Nhai nom nayuk dborioh nefm htihato nd yihotat yak nukakrmort. Nhai. Ndt rot be turhu hti yuhuwaft nmbuhatn nd yihotat fak nukakrmort. Nd nom hatoh hasoyuk fasoh fasoh nefm yonm asomif wanurtahato yukwa kanjo, inji fuk marnya bomarnya-mornom. Inji yuk marnyanihato turhu Yafothat yakhato rithu hmbremor-nom. Nd Yafothat yiro yimanomn riyorhwatn nfri yima rifhur mfnah-newur. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmo yima Jisas Kraistr, nom nrfa hbhakmo yimar, rorn kfomotr nd Yafothat yawihnehato mithu nawoh hany-motnom. ⁷ Bro Nkifrar be turhu hti yuhuwaft nmbuhatn Yafothat rithu hmbrehato nmoh yima yuhum fak wus bowusmornom. Yak wus bowushato wuthamom. Yima yuhum wuthamotm nd rhu nkifraniruha dborioh rhu nmbuhat, nom rhu gari hasiwat, yakrahnomt. ⁸ Nda mrokfom, kfo mifwanm. Nd mrokfomn na kanga wakfo ptha brotwanm. Wakfo ptha brokahtnm, Bro Nkifrar yakitohet yimam wanyruhamn dborioh dborioh nefm hikhato rroh ruheft rhu marnya-rahm. ⁹ Wom yimam tum rhuhato nkifram toh hawihnamo yuharoh mrokfompno mrokfom nateh natehhato nakfo yiriti nakfo yiriti inji newum, o Mosesrhu boririfhutpno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhwom, ni mirahn rim tohhato awany yakitohanm. Yimam ndhtet mrokfom rhuhato wany yakitohneft nhai dborioh dukefm yakhato dborioh yima yuhum yuwa muhkahm. Nhai.

¹⁰ Yimam mrokfom inji nateh natehhato sioskfot kak nanyorwomt, hus kfo rafo mrokfof hekfof. Hus yiha kfotihato nhai yima mrokfo wanykahm, to be mrokfo kfo duha nd yimam miyafhonikfot. ¹¹ Yimam hti hikkfot, mrokfom nateh natehhato sioskfot kak nanyorwomt, nd yimam, fasoh fasoh nefm yorhwatmm, rroh nefm tafont korhm.

Porr dkfo pthamo wuroh kfo nuhas mrokfom

¹² Bro gonng wormr tohruha yihame nane ka Nikopolis yihato ndha tohruha. Ndha tohetann wamhtiyafotwona. Ninhu tkitt myak hasoyuk yimare kane Artemasrn o Tikikusr nierahr. Bi frohrn niahato tkitt myak hasiwurte, ni wom fitoh yihotam htita nd yuhamn wanietwa. ¹³ Apolosri thfa mntwat yakitohet yima Senasr kitwofe, yihotat yi hanyuk yeshriyenm o tamohm wahiyaf hanyswanf.*

¹⁴ Nmoh Kristenm Krit tohyukm, Kristenroh nefm womm yak nuhas-kfot. Rom yimaroh htihato wuska hanyeft, rom nd nefm bi riyakitohak-kfot. Nd yima he wiforneft bi yakitohetmn, tfit nd wuska duha yimam htineft nhai hti marsisaruhatmm. Wuskam tamohm be yakhato he fura bofurarahmm.

¹⁵ Nanhu mrokfom to be injirpa. Wurohme ndar nanpno nia tohwa yimam niko dukahato kfo yindhör mrokofm htefiwumm. Yo Jisasr hikhato nom dukewa yimamn nmoh wom kfo yindhör mrokfom wakfohitwako. Bro Nkifrar atohnhotwarko.

* **3:13:** Nd yima Senasr kotkfom yakitohmoa loya hingrneft tohmour.

Filemonrhu gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom**

Ndar gontwat Filemonrhu yufatpno yimo gontwayet. Filemonr Kolosithu Kristen yimayer. Filemonr tohmohat wom slefr kakitohmour. Nd yimarhu yufat, Onesimusr. Wom yiha nd yima Onesimusr, turhu tohak yimarpno wom nefm na tanyhato Romko fakrmenimor. Romko yakrmanyihato ndko tohmor.

Wom yiha Porr ndha Romtn kalabus tohetrn rorpno mfnahmor. Rorpno mfnahhato kfo ptha dbrufmorm ror na tanyuk nefm. Porr wanyhato Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnamotrr be nd duka krho hasomo yima yuhur wuthanimorr. Porr Onesimusrhu rhu nmbuhat yak marnyanimorrn, tfit dukamour kfo tkrurafhato turhu tohak yimarpno tfit yinyeft. Onesimusr fanho hanymour tfit turhu tohak yima Filemonrpn yinyeft. Rroh neft inji namoum: wom yimar womrhu slef hingrna yimar tohhato wom nefm na tanyhato yakrmanyihato tfit bi fekmr, nd slef yimar nhai rhurmoar. Wasmoumr.

Nd dukefm Onesimusr rhumotmr, Porr kalabus tohetrn be gontwarpat wandfahato kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr Onesimusr rorpno yimo nmbuhat. Yo kfo nuhas memorr, “Na Porann kfo tkrurefiwotanr niewur. Ni tamoh krhopam nd yimarpno korhwomn, mirahn rorn nd krhopam ahtayanm. Nann rorhu krhopam wahtotwa. Nann titaruhanm.” Yo kfo memorr, “Nd yimar afo be slef hingrna yimar kanjo hingrnamor. Arihat htirahn ninhu hingrnefm rorn yaknho hakurahrn.” Nd nd mrokfom gontwatn hta buganimormn, nd gontwat tu Onesimusr hemotr turn hanyhato Filemonr mhemor.

Filemonrhu slefr wom nefm na tanyhato yakrmanyihato Romko nd ror nayuk neft myak marnyakhato Porr kfo tkrurafmotrr tu tohak yimarpno tfit yimor.

¹ Na Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfakhato htefiwant. Krais Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfothu pthaneftpno kalabus htamoma. Nompno rpat Jisasr hikwa yima Timotir rpat rhuhato ndar gontwat wandfakhato htefiwunont ni Filemonnhu yufatpno. Ni tu nmoh yimate yo nom hingrnewa hingrneft tohnuhiwa yimaye. ² Yo nhai mmokahnont nnoh mndarem Apiat yo Arkipusr. Arkipusrn soldiam kanjo tohhato yahrt tohnuhiwurnom. Yo ni Filemonnhu kunys rifiny hakuta Kristenm duka bugewunonm. Kfo bugewunonko.

³ Nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungothet Jisas Kraistr ayuhuwaafhahfko, yima yuhum ayak marnya bomarnyaafko.

Porr kfo yindhormorm Filemonrhu dborioh nefm

⁴⁻⁵ Wanyakmoya ni Nungothet Jisasrhu dukefrpar rhuhato Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam yakitohwa yuhat. Na inji wanyakhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhormanr. ⁶ Kfo bruttna kanga, Kraistr yakitoh hanykahnn rpat tohrahnom. Nompno nia rpat tohhato Kraistrpn frtkafet yimanom Kraistr yak marnyiwa yuhat tunn hti hikrahn. ⁷ O, yinowe, Bro Nkifrar hiket met yindarim ninn yakitohwatnm, rroh yima yuhenm myindhornitmm. Nanhu yima yuhur ndnatpno yindhorrhato miyorhwor.

Filemonr tfit Onesimusr yakmiyakkfot

⁸ Na ndar yimaya, na Jisasrhu hingrna yimaya. Na to kforfoyann tamoh tamohroh finji nanef. To nhai. Na nhai tamohm kforhotann. ⁹ Htitann Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam ninn kaki-tohwonm. Na inji htitwoyann na nhai wom tamohm kfo tkrurrhotann.

Nhai. Na be kfo ttiwonkfot kfo ttiwon-ruhann. Na Pora, na bi bro yima kasha, nann Jisas Krairhu mrokfot hatone htfaswant. Na kalabus toh-wohat to nd nmbuhatpno kalabus htamoma. Nann be wom kfo ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwonwann. ¹⁰ Nanhu yon Onesimusrhu yakmiyak nmbuhat be kfo ttiwonwann. Na kalabus toh hasetann Onesimusr mfnahmor. Nanpno mfnahhato nd yiharn Jisasrhu tirmn htamoyanr. Bi nanhu yoner. ¹¹ Ror ninpno tohmohat nhai tu hingrnanho marnyarmorn. Nhai. Hingrna hhrekmo. Tfit arihat awi, ni hingrnanho yo na hingrnanho inji narahr.

¹² Bi kfo tkrurefiwotanr bi tor bi niewur bi tfit tunpno. Nanhu yima yuhur rorn korhr. ¹³ Nd gutnius mrokfothu pthaneftpno kalabus htamoma. Na kalabus tohwohat afo rorn ninhu tkitt yakhato rorn niahato mhti duka tany hanyrfoura. ¹⁴ To nhai. Nhai be nanhu fijo ror yakitoh-kfot. Ni tu nd yimar yakitohwa tikat yimanhu kfo yakio mrokfot awanyant, ee btn yakitohrfoyanr. Kto be tunn kangn, ania tohnhora, na nhai mro-kfom. ¹⁵ Nd Onesimusr yakrmemohat rot fakrmenamor. Yakrmayehato dfik yiham frtrohmorn. Ndt rot ka Bro Nkifrar Onesimusr tfit kfo tkrurafhato ninpno toh nkifranineftn, nd neft inji rhumot.

¹⁶ Arihat mirahn ka be slef yimar ninpno tohrah. Nhai. Mkuko slef yimar tohrah. Mkuko htirahn najoh toht tohwa kanjo tohrahfn. Na tuka htitanr rpa yimarhuno kanjo. Ndnnetann na hti yindhorwanr. Ni, to inji hti yindhorrahn. Ror nayuk nefm htirahnm tu slef yimam kanjo. Yo tfit Krairhu yuhat htirahn tu najoh toht tohwa kanjo. Inji htihato nhai yafhoruhatn.

¹⁷ Ndnnetn na ninhu hingrna tamnou yimaya kanjo, no rpat kakitohwonont Krairhu hingrneft, nd yimar tfit wayakmiyaktwanr ni na yakmiykrfo kanjo. ¹⁸ Ror ninpno wom tamohm yak he thombat, rorhu yufat wayak thukahnt tfit nanhu yufatn wahtatwa. Nann nd ror nayuk nefm marufa htaruhanm. ¹⁹ Na pthiwa mrokfot asot bi tukanhu tire yikt yakitohhato wandfa kanga. Na Porann Onesimusrhu nefm marufa htaruhanm. Ni to wadukaf hanyswa, ni Bro Nkifrar hikwa yuhat frohmn nd yuhat fak nuhasafmomn? Ni nd mrokfot tawo kahukann. ²⁰ Yinowe, wawany. Jisasrhu yufatpno kfo kangann nanhu yima yuhur wuyaktwanr. No buga Krair hikwono. Ndnnetn nanhu yima yuhurn wamikmbrekahtn nanhu yima yuhur be yindhorhato marnyarah.

²¹ Awi htita, na kfiwa mrokfom hikrahn. Ndnatn ndar gontwat wandfiwann. Yo htita, ni Onesimusr-pno naruha nefm, tu dborioh nefm narahn. ²² Wom mrokfo nmbuhent be kfiwant. Na nda kalabus tohwohat, nanhu bro yima yuhur duka kangr nikmoh kfo bruttna nmbuhat na kfo bruttna hasiwohat Bro Nkifrar wany-ruharn yak hfhanaforahra. Yak hfhanafohato tfit nikompno hnerahra. Ndnnetann kanga wom hweyuk tkitt bi wayak hta hanyswakomt.

Porrhu hingrnanho yimaroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

²³ Epafrafr kfo yindhor kfot htefiwurt. Ror to Krair Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfothu hanyeftpno kalabus hta-momr. ²⁴ Yo Mak, Aristakus, Demas, Luk, nd nd yimandount, nanpno hingrnewam, rom wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt. ²⁵ Nungothet Jisas Krairhu yuhuwafeft athu kasi bugatwatko.

Hibrumpno yimo gontwat **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom**

Ndar gontwat Hibru Kristenmpno yimo gontwayet. Hibru Kristenm bok krhopam yak hatohhato memom, “Jisasr ayafhoninomr.” Ndnnetn ndar gontwat rroh kfo bmtayuk mrokfom wandfakhato htafmomm. Bro Nkifrar Jisasr yakhato hingrnamo hingrneft Kraistrn Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

Husfirpa bro mrokfom ndar gontwat kfomom. 1) Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer. Jisasr ndar bbinysoft tohmohat, boknambok krhopam fakmor. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato to be rorn htamor yimaroh tamoh tamoh nefroh htihato yak marnyayuk yimar (2.10). Ror inji namotr ndnetrn profetm, mounmotm, yo Mosesr nd ndm hingrnamo hingrneftm be inji hingrnamomm. Jisasr hingrnamo hingrneftn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. 2) Jisasr pris hingrneft fak htamorr. Ror be nd hingrneftn toh nkifranirahr. 3) Judam yakitohmoa nkifra pris hingrneftu hingrna yuhat rot be inji, Jisasr hingrnamo pris hingrneftn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. Judaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yemro tarloh mthahato kur mtha hikmoa nkifra nefn ndt be yafotha hingrneft hingrnamoum. Jisasrn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. Tot tu yima rifhuroh yak wus bowusyuk hingrneft.

Ndar gontwat met yindariroh kfo bmta mrokfom korhmt. Ndnnetn Bingot tohmo Isrerroh met yindariroh kfo bmta mrokfom korhm Sapta 11. Nda gontwathu mrokfom inji kfiwum tamoh tamoh nefm o krhopam kekwoke, bmbri riyoh dbhurak duha. Jisasr yakitoh bmta kihhato tohhany tohhany wuroh nohneftpno be myafhonikfot. Jisasr krhopam titahato tohmor. Ndnnetn niko nd yuhat hikkfot.

Mounmotm Jisasrhu yinhitn tohwom.

(Sapta 1-2)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot Jisasr dhemot

¹ Bingot Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkifram mrokfom hemoahat profetmpno pthamoatrm tfit romn kfo nuhasmoumm met yindarim. Mrokfom hemoahat bok yiham bok yuhamn pthamoum. ² Tfit ndar yiham turhu yon Jisasrn mrokfom yakhato kfo ptha nuhas hanitronm. Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonrn, ndnetn tamoh tamoh hingrneftm tamoh tamoh wuskam rorhu tirtn htamorm. Bro Nkifrar kfmotrr Jisasr ee Jisasr wanyhato ndar bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm hingrnamorm. ³ Bro Nkifrar yorhwa ruheft nd yonrn fak nhombramort. Jisasr htineft to mirahko ka Jisasr htitwonom, nhai, Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft htitko. Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft to bi Jisasrn fak nhombramort. Ror tu bro ptha nanyjaretrn ndar bbinysoft ror kfiwatr rorhu tng yuhatn bbinysoft rhu hik hanitwot. Ror nda bbinysoftu yimaroh fasoh nefroh yak thu yuham yak hta bohta marnya tanyhato yimor. Yihato mrhumor tu yura myorhekwa nanyjaret Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifko. Tu bro yufa yakuyuk tirkor mrhumor.

Bro Nkifrarhu yonrn buriwurm mounmotm

⁴ Tirmifko mrhuhato rorn bromorm mounmotm. Yo nhaft rorn tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonr rhumor. Mounmotm tfit rorhu hingrna yimam rhumom. Tamohmpno Jisasr nd bro yufat yakmor? ⁵ Yimbu yuhat inji korht. Bingot toh hnamo mounmotm nhai Bro Nkifrar womr kfo marimorr,

“Ni nanhu yone.

Hrek na bi ninhu yifema.”

Yo nhaft Bro Nkifrar nhai wom mounmotr kfo marimorr,

Sng 2.7

“Ni nanhu yonn rhurahn.
Nann yifemruhann.”

2 Sml 7.14

Nhai. ⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu nkati yonrpar kfo tkrurafhato ndar bbinysoft yawihna thombat mounmotm kfo mirahrm, “Nd yonrn kfo yuta hagrhakfot.” ⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yonrhu mrokfot kfonihato tfit mounmotroht riyakhato kfo memor,

“Mounmotm rom be hingerina yimayem.

Wiforti kaht kanjo hingernewum.

Hingerneft afo hingerinaknitamt buha tfit mnoh hmbritm.

Hingerinakni tfit buha mnoh hmbritm.

Inji hingernewumt rroh hingerneft.”

Sng 104.4

⁸ To tawo turhu yonrn kfo memorr,

“O Bro Nkifraye, ninn kingn toh nkifranirahn.

Ni tohukatohruha kmim tu hifa dborioh nefrpam yak hta bohtarahn.

⁹ Ninhu toh nmbuhat fasoh fasoh nefm faso hti bebwonm.

Tu hifa dborioh nefrpam hti yindhorwonm.

Ndnatn tunhu yifem Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorhato kfo memorn,

‘Ninn kingn tohrah.

Kingn tohhato ndar bbiny-softhu wuskam ninn hti yukatohaf hanyruhann yima yuhur yindhorrahn.

Nhai wom yimam ni yakmo rhu nmbuhat o yufat kanjo yakrmom.’ ”

Sng 45.6-7

¹⁰ Inji kfonihato tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor,

“Bingot ni Bro Najomnn kfomotn bbinysoft trhamot.

Ni tunhu tire hingernamont mount.

¹¹ Nd mounti bbinysoft rof mibatini-ruhatf yimanom hti hambrafrahnomf.

Ni nhai. Ni nhai hti hambraf-ruhatnomn ni be tahi nrwin kekutrahn.

¹² Ndar bbinysofthu wuskam tamoh tamohm hwe nmbia manym kanjo hwihany hwi hanyhato mskta-hato yakrirak rihtefiwa kanjo inji narahnf mounti bbinysoft.

Yatk wuskam riyak htefiwa kanjo inji riyak htafruhanf

tfit nfrim yakhato wondhwa kanjo inji tfit wondh hmbirahnf nfri wuskaye.

Ninhu ruheft nhai wom yihar rhu kriyohnihato

tfit wom yihar rhu marnya inji nakahn. Nhai.

Ninhu ruheft to be inji rpahtet ruheft korhn.”

Sng 102.25-27

¹³ Bro Nkifrar nhai wom mounmotr kfo won marimorr,

“Nanhu tirmifko warhukahnn nd ni tone dbombhiwa yimam nann afo htiruhanm.

Afo htitwa. Nd yimam mirahm,

‘Finji ananomn,’ tfit nann yakrhoyanmn

ninhu yinhitn yak htaruhanm.

Tfit ninn brohato tohukatoh-rahnm.”

Sng 110.1

¹⁴ Mounmotm mirahko, “Tamohem?” Rom Bro Nkifrapno ruhato rorhu hingerneft hinger-niwayem. Fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrar kangr, “Hifa rhu nmbuhat ahiyanm,” nd yimam mounmotm yitamn thu bmtewumm.

2

Brorhu nrfa htiyak yuhat

¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr be tu bro yufa mift fakmor. Ndnettn nd Yonr kfoyuk mrokfot yakitoh kihkfot. Yakitoh hrufrehrahkomt to be yak frikatiyafrahkomt. ² Bingot nkifrapno mounmotm Mosesrpno yimomn kfo borsisha nuhasmomr. Nd borsisha

mrokfom Mosesr yakmom tu bro borsisha mrokfom yakhato kfo nuhas-mourm. Yimam nd borsisha mrokfot hanyjbormamoahat tu Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn kak tutfamourm. ³ Tfit ndar yihat nfri dfa tik yuharhu mrokfot Jisasr kfo nuhaswat yimam hik duha yinyeft, to be finji kafrohrham? Nd Bror yimam nrfa htiyekwa nmbuhath bi turn kfomotr womm wanyhato kfo nuhasmomnom. Ndnettn to mirahko ka kfo furakfoyet. ⁴ Tu Bro Nkifrar thu nawohmoatrm wonk wonk nefm na bugamoumm. Bro Nkifrar yimamn mthu nawohhato pthamoahat duka memour, “Inji yak nuhaskahtanm yimam htiruhamn mirahm, ‘Mrokfom tu fipet mrokfot wanuknom.’” Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn rpa rpa nefm kak htamourm rpa rpa yimam.

Jisasrhu yufat tohekwot

⁵ Bro Nkifrar king toh thombat mounmotm nhai tfit hingernefm yakitohnhokfot. Nhai. ⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn wom yimar kfo memor, “Yimanom tamohetnomn ni Bro Nkifraye be mfro dukewannom? Nom yima furayenom. Tamohm-pno yamuka, ‘Adukayanm?’

⁷ Nom yimanom ninn hinger-na-momnom.

Be dfik yiam mounmotroh yufamn afo mfrfnahnimom.

Tfit kto nomn bro yufat hemomnom.

⁸ Nmoh yinhitn hta bugamohat wuskam, nhai wom tamoh rim tohtarmot.” *Sng 8.4-6*

Tamoh tamoh shrenm nmoh yinhitn hta bugamorm. Nmoh yinhit htamohat arihat tafi nmoh yinhitn wuskam rhukahtm htikahnomm. Nhai. ⁹ Tot wom yimarhu yufat riyorhwot. Nd yimar bbinysoft tohmohat afo mounmotroh yufatpno rorhu yufat ritohtamout. Tfit arihat nohnihto rorhu yufat mfrfnahnihato tohekwot. Nd yimar Jisasr. Nd mounmotroh yufam mfrfnahnimohat duka memor, “Afo bbinysoftu yimaroh tkitt nann yakrhoyantn nohrha. Rroh nohyuk tkitt nann yakrhotant Bro Nkifrar ndt htihato yuhuwaftato yakrahm.” Ndnetrn Jisasr be tu bro krhopam yakhato nohmor. Nd krhopam ror yakhato nohmom, Bro Nkifrar thu bmtamotrr ror toh bmtahato nohmor. Kto Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyamorr. Kasinyafhato bro yufat hemorr.

¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar tor tu ndar bbinysoft yakitohwa yimar. Tur kangr, “Finji finji ayak hta bohtayant, nhai mro-kfom.” Ndnetrn duka memor, “Bbiny-softu yimam newa fasoh fasoh nefm Jisasrn yiruharn rorn nd bbinysoftu yimaroh tkitt yakhato nohrhr. Nohruhatr yimam ndt htiruhamn tfit nann hikrahm.” Jisasr nd krhopam yakmohat nhai nd krhopamn hta kasuhrmomr. Nhai. Nd krhopam frdbruf thuhato tohmor. Nd krhopam yaknihato dfa tik yuhar htakmorr. Nd dfa tik yuhar yauwa yimam turn nyingako tohekworm. ¹¹ Froh frohm Jisasr bi fak wus bowusrm, nd yimami Jisasr bi rpa yifemetem. Jisasr kangr, ayutayanm nmemrom, nhai mrokfom. Bi rpa yifemetmn hti yindhorworm. ¹² Kfo memor,

“Bro Nkifraye, ni hingername hingerneft nanhu nmemrom kfo ptha srh nuhasruhanm. Bro rifiny swirnm yufat yutahato kfo ptha yindhorruhan.” *Aisaia 8.17*

¹³ Tfit kfo memor,

“Nanhu bro dukeft kanga nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot amhikakniya.

Na afo asoya tohwa Bro Nkifrar hemo yonmpno.”

Aisaia 8.18

Nom tamoh nefm yakneft Jisasr toh nuhaknerahnom

¹⁴ Nd Jisasr kfo memo, nanhu nmemroyem, ndm ndar bbinysoft tohwa yima mifthet met yindarim kfomor. Jisasrhu toh nmbuhath rom kanjo toh nhombramor. Memor, “Rom kanjo toh nhombrakahann kto nohhato nd Satanr yakitohwa noh yafothat yak thuruhant. ¹⁵ Rorn kfo yakrmitatrm yimam kakrmitwom nohneft. Noheft

yakrmitatm Satanrhu fasoh dukeftn kak hikwom. Nann noh nuhasrhotanm nhai wom yakrmiruhatm nohneft.”

¹⁶ Jisasr nd krhopam yakhato nohmohat nhai mounmotm dukahato nohrmor. Nhai. Abrahamr tohmo kanjo tohet yimam dukahato nd krhopam yakhato nohmor. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “Bbinysofthu yimam kangn hifa tkitt ayak htayanm, btn ndhtet neft afo rompno yihato rom tohwa tkitt watohnhokahnrom rom krhopam yakneft ni htiruhann hti yuhuwafrahnrom. Ninhu yuhuwafrahnrom nmbuhat rom hti dukaruhamnrom rom tamoh krhopam rhunefm ni prisroh bro tohak prisn kanjo rroh krhopam mhiruhatmn tfit ninn yakhato nann yuwa hirahn. Ni be buha tohhato rroh fasoh nefm yak tuhafhikahtnm nanpno nierahn.” ¹⁸ Jisasr yimanom kanjo tohhato wom yiham memour, “Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft ahika,” to nhai, mduka nhitamour. Turn wabbuka sinyahato memour, “Nd Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft ahika,” krhopam fakmour. Ndhtet nefm ror bi mhtiyafetrn btn nom tamoh nefm yakneft bmbri toh nuhaknerahrnom.

Mosesrhu bro yufat Jisasrhu bro yufathu yinhitn korht.

3

(Sapta 3.1–4.13)

Jisasr yakmo yufatn be tu bro yufat fakmor; Mosesr nhai ndhtet bro yufat yakrmor

¹ Niko froh frohko Bro Nkifrar rpat yak hikwanom, waduka hanyswako. Jisasr nmoh bro prisroh bro tohak priser. Bro Nkifrar nom dukahato kfo tkrurafmorr. Nd yima Jisasrn kfiwonom yak hikneft. Rorn dukefm htakfot. ² Bingot Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyr kasinyamo kanjo ror nd hingerneft yakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyr kasinyamorr. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo tkrur mrokfot yak hikhato nd yon kunyr kasinyamorr. ³ Yimar yon kunyr kasinya thoft nhai kunyr bro kfo yindhor nmbuhat yikaht. Nhai. Nd yon kunyr kasinyayuk yimarparr kfo yindhorwom. Mosesr hingername hingernefti Jisasr hingername hingerneft to inji rhumof. Jisasr kasinyamo yon kunysn Mosesr be rim fknnyakmor. ⁴ Ndar kasinya hanita yon kunym rpa rpa yimam kasinyewumm. Nd rpa rpa yon kunym tu Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr kasinyewumm. ⁵ Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyrhu yonmpno hifa hifa tohhato rorhu hingernefm kakitohmourm. Tamoh tamoh nefm kto rhuyukm, Bro Nkifrar rorn mthu nawohmoarn pthamourm. Ror nd hingerneftn be hingername yima furar tohmour. ⁶ Jisasr nhai. Ror tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer. Rorhu hingerneft inji korht. Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyr mfkniyekwor, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yonr rhuhato Jisasr tohukatohworr. Nom be Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft yakitoh kihhato nmoh yima yuhumio yindhorhato kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyarnom.” Inji dukarahnom be Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom rhurahnom.

Hanyjbornet yimam nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat yakruhatm

⁷ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyet. Ndnettn rorhu Yafothat niahato inji kfiwut, ⁸ “Arihat mirahko nkifram hanyjbornamo kanjo inji ahanyjbornanomt nd Bro Nkifrarhu nia kfoyuk tngt. Nikmoh nkifram wesant tik furat yau soh hanymohat to inji namom. Hanyjbornahato memom, ‘Afo htirahnom Bro Nkifrar finji naruhar.’ Tfit niko rom namo kanjo na duha. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nia pthiwutn hanyjborna duha. ⁹ Na nikmoh nkiframpno foti gunyjimm rompno tohhato fak nuhasmouanm wonk wonk nefm. Nhai nd nefm htihato nanrpaya dukarmoam. Nhai. Na yakmoama mongko yiho htamouma. Mongko yiho htahato turoh duka fijo yimoum. ¹⁰ Ndnatn na namburhato kfo memoya,

‘Ndar yimam nhai na kfiwa yima yuhur yakkahmr. Nhai.
Na kfiwa yuhat mong trohhato tfit turoh dukefmm kauwom.’

¹¹ Nd nmbuhatn na namburhato kfo memoyanm,

‘Na tu be kfo mif mifwa, be nhai nanhu rhu wita tkitt nieruhatko.’ ” *Sng 95.7-11*

¹² Yo niko mirahko nikmoh womr fasoh yima yuhu bebr ayakkahann yafothet Bro Nkifrar among trohanr. ¹³ Yihof href yihof href tuko nnakfo hi hanykfot nd mrokfot. Nna kfo nuhas hi hany duha rhurahko, be nda bbinysofthu nefmm rhu nhehakruhatmko, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom mong trohnirahkomm. ¹⁴ Bi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rifakitoheknomt, to be nd mrokforpat yakitoh kih hanykfot. Yakitoh kihhany be noh nefrpatpno myafhothunikfot. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot inji yakitohrahkomt be Jisasrhu yon kunys rhurahko. ¹⁵ Kfo duka mrokfot duka hanykfot.

“Arihat mirahko nkifram hanyjbormamo kanjo

inji hanyjbormanomt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nia kfoyuk tngt.” *Sng 95.7-8*

¹⁶ Fitoh yimamn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hanyjbormamomm? To nd Mosesr Ijift yaknihato hanymo yimamn ndhtet neft namom. Romn Bro Nkifrarhu tngt hanyjbormamomt. ¹⁷ Yo frohmne foti gunyimm nam-burmorm? To nd fasoh net yimam namburmorm. Namburhato yuhre yima toh duha tkitt tohetmm be inji noh witamom yukuteh yiram noh dborhewa kanjo. Rroh thatipm be nd wesam tik furatn mikfe bdgnimom. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar frohmn kfo memor, “Kfo mif mifwa be tu nhai mif nanhu rhu wita tkitt nieruhatm?” To nd yimam rorhu mrokfom hanyjbormamom, romn inji kfomor. ¹⁹ Tumn nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yak hikrmomt. Ndnatn nhai yirmom Bro Nkifrarhu rhu wita tkitt.

4

Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam rhu wita nmbuhat yakrahm

¹ Bro Nkifrar bi kfomornom rorhu rhu wita nmbuhathu yakneft. Ndnnetn nom duka yanohefr-pno rhukfot. Nom wofnkahnom rhu wita tkitt yihato nmoh womr Bro Nkifrar hti hambrakneft. ² Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanymonomt bingot Isrerm wanyomo kindo. Rom nd Isrerm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanymohat nhai wuthu kmbriyak-rmoamt. Be wanyhato nhai yak nhta inji narmoamt nd mrokfot. Yimam inji be wany marsisatanest Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ka hifa yima yuhum kekwo? Ka nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wuthu kmbriyakmt, awi nd mrokfot hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrfom. ³ Nom fitoh fitoh met yindarinom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfest wany yakiowanom, nd rhu wita nmbuhat bi Bro Nkifrar arihatn kahukrnom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar nd nmbuhat dukahato kfo memor,

“Nd hanyjbormamo nmbuhatn na namburhato kfo memoyanm,

‘Na tu be kfo mif mifwa niko be nhai nanhu rhu wita nmbuhat yakruhatko.’ ” *Sng 95.11*

Bro Nkifrar kfomor rhu wita nmbuhathu hanyeft. Inji kfomohat nhai be marimor, “Romrpmam hiruha nd rhu wita nmbuhat.” Nhai. Nom arihat tohwa yima buganom rpat dukahato inji kfomor. Bingot Bro Nkifrar bbinysoft hingrnamohat kfo memor, “Kto bbinysofthu met yindarinom rhu wita nmbuhat hiruham.” ⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn korht 7-yuk yiharhu mrokfot. Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut,

“Bro Nkifrar mounti bbiny-softhu wuskam hingrna bugahato

7-yuk yiharn hingrna tmbhomorn rhu witamor.” *Stt 2.2*

⁵ To tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Nhai tfit womm na kfoyuk rhu wita tkitt nieruhatm.”

⁶ To rom tom wom yimam nd kfoyuk rhu wita tkitt yirham. To nd bi barkof gutnius wanyomo yimam nhai yirmomt nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo rhu wita tkitt. Turoh hanyjborna nmbuhatn nhai yirmomt nd tkitt. ⁷ Ndnnetn nd yimaroh rhu wita tkitthu nia nmbuhat

dukahato Bro Nkifrar tfit wom yihar tfit dukamor rroh niayukr. Ndnetrn Defitrn mthu nawohhato kfo memorr,

“Arihat mirahko nkifram hanyjbornamo kanjo

tfit inji ahanyjbornanom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nia kfoyuk tngt.” *Sng 95.7-8*

To nd Defitr kfomo tngt htihato duka kangnom Bro Nkifrar yimaroh rhu nmbuhato dukahato nd yiha tfit yihotat fak nukamort.

⁸ Nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo rhu wita tkitt bi Josuarpno ayakmt to nhai tfit Bro Nkifrar wom yiham Defitrpno kformor. ⁹ Nd mrokfom mhti dukahato duka kangnom Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaroh rhu marnya yihar afo tor riyorhwor. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar hinger-nahany hinger-na hanyhato wuroh 7-yuk yihar rhu witamo kanjo inji rhu witarahm ror hikwa yimam. ¹¹ Ndnettn nom ndar yiham nd rhu wita tkitthu yi dukefrn dukahato toh nnfakfot. Tamoh tamoh dukefm o nefm mong trohkfot. Isrerm namo kanjo nd dukefr myafhoni duha.

¹² Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu yafothayet mrokfoyet. Nd mrokfothu nambur bim nhai yimam yak bsiskfot. Mrokfot yi shoft kfram kanjo yitatn thatipt tasu fnahnitatt tu yiro yima mrokfo yafotha rihur yorhwa tkitt rim kwitt. Nd mrokfotn rim was-wattnom yimanmoh yima yuhum ee ndnatn hti nhta kangnom o nd neft fasoh nefet, nd neft dborioh nefet. Inji nd mrokfot htihato kak nhtewunomm nom niwa nefm. ¹³ Nhαι wom tamoh tu Bro Nkifrar yak htayukt tfit turpno kafrohkfot. Nhαι. Tamoh tamohm be tafont yorhwatm htitworm. Tamoh tamoh nefenm nom niwam tu Bro Nkifrarparn yak nhtarahrn. Yak nhtahato nmoh tamoh nefm htihato finji kfoneft, nom finji tfit kfo wokruhanomr?

Jisasr yura hefenrn tohwor nfri hingerneftu bro tohak pris yima kanjo.

(Sapta 4.14-10.39)

Jisasr nmoh bro tohak priser

¹⁴ Tor nmoh nyingako tohekwa bro prisr tu yura hefenr yihato Bro Nkifrarhu yorhwa tkitt yimor. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisasr. Ndnettn nmoh yima yuhum be rorparn htahato rorhu mrokfot yakitoh kihkfot. ¹⁵ Nom krhopam yekwa yakeft hti duka tungunewurt. Nom yekwa krhopam ror fakmoumr. Ror nd krhopam yakmoahat nhai wohsishato suhrmor. Nhαι. Ror toh bmtamor. ¹⁶ Ndnettn nom to inji buga, yakrme duha Bro Nkifrarparn brbo yikfot. Ror yima yuhuwafter. Nom rorparn brbo yinyeft be hti yuhuwafrarnom. Tamoh krho nmbuham yakneft rorparn yakrmenihato be nd rorhu yuhuwaftern thu kasirahtnom.

5

Fitharhof yimar bro tohak pris hingerneft hingernameart?

¹ Bro tohak prisr hingerneft tohwa yimar ndar tu bbinysofthu yimarn Bro Nkifrar yekwarn nd hingerneft kak htewur. Rorn Bro Nkifrarparn brbo yitwarn yeshrim mhtahukrr, womm be tarioh skurn mthewurm. Yimam turoh yindhor nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtha yibon thoft nhai tum yihato mtarioh mthakahmr. Nhαι. Nd bro tohak prisrparn mhtiwatmm rorn Bro Nkifrarparn yihato mtarioh mthewurm. Womnam yimam fasoh nefm newohat nhaf inji buga. Rorparn yemrom mhtiwatmm tfit rorn nd yemrom yaknitwarm Bro Nkifrar mtarioh mthewatr, nd yimaroh fasoh nefm mong trohworm, nhαι tfit yukatohekahrn nd fasoh nefm. ² Ndar bbinysoft tohwa yimam Bro Nkifrar nhαι hik tungunakahmr. Nhαι. Womnam toh marnyewum. Womnam suhwom. Nd bro tohak pris hingerneft tohwa yimar to ndar bbinysofthu yimarn Bro Nkifrar kak htewur. Ndnetrn wom yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato msuhwohat nhαι bmbri kfo nyingo fnahaknikahrn. Be hifa yima yuhurn kfo hta

bohta marnyewurm. ³ Ror ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimar nd hingrneft tohetrn, yimaroh fasoh nefm tarioh mthahukohat barkofpam afo turhu fasoh nefm dukahato tarioh mthefiwur, tur yak marnyani ee tfit mongkorn womroh fasoh nefm tarioh mthewur.

⁴ Nhai wom yimar bro tohak prisrhu bro hingrneft be turhu fijo tohkahrt. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar Aronr bro tohak pris hingrneft yak htamo kanjo inji kak htewurm bro tohak pris hingrneft tohyuk yimam.

⁵ Jisasr nd bro tohak pris kanjohot hingrneft yakmohat nd yuhatn hikmor. Nhaf nhai turhu fijo bro yufat yakneft yihato nd bro tohak pris hingrneft yakrmort. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrar nd hingrneft fak htamorr. Kfo memorr,

“Ni nanhu yone.

Hrekrpa mifr na tukann yonr yekanrn

yimaroh buha mhurn myak htatahato kfo famuyanm,

‘Ndar yonr bi nanhu yoner.

Nanhu tamoh tamohm rorn yakitohnhorahra.’ ”

Sng 2.7

⁶ Tfit wom yiha wom mrokfot kfo memorr,

“Ni nd bro tohak pris hingrneft toh thombat

be nd bro tohak pris hingrneftn toh nkifranirahn Melkisedekr kanjo.” *Sng 110.4*

⁷ Jisasr ndar bbinysoft tohmohat Bro Nkifrar kfo naku nurmohat nhai be tngrrpatn ptha fura bofurarmorm mrokfom. Nhai. Tu yima rifhurpno masat masat kfo naku nurmorr. Memorr, “Bro Nkifraye, na yahr kmim nia wasaknaneft thu taburkrfona. To nhai. Nd nanhu noh nmbuhat bi tunn kfomo nanhu nohneft. Ndnatn nhai tfit kfo kurneft nanhu nohneft.” Be Jisasr inji kfo bruttnamotr ror nd krhopam yakmohat Bro Nkifrar thu bmtamorr. ⁸ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner. To nhai kfo marimor, “Na Bro Nkifrarhu yona, tamohmpno nd krho mis nann titarhoyant.” Ror nhai inji kformor. Nhai. Nd krho mis rorn titamort. Nd krho mis titahato kto tfit htimor Bro Nkifrar yihato thu bmtamorr. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar Jisasrpn kfo hta nuhasmo mrokfom Jisasr hik bugamormn wuroht mnohmo. Mnohhato be nd rorhu hingrneft ndha mhingrna tmbhomortne be. Ror yimorn Bro Nkifrarpn mrhumor. Yihotat rorn yak nukamotrt yimam Bro Nkifrar hikneft be rorpn mtoh nkifranirahm. ¹⁰ To be Jisasr Bro Nkifrarpn mrhumohat Melkisedekr hingrnamao kanjo bro tohak pris hingrneft be rorn hemor.

Mirahko yon mumenm kanjo awany mmonom

¹¹ Jisasr yihato nd Melkisedekr hingrnamao bro tohak pris hingrneft yakmo yuhat kanga akfo nuhasanko, to nhai. Htitwanko yuhre yon mumenm kanjo wany mumiwuko mrokfo psha yuharoh yakneft. Ndnatn to mrokfom pthanefn finji finji yakruhakomm mna mrokfom? ¹² Niko nhai be ar nohof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot riwanyakhat rihikakrmokomt. Nhai. Niko bi bingot riwanyakhat rihika-kmokomt. Nikomn arihat wom yimam tfit kfo nuhas hi hanyrfokomm. To nhai, niko tfit muhra kmim kanjo wom yimamn niahato frhik bohik nuhaswomko Jisasrhu barkof rihikakhat hik hanyneft. Yonenm kanjo yuhre mmemthu mingapam kawuko. Tafi tat yeshrim yekahko. ¹³ Yuhre mingapam yewakomm mumiwuko. Nhai hti dukahato mekahko ndart fasoh nefet. Ndartne Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefet. Nhai. Be yon mumenm kanjo nammo bomumiwuko. ¹⁴ Bro yimam tat yeshrim yewa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu tamoh tamoh nefm hti duka tungunanomm. Bro yimam rom bi tamoh tamoh nefm bi mhti fnahetmn tamoh tamoh nefm hti nhtewumm. Fasoh nefm htineft kangm ndt fasoh nefet. Dborioh nefm kangm ndm dborioh nefem.

6

Niko toh bmtaruhakomm Bro Nkifrar tawo yak marnyarahrko

¹ Jisasrhu mrokfom pthaneft mirahko yon mumenm ptha mumiwa kanjo be rpa mrokforpat waptha thu waptha thu hasonom. Inji narahko to be yimam kuny rahurpam tuhato rahurpam tohnita kanjo inji narahko. Tu kuny hingrnanefst rahum tunihato kunyr kasinyahato kuny nyisofr hingrna hanyhato hingrna pskitwor. Nom inji nakfot. Nhai kuny rahum wakasinya thu wakasinya thuwa kanjo kasinya thu hatohkfot. Ndar mrokfomwe inji korhwom yimam rahurpam wakasinya thu hatohwa kanjo. Mirahko nd nom yak bebwa fasoh nefroh mong troh yuhathu mrokfom yo Jisasrhu mrokforoh wany yakio yuhathu mrokfom ² yo baftais-hato tir hta yuhathu mrokfom yo nohhato sinya yuhathu mrokfom yo nd wuroh bro kotkfothu mrokforpam waptha thu waptha thu hasonom. ³ Wom nfri nfri mrokfom yakhato ndmn rim pthata mpthata hanykfot. Nd bi barkof yimaroh riwanyuk mro-kforoh pthaneft rot nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar kangr tfit, “Wom nfri nfri mrokfom ahiyanko. Hehato ayak hta bohtayanko nd nfri mrokfothu pthaneft.”

⁴⁻⁶ Niko bi Jisasr nohhato fakmorko. Yakhato Bro Nkifrar fak marnya bo-marnyamorko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bi yimako thu nawoh nhombramottko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot niko wany mohat nhai kfo marimoko, “Yuwi furent.” Nhai. Niko wany mohat kfo memoko, “Tu fipet mrokfoyet.” Bro Nkifrarhu bbukapam bi htimokomm. Kto Jisasrhu yawihna yihar tfit nd rorhu bbukeft htirahkomt. Nd nd nefm niko bi hti hnamokomm. Tfit nikmoh womr kfo smina tanyhato mong trohrahm, nd yimarhu Bro Nkifrapno yiyuk yihotat rinnfakraht. Nd yimar inji naneft Jisasr bgre mis kisinyamo yimaroh dukefm kangr ayaka. Jisasr kisinyamo yimam inji namom. Tafontn kisinyamotmr yimam yihom kuninfarni mkuninfarnamoumr. Nd yimam namo yuhatn kangr inji anaya.

⁷ Tamohmpno nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu nayuk nefm kfo smina tanyhato nndo frfnahniyuk yimar nhai tfit nieruhatr brbo Bro Nkifrapno? Afo wom mrokfot akfokahtant afo wawany swako. Ndar bbinysoft buriohr wih frifrewatrt yewurit nuhta nefst sinya marnyewut. Yimam htihato kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrar thu warhiwatrm sinyewum.” ⁸ Yo mim gondhatahato yapkott sinyewut kangnom, “Nd bbinysoft bi fasohet.” Inji htihato nhai mswir htakaht nd tkitt. Be hta wus furefiwut.

⁹ Nd mrokfot be tu bro krho mrokfot fahuyanko. To mirahko ka nd mrokfot kfiwa yuhat kanjo ka be mibatinirah-nom. Awi nhai. Bro Nkifrar tor. Rorn tfit toh raforahrko. ¹⁰ Niko Bro Nkifrar hik htfaswa yimam hti yuhuwa fhato hifa kak marnya hnewukomm. Nd dborioh nefm niko na hnewam Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhatrm. Bro Nkifrar nhai wom yimam kanjo duka mmokahrm. Rorhu hik htfasyuk yimam kak marnyewukomm tawo yak marnyarahrko. Nd niko hikwa yimam yak marnyewa nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar htitwartn hti yindhorworko. ¹¹ Nd dukeft wayakitohkahkomn nd niko newa nefm wana yakitoh hany s-wakomm. Inji na hany inji na hanyrahko nd Bro Nkifrar kfo memohat Jisasr nikmoh bro tohak prisr rhurahr, to mirahko ka yuwi furewur. Nhai. Kfo mifmor, arihat bi nikmoh bro tohak prisr tohwor. ¹² Nd dukeftpno yima yuhum atohetohtwamko. Mirahko ahhrekkahnomm kaht kanjo nd dborioh nefm aminoh hmbrenim. Bro Nkifrar hik hnamo nkifram kanjo toh bmtakfot. Rom to inji namom. Bro Nkifrar kfomorm dborioh rhu nmbuhathu hanyeft. Be nd ror kfoyuk mrokfot nhai mongko htarmomt. Nhai. Be nd dukefrparpno toh hany toh hanymommn kto htimom nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo mrokfot nhai kfo furarmorm. Tu fipet mrokfot kfomor.

Bro Nkifrar bi finji kfir to be tur kfoyuk tng yuhatn hikwor

¹³⁻¹⁴ Dukakfot Abrahamrhu tndht. Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “Kfo mifwann, nini ninhu frikeft be yak marnya-ruhanko. Yak marnyarhotanko ninhu frikeft rifinysaraht.” Bro Nkifrar dukeft duka memor, “Abrahamr mirahr ka kfo furewura.” Inji dukahato kfo memorr, “Mirahna ka be kfo furewura. Nd na kfo yamuhat nini

ninhu frikeft yak marnyarhotanko nd ninhu frikeft rifinysaraht, nd mrokfot kfo mif mifann yak marnya mifruhanko. Kangn na ka yima furaya. Nhai. Na Bro Nkifraya. Na kfiwa tngt kto htirahnt fipet rhuraht.” ¹⁵ Abrahamr nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk tngt wanyhato nhai marimor, “Duka mmoruhant.” Nhai. Be yima yuhurn rhumout nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk tngt. Memor, “Afo hti hanyruha nd kfoyuk mrokfot fipett rhurahte. Nhai.” Abrahamr duka haso ee kto htimor nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot fipett rhumot.

¹⁶ Yimam nakfo hanyjborna thoft to inji newum. Womr sinyahato womr kfo famurr, “Nd yiha nd shrt hiruhand.” Tfit womr kfo famur, “Na miruha kfo mifwona. Yuwi furarahna.” Inji kfitr womr kfo famurr, “Bare! Na yon mumena kfiwann? Na nhai kfo furakaha. Na kfo furaneft Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahra.” Be bi inji kfiwure, be womr kangr, “Awi kfo mifwora.” ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar bi kfir tamohroh nanefst nhai tfit kto kfo kekutkahr. Nhai. Bi kfir tamohroh nanefst to be tur kfoyuk tng yuhat kak hikwor. Abrahamr kfo memohat Abraham frikeft yak marnyaruhanm, nom to nd frikeft, nmoh dukefm duka kangm yak marnya twanhorahnom. ¹⁸ Mrokfotn rpat naphahato yak tkafneft ndt htitwonom Bro Nkifrar yimampno bi fak tkaftr wom mrokfot nhai tfit mtoh kekuthato kfo mikahr, “Nhai inji narhota.” Nhai. Bi finji kfir to be tur kfoyuk tng yuhatn hikwor. Nd rorhu nefm htitwanomn nmoh yima yuhum bmtewumnom. Ndnettn nmoh fasoh nefm thu dbruf thumonommn Bro Nkifrar kakitoh kihwonom. Ndnettn nmoh dukefm nhai wom krhokahnom. Duka kangnom nmoh rhu nmbuham be Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm. ¹⁹ Nd dukeft yorhwattnom nmoh yima yuhum be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk yima yuhurn yak dbkaf kihhato be nd dukefrparpno korhnom. Nhai tfit wom dukefm rhukahmnom. Be nd dukefrn nmoh yima yuhum thu bmtewatrn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kakitoh kihwonomt. ²⁰ Jisars bi nyinga yuhatn bi tohak hanyorn Bro Nkifrarhu yiyuk yihotohat fak nukak hanyomort. Bro tohak prisr Bro Nkifrar rhumoa rumt yimoa kanjo inji yimor hefenr. Rorn nd bro tohak pris hingerneft be toh nkifranirahrt Melkisedekr kanjo.

7

Melkisedekr tu bro yufet yimayer

¹ Nd Melkisedekrhu hinger na toh nmbuhat kfo nuhasruhanko. Nd Melkisedekr Salemt tohmour. Rorhu hingernefm hus hingerneft kakitohmour, king hingernefti yo yura myorhekwa Bro Nkifrarhu pris hingerneft. Nd hus hingerneft kakitohmour nd bro kmi Salemt tohmoahat. Wom yiha Abrahamrhu wom yinem Lotr yahr kmim yakni-motmr nmbritom Abrahamr mongko tone hikhato memor, “Ayihom nrfa kitohanr.” Yimorn yihom nrfa htiyakhato memor tfit kmiko aiya, buha yihotatn Melkisedekrpn mnafurmo. Mnafurhato Melkisedekr sinyahato Abrahamr yak wus hanyhato kfo memor, “O Bro Nkifraye, Abrahamr wayak marnya bomarnyakahtnr atoh marnyat-war.” ² Inji kfonimorr be wom Abrahamr yahrt yihato yakmo wuskam tirhus rmonm htamorm. Wom rmonett yakmortn Melkisedekr hemor. Nd Melkisedekr yufathu yimbu yuhat, “dborih nefm nayet kingr.” Ror kingmo kmithu yufat, “Salemt.” Salem yufathu yimbu yuhat, “hifa nayak marnyet kmit.” Ror king tohmohat nd kmi Salem thofm kfomoatrm nafak marnyamoum. ³ Nd Melkisedekrhu toh yuhat nhai Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo mekaht, “Yifammetr o nkifretr rhumor.” O nhai kfo mekaht, “Nd yiha mmemt hiyaumotr nd yiha nohmor.” O rfa borngt nhai kfo mekaht, “Pris hingerneft tohmohat nd yiha hinger na tmbhomor.” Nhai nd kfo nuhas mrokfom rhukahm. Nd mrokfom htitihato duka kangnom, “Ka Bro Nkifrarhu yonr kanjo tohmor nd Melkisedekr.”

⁴ Melkisedekr yakitohmo yuhat wadukako. Abrahamr ar Bro Nkifrar hikmoa yimanmoh nkifra nngrajohr. Abrahamr tohhato Melkisedekr htimohat Abrahamrhu

dukeft duka memor, “Na nhai ndar yimarhu toheft kanjo tohkaha. Nhai. Ror tu bro yufet yimayer. Ror Bro Nkifrarhu pris hingerneft kakitohwor.” Ndnatn nd ror yihato yakmo wuskam tirhus rmonetm htahato wom rmonett Melkisedekr hemor.⁵ Lifai frikefthu womm pris hingerneft kakitohwomt. Roh thfa mntwat kfiwut, “Isrerm yakitohyuk tamoh tamoh wuskam o tamohm tirhus rmonm htahato Bro Nkifrarhu yufathu hayuk wom rmonett prism hekfot.” Nd prismi Isrerm nhai nndo nndo rroh toh nmbuhat. Roh nkifrar rpa Abrahamrpar. Nd rpa nkifrarhu yon kunyshu tamoh tamoh wuskam tirhus rmonm htahato wom rmonett prism kahukwom. Nhai be sfno inji hekahm. Nhai. Roh dukefm duka kangm, “Prism Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft yimayem.”⁶ Nd yima Melkisedekr nhai Lifai frika yuhat niarmor. Ror nndo wom yima furarn nd Abrahamr htamo tirhus rmonroh wom rmonett Abrahamr yakhatom hemorr. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpar kfo memorr, “Abrahame, ni yak marnyarhotann wom yimam ndt htiruhamn kfo mirahma, ‘Bro Nkifraye, Abrahamr yak marnyewa kanjo nom inji wayak marnyannom.’ ” Abrahamrpar inji kfomorr. Nhai Melkisedekr inji kformorr. Nhai. To nhai, Melkisedekrn tohhato tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “Bro Nkifraye, Abrahamr wayak marnyatwanr.”⁷ To wom mrokfot wawanykomt. Womr sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo naku kangr, “Bro Nkifraye ndar yimar wayak marnyanr,” nd Bro Nkifrar nakuyuk yimar bro yufetn Bro Nkifrar nakutrr wom yimarhu yak marnyanest. Ndnatn duka kangnom, “Melkisedekr tu bro yufet yimarn Bro Nkifrar nakumorr Abrahamrhu yak marnyanest.” Ndt inji korht.

⁸ Tfit wom yuhat inji. Lifai frika yuhathu yimam pris tohhato Isrerm thofroh tamoh tamoh tirhus rmonm yak htatahato wom rmonett yekwa prism nhai toh yifahtakahm. Nhai. Noh frekiwum.⁹ To Melkisedekr Lifai kanjo pris hingerneft hingernamehat nhai Lifaim noh frekomo kanjo nohrmor o hingerneft hanyhato mingerneft tmbho-rmor. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt nhai htikahnom kfo mekaht, “Melkisedekr fnohr o hingerneft tmbhir.” Nhai. Ndt htatihato duka kangnom, “Nd ror yakitohmo hingerneft yuhre kakitoh hanitrt.”¹⁰ Abrahamr ror Lifairoh nkifrar. Ndnatn duka kangnom, Abrahamr yakmo wuskam yak nhtahato wom rmonett Melkisedekr hemohat nhai be sfno inji narmor. Melkisedekrhu yinhitn Abrahamr tohmor. Ndnatn wom wuskam yak nhtahato hemorr. Lifai frikefthu nkifraye Abrahamr. Melkisedekr bromohat Abrahamr to tfit rorhu mongko tohyuk Lifai frikeft to be nhai womm brokfot, Melkisedekrpar bromorm.

Ariharhof Jisasr nfri bro tohak prisru hingerneftn tu tpiyet hingerneft hingernewur

¹¹ Bingot Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpn niahato tarloh skurn mtha yuhathu hingerneft boririfhu nuhasmorr. Tfit Mosesrn Isrerm kfo nuhas memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu tarloh skurn mthaneftu hingerneft inji korht.” Nd hingerneft Aronrhu frikeftn nd hingerneftu hingerneft yuhat romn yakitohhato kfo hta bohtamoumm Isrerm. Aronr Lifai frikeft niamor. To nd tarloh mtha yuhathu hingerneft rom hingernameat nhai tu tpiyet hingerneft hingernameat. Nhai. Yimaroh fasoh nefm nhai yak thu marnyarmomat. Be kak wunatamoutm yimaroh fasoh nefm. Yimam mi yohwa kanjo be inji yura foh wokmoutm. Nhai tu yimbonett tou yifkasakrmomat.¹² Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Tfit Melkisedekr kanjohot wom nfri prisr yak htaruha. Rorn yimaroh fasoh nefm tou yifkasak marnyarahrm. Nd yatk hingerneft yak tuhaforuhart tfit rorhu nfri hingerneft yuhatn yimam hikrahm.”¹³ Nd Bro Nkifrar yak htamo nfri prisr nndo wom tangishof furar nd pris hingerneft fak htamor. Rorhu frikeft nhai womr pris hingerneft tohhato yimaroh yak tarloh mthayuk yeshrim tarloh mtha wonakrmor. Nhai.¹⁴ Nmoh Brorhu trha yuhat bi wany bugamokomt. Rorhu trha yuhat nhai nd Lifai frikeft yuhat niarmor. Nhai. Ror nndo Juda frikeft yuhat niamor. Bingot Mosesr nd pris hingerneft

Lifai frikeftn yak htamohat nhai tfit marimor, “Judam yakitohnhotwamm nd pris hingerneft,” tu be nhai. Lifai frikefrpat kfomor nd hingernefthu yakitohneft.

¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar tfit prisroh yak htayuk wom nfri yuhat hingername. Melkisedekr kanjo tohhato hingername pris tfit fak htamor. Rorn tu tpiyet hingerneft hingername.

¹⁶ Lifai frikefthu yimam nd pris hingerneft yakitoh hawihnamohat nhai be sfno nd hingerneft yakitohrmomt. Bi nd tangimn nd hingerneft rifakitohakmomt. Thfa mntwat bi romn kfomot nd hingernefthu yakitohneft. Ndnnetn nd pris hingerneft romrpam fakitoh hawihnamomt. Tfit Jisas Kraistr nd hingerneft myakakni-mohat nhai be Lifai tangishofrn nd hingerneft ror myakaknirmort. Nhai. Ror wom tangishofr. Ror nd hingerneft yakmo nmbuhat nhai be sfno, rorhu toh nmbuhat ror nhai nohkfot. Toh yifahtarahr. Yo nhaft rorn yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thu marnyarahrm. Nhai be yak wuna hasoruhatrm. Ndnnetn rorn nd hingerneft fakmort. ¹⁷ Yakhato rorn yimam brbo Bro Nkifrapno hany hakurahrm. Nhai be sfno inji kfokahnom. Nhai. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr,

“Ni nd bro tohak pris hingerneft toh thombat

be nd bro tohak pris hingerneftn toh nkifrarahn Melkisedekr kanjo.” *Sng 110.4*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tamohmpno nfri pris yakmonom? Ndt nhai be sfno. Wawanyko. Barkof prisroh hingerneft Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpno kfo nuhashato Lifai frikeft yakitohmot, nhai tu fipet hingerneft hingername. Yimam fasoh nefm nahato Bro Nkifrar tarioh mthamoahat nhai yak thu hermoarm. Nhai. Be kak wunatamourm. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar tfit wom nfri yuhat fak nuhasmornom. Nd nfri yuhat yirahnom, be Bro Nkifrapno brbo yirahnom. Ndnnetn Jisasrn tohhato nd nfri yihotohathu riwita yuhat kak nuhasaf hanitrnom.

²⁰⁻²¹ Bro Nkifrar pris hingerneft Jisasrpno yak htamohat bro mrokfot kfo memorr,

“Na kfo mif mifwann, ni nd pris hingerneft yak thoft

be ninn toh nkifranirahnt.

Na bi kfiwohat nhai tfit kfo kekutrhota.”

Sng 110.4

Ndhtet tngt Bro Nkifrar Jisasrpno kfomot nhai ndhtet kfo nnhu mrokfot wom prisrpno kformor. Nhai. Jisasrparn nd tngt kfomort. ²² Nd nfri yihotat Jisasr hta tehakmot, tot tu dborioh yihotat. Bro Nkifrar kfo hnamo yihotat Jisasrn hta tehakmornom.

²³ Bingot tohmo prism bokm tohmomt nd hingerneft. Womr tohhany toh hanymoarn bi fnohnir tfit wom nfri yimar kakmourt tkitt. Ror tohhany toh hany bi fnohnir yo tfit wom nfri yimar kakmourt tkitt. Be inji nahnatn bokm toh hnamomt nd hingerneft. ²⁴ Tfit Jisasr nd tkitt yakmohat nhai wom yimar myak tuhafhato rorhu tkitt myakruhatrt. Tu be nhai mif. Be rorrpar tohwohat rorrpar toh nkifra-nirahr. ²⁵ Bro Nkifrapno brbo tohwor. Bro Nkifrapno brbo tohwarn yimam Bro Nkifrapno yinyeft Jisasrpno fasoh nefm wuska yohm rimak yifhonita kanjo inji rimak yifhonitwatmm tfit Jisasrn Bro Nkifrapno yihato kfo dbruf nuhaswatrr yimam Bro Nkifrapno brbo kitwom.

²⁶ Yima Jisasr nmoh bro tohak pris tohneft hifa. Rorn nmoh tamoh nefm yak htarahrm. Rorhu toh nmbuham tu dborioh mifm, tu Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikwor. Nhai ror wom fasoh nmbuham. Rorhu rhu toh nmbuham tu hifa tohefm tohwor, nhai wom fasoh nefm. Ndar bbinysoft ror tohhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu mrokfom hanybornayet yimampno tohmohat, nhai ror marimor, “Roh yuhat mitohniruha,” nhai. Ror nndo ror turpar. Rorhu nefm ror turpar. Nd fasoh nefm nayetm rom tum inji. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar tu yura hefenr fak htamorr. Tu yura myorhekwa tkitt fak htamorr, tu Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tkitt. ²⁷ Prisroh hingernefti rorhu hingerneft nndo nndo. Nhai rpahtett. Prism tarioh mthewohat yiha yiha nd hingerneft hingernewumt. Nd hingerneft nhai yihom tohaf hanykaht. Nhai. Barkofm afo turoh nefm Bro Nkifrar tarioh mthanitamr rroh fasoh nefm mong trohworm. Turohm

inji nanihato ee womroh tariroh mthewatmr mong trohahukrm. Ndhtet ndhtet bok hingernefm hingernewum. To Jisasr nhai inji wahingrna thu wahingrna thu hatohrmor. Nhai. Rorpar rpa nohrpat nohmohat to be yima bugaroh fasoh nefm rorpar noh wikna buga-morm. Nhai yimam tfit Bro Nkifrarhu tariroh mthayuk yemrom hatone hatohkfot. Rorpar bi nd hingerneft hingerneft buga hemornom. ²⁸ Tfit nd prisroh mrokfot akfoya. Pris hingerneft tohwa yimam Mosesrhu boririfhut hikhato nd tu bbinysoft tohyuk yima frikeftn nd pris hingerneft kak hteyum. Ndnnetn nd yimam pris hingerneft yakitohneft kangm, “Bro Nkifrar ahiknom,” to nhai, womnam myak nhiyekwom hikneft. Bro Nkifrar turhu yinemr kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, ninn tfit nd tu nyingako mtohekwa prisroh hingerneft yakitohrahnt. Ni nd hingerneft yakni thoft nhai tfit womr yakruhatrt ninhu tkitt. Tu be nhai mif. Na bi inji kfiwohat nhai tfit buha kfo kekutrhot.” Bro Nkifrar htimorr Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft kak hikmour. Nhai wom fasoh nefm narmoar. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar nd mrokfot kfo memorr.

8

Jisasr hefenrhu bro tohak priser

¹ Nd Bro Nkifrar htamo nfri prisrhu hingerneftu hingerneft kanga afrhikkahtant wawanyswakomt. Nd prisrhu hingerneft na kfo hnamot tu kfo mif kfoyet. Jisasr bi tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrarponko bro mtohakm yekwa gajis, ror bi nd gajis yakhato korhwor. ² Bi yura hefenrn Bro Nkifrarhu rmontr pris hingerneft hingernewur. Ndt tu Bro Nkifrarhu kunyet nhai yima mifmn kasinyarmomt. Tu Brornko kasinyamort.

³ Nd asha bbinysoft tohwa rmonthu hingerneftu bro tohak prism rom nhai rhu furakahm. Rom yeshrim yakhato Bro Nkifrarho tariroh mthawumr. Ndnnetn nd ror yakitohwa rmontr nhai be sfno rhu furakfot. Nd rmontr yemror kur mthakfot. Nd rmontr kur mthamo yemror nhai wom tamoh yemror yakhato kur mtharmotr yimaroh fasoh nefm mong troharmorm. Nhai. Jisasrhu kkutn yohnemot. Nd kkut yohnemott Bro Nkifrar htimort. ⁴ Nd prism hingerneftu yemro tariroh mthaneft, nkifra tariroh mtha yuhat afo hikmoum. Jisasr yura hefenrn tohetn nhai nd Bro Nkifrar htamo prisroh hingerneft hikrmor. Ror tur tohwa kmi hefenrhu nfri hingerneft hikmor. ⁵ Rom nd prism hingerneftu hingerneft, ndar tuha bbinysoftu rmonthu hingerneft hingerneftu. Nd rom hingerneftu hingerneft yura hefenr tohyuk rmonthu toh ruhefti hingerneft hingerneftu. Bingot Mosesri Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoftu rmonthu kasinya yuham, rmonthu yuke rifm, bro rifm nnakfo nuhasmohat kfo memorr, “You! Mirahn tunhu duka fijo ahingerneftu. Yura kmi Sainait kfo nuhasmo yuharpah wahingrna hiktwa.” Tu yura hefenrhu rmonthu ruheftu hingerneftu yuhat kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr hingerneftu hikneft. ⁶ Prism hingerneftu hingerneft, rom be nndo bbinysoft tohwa rmonthu hingerneftu yuhat hingerneftu hikmoum. Jisasr ror tu hefenko yiyuk yihotathu pris hingerneft hingerneftu. Rorn tu yafothet hingerneft hingerneftu. Bingotrhof prism hingerneftu hingerneftu nhai yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thurmoamm. Nhai. Prism tariroh mthamoahat Bro Nkifrar nd tariroh skurn gbefr mthatihato nd yimaroh fasoh nefm be kak wunafmorm. Bro Nkifrar bro mrokfot kfo memorr, “Nhai mrokfom. Nikmoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirhoyanko, tu dhorioh yimakomn nanpno brbo nierahko.”

Jisasr htamo nfri yihotathu hingerneftu yuhatn tu dhoriohet

⁷ Nd yatn tariroh mtha yuhat yimam tariroh mthahato fasoh nefm yak wunamoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo marimor, “Tariroh mthakahtko fasoh nefm yak thu hiruhanko,” nhai. Ror be kfo memorr, “Fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk nfri yuhat yak hambrak hiruhanko.” ⁸ Nkifram yemroye tariroh mthamohat Bro Nkifrar nhai hti yindhormort. Yimam tariroh mthamoahat nhai Bro Nkifrarpono brbo yirmoam. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo memorr, “Na Bro Nkifraya kfiwa, afo wawanyko.

Wom yihar wom nfri yihotar tfit htakruha.
 Nd yihotar na tukanpno wukio-ruharn
 Tfit mano Isrert rhuyuk kmifpno wakiorahr.
 Mano Isrerm tohwamn yo mano Judam,
 nd Isrerroh hus kmifpno wakiorahr.
⁹ Nd nfri yihotar nhai ndwom yatk yihotar kanjo rhuruhatr.
 Nd yatk yihotarn Isrerm Ijift tohhato na yaknamohat
 Isrerm nhai na kfoyuk tng yuhat yak hikrmom.
 Nd rroh nefm htihato mong trohmoyanm.
¹⁰ Tfit kto Isrermmpno kndhakruha nfri yihotarhu hingrneft tfit nndo rhuraht.
 Nanhu boririfhut yimaroh yima yuhumn rhuraht.
 Yimaroh yima yuhum rhuruhatt
 nd boririfhutn yak hta bohtarahtm na Bro Nkifraya hikneft.
 Nhai wom tahi furam o wom tahi nasungwarm kfo tatoruhatm.
 Nanpraya rroh Nkifraya rhuruha.
 Tukann hti yukatoh hasoruhanm nd nanhu yon kunyshu tamoh tamoh nefm.
¹¹ Rom toh thoft nhai tfit womr sinyahato
 turhu kmi thofm o turhu tangiyemrom kfo ttiwon miruhatrm,
 'Bro Nkifrar nikmoh tamo-hemer?'
 Nhai womr sinyahato tfit womr inji kfo ttiwonruhatrr. Nhai.
 Yufet yimami yufa duha yimam rom tum hti mirahm,
 'Bro Nkifrar nmoh Nkifrayer.' Nhai womm hti mmo-ruhatma.
¹² Rom wommpno nayuk tamoh tamoh nefm
 nann yuhuwaafhato yak thuhi-ruhanm.
 Rom nayuk fasoh nefm nhai tfit dukarhotanm." *Jeremaia 31.31-34*
¹³ Nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo wom nfri yihotarhu htaneft, ndt duka hanykfot. Bi nd
 nkifram hik hnamo yatk yihotar be yau trohaf bugarahnomr. Bufutn rinatuhakraht.
 Nhai tfit wom yihota yimbuyefett rhuruhatt.

9

Bro tohak prism yemro kkut yaknihato Bro Nkifrar mhtahemoa yuhat

¹ Bingot nmoh nkifram afo yatk yihotar hikhatu Bro Nkifrar rhu rifinyhato kfo
 tato inji namoahat nhai be busafon furatn rhu rifinyhato kfo tato inji narmoam,
 nhai. Tu kfo hta yuhamn kak hikmoamn ser thaye hingrna nhombret rmontn rhu
 rifiny-hato kfo tatomoumr Bro Nkifrar. Rmont hingrnamohat inji hingrnamoumt.
² Rmont kasinyamoa tkitt gna habri htfasmoumt. Gna habrinihato sertha rmonr
 kasinyamoumr. Kasinyahato gnanhehm gnamoumm. Biko mruhak-moa gnanhehr
 futamoumr Hnaru Gnar, tfit tu wuroh gurko yiho rhumoa tpurhe kutamoumr tu
 Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnamifr. Nd barkof mruhakyuk Hnaru Gnanhehrn htamoumm kah
 hta funamoa lam tndatikt, yo Bro Nkifrar bretpa mhtahemoa tik mkut. ³ Tfit ndwom
 tu wuroh gurko yiho rhumoa gnanhehrn tor tu Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tu Nngrajoh
 Hnaru Gnamif mifr. ⁴ Nd barkof biko mruhakyuk Hnaru Gnanhehrn hifa mthet
 mifipam tariohmoa teborent htamoumt. Hemkuye hingrnamomtn tfit briahakorn
 gore tarioh trku hmbriyafmomt. Tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehmifrn Bokis Kontrakt
 tohmout. Rot nhaf gore tarioh trku hmbre bugamomt. Yiro nd Bokis Kontrakfotn
 rhumoum gore hingrnet mana roht, yo Aronr yaki-tohmo miswa fnahet kio muss, yo
 tahi mkuf, boririfhum htamo tahi mkuf. Nd nd shrm rhumomt nd Bokis Kontrakt.
⁵ Nd Bokis Kontrakthu mnbifatn hus mounmotf Bro Nkifrapno tohwaf hingrna
 nhombrakmomfn tnamomf mano mano. Rofhu birnam thu sfondwamomfn toh wasi
 hmbrimoft tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat o marbir rhumoa tkitt. Nd tkitt futamoumt

“Fasoh Nefm Mthu Dbrufyuk Tkitt.” Nd tkitt yemro kkut mthu nembongit-moatmt Bro Nkifrar ndm htihato tfit yuhuwafeft niamoattr yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefenm kak wunafhemourm. Nhai rim kfo hikak bugarhotanm tamoh tamoh mrokfom. Be inji kfonitanm.

⁶ Nd yiro rmonthu rawoft to be inji hingrna hta bohtamomt. Inji hingrna hta bohtanihato yo prisroh hingrneft rihingrnakmomt. Yiha yiha nd barkof biko mruhakyuk rumr prism rim fnahni mfnahnamoumr. Yimam Bro Nkifrar naku kfo inji narahnom o tarioh mtha inji narahnom, romn rim hafkneni tfit yarim htafo inji namoumm. Romn nd hingrneft hemorm. ⁷ Tu bro tohak prisrpar rim fnah-nimourt tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanheht, tu Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tkitt. Nhai be yiha yiha yirmoart. Nhai. Rpa gunyjimr rpa yiharpar fknenimour. Tfit wom gunyjimr nhaf inji be rpa yiharpar. Nd gnanhehr yihom fknenimoahat nhai be sfno fkne furanirmoar. Nhai. Yemro kkut yaknihato ndm afo Bro Nkifrapno yihom htamoatrm tu bro tohak prisrhu toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar frwus bowusmoumr. Frwusnimoarr ee kto wom yemro kkut htamoatrt met yindarim duka mmonihato namoa fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar hta wunaf hemourm. ⁸ Nd Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr yima furam yi duha yinyeft rhumoahat nhai be sfno. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tafi yibonrmot yima furam Bro Nkifrapno brbo yinyeft. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tkitt hta rafomoa yuhathu yimbu yuhat inji korht. Yimam yewurit yaknihato Bro Nkifrar womm mhtahehato yo womm tarioh mthamoahat, nhai yak thu hermoarm rroh fasoh nefm. Nhai. Nd tarioh mthamoa skurn gbefr mthatihato be kak wunafhemourm rroh fasoh nefm. Ndnetmn rroh yima yuhum mduka kurhakmoum Bro Nkifrapno brbo yinyeft. ¹⁰ Yimam brbo Bro Nkifrar yimoahat rorhu boririfhu mrokfomn hikmoum. Boririfhut hikmoa yimam inji namoum. Yemrom yakhato tarioh mthamoumr. Fitoh yeshrim nhai wofnkahr yimaroh yaneft ndm nhai yarmoamm, bupam nhaf inji, yo tamoh nefm namoahat yuk fnah inji namoum. Nd nefm be boririfhu yuhatn hikmoum. Be nd briaha thatipthu hingrneft hingrnauom. Nhai tu yiro yima rifhurio yak marnyarmoam. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft duka memor, “Afo nd boririfhut ahik tebfi hanykahmn kto nd fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk yihotat yak nuhasruhanm.”

Fasoh fasoh nefm Kraistr kkutn yohnemott wuthanimom

¹¹ To tfit arihat, bi Kraistr bi bro tohak prisr tohor. Rorn nd Bro Nkifrar kfo hnamo hifa rhu nmbuhat fak htamornom. Ror hefenr yimorn Bro Nkifrapno brbo mrhumor. Nd ror mrhumo tkitt nhai ndar bbinysoft hingrnauo rmont kanjo rhukaht. Nhai. Nd ror mrhumo tkitt tu be nndoht rothu ruheft. Bro Nkifrar hingrnayett n rothu ruheft ndo. Jisasr nd kmit yimorn tu hifa dborioh hingrneft hingrnauom. ¹² Kraistr nd tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Tkitt yimohat nhai bro tohak prisr namoa kanjo meme kkut o bulmakau kkut yaknihato rim tarioh mthamoa kanjo inji rim tarioh mtharmor. Nhai. Ror tu yimarhu kkutn nd hnaru tkitt rim hafknenimor. Nd kkut rim hafknenimotr to be nd rpa yis yimohat to be nd yiharpa Bro Nkifrar htihato fakmiyakmornom. ¹³ Yimam bb kunys ruhetm yo yima tpim fakitohm nhai bi Bro Nkifrarhu rmont fkniato kfo bruttnakahm. Afo prisrpn yihato rorn meme kkut, bulmakau yiramrhu kkut yo bulmakau yogroh kandhi tounpam yekwarn hisop ghaye thu yifakhato frppri wunahato kak wus bowusworm. Nd hingrneft hingrnauomatrm ee Bro Nkifrarhu rmont yinyeft nhai mrokfom. ¹⁴ Nd boririfhut, bingot Bro Nkifrar hingrnauo barkof yihotarhu boririfhut hikwom. Arihat bi Kraistr tfit tu dborioh yihotar htakmorr. Kraistr nohhato nd nfri yihotar htakmorr. Nhai wom tamoh nefmpno nohrmor. Nhai. Mgogra yimar be noh furamor. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn thu bmtamottr kku bebt hatohmohat nhai marimor, “Yakrmiruha.” Ror hatohmo kkut Bro Nkifrar htihato nd yimam yak bebwa fasoh nefm fak thumorm. Arihat Bro Nkifrapno yinyeft nhai tfit wom duka kinyaki hanykfot. Be yi furakfot. Ndnatn ror kfiwa yuhatn hikkfot.

Jisasrhu kkut kfomot nfri yihotar Bro Nkifrapno wukiomor

¹⁵ Bi Kraistr nyinga yuhat tohak hanyhato rorhu kkut kfomot nfri yihotar Bro Nkifrapno wukiomor. Ndnnetn yimam rorpno rim tohneft be yakrahm nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk rhu nmbuhath. Nd yimam yatk boririfhut hikmoam rom buga Kraistr nohmo nmbuhathn rom rpat noh wikna bugakmorm. Rom nhai wom mrokfom nd nfri yihotar yihato Bro Nkifrapno brbo yinyeft.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Jisasrhu kkut kfohato nfri yihotar hingrnamo nmbuhathu mrokfot afo kfo nuhasrhotanko wawany-swakomt. Nmoh nkifram nhai mkfo fnah marimom, “Womr yuhre yima nfri toh hanyetrn womr bmbri tkitt yakkfot,” nhai. Afo hti hanymoum womr bi fnohnir ee womr tkitt yakhato rorn tfit yifemmourm tamoh tamohm womr noh htaniyukm. ¹⁸ Bingot nd yatk yihotar yimam yau yaknimoahat, nhai be sfno bmbri yau yaknirmoam. Nhai. Barkoft afo wom yemror washato rorhu kkutn Bro Nkifrar htimoarn ee yimam nd yihotar kfo fakiomourm yauneft. ¹⁹ Inji namoum. Barkofpam afo Mosesrn boririfhu mrokfom kfo nuhas hik buganimorm met yindari bugam. You tfit nd bulmakau yogroh kkuti memeroth kkut yakmortn bupiktn rpat yak mortamormn yo hisop ghenm yak tiphato sifsif tmbene mtinet retpela mtine nd hisop ghenm rpat kisipmormn nd kku piktn nd hisop yuhtenm thu yifakmormn barkoft afo gonborngtn frppri wunanimor. Tfit thu yifakhato yimam thu ppri wunamor. ²⁰ Thu ppri wuna hanyhato kfo memor, “Nd nfri yihotar bi yima kkupampno bi kak dbkafwanr. Tot nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar kfomorko hikneft.” ²¹ To nd yuhatn Mosesr hikhato yemro kkut yakhato Bro Nkifrar rhumoa rmont thu ppri wunanimortn ee tfit nd yiro rmont rhuyuk wuskar rpat thu ppri wuna bugamorr. ²² Mosesrhu boririfhut yakitohmohat, yemro kkut kfomout tamoh tamoh nefr wuthar rhumour. Yemro kkut nhai yohnerfot nhai met yindariroh fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohhermoarm.

Kraisrhu kkut kfomot fasoh nefm fak thumorm

²³ Nd rmont yimam ndar bbinysoft hingrnamot, Bro Nkifrar yorhwa kmi hefenrhu ruheft hingrna nhombra-moumt. Nd rmont hingrnamot duka memom, “Yemro kkut hta duha yirah-nomt be nhai Bro Nkifrar brbo nieruhatr. Ndnnetn thu ppri wunakah-tnomt Bro Nkifrar htiruharn brbo nia toh tkafrahrnom, nom rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttna kfo tatoneft.” Nd hingrneft ndar bbinysoftu rmontn inji hingr-namomt. Yura hefenrko nhai yemro kkut Bro Nkifrar htihato yima yuhur marnyarmorr nom rorpno yinyeft. Nhai. ²⁴ Yima Jisasrhu kkut kfomot, Bro Nkifrar nd kkut htihato fak miyakmornom. Jisasr nhai nohhato ndar bbinysoft hingrnamo rmontn fknenirmor. Nhai. Ndar bbinysoft hingrnamo rmont be kmi hefen hingrna nhombramom. Jisasr fknenimo kmit rot tu kmi hefenr fkne twanhonimor. Ndnnetn arihat Bro Nkifrapno yorhwarn nom kfo bruttna hasi-wurnom. ²⁵ Bi nkifrapno ndar bbinysoft tohmoa rmonthu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr bro tohak prism fknenihato tarioh mthamoahat nhai be sfno fkne furanirmoam. Nhai. Yemro kkut kfomout yihom fkneni-moumt nd Bro Nkifrar rhumoa rumt. Rpa gunyjimr rpa yiharpar fkneni-moumt. Nhai be yakrpak yakrpak fknenirmoamt. Nd bro tohak prisr yaknimoa kkupam nhai turhu yima kkut yaknihato yirmoar. Nhai. Yemro kkupam faknimour. Nd yemro kkutpno fknenimour. Jisasr nhai. Ror nhai yiha yiha yi hatohrmor. Nhai. Ror be rpa yiharpa yihato mnohmohat, to be.

²⁶ Ndar bbinysoft trhahato ndar yonmari yiham toh hnamom, nhai htirmonom Jisasr nia minohhato tfit hefenr mtoth tany tfit yawihna minoh-hato tfit hefenr muh inji narmor bok yiham. Nhai. Ror rpa niat niahato minohmohat, to be. Bro Nkifrarhu nia yihat bi brbohtn. Ndnatn minohhato to be nd nom kiminysaftamo mtitikt nd yiha puk dbrufakmornom. ²⁷ Ndar bbinysoft tohwa yimam nhai tahi nrwim kanjo toh nkifranikahm. Nhai. Nohwom. Nohnitamn Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfot toh garitwom.

²⁸ Kraiss Jisasr to be rpa yuhat inji namor. Rpa yiharpa mnohhato bok yimaroh fasoh nefm ror nohmo yiharn be Bro Nkifrar fak thumorm. Kraiss noh tany yimohat tfit wompam nierahr. Tfit nia thombat nhai tfit wompam nohruhatrnom. Nhais. Be nieruharn ror toh gari hasoyuk yimam hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahrm.

10

Bingot tarioh mthamoahat fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai yak thurmoarm

¹ Tamohmpno Jisasr nohmor? Mna yuhat inji korht. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpno yihato boririfhu nuhasmohat boririfhu nuhasmorr Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttna inji nanef. Kfo hta nuhasmorrn Judam nd mrokfo yuhat hikmoum. Nd rom boririfhu nuhasmo yuhat hikhato kfo tatomoahat memoum, “Ka tot tu hifa rhu nmbuha yakyuk yihotat.” To nhais. Tu hifa rhu nmbuhathu yakyuk yihotat tot rirhumout. Rom be inji mkndh wuna tanymoumt tu yihota yuhat. Rpa rpa gunyjimm rmont yihato Bokis Kontrakt rim frppri wunamoahat yimaroh fasoh nefm nhai yak thurmoarm.

² Nd rim frppri wunamoahat kkt Bro Nkifrar ndt htihato yimaroh fasoh nefm bi ayak thuharm, nhais tfit duka krho hanyhato wompam yi hatohrfotm. Nhais. Bi nd rpa yispno yak thuhafotm nd tarioh mtha hingrneft be myafhonirfotm. ³⁻⁴ To nhais, gunyjimm gunyjimm kkupam yakhato Bokis Kontrakt thu ppri wunamoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai yak thurmoarm. Nhais. Nd fasoh nefm rhumoatm tfit waduka thu waduka thumoumm.

⁵ Ndnatn Jisasr yuhre bbinysoft nia yibon hanyetrn Jisasr sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr,

“Yeshri mhta hihato tarioh mthamohat
nhai hti wofnrmonm.

Yemro skurn gbefr nhai wofnrmonr.

Inji hti hhrekhatu wakfomotn bbinysofthu yimaroh thatipt kanjo fak nhombra-nimoya.

⁶ Yemrom yakhato tarioh kandhi gunahato krn gbefr muhwohat
ndm nhai mthatihato yindhor-kahn.

Yemro kkt yakhato thu pprimoahat

Bokis Kontrakt nhai ndm htihato yima yuhur yindhorrmoarn. Nhais.

⁷ Bro Nkifra, wahtina. Na asoya.

Ni tamoh dukefm korhwomn, mirahn aduka kinyakiya.

Tunhu bro rfa borngt kfomo yuhatn kanga,

‘Nann anohkahta nanhu kkt htihato

yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thuihanm, nhai mrokfom.

Na yibonwa nohneft.’ ”

Sng 40.6-8

⁸ Nd ror barkof wukfonamo mrokfot tfit wompam kfo memorr, “Yeshri mhta hihato tarioh mthewohat nhai hti wofnkahn. Yemro skurn gbefr nhai wofnkahn. Yemrom yakhato tarioh kandhi gunahato krn gbefr muhmohat ndm nhai mthatihato yindhorrmoa. Yemro kkt yakhato thu pprimoat Bokis Kontrakt nhai ndm htihato yima yuhur yindhorrmoarn. Nhais.” (Nd nd nefm Mosesr Bro Nkifrapno yakhato yimam hikmoa nefm nhai yak thurmoamm yimam namoa fasoh nefm.) ⁹ Ndnatn Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bro Nkifra, wahtina. Na asoya. Ni tamoh dukefm korhwomn, mirahn aduka kinyakiya. Tunhu bro rfa borngt kfomo yuhatn kangn, ‘Nann anohkahta nanhu kkt htihato yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thuihanm nhai mrokfom. Na yibonwa nohneft.’ ” Ror inji kfomohat to nd nkifra hingrneft nkifram hingrnamoat fak thumort. Tfit turhu nfri hingrneft yuhat fak htamor. ¹⁰ Jisas Kraiss Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn hikmorn nohmor. Nhais bok yiha noh hatohrmor. Nhais. Rpa noht nohmohat to be. Nd yiharpa nmoh fasoh nefm rorn yaknihato mhanohmotrm nom sfno yimanomn Bro Nkifrar htihato yindhorwor. Nhais be sfno, bi Jisasrn mhanohmorm nmoh fasoh nefm.

Kraisr nohmo yuhatn tot tu fasoh nefroh yak thu yuhat

¹¹ Prism tarioh mthaneft hwe fnah hwe fnah tarioh mthewum. Nd rom tarioh mthewa yemrom nhai wom nndohtet nndohtet yemrom yakhato tarioh mthakahm. Nhai. Be rpahtet yemrom yakhato tarioh mthewum. Rom inji newohat Bro Nkifrar nhai nd tarioh narotwa gbefr mthatihato yak thuhikahrm fasoh nefm. ¹² Prism yiha yiha tarioh mtha hatohmoum. Jisasr ror nhai inji na hatohrmor. Ror rpa noht nohmohat to be nd yiharpa yima bugaroh fasoh nef bugam yakni buga hemorm rorn mhanoh bugamorm. Mhanohhato be mrhumor Bro Nkifrarhu tu bro yufa yahuka tirmifko. ¹³ Mrhu-hato afo garitr Bro Nkifrar, kangr, “Nd yimam na Jisasa tone dbombha hatohwa yimam afo Bro Nkifrar nanhu yinhitn ahtarm.” ¹⁴ Ndnatn Kraisr rpa nohtpno yimaroh fasoh nefm nohmohat to be rroh yima yuhumio wutham rhumom. Nhai wom tamohm wom rhu hasormom. Bi wuthamn Bro Nkifrar frwus hasiwurmio yima yuhum. Kangr turhu ruheft kanjo aruh hasom.

¹⁵ Nd Bro Nkifrar yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thumo nmbuhat, to mirahko ka turpar pthamort nd mrokfot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat to be rpa yuhat kfo hikmof. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo memot, ¹⁶ “Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Tfit kto rompno kndhakruha nfri yihotarhu hingerneft tfit nndo rhuraht. Nanhu boririfhut yimaroh yima yuhumn rhuraht. Yimaroh yima yuhum rhuruhatt nd boririfhutn yak hta bohtarahtn na Bro Nkifraya hikneft.” ¹⁷ Tfit wom kfot kfo memor, “Rom wommpno nayuk tamoh tamoh nefm nann yuhuwaftato yak thuhiruhanm. Rom nayuk fasoh nefm nhai tfit duka-rhotanm.” ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar bi mong trohefirm nd yimam nayuk fasoh nefm nhai tfit yemrom yaknihato mtarioh mthakfot. Nhai. Ror to be bi mong trohrm nhai tfit wom dukakahrm.

Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparn ruhato Bro Nkifrapno brbo yikfot

¹⁹ Barenko, Bro Nkifrapno brbo yinyeft, bi nhai wom mrokfom. Jisasrhu kkut bi yohnemotn nmoh fasoh nefm bi fak thumorm. Mirahko tfit wom aduka kinyaki hanynom Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tkitt yinyeft. ²⁰ Nd Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnar bro yikop rmonthar hir rafomourr. Nhai yimam yihom fnahnikfot. Jisasr nohmo yiha nd rmonthar buha wuyoh tnehakmorn myoh tnehnimorn mku mku rim hir mhirrof. Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tkitt yihotett riruhakmot. Bingot nhai yihotett rhurmot. Jisasrn nd nfri yihotar fak nukakmorr. Tor tu Bro Nkifrapno yita yihotar. ²¹ Jisasr nd nfri yihotar hingrnahato ror yimorn hefenrhu bro tohak prisr tohwor. Tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam rorn tohukatohhato kukatohworm. ²² Bi Jisasrn nohhato nd nom hta rafomoa nefm bi rorhu kkutn frwus bowus thumotm. Frwus bowus thumotm bi mong troh bugamonomm. Mong trohhato baftaismonom. Ndnnetn nom Bro Nkifrapno yinyeft be rorrparn duka duka yikfot. Nom Bro Nkifrapno yinyeft duka kinyaki hany juha. Bro Nkifrapno brbo ainyom. ²³ Bro Nkifrar bi kfomor hifa rhu nmbuhat hanyeft. Ror kfoyuk mrokfom nhai kfo furakahrm. Kangnom hefenrko he mifrahrnom nd hifa rhu nmbuhat. Ndnnetn nmoh dukefm nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfotn duka duka rhu hasokfot. ²⁴ Nom Bro Nkifrar hikwanom tunom nahti duka nahti dukakfot. Womr tamoh nefeter, ni womn yihato womr hti dukakfot. Tawo womr ninhu nef htiato ror nd yuhat hikrahr. Tunom inji rinahtiyak rinahtiyak narahnom be nd nefrpat rhurahtnom. ²⁵ Wanyakmoya memom, “Rhu rifinyneft nhai rpat sinya bugahato rpat rhu rifinykahko.” Womm turoh kunymn korh hasiwum, womm nndo nndo hutraf habriwum. Ndt nhai hifa nef nakahko. Jisas Kraisrhu nia yihar bi brbohwr. Ndnnetn tuko rpat ruhato Jisasrhu mrokfom nakfo bmta nakfo bmtakfot. Nakfo bmta-ruhakomn Jisasrhu mrokfot nhai yafho thuruhatkomt.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr mong troh duha

²⁶ Nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu fipet mrokfot wanyetnom ni womn mirahn frfnahnihato akfo amiya, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot afo niko womrpako warihikaf hanykomt. Na afo wurhat rim yau-efiwa.” Ni yima inji wany sany hany-hato mong trohnirahn; na kfiwann, be tu yohrafo tanyrahnt tfit tunhu niayuk yihotat. To fitoh yuhat tfit nieruha? Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit wom yakmiyak-ruhatrn. ²⁷ Be bro yakrme dukefrpno Bro Nkifrarhu bro kotkfot toh gari hasorahn. Toh gari hasohato nd bro kotkfotn ni nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom mong trohyuk yimani rorpno nahti dbnotwa yimam rpat yakruharko tu bro funa nanyjaret kahtn yiho turahrko. ²⁸ Afo yatk yuhat yimam tohmohat Mosesr kfo nuhasmorm Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut. Nd boririfhut wom yimar kfo hanyjbornanihato yifirn wom neft rim netrt, husf o husfirpa yimam htihato kfo nriyafmr, nd yimar nhai yuhuwafhato rhurmoar. Nhai. Kotkfot tohnihato was hehur thumoumr. ²⁹ Nd yatk boririfhut hanyjbornamo yimam inji namoumm. To tfit arihat Jisasr htamo nfri yiho-tarhu boririfhut yimam hanyjborna-nineft ka hifa rhurahm? Na kfiwanko nd yimam be tu bro krho nmbuhat yakrahm. Wom yimar Jisasrhu kkupamn yihotar yak nukektmr rorhu fasoh nefm Jisasrhu kkupaye yuk kifsa thunihato tfit kto mtoh kekuthato Jisasrhu kkupam kfo famurm, “Nd Jisasrhu kkupam be kkupa furayem. Nhai yafotha duhatem.” Nd yimar inji kfoyukr bro krho nmbuhat yakrahr. Yo womt, inji nd yimar kfo famur, “Nd Jisasr hingrnamo hingrneft nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno hingr-narmor. Fasoh tahi yifonroh bbukeft-pno hingrnamor.” Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahr. ³⁰ To tamohmpno yak tutfaruharr? Mrokfot Bro Nkifrar bi kfomort. Kfo memor, “Hanyjborniwa yimam na tuka htiruhanm. Nhai wommn. Na tuka.” Wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Tuha kot tohyuk tkittn tukanhu met yindariroh nefm yak nhtaruhanm.” Tot inji Bro Nkifrar kfomo tngt. ³¹ Bro Nkifrar tu bro nanyjaret Nkifrayr. Ror namburhato afrwon-tarnom, nhai toh bmtaruhatnom. Mirahm, “Nndo kkr ritmn rim wuttho yibuknewum.”

Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato tohkfot

³² Niko tuko wadukako niko barkof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato rihikakmohat kmi thofm htihato nambur memom, “Tamohmpno nd Jisasr hikwam?” Inji namburhato memom, “Wom nefm anakahtnom tfit mkekutakrahm.” To nhai. Niko hifa nhai wohsismoko. Hifa toh bmtamoko. ³³ Wom yiham yima rifiny buhamn kfo sinou bosinou, kfo yimtina boyimtina, kuninfar wuna inji namoumko. Wom yiham womm bi inji newumme niko womko rpat yihato rpat womm tohnuhaknimoakomm rpat kfo nyingo fnah inji namoumko. ³⁴ Niko toh hasohato yimam niahato nikmoh womm mkitumakhato kalabus hanymoahat niko womko nhai yakrme trohrmoa-komm o be yukatohrmoakomm. Nhai. Rom finji namoumm niko womko brbo toh tkaf inji namoukomm. Krhopam rpat fakmoukomm. Yo yimam niahato nikmoh wuskam myak rhohtakni hemoahat nhai namburhato tone hik inji narmoakomm. Nhai. Niko be hifa yindhor yima yuhumpno kfo memouko, “Nhai mrokfom, ayaknim. Nom nhai namburkoft.” Nikmoh dukefm duka memouko, “Tamohmpno nd fasoh wuskampno anamburnom? Nmoh tu dborioh wuskam Bro Nkifrar kfomom yura hefenrn korhwom. Nd fasoh wuskam ayaknim.” Ndhtet dukefmpno rhumouko.

³⁵ Niko hifa Jisasr fak hiknamokomr. To tfit mirahko tfit ayafhoninomr. Yakitoh kihhato toh bmta hasorahko, tur yimayer hti dukarahrko. Nd ror kfomo hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrko. ³⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk yihota yuharpas yak hik hasokfot. Inji yak hik marnya hasorahkomr, be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk hifa rhu nmbuhat wuroh yiharn yakrahkomt. ³⁷ Kraisrhu yawihna yihar nkifram yakitohmo rfa borngtn kfo memot, “Nd yawihnayuk yimar bi brbohwor yawihnanef. To mirahko ka wukuknarahr yawihnanef. Brbo htiyekwokomr. ³⁸ Yimam nanhu yima yuhurn rhu hasiwamn ror fawihner, na yindhorhato yakrhoyanm nanpno toh nkifranirahm.

Yimam nanhu yima yuhur rhu hasohato tfit kto nd yima yuhur fafho thunimr, be nd yimam ror yawihna thombat na nhai yindhorrhotanm.”

³⁹ Awi nom nhai mrokfot. Mirahko aduka kinyakinom. Nom hifa. Nom nhai wom yimam newa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur rhu hanyhato tfit kto yafho thukahnomr. Nhai. Nmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifra hikwa yimaroh yima yuhum kanjo korhm. Ndnetnomn nom Bro Nkifrar yakruharnom rorpno toh nkifrarahnom.

Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato toh bmta kihkfot.

11

(Sapta 11-13)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh wany yakio yuhat

¹ Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakioneft finji wany yakiokfot? Wawanyko. Wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, “Hifa rhu nmbuhat hiruhanko.” Nom nd mrokfot wanyhato nmoh dukefm be nd ror kfoyuk mrokfotn bro yima yuhum htahato duka hasinomm, tot ndhtet dukeft to tu wany yakioneft. Hus yima yuhuf rhuhato duka mirahn, “You ka?” Ndhtet mduka you ta neft, be nhai yakruhatnomt. Ndt nhai tu wany yakioneft. O Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, “Nd yiha inji naruha.” Nhaf to inji. Nom wanyhato nhai bok dukefm yakrfonom. Be nd ror kfoyuk mrokfotn yima yuhum yak tkafhato tohnom, be nd mrokfot fipett rhuraht. Tot tu wany yakioneft. ² Nmoh nkifram to inji hik hnamotmr fak marnya hnamorm. Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai bok dukefm yakrmoamm. Tamoh mrokfom kfirm be nd ror kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiohato rroh yima yuhumn fak tkafmoum. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato rroh rhu nmbuham fak marnyamourm. ³ Nom Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nmoh yima yuhum yakitoh tkafwanomn duka kangnom, “Mounti bbinysoft nhai womm kformotm trharmof. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar kformotr trhamof. Ndar bbinysoftu wuskam nom htitam nhai wom shrm yakhato hingrna nhombraf hanyhato trharmom. Nhai. Be tnge pthamotr turoh fijo trha nhombra hanymom. Bingot nhai wom tamohm rhurmotm btn ndm yakhato hingrna nhombraf hanyrmorm.”

Aber Inok Noarom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakio yuhat

⁴ Aberr Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfomn wany yakiomormn yemrom yakhato tariorh mthamorrko. Kenr ror nhai. Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai wany yakioormorm. Aberrpar Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo yindhormorr, memorr, “Aber, ni tu dboriorh yimaye.” Aberr nhai wom tohkahr, bi nohngot-mor. To tfit nom arihat ror Bro Nkifrar wany yakio yuhat nom Bro Nkifrar wany yakio yuhat.

⁵ Enokr ror nhaf inji. Ror nhaf Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakio-hato tohmour. Ndnetrn Bro Nkifrar be yima tire fakmorr. Nhai nohrmor. Bro Nkifrar yakmotrr yimam hambroti hambroti nhai htirmomr. Enokr yuhre bbinysoft afo tohetrn Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “Enokr na kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakio watrm na yindhorrwanr.” ⁶ Yimam, Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai wany yakio kahmm, nd yimam Bro Nkifrar be nhai yindhorrhuatrm. Yimam duka kangm, “Bro Nkifrar brbo yorhwarh yak marnyarahrm nmoh tamoh tamoh nefm,” nd yimam nd dukefr yorhwatrm yima yuhum sinyewumm Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yi tohneft.

⁷ Noar ror nhaf Bro Nkifrar bi kfo duka hta memorr, “Tu bro hnute nieraht. Nieruhatn bbinysoft rhuyuk tamoh tamohm nd hnute yak bati bugaht.” Nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo hnute bbinysof thofm nhai htirmomt ndhtet hnute. Noar nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo mrokfot wanyhato rorhu yima yuhur fanhomorr. Nd duka yanuheft-pno bro sift hingrnamort. Nd hnute niamohat rori rorhu yon kunys rom nhai hnute fune habohirhato nohrmom. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nd yima Noarpar wany yakio mort. Ndnetrn rorparn mfak htanimorr. Ndwom ndwomt nd hnute pno bati bugamom. Bro

Nkifrar kfo memor, “Noarpar nanhu mrokfot wany yakiowartn rorhu toh nmbuhath toh marnyewurt.”

Abraham Sararof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakio yuhath

⁸ Abrahamrhu tndht nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpno yihato kfo memor, “Ni Abrahamn ndar tunhu kmit wahtanykahnt waiswa wuri wom kmitn. Tukann yak htaf hanyrhotann nd na dukayuk kmitn mifnahrahn. Nd ni mifnahruha tkitt be ninhu bbinysoft rhuraht.” Abrahamr nd mrokfot wany-mohat nhai marimor, “Hanyjbornahato rhuruha.” Nhai. Ror be wany yakio-hato sinyahato yimor. Ror yimohat nhai kfo marimor, “Ndha nd kmit kita.” Nhai. Be sinya furanihato yimor. Be nd Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk tngt wany yakiohato hikmor nd Bro Nkifrarhu tng yuhath.
⁹ Abrahamr yimorn Bro Nkifrar wom kmitn fak htamorr. Nd kmit o bbinysoft bi yima tohet tkitt fak htamorr. Abrahamr bi yima tohet tkitt yak htamohat nhai kfo marimor, “Tamohmpno nda yima tohet tkitt Bro Nkifrar yak htamora? Tfit wom tkitm yiruha.” Nhai. Ror be nd Bro Nkifrar bi kfo yuk mrokfot wany yakiohato rorhu dukeft duka memor, “Na bi ndar tkitt fak htamora, to tfit finji wom finji yirhoya?” Be inji dukahato ser kunymn toh habrimom rorhu yon tuhtirpno. Aisak Jekofrof, rof nhaf be nd Abrahamr toh hnamo toheft be inji tohmof. Be nd Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpno kfomo tngt wany yakio hatohhato tohmom. ¹⁰ Abrahamrhu dukeft duka memor, “Tamohmpno ndar bbinysoftn kuny kihato kmiyeta rhurhoya. Hndhorma. Bro Nkifrarhu tire hingr-nayuk kmirpat tohruha. Nd kmit nhai mibatiniruhatt. Be inji toh nkifraniraht.”

¹¹ Yo Abrahamrhu met Sarat, rot nhaf inji. Sarat bi tabon bugahato bi bayett Bro Nkifrar niahato kfo memort, “Ni yon yindarir hiyaaurahn.” Rot nd yon yindarirhu hiyau mrokfot wany mohat nhai marimot, “Duka mmoruhant.” Nd mrokfot rothu yima yuhurn hmbritamott. Rothu dukeft duka memot, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom fipetm korhwom. Na kfomora yon yindarirhu hiyauneft nd mrokfot nhai yi furaruhatt.” Rot Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfot fakitohtamott ndnatn Bro Nkifrar kfomotr yon fanett ruhato yon yindarir hiyaumotr. ¹² Abrahamr bi tabon bugahato yon kasinya yimbuyef duhatr, nd yonrpno be tu yonmari yon rifhur kasinyamor. Yon rifhur Abrahamr kasinyamor memom, “Nndo guny mounri nungur tik furayer. Nhai yimam thomnakfot.”

¹³ Abraham, Aisak, Jekofrom Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfom nhai mmor-moamm. Rom be nd Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfom yakitohhato fukato hasomom. Tohhany tohhany rom nohmom. Nd Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk tamohm rom nhai hti htanihato noh-rmom. Nhai. Yima nfrim tohmohat rroh dukeft be duka memom, “Nda bbinysoft nom tohwat be womroh bbinysoft tohekwonom. Kto nd Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk shrm hirahrnom. Hifa, nhai mrokfom.” ¹⁴ Rom kfo memoahat, “Ndart nhai tunmoh darbn bbinysoft tohkahnom,” ndt yuwi wom nfri kmithu yakhato toh yibonetmn inji kfomom. ¹⁵ Nd rom barkof toh tanyomo bbinysoft nhai wom dukarmoamt. Adukamt tfit tum toh tanyukko yirmom. ¹⁶ To nhai. Hefenrn tu hifa nfri tkitt yak yibonetmn nhai wom dukarmom tfit tum toh tanyomoko yinyeft. Bro Nkifrar bi fak htatahemorm rorpno toh nkifrayuk kmit. Ndnetmn rom Bro Nkifrar kfo nakuhato kfo memoahat, “Bro Nkifraye ni nmoh nkifra mife,” Bro Nkifrar inji wany moahat yima yuhur yindhormorr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar yihato Abrahamr kfo memor, “Aisakrn ni Abrahamnhi frikeft kasinyarahrt.” Bro Nkifrar memor, “Afo htiruha Abrahamr nanhu mrokfom hikrahrt?” Ndnetrn memor, “Abrahame, ninhu rpa yon Aisakr wawaskahn na watarioh mthatwona.” Abrahamr wany yakiohato nhai hanyjbornarmor. Abrahamr bi memor, “Aisakr washato Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtharuhanr.” ¹⁹ Abrahamr turhu yonr was hany sitamohat rorhu dukeft duka memor, “Nanhu yonr rpa mifer. Was thoft

be Bro Nkifrar tfit kasin-yarahrr.” Nd mrokfot inji akfonomt. Aisakr bi nohyuk tkitt rhumor. Nohyuk tkitt bi ruhetrn Bro Nkifrar fakmorr. Abrahamr ndt htihat duka memor, “Nanhu yonr bi nohetr, Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyamorr.”

Aisak Jekof Josefrom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh tkafmo yuhat

²⁰ Aisakr ror nhaf inji. Ror Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai marimor, “Kfo furewurm.” Ror wanymoahat wanyhato fakitoh tkafmourn. Rorhu yon Jekof Isorof kfo tebos boteboshato kfo hta bohtamorf. Womr niamotr yak marnyanimorrn kfo hta memor, “Ni kasinyaruha yon frikeft Bro Nkifrar yak hta bohtarahr.” Tfit womr niamor nhaf inji kfo hta memor, “Kto ninhu toh nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar inji yak htarahrt.” Inji inji kfo hta bohtamorf.

²¹ Jekofr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar kfomoa mrokfom yakitoh tkafhato tohmour. Wuroh noh yibonruha kio musspno rim kio bmtatahato turhu yinem Josefrhu yon Ifrem Manasarof nakuyakmorf. Nakuyakhato yak marnya bomarnyahato kfo memorf, “Kto Bro Nkifrar nifnahu toh nmbuham yak hta marnyarahrm.” Jekofr ror inji.

²² Tawo Josefr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom ror yakitoh tkafhato tohmour. Wuroh noh yibonruha turhu tangiyemrom nakuyak bugakmorm. Yimotm kfo nuhas bugamorm Bro Nkifrar rorpno kfo pthayuk mrokfom. Kfo ptha memorm, “Nom Isrernom nda Ijif tohwanom be wom yiha Bro Nkifrar yakniruharnom tfit Kenanko hanyraharnom. Nhaf asha tohruhatnom. Wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Asha yuhre tohhato na nohniya, nanhu tpitikt mirahko arhut. Kitwonom tpitikt yaknihato tu Kenantn tfit hanykfot.”

Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiomu yuhat

²³ Mosesrhu yifammaf nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom nhai tuhaftarmoafm. Rof nhaf wany yakiomoufm. Mosesr nurnimohat rofhu dukeft duka memof, “Nda yonr Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorworr.” Ndnettn Ijifthu kingrhu mrokfot nhai yak hikhatom marimof, “Tektn yihom tuhafrahnonr.” Nhaf. Tu hifa dhorioh yonrn yak rir borirakhato hta kafrohafmofr. Husfirpa yamm nhaf yak nriyafmofr.

²⁴ Mosesr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ror be wany yakiohato tohmour. Kingrhu yon mettn duge warhetrn yimam kfo yiritihato kfo memoahat kingrhu yon metthu yoner Mosesr, tu Mosesr inji wanymoahat kfo memorm, “Na inji akfowohkma.

²⁵ Nanhu sinya tanyukkorhof yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyet. Rompno kanga rpat atohkahnorn rom yekwa krhopam rpat ayaknom, nhai mrokfom. Na wofnkaha kingrpn tohhato rorhu fasoh nefm hikneft. Yimam ndhtet rhu nmbuhat rhuyukm nhai ndhtet rhu nmbuhat toh nkifranikahm. Nhaf.” ²⁶ Mosesr duka memor, “Nom hbhakruha yimar nd frikeftn trharahr. Ndnettn nhai wofnkaha Ijifthu bro yimaya tohhato rorhu fasoh nefm hikneft. Na wofnwa tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyspno rpat tohhato rpat krhopam yakneft. Kto Bro Nkifrar mashoft, ‘Hifa rhu tkitt ahiyanm,’ na rpat yak htaraharnom.”

²⁷ Mosesr nd dukeftpno Ijift htanymort. Ijifthu kingr nhai hifa htirmorr Mosesr Ijift htanymohat. Mosesr ror bi turn htimort Bro Nkifrar duka htamo dukeft. Ndnetrn wany yakiohato nhai yakrmermorr nd Ijifthu kingr. Nom yima mif nyingetnom nhai Bro Nkifrar htikfot. Mosesrpar Bro Nkifrar yima mif nyingaye htihat nhai marimor, “Wohsisruha tamoh tamoh nefm.” Nhaf. Toh bmtamor. ²⁸ Mosesr Bro Nkifrar Pasofa yuhathu mrokfom kfomohat wany yakiomorm. Wany yakiohato kfomorm turhu yimam sifsifrhu wasneft. Kfo memorm, “Sifsifr wawaskahkomrn, kkut yakkahkomr nikmoh kuny yifhatikroh yirawih mimn kkupam ki hanykfot. Ki hanyahtkomm Bro Nkifrarhu moun-motr niahato yimaroh nkati yonm yak bati hne thombat nikmoh kunym yau trohnirahrm. Nhaf nohruhatm nikmoh nkati yonm.”

Bok Isrerm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiomomm

²⁹ Isrerm nhaf inji. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiomomm. Ndnetmn Retsit yau hayukmohat bupam mano mano yihom rhu mrhumotm sfnoh bbinysf furatn fau hayukmom. Ijifthu amim memom, “Atone hikkah-nomm arimak kitohnomm,” nd bu rifhu mano mano wuyoh nafurnehato fryifafmofm.

³⁰ Isrerrpamn nhaf Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato Jerikothu yonmari tahi gnam fau habrimotmm nd tahi gnam foh nafurmom. Sikispela marm fau habrimomt nd kmi gnat. Sefenyuk marrpno nd Jerikothu tahi gnam wufoh nafurnamom.

³¹ Nd taun Jerikot tohmout wom ijoh tonayet met Rahaft. Rot nd kmit tohhato Bro Nkifrar namoa nefm wanyhato mrokfom fakitohmoutm rothu yima yuhurn. Ndnettn Isrerm toneyaknihato nd Jerikothu hanyjbornet yimam was batiyaknimohat Ra haft nhai wasrmomt. Rahaft was duha yimo nmbuhat nhai be sfno. Jerikot hti tmbho harhuyuk yimaf Josuar tkrurafmof, rotn fak kafrohmoft Jerikothu amim was hany sitamohat. Tom inji wom womroh yufami tndhm Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkom yakitohhato tohmoam.

³² Tfit wom wom yimaroh yufam Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jefta, Defit, Samuer yo profetm, rom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato Bro Nkifrar tohnhomoahat nhai kfo hik buga-rhotanm rroh tndhm. Be inji kfonni hanyruhanm. ³³ Rroh womm Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakioatmm tohnhomourm. Tohnhomoatrm wom kmithu kingrhu amikfotpno yi nnamoahat romn sinyahato yiho hathumoumm. Wom kmim tohukatohmoahat Bro Nkifrar yak htaf hanymoatrm kmim tohukatoh marnyamoumm. Rroh womm kfo bruttnamoahat Bro Nkifrar wanyhato fak marnyamourm. Yo womm laionm tohyuk muhm tumohat laionm nhai yejborfarmomm. Bro Nkifrar fak tasifmorm laionroh tngm. ³⁴ Rroh womm kaht tumohat kaht nhai tandhirmotm. Rroh womm memom, “Awasnomm.” To nhai. Yakrmehato tohmom. Womroh thatipm tatko inji namoahat Bro Nkifrar tfit thu bmtamourm. Womm yahrt yimoahat Bro Nkifrar thu hamuhmoatrm memom, “Nndo het yaum tohwom.” Wom kmi thofm niahato rroh kmim-pno yuwi mtohtebfi yaknehato memom, “Rroh tamoh tamohm ayak rikohnomm.” Yudbat rpa rpa hik tubatuyafmoumm. ³⁵ Rroh womm bi nohetm tfit sinyamotm mmemrom yindhormom. Womm yahr kmim kiminysafmoumm. Memom, “Inji nakahtnomm Bro Nkifrar mong trohrahmr.” To nhai, rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrarparn kakitohmoum. Nhai yafho thurmoamr. Duka memom, “Tamoh nefm atoh bmtanom kto tu dborioh rhu nmbuharpat rhu nkifrani-rahnom hefenrn.” Nd dukeftpno yimam finji namoahat yak marsisatamoatm tabot nohmoumm.

³⁶ Bok yimam nhai be rpahtet krhopam yakrmom. Womm tat noh bonohtahato kfo snouhato kuninfari wunamoumm. Womm sene fohm kanjo mkiyakmoamm kalabus htamoumm. ³⁷ Womm fohm kanjo tahiye tahiye fryebhoh nohmoumm wom kmimn sinyahato. Womm mim kanjo buha soim tmbhomoumm soye. Womm gon nyisofm kanjo bainate rithuhato hanysekrmoumm. Womm be inji foh nungam kanjo be inji yifamn toh habrimoum. Sifsif meme tham nyuhmoum rmontha mim. Be inji yeshri duha tamoh wuskapa duha be inji toh mmbrafinsamoum. Nhai wom yuhatn hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrmom. Tu be nhai mif. Yima yuhenm nur finynimoumm. Yimam faso fasoh fak bebtamoumm. Nhai tu hifa nefm narmoamm. ³⁸ Ndnetmn be inji toh habrisamoum yima toh duha tkitmn yo womnam yura kminysofm yimoum. Nhai kuny juha be inji tahi muhmn o tahi yengongmn toh habri-samoum. Womnam be inji yiro bb muhmn tohmoum kmbrum kanjo. Romn sinyahato hifa hifa nefm namoumm kmi thofm. Tawo kmi thofm nhai tawo hifa nefm narmoamm. Romrpamn memom, “Ka nmoh yima yuheteme, nom hifa nefm anakah-tnomm ndt htiruhamn tawo hti dukarahmnom.” To nhai, fasoh hti srthumoumm. Kmi thofm nhai wofnrmoam Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam-pno tohneft. Ndnetmn yauyenm kanjo tabohikmoumm.

³⁹ Nd yima yimaroh mrofkomp nom bi wany hmem nd yimam Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrofkomp wany yakiomoumm. Ndnnetmn Bro Nkifrar yindhorrhato rroh toh rhu wiyauyau nmbuham fak marnyamoumm. Nd rom yima nfrim tohhato wany hnamoa hifa rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar kfomoat, bi nohniyetmn nd hifa rhu nmbuhat yakyuk yihotat Jisasr hingrnamort. Nhais hti htanirmomt. ⁴⁰ Ndt nhais be sfno inji rhurmot. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Kto nd hifa rhu nmbuhat yakyuk yihotat hingrnarhoyantn be rpa yiharpa nd bingot nkiframpno tohhato nanhu mrokfefm hikmoam yo arihathum be rpa yiharpa yak nhafo-hakrhoyanm be nanpno toh nkifra-nirahm.” Bro Nkifrar inji dukamor.

12

Jisasrn nmoh nyingam be rorpar hti hti tonekfot

¹ Nd na kfohne nkifram rom bi yura hefenr yorhwamn nom kukatoh hasiwumnom Bro Nkifrar hikwohat. Ndnnetn nom hhrek duha Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft. Bro Nkifrar hikhatoh dborioh nefm nakfot. Bro Nkifrar hikwohat yimam tone resiswa kanjo inji tonitwonomt. Nmoh nkifram kukatoh hasiwum yura wurhuhato nom Bro Nkifrar hikwohat. Ndnnetn nom nd Bro Nkifrarhu resiskfot tohneft, tamoh tamoh kurhet shrm, mfhatn o tirmn o wuram o yimanysoftn korhm, yak thu bugahato yima furanom tonekfot. Ndmppno tonirahnom be nd kurhet shrmn teh krhorahmnom o womnam teh knbasakruhatmnom suhrahnom. Briyoh yima furanomn nd Bro Nkifrarhu resiskfot tonehany tone hanyhato wuroh mtone tmbho tkitt mtone fnahrahnomt. ² Nmoh nyingako tohakyuk yima Jisasrn nmoh nyingam be rorpar hti hti tonekfot. Nhais mano mano riyukatoh ayukatoh hanykfot. Rorn kfo htak hanyruharnom tonihany toni hanyhato be Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tkitt mtone fnahrahnom. Tot mtone tmbhoyuk tkitt. Jisasr bgre misn noh-mohat, nhais marimor, “Yimtnaruha.” Nhais. Rorhu dukeft kto hifa rhu nmbuhathu yakneft dukahato nhais yimtnarmor bgre mis nohmohat. Fura nd yimtna rifhur yak marsisanihatoh bgre mis nohmor. Ndnnetrn arihat bi hifa tkittn Bro Nkifrar yimam bro yufa yahuka mkuko korhr.

Bro Nkifrar kfo hta yuham tohrahnom be toh marnyanirahnom

³ Jisasrhu tndh mrokfot htiyakhato tohkfot. Ror hti srthumoa yimam fasoh nefm namoahat, nhais finji narmoar. Ror be tngt youkihhatoh tohmour. Be Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparpno tohmour. Nd ror tohmo yuhat toh hikkfot. Yimam finji naknaneft o krhopam henyest toh bmtakfot. Inji naruhakomn Bro Nkifrar nhais thu trohruhatkomr. ⁴ Niko kmi thofm nayuk nefm hti hhrekhatoh sinya trohwohat nhais ndt hti namburnihatoh wasrromko Jisasr wasmo kanjo. Nhais. ⁵ Wom kfo bmta mrokfot ka nhais yakitohkahkomt? Bro Nkifrar kangr, “Niko nanhu yoneko.” Rorhu gonborngtn nd mrokfot korht. Nd mrokfot kfo kangt, “Ni nanhu yone, hamumiwatn Bror wom nefm newurn o yimbhindangm frdambong-shiwurn mirahn akfo ameya, ‘Bro Nkifraye, tamohmpno inji newana? Inji newuna, be nhais ninpno brbo tohrhota.’ Nhais inji kfo duha. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar htitworn turhu yonn kanjo. Ndnnetn ni faso fasoh hamumiwatn inji newurn, ndt htiruhann dukarahn.”

⁷ Tamoh krhopam Bro Nkifrar kahukworko mirahko ayakrme trohnomm. Finji newurko tha hekfot. Ndt htiruhakomn duka tungunarahko. Yifemrom yonm kfo hta bohtiwa kanjo inji newurko Bro Nkifrar. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar turhu yonroh kfo hta yak htaneft bi rinakngitakmort. Nhais be ar nohofrpa. Yimako Bro Nkifrar nhais kfo dbohfa inji nakahrko, ka nhais rorhu yonmifko rhukahko. Wom rorhu yonko arhuko to kfo dbohfa inji narforko. Ka be inji met tmaht yihota yuhat yauhato yakmo yoneko. ⁹ Yo womt, nom damiagnom tohhato hammomoahat nmoh yifemrom kfo nyingo fnah inji namoumm. Kfo nyingo fnahmoahat nom nhais kfo wokrmoumm. Nhais. Nom be rom kfoyuk yuhatn hikmounom. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar finji naneft

nom sinyahato Bro Nkifrarko kfo wok duha. Nhai. Nom be tngm youkiihato wany yakitohkfot. Inji narahnom be yiha yiha tohnhorahrnom. ¹⁰ Nom habhi yonennom tohhato nmoh yifammam kfo dbohfa inji na thoft, rom tu yifammamn kfo dbohfa mrokfom kahukmnom. Bro Nkifrar ror nhai be kfo dbohfa furakahrnom. Ror kangr tur tohwa toheft watohko ndnetrn kfo dbohfa mrokfom kahukrnom. ¹¹ Nd kfo dbohfa mrokfom hayukm afo barkofpam yima yuhum krhorahm. Tfit kto htirahn nd krho yima yuhum kekuthato tu dborioh yima yuhur nieruharn dborioh nefm hikrahm.

Bro Nkifrar hikneft hik marnyakfot

¹² Ndnettn niko toh bmtahato yimam resis tonita kanjo Bro Nkifrar inji hikkfot. Mirahko noheh yimam kanjo ayaunom. Tir wuram wunoh minysafekwomnom yak marsisani hanykfot. Mirahn amkkrmitta. Bro Nkifrar kangr, wayau bmta hanykahkomn nd ror kfomo hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrko. ¹³ Bro Nkifrar hikneft hik marnyakfot. Nikmoh toheft hifa toh marnyakfot. Wom yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato buha msuhneft niko womko htihato rom tfit sinya tohrahm.

¹⁴ Nikmoh rhu nmbuham be masat ndar bbinysofthu rhu nmbuharoh dukefm yak duha. Yima yuhum mirhuhato Bro Nkifrar yorhwa kanjo rhukfot. Yimam ndhtet rhu nmbuhat rhu duhatm be nhai htiruhatmr Bro Nkifrar. ¹⁵ Yima yuhum aduka hanyswamko. Bro Nkifrar nomn yuhuwaafhato Jisasr tkrurafmotrr niamorn minohmor. Ndnettn rorhu tamoh tamoh mrokfom hanyjborna duha. Womr bi Jisasr hikwor tfit womn rorpno yihato ninhu fasoh nefm hanyhato rorpno yihato myak nuhas duha. Inji narahn be nd yimar tfit ninhu nefm rim suhnirahr. ¹⁶ Mirahko nikmoh womr metroh dukefmn be ahika. Yo mirahko Isor namo neft ahiknom. Isor nhai duka marimor, “Nann nkati yona, na tukann tohrhota Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfo yafothar muhrahra.” Nhai. Yatit dukahato nkati yon yufat nhai wom dukarmort. Inji dukahato tfit wom habhirn tkitt yakhato ror mrokfo yafothar muhмор. Najomr nhai. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yafothar bi wom habhirn ptha hmbriyetrn kto najomr yihato mkfo nurmor kfo hmbrineft kfo memorr, “To fitha rhumo? Mrokfo yafothar bi wom habhirn muhмор. To finji tfit yakhato ninn tfit herhoya?”

Bro Nkifrarhu kmitpno brbo niamoko

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Tfit afo waduka nmoh nkifram hikmoa yihotati tfit nom arihat hikwa yihotat. Nom arihat hikwa nfri yihotat nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukaht Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yinyeft. Bingot nkifram hikmoa yihotarn to finji kforuhanom? Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yinyeft be tu mfro fakrmemoum. Bro Nkifrar barkof boririfhu mrokfom hemo yiha yura kminysoftnko yawihnehato mirhuhato pthamohat, nhai marimom, “Ptha finji narahnom?” Tuha kmi tpit rim tohneft kfomohat be fura yakrme rifhurpno rim tohmom. Bro Nkifrar bro kfo kars mrokfom kfo memorm, “Wom fohr kmi tpit yarim tayouti duha. Rim tayoutineft tahiye tahiye fryebhoh gukfot.” Nd mrokfot wanyhato fanhomom. Kmi tpit rim tohhato kmi mfhar wuhtimomr kahr wafuna sinyahato yura mountko toh hamuhмор kah funefr. Nd yuht kminysof bugat grib rifhut thu kasi bugamott. Mount wumirmohat yuht bbinysofett mir bugamout. Toh bu wiform wasinya-mohat be tuha ktpir ktpirt tohmom. Asha tfit wanymomko fumrrko tohmohat. Fumrr tohnimotr tfit kto Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanymomt. Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanyhato be tuha mifoh rihanimom. Miyoh rihanihato Mosesr kfo memorm, “Mosese, apthawahr Bro Nkifrar nom kakrmitwonom Bro Nkifrarhu tngthu wanyneft.” ²¹ Nkifram nd tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar yawihnamo yiha htimohat masat fanhomom. Mosesr to inji fanho bugamom. Mosesr memor, “Na to inji yakrmitayann kangm gi nunes kekwota.”

²² Nd mrokfom bi kfim, yatk yiho-tarhu mrokfom wanuko. Tfitn nfri yihotat wadukakomt. Nd nfri yihotar niamokomn be turpno brbo niamoko turhu kmirn. Hefenrhu kminysof Saionr mfnahmoko. Nd kmir Bro Nkifrarhu bro kmier.

Kutewunomr hefenrhu Jerusalemr. Tu be yonmari rifuhet mounmotm grha yindhor hasiwa kmir mfnahmonom. ²³ Bi nd Bro Nkifrarpo nohnita yimam rifinywa kmi hefenr mfnahmoko. Rroh fasoh nefm Jisasr bi yak thuhemotrm Bro Nkifrarpo tohwomko. Bro Nkifrarhu nkati yonm kanjo tohwomko bi. Rroh yufam Bro Nkifrar htamorm nd kmi hefenr tohyuk yimaroh yufa htayuk gonborngtn. Bro Nkifrarpo niamoko. Turparn yimam ndar bbinysoft tohwa nmbuham kak nhtewurm yimaroh toh nmbuham. ²⁴ Bi Jisasrpno niamoko. Tor rorrpar nd nfri yihotar kndh hanyhato Bro Nkifrarpo mkndh fnahmorr. Jisasr turhu kkupaye thu pprihato nmoh fasoh nefm yak thumo tkitt mfnahmoko. Jisasrhu kkut Bro Nkifrar htihato nom nhai kfakkfot rorpno brbo yinyeft. Ken, Aberrof namo neft rot nndo. Kenr sinyahato Aberr wasmohat Bro Nkifrar htimort Aberrhu kkutn. Bro Nkifrar htimohat duka memor, “Nd yimar Aberr wasyukr tawo yak tutfaruhanr.”

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanyeft mirahko awany ffi hasonom

²⁵ Ndnettn duka marnyakfot. Bingotrhof gngnr yakitoh hanyhato arihat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany-neft mirahko awany ffi hasonomm. Bingot nmoh nkifram to inji namom. Bro Nkifrar Sainait mirhuhato kfomo mrokfom nhai wany yakiomomm. Turoh nd wany ffi haso nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar fak tutfa wurasohmorm. Tfit arihat hefenr rhuhato pthewatrm wanukwonomm. Nd mrokfom ror pthiwam nom wany yakio duha rhuneft finji dukewako? Hifa rhurahnom? Be tu nhai mif. ²⁶ Bro Nkifrar Sainait mirhuhato pthamohat nhai wom shrt rfnrmot. Tfit arihat mekahtr, wompam finji anaya, waduka marnya hany-swako. Mrokfot bi kfo htatamort. Kfo memor, “Wompam mekahta finji anaya, nhai be bbinysofrpat finji narhota. Nhai. Mounti bbinysoft rpat mirahm nndo nunes kekwoft.” ²⁷ Ndt nom dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrar kfo yamukohat, “Wompam thu ninor-ruhanf mounti bbinysoft,” ndt duka-kfot. Mekahtr finji akfoya, be nhai wom tamohm rhuruhatm. Mibatiniyuk tamoh tamohm nd yiha yak bati thurahrm. Rhu hanyukrpam myak htanirahrm.

²⁸ Ndnatn nom yimanom turhu kmi hefenrhu shrkaroh tohukatohnhoyuknom fak htamornom. Nhai marimor, “Hta tefikahanm tfit kto yak batiruhanm.” Nhai. Bro Nkifrar yuhu-wafhato hifa kak hta marnyewurnom. Nom nd rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat htihato kfo yindhorkfot. Nmoh yima yuhum yakrmi hanykfot rorhu mrokforoh hanybornaneft. Yakme hanyhato kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Nkifrar nmoh kfo bruttnaneft wanyhato yima yuhur yindhorrhrr. ²⁹ Yimam rorhu mrokfom hanybornaneft, to be kahthu mikur gufuhaniyukem.

13

Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa nefm kanga akfo nuhasanko

¹ Niko tuko Bro Nkifrar yak hikwako tuko nayak marnya nayak marnyakfot. ² Kmi kmiroh yimam Bro Nkifrar kak hikwomr. Ndnettn wom kmithur niewur ni womnhu kmit, ni womn yakhato hifa rikabukurn yak htakfot. Bingot tohmo nkifram to inji namom. Mounmotm yima mif tham yak nhombranamoatm memoum, “Yima mifm kak marnyewu-nom.” Kto hti duka tungunahato kfo memoum, “Be merfotnom ahti marsisafonomm, be Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotmn hti marsisafononom.” Kto inji dukamoum.

³ Niko Bro Nkifrar hikwako, nikmoh womr kalabus kak htewumr, niko womko rorhu krhopam yaknhokfot. Ni nd kalabus tohneft ni nhai wofnkahn be turpa krhopam yakneft. Wom yi tohnhoneft ni yindhorwo. Womm krhopam yakneft rpahtet neft nakfot.

⁴ Wom met yindarif bi fak tatrutmf nd sawohf yifammam heyuk mrokfo yuharpamn hikkfot. Yindarim bi metetm turoh metrampno yikfot. Mirahko arim fnahni mfnahninom wom wom metmpno. Metm nhaf inji buga. Niko tukmoh yindarirpampno

yikfot. Mirahko wom wom yindarim-pno arim fnahni mfnahninom. Yimam inji rine wuneyetm kto Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfotn tohrahm.

⁵ Yo mirahko be maruharoh dukefrpar arhu hasonom. Finji finji harhuwoko ndrampno rhukfot. Mirahko masat masat marut yakkah-nomn maru wuska buharn arhunom. Finji korhwo Bro Nkifrar htitworn. Bingot yatk rfa borngtn kfo memor, “Nikmoh rhu nmbuham nhai hti marsisarhotanko. Nikmoh rhu toh nmbuham nanhu tirmn rhurahko.” Bro Nkifrar bi inji kfomor. ⁶ Ndnettn nom toh bmtahato kfo mekfot, “Na nhai yakrme hanyrhota tamoh tamoh nefm yimam finji nanefit. Yimam finji nanefit Bro Nkifrar tor hti yukatohaf hany-rahra.” *Sng 118.6*

Nd Jisasr hingrnamo yuhat hikneft mirahko awohsisnom

⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunys tohuka-tohmoa yimam mirahko duka mmonomm. Romn hifa tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamotmt wanymokomt. Rom tohmohat be Jisasr hikmany hik hanyhato be mnohmom. Nhai thu trohrmomr Jisasr. Niko rom Jisasr hikmo hikeft hikkfot. ⁸ Jisasr rom toh hbhamo kindo nom toh hbhewurnom yo toh hbha hatohrahm wom yimam. ⁹ Ndnettn mirahko nd wom wom mro-kfomn wanykahnomm Bro Nkifrarhu yihotat ayau htafnomt. Mirahko nd nkifram hik hnamo kfo tebos mrokfom, nd tir kifsaneft, yuk fnahneft, mirahko nd nd yak kars hingrneft ahiknom. Be nd yeshri ye karsnefrpat hikruhakomm Bro Nkifrar nhai hik marnyahato toh bmtaruhatko. Nd yatk boririfhut mumafkfot. Bro Nkifrar nom hti yuhuwafo nmbuhat nom htihato Bro Nkifrarhu yihotarn tohhato toh bmtakfot. ¹⁰ Jisasr nmoh fasoh nefm bi hanohmorm. Yimam nd yatk nkifram hikmo yihotar yaurahm be Jisasr nhai yak thuhiruhatr rroh fasoh nefm. ¹¹ Bingot nkifram yakitohmoa yatk tarioh mtha yuhat, inji namoum. Yemror wasmoum. Nd yemrorhu kku mbrm bro tohak prisr yaknimoarm Bro Nkifrarhu rhuyuk rumtn hanyhato thu pprimoatr Bro Nkifrar hta wunafhemourm fasoh nefm. Kkut Bro Nkifrarhu rumt hanymoumt, yemro nyisofne wuri hanymoamtn tarioh-moumt. Yemro nyisofm hanymoamm kmi yoh tmbhefmm tariohmoumm. ¹² Ndnettn Jisasr nohmohat, nhai yiro Jerusalemtn nohrmor. Kmi Jerusalem gnat hehurnihato nndo busafon furako was nohmomr. Nmoh fasoh nefm rorhu kkut fak thumotm. Yak thumotm nom ndnatn Bro Nkifrar kanjo fak htamornom. ¹³ Ndnettnom nd nkifram hingrnamoa yatk yemro tarioheft mong trohkfot. Tfit Jisasr hingrnamo nfri yihotat hikkfot. Nd Jisasr hingrnamo yuhat hikneft yimam kfo yimtnarahmmom. To mirahko awohsisnom. Yimam kmi taunthu briahako nohyukm faso haninge kfo yukioh inji namoumm. Nom Jisasr namo yuhat inji narahmmom yimam. ¹⁴ Yakrme duha. Nd asha bbinysoft nhai wom taunt rhu nkifranikaht. Nhai. Nmoh dukefm be yikfot kto rhuruha kmi hefenrn. ¹⁵ Jisasr bi nmoh fasoh nefm mhanohmorm. Ndnettn nmoh bro kfo yindhor nmbuham Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorefom yikfot. Nhai tfit wom finji kfokfot. Nhai. Nmoh kfo yindhor nmbuham Jisasrpar yikfot. ¹⁶ Met yindarim dorioh nefm yak nuhaskfot. Wom hmbresham o tamohm kak nafwom, niko yakhato hekfot. Mirahko womroh wuska hanyeft ayafonom. Bro Nkifrar nikmoh dorioh nefm htiruharmn yindhorrahko.

Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrnom

¹⁷ Nikmoh nyingako tohekwa yimam yiha yiha kukatoh marnya hasiwumko. Kto nd rom hingrnewa hingrneft Jisasr kfo nuhasrahmr. Ndnettn niko rroh mrokfom yak hikrahkomm be rom ndt htiruharmn rroh hingrneft yindhorhato hingrna marn-yarahmt. Tfit niko mhta yuhu-wehrahko tawo rom mhta yuhuweh-hato nhai hingrna marnyaruhatm.

¹⁸ Nmoh toh nmbuham wakfo bruttnatwakmmom. Nom tunmoh rhu nmbuham nhai wom fasoh rhu nmbuham htikahnom ndm htihato btn Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yinyeft

yimtnakahnom. ¹⁹ Nanhu bro dukeft dukewa nikmoh nia htineftn. Ndnatn kanga, wakfo bruttnakahtko Bro Nkifrar yihotat hingrnahirhotra, nia htiruhanko.

²⁰ Na tawo niko dukahato kfo bruttnewanko. Kanga kfo bruttna-kahtanr thu bmtarahrko. Yo yima yuhum be rhu marnyarahmko. Nhai tamoh tamoh dukefm yakruhatmko. Nd Bro Nkifrar Jisasr yopt rhumohat tfit thu kasinyamorr. Jisasrn nohhato nd nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mhanoh-morm. Nd ror nohmo yiharpa Bro Nkifrar yihato mtoh nkifraniyuk yihotat fak nukakmort. Nom tohukatoh thombat yimam sifsifm tohukatohwa kanjo inji tohukatohwornom. ²¹ Kfo bruttnewa kanga, “Bro Nkifraye, wathu bmtakahtnm be ni Bro Nkifranhu yima yuhurpar hikrahm. Yo rroh toh nmbuham be ni Bro Nkifranhu dborioh nefrpam hikrahm.” Inji kfo bruttnewanko. Jisasrn yima yuhum yak hta bohtaruhatrko, wiyauyau marnyarahko. Wiyauyau marnya-ruhatko Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorrahrko. Yiha yiha rorrpar nom kfo yuta yindhorkfot. Be injirpa.

Wuroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

²² Barenko, bro mrokfot kfiwanko, na ndar gontwat htewa mrokfom hti marnyakfot. Nikmoh toh nmbuharoh kfo bmta mrokfoyem. Nhai be yuke mrokfom kfokahanko. Nhai. ²³ Wom mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Timotir, nom ndar hingrneft hingrnanhomoa yimar, kalabus yimohat, bi fnahnihato toh furewur. Bi yudbat nia mhtitwo-rane, rpat niahato mhtirahnonko.

²⁴ Na asha tohwohat dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot kahukwanko niko tohak yimako yo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yima bugako. Ako kantri Italithu yimam, Bro Nkifrar hikwam, rom nhaf dukewamko kfo yindhor mrokfot kahukmko.

²⁵ Be injirpa Bro Nkifrar toh natwih bugarahrko.

Jemsr dwanfamo gontwat **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom**

Jemsr wandfamo gontwat bok dborioh dborioh kfo nuhas mrokfom wandfamorm. Jemsr duka memor, Kristenm nd kfo nuhas mrokfom htiruhamn dborioh dborioh nefm hikrahm. Bok mrokfom kfo nhombra mrokfom yakhato kfo pthamorm. Memor, “Inji kfo nhombrarhota dukefm yak marnyaruhammn yak hikrahmm mrokfom.”

Jemsr kfo bro memor, “Yimar Jisasr hiketr nhai be hik fura bofurakfot. Nd yimar womm dborioh nefm yak nuhasfot. Womm inji htiruhamn duka mirahm nd yimar Jisasr hiket yimayer.”

**Tamoh tamoh nefm riyoh buriyohak duha. Toh bmtahato
Bro Nkifrapno tohyuk toh nmbuhat toh marnyarahnomt.**

(Sapta 1.1-18)

¹ Na Jemsa, na Bro Nkifrari Nungothet Jisas Kraistr hikwa yimaya, nann wandfahato kfo wobu-hanko niko Isrerkmoh 12-pela frikefthu yimako rpa rpa natubatunihato ndar bbinysofthu kantrim rpen rpen toh htfaswako.

Tamoh tamoh nefenm toh bmtarahnom, be tu Kraistr tohwa toheft kanjo toh hikrah-nom

² Yinouroko, be kfo nuhaswanko, tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwomko, mirahko aduka krhonom. Be yindhor yima yuhumpno rhukfot. ³⁻⁴ Tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwomko, tohhato Jisasr yakitoh kihkfot. Inji nahany inji nahanyrahko, be nhai tfit suhruhatko. Tamoh tamoh nefm toh bmtarahko. Be ndnetn nd Kristen yihotar tohneft toh trpkfot. Mtoh trpnirahko, be tu Kraistr tohwa toheft kanjo toh hik bugarahko.

Yimar wom tamoh dukefm myak kkopentewur, Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnakfot

⁵ Nikmoh wom yimar wom tamoh dukefm myak kkopentewur, Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar dukefm hirahr. Bro Nkifrapno tamohm yimam kfo ttiwonneft nhai wany marsisakahrm. Hifa yima yuhurpno he fura bofurewurm. ⁶ Mift, nd yimar kfo bruttnaneft, mirahr nd yimar hus dukeffpno akfo bruttnaya. Mirahr aduka amiya, “Ka Bro Nkifrar hirahran o nhai?” ⁷⁻⁸ Inji midukata mdukata-rah, to mirahr ka Bro Nkifra hirahra. Nhai. Rorhu yima yuhur nhai be rpa dukefrpar yikahr. Nhai.

Yufapa duha yimami wusket yimaroh mrokfom

⁹ Kristenm nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat rhukahm, rroh rhu nmbuhat faso korhmt, nd yimam o metm yindhor-kfot. Yimaroh nyingampno yufapa duhatem. Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno nd yimam yufetem. ¹⁰ To nd marut wuss mfro yakitohet yimam, mirahm be turoh marut wuss htitahato ayindhornom. Nhai. Rroh dukefm Bro Nkifrar yindhorkfot. Maru shrkarn yindhoreft hta duha. Nd nd shrkar yakitoh yindhor tefi hasohato nohhato myak htanirahmr. Misfam kanjo wondht hatoh tefi hasohato tfit nd wondht yohnitt. ¹¹ Marr kekwort, nd dborioh wondht rom hatoh hasoyukt nhai rhu buhtakaht, tfit yohnitt. Yimam, mfro marut yakitohetm, to inji narahm. Turoh maru hingrneft toh mmo hasetmn noheft be yak fohtasrahm.

Bro Nkifrar kak marnyewurnom, nhai fasoh nefmn hany nhehkahrnom

¹² Yimar tamoh tamoh nefm mnhombrati mnhombrati nhai suhrfor, tohhato Jisasrpar fakitohr, Jisasr toh hongmb hmbrirahr. Nd krhopam bi mfrdbrufnirm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yimam ttha hanyshombat, yiha yiha rhu hatohruha dborioh rhu

nmbuhat hirahrr. Nd rhu nmbuhat bi Bro Nkifrar kfo htangotmort. Yimam rorhu dukefr ruhet yimaroh dukeftpno nd rhu nmbuhat bi kfo htamort. ¹³ Wom yimar wom fasoh dukefm sinyewumr fasoh nefroh nanef, to mirahr tfit Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yutahato akfo amiya, “Bro Nkifrar nd dukefr fahura.” Bro Nkifrarhu yufat tfit yuta duha. Nhai wom fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar mthu yuhurkfot. Nhai. Yo nhai Bro Nkifrar yimam fasoh fasoh nefmn hany nheh-kfot. Nhai. ¹⁴ Yima yima buganom, tunmoh yima yuhu bebm thu yuhu-rekwomnom. ¹⁵ Nd fasoh fasoh nefroh nayuk yima yuhu bebm rihta tehekwa, fasoh fasoh nefm newunom. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm nahany nahany bronitamn tfit nd fasoh nefmn got yoht kanjo yifung marm harhuhaso harhu hasiwatnome be tmbho nohefi-wutnom.

¹⁶ Yo! Yinouroko, niko mirahko Bro Nkifrar niwa nefm ayak mmonomm. ¹⁷ Ror niwa nefm wawany hik marnya-komm. Ror nhai fasoh fasoh nefm thu yuhurkahrko. Hti dukewarko nikmoh rhu nmbuhat kak marnya bomarnya-wurt. Nda yura mountko tanukiwa shrkar rorn hinger na htamorr. Mar yiha tanukayukr mfnahhato tanuka hany tanuka hany rorhu yihar yohnitr. Tfit yihar kekuthato yifung tanukayuk shrkar mfnahhato romn tfit tkitt yakhto yifung tanuka nfewumr. Roh hingerneft to inji kitt. To Bro Nkifrar ror nhai yiham kanjo kekut kekutahr. Nhai. Rorhu ruheft to be inji rpahtet ruheft yiha yiha korhr. Niko hti dukiwarko dborioh dborioh nefm kak nuhasworko. ¹⁸ Turhu duka fijo yafotet gutnius mrokfom kfohihato nd mrokfom nfri mrokfo ptha yima rifhur hnamomr. Memor, “Inji anakahann romrpamn nd gutnius mrokfot yakhto tukanpno brbo mtohakrahm.”

Nmoh dukefm Bro Nkifrar hta mifrahnomm, dborioh nefm narahnom

(Sapta 1.19–5.6)

Mrokfom wany yakiohato yo hikkfot

¹⁹ Yinouroko, niko waduka hik marnyatwakomm nompno Bro Nkifrar niwa nefm. Ndnettn niko mrokfo wanyneft yimbhindangm yudbat tohetohkfot. Mrokfo kfo pthaneftn mirahko be yudbat duka marnya duha mrokfom atubatuyakninomm. Yo mirahko yudbat anamburakninom. ²⁰ Fasoh nambur rifhut nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nmbuhat mfnah-nekahtt. ²¹ Ndnettn nd fasoh fasoh hnomha hnomha nefm niko hatoh-wam wayak thukomm. Yak thuhato dborioh yima yuhumpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom nikmoh yima yuhum rihtamom hikkfot. Nd mrokfot yakitohhato hikrahkomt, Bro Nkifrar ndt htiruharn kto bro kotkfot tohruha yihart mrokfo duhatko rhurahko.

²² Ndar niko wany hniwa mrokfot mirahko be wany wanyhato nd mrokfot kfiwa yuhat yak hikwon duha arhunomt. Be wany wanyrah-komt, nikmoh yau nmbuhat nndo riyah. ²³ Yimar be wany wanyhato nhai yak hikwon duha yikahr, ndr kangme binasohn turhu nyingatikt htitawor. ²⁴ Turhu nyingatikt htini-hato kto nd binasohn rihtanyhato fnahnineftpno turhu nyingatikt mimmonitrt. ²⁵ Krairhu gutnius mrokfom, tom tu Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa boririfhu mrokfom. Nd mrokfom yimar hti hikak hanyhato hikrahmm, nd yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yafho-hato dborioh nefm hikrahm. Ndnettn yimar nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yak nhta marnyahato hikrm, yo nd mro-kfom nhai mmonirform, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak marnyahirahrr rorhu wiyauyau rhu nmbuham.

²⁶ Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Na tu dborioh Kristena, na tu Bro Nkifrar hikhato kfo bruttnewa yimaya.” To ndhtet kfet yimar tfit rorhu tngt nndo mando rine wunineft, nd yimar be tu kfo furewur. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato nhai yindhorkahr. ²⁷ Tu Kristen mifr, fasoh fasoh nefenm yakitoh duhatr, yo rorhu toheft tu Bro Nkifrarpar hiketr, nd yimar inji nakfot: Yon kutenm yifamma duhatm yo tuhan dhirm tamoh tamoh krhopam titewum, rorn hti dukahato rroh krhopam hti dukahehato yak marnyahekfot. Yo womt

turhu yau nmbuhat dukefmpno yauhato ndar bbinysofthu nefm hik duha. Ndhtet nefm Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorworm.

2

Yufet yimarpam bro nyingami dukefm hta duha

¹ Bar yinouroko, niko nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr, bro nuka nanyjareft hatohwar hiket yimayeko. Ndnetn to mirahko be yimaroh yufam o dborioh rhu nmbuham htihato romn bro nyingam o bro dukefm yihato tfit nd yufapa duha yima fura bofuram be nyingarpaye amhtini hanynomm. ² Yufet yimar dborioh dborioh wuskar wondh hmbrinehato nianeft nikmoh lotu swirm, yo wom yima bebpas fasoh fasoh hmbresham hmbrinehato ror to rpat nianeft, ³ ka nd yufet yimar dborioh dborioh wuska wondhnayetrn nikmoh bro dukefm yihato rorn yakruhakomn dborioh gajir wahta hirahko. Nd yufapa duha yimar kkoret wuska hmbrinetr kfo mirah-komr, “Ndha watohn o asha bbinysoftn nmoh wurampno wamruhn.” ⁴ Yimam inji inji hti nhombrak hanyhato yak nhtarakomm, ndt fasoh dukefmpno bi tuko tfit bi nayak nanyorwoko. Yufet yimar bi gajis fahunr, yufapa duha yimar gajis hekfo.

⁵ Bar yinouroko, wawanyko. Yufapa duha yimamn, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar kfo htamor turhu yufatpno rhuneft. Nd yimam Bro Nkifrar duka-hato rorrpar fakitohmoum. Ndnatn rroh rhu nmbuhat yak marnyahirahrm. Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htamo mrokfot hikruharn ror dukayet yimam yakruharm hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahrm. ⁶ Nd yufapa duha yimam ndhtet nefm newukomm, kak yimtnewukomm. Nikmoh dukefm tfit mongko aim afo. Niko frohmn faso yak bebwamko? Yo frohmn tehaknitamko kot hanitamko? To nd yufet yimam, romn ndhtet nefm newumko. ⁷ Yo womt, nd Kraistrhu dborioh yufat nikomn hmbremot to frohmn faso faso kfo rindhiwamt? To nd yufet yimam, romn ndhtet ndhtet nefm newumm.

⁸ Bro Nkifrar, nmoh kingr, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn wom bro boririfhut htamort. Nd boririfhut kfo memor, “Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.” Nd boririfhut hikhato womm yak marnya-rahkomm, ndt tu dborioh neft narahko. ⁹ Womm hifa hifa yak marnyahato tfit womm faso faso yak bebnest, ndt nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut kfiwa yuhat hikkahko. Nhai. Fasoh neft newuko. ¹⁰ Akfokahta wawanyko, wom yimar boririfhu bugam hik bugewarmn, tfit wom fasoh neft rim nanest, to bibe, nd boririfhu bugam bi fak frikati bugerm. ¹¹ Nd Bro Nkifrarpar kfo memor, “Niko tuhanet yimako mirahko wom mettpno arim fnahnom. Niko ramet metko mirahko wom yindarirpno arim fnahnom.” Yo womt kfo memor, “Mirahko womm awas furanomm.” To wawanyko, nhai ijoh yuhatn mett rimakrfont, o ni metn nhai yindarir rimakrfonr, be nambur sinyahato wom yimar was furenr, to bibe, nd boririfhu bugam bi fak frikati bugenm. Nhai womt hikkahnt. ¹² Kraistr tor, rorn dukefm hiyaf hanyahrko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh hikneft. Mrokfom nhai hikrfokomm, Bro Nkifrarpo mrokfetko rhurahko. Ndnetn niko duka marnyahato yau marnyakfot. ¹³ Wom yimar nhai wom yimam yuhuwafruhatr, nd yimar turhu kotkfot toh thombat, Bro Nkifrar nhai yuhuwafruhatr. Yimar womm yuhuwafruhatr, nd yimar awi mrokfo duhatr rhurahr.

Kraistrhu dukefr ruhet yimar, tu Kraistrhu dukefr hikhato rorhu nefm nakfot

¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, wom yimar kfo kangr, “Nanhu duka yima yuhur Kraistrn korhr.” To nd yimar nhai nd Kraistrhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu dborioh nefm womm yak nuhaskahrm, nd duka yima yuhur, Kraistrpo rhuyukr, bi nohmorr. To nd yimar Kraistrhu dukefr bi nohetr, to finji Kraistr yak yurakruharr fasoh fasoh nefmn bi yiro turna hmbriyafneft? Nhai mif. ¹⁵ Nikmoh Kristen yimatm hmbre wusken duhatmn o yeshriyen duhatmn, ¹⁶ niko htihato nhai hmbre wuskenm o yeshriyenm

yak herfokomm, be tngrpmn kfo famukomm, “Warhu marnyatwako! Hmbre wuskam wayak wahmbre kkahtwako. Yo yeshrim wayak waye yingmaritwako.” To afo attiwonanko. Ndhtet tng mrokforpat kforahn, nd tng mrokfot finji womm yak marnyaruhatm? Tukomn hmbre wuskar yeshrir yak hehato kforahn, ndt hifa. Tngt kfonihato yak hirahnm, tot tu neft. ¹⁷ Krairhu dukeft ruhet yimam niwa nefm to inji newum. Krair hiket yimam nhai womm dborioh nefm yak nuhaskahmm, nd Krairhu dukefr rom yorhwar bi nohmor. Nhai wom Krairhu dukefr rhukahrm.

¹⁸ To tfit wom yimaroh htiyefn nndo htiruhamtn kfo wok mirahm, “Womm Krairhu dukefrparpno rhuhato nd dukefrparpno korhm, womm nhai. Rom be Krairhu hiknefrpat hikhato Krairhu dborioh nefrparpam newum. Ndt rot hifa.” To tfit akfoyanko. Be Krairhu dukefrpar rhuruhakomn nhai ror kfoyk mrokfo yuhat hikhato dborioh dborioh nefm na duha yirahkomm, tone, finji kanjo hti duka mirhoya, “Ndr Krairhu dukefr ruhet yimayer.” To na, na Krairhu dborioh dborioh nefm yak nuhasrhotanko, ndm htiruhakomn, duka mirahko, “Ndr Krairhu dukefr ruhet yimayer.” ¹⁹ Nikmoh bro dukefr duka kangko, “Rpa Bro Nkifrarpar korhr.” Nd dukefr dborioh dukefer. To yarhm, rom to ndhtet dukefetem. Ndnetmn yakrmihato korhm. ²⁰ Ar mmoharim! Nd na kfo hniwa mrokfom nhai wany duka tungunakahkomm? Yimar nhai nd Krairhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu dborioh nefm womm yak nuhaskahrm, nd duka yima yuhur, Krairpno rhuyukr, bi nohmorr. Tfit wom nkifra tndh mrokfot mkfo tndhakrhota ndtn wanyhato dukefr yakrahko. Barkoft afo ttiwonanko. ²¹ Bingot nmoh nkifra Abrahamre, finji namotr rorhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamorr? Wawanyko, Abrahamr, yon Aisakrhu tarioh mtha yuhat Bro Nkifrar kfomohat, Abrahamr nhai be marimor, “Be wanys wanyruha.” Nhai. Wany yakionihato hikmort Bro Nkifra kfoyk mrokfot. Yonr kitumakhato yura tariohyuk tkitt htahato memor yonrn Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtharuha. Nd ror namo neftn Bro Nkifrar htihato hti wuthamorr. ²² Bi htitwoko? Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrokfot wany yakiohato hikmort. Tamoh neft Bro Nkifrar kfomot higrna hikmort. Higrna hikmotrt, to be nd tkittn Bro Nkifrar htihato duka memor, “Abrahamr tu wany yakowet yimayer.” ²³ Ndnettn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Abrahamr, Bro Nkifrar kfomo mrokfot wany yakiohato hikmotrt, Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamorr.” Be Bro Nkifrar nd yiha rikfak memor, “Abrahamr bi nanhu yimater.” ²⁴ To bi htitwoko. Yimam nhai be mrokfom wany yakiohato yuharpatn rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar hti wuthakahrm. Nhai. Yimam mrokfom wany yakiohato hikneftpno Bro Nkifrar hti wuthe-wurm. ²⁵ To nd ijoh tone htfasmoa met Rahafthu tndht to inji rhumot. Josuar kfo tkrurafyuk tmbho tohm, rotn dborioh neft nahato yak kafroh-tamotmn tfit wom nndoh yuhatn yakmotm fak htafmotm. Ndhtet dborioh neft namott Bro Nkifrar htihato memor, “Nd metthu yima yuhur tu wuthayert.” ²⁶ Thatipt yafothett yorhwatn wiyauyauwot. Yafothat thu troh tanywott, nohwot. To inji kanjo korhwom Krairhu dukefr ruhet yimam. Rorhu mrokfom wany yakiohato to nhai hikkahm, to bibe, nd Krairhu mrokforoh wany yakio dukefr bi nohmor. Nhai wom Krairhu dukefr rhukahr.

3

Mrokfom duka marnyahato kfo pthakfot

¹ Bar yinouroko, mirahko be bok yimam tisa tohhato Jisasr hiket yimam kfo hta mrokfom ahenomm. To wadukaf hanyswako, kto tuhant yindars bro kotkfot toh thombat, nom tisanom higrnewa higrna nmbuhat kotett rhuraht. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nom yihato yimam yak nuhas bonuhas-wohat finji finji yak nuhaswanomm?

Ndm frhik marnyarahmm. Nom tisan-moh kotkfot krhoniraht. Womm rom be inji.*
² Nom yima buganom, nmoh tngm tamoh mrokfom ptha nefm o tamoh nefmpno mrokfo ptha nefm, tngm nndo yiyaknihato faso faso mrokfom tubatuyaknitnomm. Tng rine wuni duha yimar, ndr tu dborioh yimayer. Tngt yak hta bohtiwa kanjo rorhu nyingam, yimbhindangm, tir wuram, yak hta bohtakfot hosm yak hta bohtiwa kanjo.
³ Hosroh yak hta bohtayuk ainm, tngmn hatohwomm. Nd ainm mtitofm mano mano hirwom. Yimam nd mtitofm yakitohhato kak hta bohtaf hanitmm. Kangm fitoh yuhat aim, nd yuhat kitm. ⁴ Yo womt wadukakomt doht. Doht nhai be tut yikaht. Yimar mitohhato mnange hanygaf hanitatrt doht kitwot. Yimar kangr fitoh kmit o fitoh yuhat ais, nd doht rot be mnange kak htaf hanitrt. ⁵ Yo tngt nhaf inji. Tamoh tamoh nefmpno o mrokfompno, nd tefi tngentn yura yura kfo hagrha bohagr-hewut.

To wadukako. Tefi kah banenr yakhato teng furhakrahnr, ndrn funa nanyjar sinyahato yonmar nahonm kandhi witewurm. ⁶ To tngt, to tu kah nyungoramet. Kaht ndha mkur fnah-wot. Fasoh fasoh nefm to ndha rhuhato mfrfnah hasiwum. Yuhut yimanysoft bi nd fasoh nefmn thu nhombraniyettn, to be fasoh nefrpam mfrfnah hasorahm. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm to Satanrhu nefem. ⁷ Ndar bbinysoft yorhwa kmi tirf yemrom yo tekt yorhwa yiram tamoh, yimam yakgb bogb yo hegb bogb hnamoahat, yimampno brbo yi yo tamoh mrokfom kfoneft fak hikmoumm. Arihat to inji, yima mrokfom hikrfomm. ⁸ To tngt, nhai yima mrokfom hikkfot. Tu be nhai mif. Tngt kangt wom mrokfo bebt atuyant, tutwott. Nd mrokfot kitwot kfrat kanjo. Womr kfrat kanjo yuwitwattr rim kkitr. Nhai tngt yima yak tkafkfot. Tngt fasoh nandom jumbet. ⁹ Nd tnge Bro Nungothetr, nmoh Bro Yifemr kfo yindhör inji newunomr. Yo tfit nd tngpraye tfit womm kfo twewunomm. Nd nom kfo twewam, yimayem, to Bro Nkifrar yak nhombramo yimayem. ¹⁰ Kfo yindhör nmbuhati fasoh nmbuhat nd rpa tngprpat rpat mfnahwof. Bar yinouroko, ndt nhai tu dborioh nmbuhat. Yimar Jisasr hiketr nhai ndhtet neft nakfot. ¹¹ Nhai wom tek yinhar dborioh bupami fasoh binef mrdipam rpa yinhar mfrfnahkahn. Nhai. ¹² Bar yinouroko, ka olif yukhame, fik tihatn hirrfom? Nhai. Yo ka fik yukhame, ka wain toftn hirrfom? Nhai. To inji kanjo, nhai fasoh binef mrdipam mfrfnahet tek yinhar tfit dborioh bupam mfrfnahrfotmr. Nhai.

Dborioh dukefet yimam, rroh rhu nmbuhat be yak teh marnyewut

¹³ Wom yimar tamoh tamoh nefm afo duka hik marnya bomarnyahato newurm, nd yimarhu wiyauiyau nmbuham wiyauiyau marnyakfot. Womm inji htiruhamrn, duka mirahm, ndr awi, dborioh yimayer. Tamoh nefm o mrokfom nhai be turhu yufat yura htahato pthakahm. ¹⁴ To womm faso duka bebhato tukmoh yufamn yura yura htarahkomm, to mirahko akfo amanyom, “Nom duka hik marnya bomarnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm newunomm.” Mirahko inji akfo furanom. ¹⁵ Ndhtet riduka aduka yima yuhum nhai yura hefen yuhat niakahn. Ndhtet dukefm ndar bbiny-softuhem. Fasoh nefm mhatoh fnahet yimaroh nefem. Satanrn nd nefm mhfahnewurm. ¹⁶ Wawanyko. Yimam nd womm faso duka bebhato turoh yufam yuta hagrha hasiwam, nhai rhu digr marnyakahn. Fasoh fasoh nefm to romn na htfaswomm. ¹⁷ To nd yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka hik marnya bomarnyayuk dukefm yaketm, htirahnm rroh rhu nmbuham, tohefm, tamoh nefm, nhai wom tamoh nefenm htirahatnm. Rroh rhu nmbuhat be yak teh marnyarahm. Tot tu bro htiyefhtirahnm. Yo womm-pno nhai nakfo ba inji naruhatm. Rpat toh marnyahato nayak marnya hakurahm. Yo htirahnm mrokfom hikhato wany yakioneft brorahtm. Yo womm hti yuhuwafhato dborioh nefm na hakurahmm. Nhai yufet yimarpam yak marnyahato tfit yufa duha

* **3:1:** Ndar veskfot kfiwa tisar mirahko ka wandfa kunym tohwa tisar kfiwut, o boririfhut kfo nuhasmoa tisar kfiwut. Nhai. Ndar veskfot kfiwa tisar, ror nndohet. Bro Nkifrarhu hik yuham o mrokforoh hik yuham o tamoh tamoh nefenroh na yuham, rorn kfo nuhas yak nuhas inji nayuk tisayer.

yimam nhai. Nhai. Yo nhai tngrpmn kfo hnu bohnuruhatm dborioh nefroh hikneft. Nhai. Hik mif mifrahmm. ¹⁸ Yimam tum nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyarahm, kto tfit tum htirahmt yimam yindhoreftpno rhuhato tum yihom nakfo yindhorak mnakfo yindho-rak, yihom nahiyak mnahiyak inji naruhatm tum htihato mirahm, asot tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat. Yimam yewuri tpim thu brurhato tfit tum thu bruryuk yewuri tpiroh dborhayuk wuritwamn yak yewa kanjo, inji tfit tum htirahmt nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat.

4

Yimar ndar bbinysofthu wuskaroh dukefr ruhetr, Bro Nkifrar hti srthurahr

¹ Tamoh nmbuhatpno niko tuko Jisasr hiketko rinatuhakhato nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhhato nakfo nnewako? Tukmoh nd tamoh tamoh wuskaroh yak dukefr sinyewatrko wommpno nnakfo nnewuko. ² Nd wuska yak dukefr be mfro sinyewurko. Wom yuhat mnhombrafotitko yo tfit wom yuhat mnhombrafotitko nhai yakkahkomt, to be tfit kekutni tuko rinatuhakhato nakfo nnewakomn yima waswoko. Niko nhai Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnakahko tamoh dukefm rhuneft. Ndnatn nhai hikahrko. ³ Yo niko kfo bruttnahato nhai yak duha yitahat, to mirahko nko tamoh dukeft-pno nhai hikahrnom. Bro Nkifrar htitrko nd shrm niko kfo ttiwonwam, ndar bbinysofthu dukefr rhuhato fasoh hingrneft htarahkomm. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar inji htitihato nhai wany yakiohato hikahrko. ⁴ Ndar bbiny-softhu shrkarhu dukefr rhurahko, to be Bro Nkifrar be hti srthurahkomr. Ndnatn ndar bbinysofthu dukefr rhurahko, Bro Nkifrar mong trohnirah-komr. Mett ramemr htanyhato yiho-tam toh htfaswa kanjo Bro Nkifrar inji mhtanirahkomr. ⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa nkifra mrokfot ka nhai duka hanykahkomt? Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo mif memot, “Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yimanom yorhwat, be tu nhai mif wofnkaht nmoh dukefm nndo mando yikfot. Nd Yafothat be kangt, ‘Nann bro dukefr htahato nanhu dukefrparn warhuko.’”

⁶ To Bro Nkifrar nom be tu mfro yuhuwa fwornom. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo memot,

“Yimam be mfro turoh yufam kfo hagrhetm,

Bro Nkifrar nhai hifa yima yuhur hmbrikahrm.

Noh hmbre yima yuhurpno ruhetm,

Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm.”

Sindaun 3.34

⁷ Ndnatn niko be Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit fknihato tohkfot. Satanr yak tuhafkahtkomr thu troh tanyhato yakrmanyirahr. ⁸ Bro Nkifrapno brbo waiko. Rorpno brbo waikahtko ror inji htiruharn nikompno brbo yirahr. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm niko yakitohwam be tmifko wayafhokahkomm dborioh nefm wahikko. Nd hus bok yima yuhum niko harhuwam, wayafhokahkomm rpa yima yuhur wahikko. ⁹ Nd niko niwa fasoh fasoh nefm ridukakhato yima yuhum krhokahmn wanurko. Nyingatikm yifatoh hasiwam tfit yohnihato nur nyingam ayohnim. ¹⁰ Nmoh Nungothetrhu nyingampno be nhowi rhu marnyahato be rorhu yinhitn rhukfot. Inji rhu marnyarahko, nmoh Nungothetr kfo yindhorrahrt nikmoh rhu toh nmbuhat.

Mirahko wom Kristenroh nefm o yau nmbuham htihato wom mrokfom akfonomm

¹¹ Bar yinouroko, mirahko tuko Kristenko womroh yau nmbuham htihato akfo amanyomm, “Ndm ndhtet ndhtet nefet Kristenem.” Womroh nefm o yau nmbuham frhik bohikhe duha o frpsa bopsahe duha. Be rpat rhu marnyahato tuko Kristenko nayak marnyahato tohkfot. Wom Kristenroh nefm htihato wom mrokfom kfo ptharahko, ndt nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hikkahko. Be yura kau fnahwokomt. ¹² Bro Nkifrarpar nd boririfhut htamort. Rorrpar nd boririfhut htamortn wom nefm hti bebneft, rorrparn mrokfo kfo pthakfot. Yo rorrpar yimam yakhato kaht turahrm.

Yo womm toh raforahrm. Ndnettn tamohmpno tuko wom Kristenroh nefm htihato mrokfom kfiwako?

Mirahko tamoh tamohmpno akfo grhanom

¹³ Wawanyswako, niko yimako kfo yamuka, “Href hafitn o yihof yuwonano hafitn, afo ndko nd tauntn yihato rpa gunyjimr tohhato wom hingernefm htarhoyann, marut mfro yakruha.” ¹⁴ Ndhtet kfet yima, nhai tawisafkahnt nohok rhuruha nmbuhat. Nikmoh rhu nmbuhat kangm kah hiptn mkur fnahhato tfit kto hti hambrefiwut. ¹⁵ Wom yima yuhur sinyewurn tamoh hingernefroh hingerneft, mirahn nd ninhu hingerneft yihett arhut. Be kfo mekfot, “Be Bro Nungothetr htityaf hanyruha. Kangr wa-tohkahnnd nd hingerneft wahingrnane ee btn toh-rhoyann nd hingerneft hingerনারুহা.” ¹⁶ Ndhtet dukefm duka marnyayukm, to nhai. To tfit yima yuhum wasu grha sinyahato kfo grha htfas kangko “Nom nd nd hingernefm hingerনারাহ-নম.” Ndhtet kfo yindhör kfo grha htfasneft fasohet. ¹⁷ Wawanyko, tamoh tamoh nefroh na marnya yuham yimar bi mhtiyafetr, to nd dborioh nefm nhai nakahrm, nd yimar fasoh neft newur.

5

Marut wuss tamoh tamohht yak yakhato thu tibmonwa yimaroh kfo duka mrokfot

¹ Marut wuss tamoh tamohht mfro yak yakhato thu tibmonwa yimako, wawanyswakomt na kforuha mrokfot. Niko ndhtet yimako, niko tu bro kaht yirahko. Ndnettn niko bi wanur hifa bohifa hanyko. ² Niko tamoh tamohht yak yakhato thu tibmonwat, yoh nasoh bonasohraht, yoh tmbra botmbraraht, yoh dbotna bodbotnaraht, binef wingrt yerahtt, yo hmbre wuss dmt yerahtt. ³ Nikmoh marut yak yakhato htewat riyikia dhntahato yindengtn ki hmbirahm. Nd yindengtn tafontn htaruhattko Bro Nkifrar htihato bro kaht htarahrko. Wuroh yihar bi brbo rhu hanyetrn to tfit nd yonmari yonmari wuss tamoh tamohht yak yakhato hta tibmon furewukomt. ⁴ Wawany marnyako! Yimam yakmokomn nikmoh mswirroh kiprt kfnah furahemomko. Nhai wiknarmokomm. Roh hingernefthu maruham kfo nurwohat, tu yura myorhekwa Bro Nungothetr bi wanukr. ⁵ Niko ndar bbinysoft tohmohat, tukmoh toh nmbuharpat dukahato bi marut wuss tamoh tamohht yak yak-hato bi tohmokomt. Yeshrt bi ye warho marnyamokomn to bi nikmoh was yihayer bi. ⁶ Dborioh mgogra yimam be kotim furahato wasmo-komm. To rom nhai nikmoh nambu-rpam frdbfaknihato tawo finji nar-momko.

Nom toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnahato Bro Nungothetr toh gari hasokfot

(Sapta 5.7-20)

Toh bmtahato krhopam titahato Bro Nungothetr toh gari hasokfot

⁷ Bar yinouroko, yimam wom tamoh nefm newumko, niko be yak marsisakfot. Yima yuhum be noh hmbrehato Bro Nungothetrhu nia yihar rhu gari hasokfot. Niko bi tawisafeteko. Yimar mswir htahato kangr, wuritwam tamohm ayak ayeya, afo katwinworm. Nd wuritwa ye yima yuhur afo kak tkaf kihwarr kangr, afo buriyohri marr afo yakkahtfm wuri suhm afo muhrahm. Nd dukefrpno afo katwinworm. Bi yak yiboneheme kekworm. ⁸ Ndnettn niko tamoh tamoh krhopam yakneft be yima yuhum yak tkaf kihhato noh hmbre yima yuhumpno rhuhato rhu duka gari hasokfot. Bro Nungothetrhu nia yihar bi brbohwr.

⁹ Bar yinouroko, mirahko wom Kristenm kfo gungmiohhato yiro yiro harhunomm. Bro Nkifrar htiruharn mrokfetko rhurahko. Nd mrokfo yaki-tohyuk yimar bi tor bi kuny yifhatikt tohwor. ¹⁰ Bar yinouroko, wamdukak hanyswakomm profetroh tndhm. Brorhu yufat kfo ptha htfasmoahat faso faso kak bebmoumm. To rom nhai krhopam

htihato riwohsisakrmom. Nhai. Yak marsisahato nd krhopam tohhato titamoumm. Niko to nd yuhat hikkfot. ¹¹ Wawanyko. Nom kfo kangnom, yimam toh bmtahato tamoh tamoh krhopam titiwam, kfo yindhor kangnomm, ndm tu tpiyetmn tohhato krhopam titewumm. To wanymokomt Jofrhu tndht. Ror tamoh krhopam niayukm ror yak marsisahato tohmorn nd krhopam niayukm titamorm. To Jofr inji namohat, to Bror finji namorr? To kto Bror dborioh nefm namorr Jofr. To tot inji Brorhu neft. Bror tu mfro yima yuhuwaafhato yima yak marnyeter.

Tamoh tamoh mrokfom nayak dbkafrahnom Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta duha

¹² Bar yinouroko, bro mrokfot akfo nuhasanko. Wommpno tamoh mrokfom o tamoh nefmpno mrokfom nayak dbkafneft, mirahko yura hefenr o bbinysoft o tamoh yutahato mrokfom ayak dbkafnomm. Bi kfo yakiokfot bi kfikomt to be injirpa, o bi kfo namhikfot bi kfikomt to be injirpa. Bro Nkifrar mirahko auyutakahnomn mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Inji narahko to be tukomn htkotrahko.

Tu dborioh yimar kfo bruttnarahr, htirahnt nd kfo bruttna nmbuhat bbukefett rhuraht

¹³ Nikmoh womr tamoh krhopeter, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarpo akfo bruttna-twar. O, be yindhorhato korhr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu windohm yakhato windoh yindhorkfot. ¹⁴ Wom yimar dbohnetere, nd yimar sioshu tohak yimam nakuyakhato romn kahpam htanihato akfo bruttnatwamr. Akfo bruttnakahtmr marnyanirahr. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrarko bro dukefm hta mif mifhato kfo bruttnaneft, Bro Nungothetr nd yimarhu dbohneft yak marnyahato tfit yak kasinyarahrr. Yo nd yimar wom fasoh nefm rhuneft, Bro Nungothetr yak thuhirahrr rorhu fasoh nefm. ¹⁶ Ndnettn niko tuko Kristenko tuko nakfo nriyaf nuhaskfot nikmoh tamoh tamoh nefenm. Womm wanyhiruhamko, romn kfo bruttna wuthafhiruhatmko ee tamoh dbohnefm rhuyukm thu trohrahmko. Yimar kfo bruttnayukr tu dborioh yimar kfo bruttnarahr, htirahnt nd kfo bruttna nmbuhat bbukefett rhuraht. ¹⁷ IraiJar, ndar nom kanjohot yimar kfo bruttnamohat buriohrhu nia duhanef, uwa, buriohr nhai niarmor husfirpa yuhut gunyjimmi wom gunyjimrhu 6-pela yamm. ¹⁸ Tfit kfo bruttnamor buriohrhu tfit nianef, ee buriohr tfit niahato mswirroh yeshrim bupam yakhato sinia marnyamom.

Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot myafhoniye yimam tfit rimakhato yarim htakfot

¹⁹ Bar yinouroko, wom Kristen yimar Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mro-kfot myafhoni-hato bi ndoh yuhat bi yiyetr, tfit wom Kristenr yihato rorn womr yakhato tur toh tanyuk tkitt rim hterr, nd yimar inji nayukr, dborioh neft namor. Rorn ndwom yimarhu yafothat bi Maringou yuhat tohett, rorn tfit fakhemorr. ²⁰ To mrokfot waduka hanyswakomt, wom yimar fasoh fasoh nefmn tohet, to wom frohrn yihato kfo famurr, "Wurene, nd ni yita yihotat fasoh yihotat bi kitn. Wania ndar dborioh yuhat ainyo." Nd yimar inji nayukr, rorn ndwom yimarhu yafothat bi Maringou yuhat tohett, rorn tfit fakhemorr. Yakhemotrr be nd yimarhu fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar be mong trohhirahrr. Boknambok nefm nd yimar nayukm mong trohhirahrr.

Pitar dwanfamo barkof gontwat **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom**

Kristenm bok krhopam yakmoatm ndnatn Pitar rroh kfo bmtayuk mrokfom gontwat wandfakhato htafmorm. Gontwathu mrokfom kfo memor, “Kristenm Jisas Kraistrhu gutnius mrokfomn dukefm htakfot. Jisas Kraistr nohmor. Nohhato tfit sinyamor. Sinyahato yura moun yuhat rim fnahnimor. Kto tfit yarim fnahnehato yawihnehato tafont htiyakrahmr tuhant yindars.” Nd mrokfot tur kfo htanymort. Nd mrokfot yakitoh kihhato toh gari hasokfot.

Kristenm mirahko ka be rhu yindhorkfot wom kurhefen duha. Nhais. Nd krhopam Kristen yimaroh toh nmbuharoh mnhombrayuk nefem. Nd Kristenr wohsisrahr o nhais. Nd nefet. Mirahko ka tamoh nefet. Ndnettn Jisasr yakitoh kihhato toh bmtakfot. Toh bmta hasetnn Jisasr niahato mhtiyaknerahrn, to be yakruharn dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrn.

**Nom Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh tuhannom yindarinom
tohwonom. Ndnetnomn nom be dborioh dborioh nefrpam
na hasohato nd nmoh yufampno rhuyuk wuskamn be toh
gari hasokfot.**

(Sapta 1.1-2.10)

¹ Na Pitaya. Nann Jisas Kraistr aposer hingerneft fak htamor. Ndar gontwat nann wandfakhato htefiwant. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno bi ruhet yimako, nikompno ndar gontwat niewut. Niko frohko rpen rpen natubatunihato Pontus tohwako, niko frohko Galesiat tohwako, Kapadosiat tohwako, Esiat tohwako o Bitiniat, nd nd profinsm tohwako, ndar gontwathu mrokfom wahtitwakomm. Nd kmim niko toh-wam womroh kmidem. Hefenr tor, tukmoh tohyuk kmir. ² Bingot Bro Yifemr rhuhato rorhu dukeft bi wuri wuri yimot. Bi htimort nikmoh yak htayuk yihotat. Bi hti htatahato bi rorhu yufatpno fak dbkaf htamorko. Memor, “Kto nanhu yonm rhurahm.” Bi rorhu yufatpno yak dbkaf htayet-komn turhu Yafothat niahato tu Jisas Kraistr kanjo fak htamorko. Memor, “Inji yak htahato Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfom hikrahm.” Kraistrhu kkupam kfomom nikmoh yima rifhum yak wus bowushato Kristenko tohmoko. Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwaafhato nikmoh yima yuhum minoh hmbrehato yak marnya bomarnyarahrm.

Hefenrn tu dborioh toh nmbuhat yakrahko

³ Akfo yindhor boyindhornomr Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistrhu Yifemr. Bro Nkifrar nom yuhuwaafhato Jisasr bi nohhato yopt ruhetr tfit kasinyamorr. Jisasr yima nfrir tfit tohhato nfri dborioh rhu nmbuhat he hanitrnom. He hanyhato nom htitwa-nomn nmoh yima yuhum sinyewum Bro Nkifrarparhu yakitohhato hikneft. ⁴ Nmoh dukeft duka kangnom, bi rorhu yon mifenom. Nmoh yufatpno rhuyuk wuskam Bro Nkifrar kakitoh-wormko hefenrn. To nhais finji na-ruhatm. Be inji rhu hanyrahm. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar tu nngrajoh Nkifrayr. Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato hikwatkomr kuka-tohafo hanitrko. Rorn toh natwihworko. Nhais wom tamohm niko finji nakfot. Be inji rorn toh natwih hanyruharko, ee Jisasr nierahr. Niahato tfit rorn miyakruharko yak marnya bomarnya-rahrko.

⁶⁻⁷ Jisasr niko miyakruha nmbuhat wany yindhorwakomn yima yuhum tohetohwomko. Ndt rot hifa nmbuhat. Nd krhopenm Bro Nkifrar yahukam, to mirahko

niko ndm mhtiyakhato tfit amthu youtanom. Nhai. Nd krhopenm niko Bro Nkifrar yahukohat kangr, “Afo ahtiyam, toh bmtarahm o nhai.” Kraistr yakitohhato hikwa nmbuhat gorharoh hingerneft kanjo inji kitwot. Yimar gorham yekwohat yuht nungur fukayett kekworth. Kto tfit kahe tarloh hnutrm. Tarloh hnuhato nd nungur fukat yak thuwart tu fnhuyet gorha mifrpam kekwor. Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaroh toheft to inji korht. To mirahko Bro Nkifrar ka nd gorham wofnwor. Nhai. Ndm rom bbinysoftpno mibatiniyukem. Ror niko yakitohwa dukeft ndt hti hanitrt. Nd krhopam yakruhakomn nikmoh toheft toh bmtarahko. To hifa. Nd krhopam niko yakmom, nhai yima yuhum krhormomko. Nhai. Jisasr yakitoh bmtahato tohmokomn yindho-refrpno tohmoko. Ndm bi hti htamormn kto Jisas Kraistr yawihnehato yimam htiyak thoft be tu bro yufat hirahrko yo bro yindhor nmbuhat htarahrko yo nikmoh yufam yura yura yutahato kfo yindhorrahrko. ⁸⁻⁹ Jisasrpno yima yuhum yitahat nhai yima nyingatikm htihato yima yuhum be rorhu dukefrn rhukahm. Nhai. Yo rorpno bro dukefm htewohat nhaf inji. Nhai yima nyinga-tikm htihato inji nakahko. Nhai. Nikmoh bro dukefm Jisasrn kitm, ndnatn Bro Nkifrar kak hanitrko. Inji newatrko bro yindhorefrparpno korhko. Nd bro yindhor rifhur nikompno yorhwar be tu bro yindhor rifhur korhrko. Nhai finji kfo hikkfot.

¹⁰ Bingot bi profetm kfo ptha htamomt ndar rhu nmbuhat niko bi yekwat. Kfo ptha nhta bonhta me-moum, “Bro Nkifrar nko fitoh yuham tfit yakmiyakruharm?”

¹¹ Bro Nkifra-rhu Yafothat nd profetm mthu nawoh-moattm kfo memoum, “Kraistr krhopam yakrahr, nhai be rpahtet krhopam yakruhatr. Krhopam yakruharn kto tfit bro yufat yakrahr.” Kraistrhu Yafothat inji kfo nuhasmoattm, tfit nd profetm kfo ttiwon hta memoum, “To nd yimare fitoh yiha nieruhar? Tone krhopam finji finji yakruhar?” ¹² Inji ttiwonmoatm Bro Nkifrar kfo memorm, “Na hingerনারুহা hingerneft nhai bi nikompno hingerনারহুতান্ধ হতিরুহা-কম্‌ত. Nhai. Kto nikmoh mongko. Kto ndar bbinysoft nia tohruha yimam, romn nd neft htirahmt.” Nd gutnius mrokfom, yimam hnehato kfo nuhas-wam, ndmn kfomor. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yawihnehato yimam thu nawoh hanitattm romn nd mrokfot miyaknihato kfo ptha nuhas hanitatmko wany hanitwokomm nd gutnius mrokfom. Mounmotm rom nhaf kangm, “Nd gutnius mrokfot afo awany hik bohiknomm.”

Bro Nkifrar tur tohwa toheft kanjo tohneftn nakumornom

¹³ Bro Nkifrar duka kangr, “Athu nhirakkahanm tukanhu toheft toh hikrahm.” Ndnettn nikmoh yima yuhum yak hta bohtatahato nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham dukefmpno yaukfot. Bok dukefm yak duha, rpa yima yuhurpam rhukfot. Rpa yima yuhum rhuhat Bro Nkifrar mekahtr Jisas Kraistr yak hfhanafohato moun yuhat yawihnehato tuhant yindars tafont nyinga rihar wuhtiyak thombat, nd yiha Bro Nkifrar yakhato yak marnyarahrko. Nd dukeftn yakitohkfot. ¹⁴ To be niko Bro Nkifrarhu dukeftn rhukfot. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu yoneko bi. Ndnettn mirahko tfit Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfom tafi wany juha na hnamo nefm tfit nd nefm ananom. ¹⁵ Bi Bro Nkifrarhu yoneko. Bi turhu yufatpno fak dbkafmorko. Ndnettn niko yonko be turhu toheft toh hikkfot. Nhai kspitafat rim tohkfot. Nhai. Mar tafont tohkfot. ¹⁶ Nkifra rfa borngt Bro Nkifrarko kfo memor, “Na Bro Nkifraya mar tafont tohwa, niko to inji mar tafont toh bugakfot.”

Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefmpno Kraistr suh nanyormornom

¹⁷ Hefenr tor nmoh nkifra kmir. Bro Nkifrar tor nmoh Yifemr. Ndnettn ndar bbinysoft tohneft be rorhu yinhitn toh hikkfot ndar bbinysoft tohwa yifemrom toh hikwa kanjo. Nd Yifemr nhai nom yakitohwa yufam o hinger-nefm o tamohm ndm htikahr. Nhai. Yima buganom rpahtet yukatoheft kukatohwornom. Ndt tu dborioh neft newur. ¹⁸ Bi nikmoh nkifram toh hawihnamo nefm ndm fak hik hna-moko. Nd

nefm bi Kraistr suh nanyor-morm. Nhai fohrn o nunga krirn nohrmor. Nhai. ¹⁹ Kraistr suhhato kkut yohnemot. Nhai rorn wom nefm nahato suhrmor. Nhai. Mgogra yimar, be nmoh nefmpno suhmor. ²⁰ Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Kraistr tkitt yakhato nohneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar mounti bbinysoft tafi hingrna hta duha nd dukefr bi duka htamorr. Nda tu wuroh yihampno Kraistr niahato yima rifiny buharn suh nanyormor. ²¹ Kraistr nohmotr tfit tu Bro Nkifrar bi yopt ruhetr tfit kasinyamorr. Kasinyahato bro yufat hemorr. Nd mrokfom bi wanyetkomn Bro Nkifrar kakitoh-wokomr. Yakitohhato gari hasiwuko Kraistrhu nia miyakneftn. Kraistr miyakruharko hifa rhu nmbuhat yak htarahrko.

Bro Nkifrar hikwa met yindarim yak marnyakfot

²² Jisas Kraistrhu gutnius mrokfom, yafothayet mrokfomn wanyhato hikmokomm. Hikhato nd fasoh fasoh nefm fafho thumokomm. Yafho thuhato yima rifhumio wutham rhumom. Yima rifhumio wuthamn dborioh dukefmn yakhato niko tuko Jisasr hikwa tuhan yindariko najohfi yagnr tohhato tuko nayak marnyewuko. Nd neftn yakitoh hany yakitoh hanykfot. ²³ Nda Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rhu yakitoh hanyraht. Kto be inji rhu nkifraniraht. Nd mrokfotn nikmoh yima rifhumio rihingrnamottm toh nmbuham bi yewuri tpim kanjo frdborhamoko. Frdborhahato nfri yima yuhumpno tohwoko. Nd yewuri tpim rom mibatiniyukem. Bro Nkifra-rhu mrokfot rot be inji rhu nkifrani-raht. ²⁴ Ndar mrokfot tu fipet mro-kfoyet. Nkifra gonborngt kfo memot, “Nda bbinysof bugathu tuhant yindars kiprt kanjo tohwom.

Tfa htewamn tfit yudbat tfam yohnitm.

Nhai wom rhu hatohkahm.

Yimam inji nahikrahm,

wondht mhatoh tefihato yudbat yohniraht.

²⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nhai inji naruhatt.

Rorhu mrokfot be inji rhu nkifraniraht.”

Nd mrokfot niko wanyemo gutnius mrokfoyet.

Aisaia 40.6-8

2

Kraistr toh nkifraniruha rmon dany rahuyer

¹ Bi gutnius mrokfot wanyhato nfri yima yuhumpno tohwoko. Ndnetn ariham be tmifko wayafho thukomm womroh duka bebnefm, kfo nhehnemf, kfo nheh furanefm, yo womm tngpaye frnhehafnefm yo womroh hifa hingrneft o wuskam o tamohm hti yuhurhato yaknefm, yo kfo tukiohnefm. Nd nef bugam be wayafho thutwakomm. ²⁻³ Mirahko tfit nd nefm ayakitohnomm. Bro Nkifrar niwa dborioh dborioh nmbuham bi htiyeteko. Ndm htihato wahikkomr. Asomif yon hamboryenm wanurtahato mingat mnnefekwa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wuyakhato yakitoh dbkaftakfot. Inji rhurahko nikmoh toh nmbuham nhai be rpahtet ruheftn rhuruhatm. Nfri nfri yima yuhum nia hneruhamn toh bmtarahko.

⁴⁻⁵ Nikmoh dukefm Nungohtet Jisasrpnno htamoatko Bro Nkifrar inji htihato rorhu yufat rhuyuk yon kunys fak htamorko. Yak htahato rorhu rmont kanjo kasinyamorko. Womm rom nhai. Jisasr yakmomr rifak htafmomr. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur ror Jisasrpar htamour. Ndnatn Jisasr yak-morr rmonthu dany ratur kasinyamorr. Niko rorhu yon kunys, niko wohnfah rahu nd ndeko. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu priseko. Turhu rmonthu hingrneft hingrna yimako fak htamorko. Niko lotuhato windoh nd nd nefm newam Jisasr yekwarm Bro Nkifrar wuyahukr ofakfot yahuka kanjo. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato yindhawor.

⁶ Buk Aisaia 40. Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Wawanyko! Nanhu yon kunys wom kingr

dany rahur kanjo kasinya-ruhanr.
 Rorrpar titarahrm.
 Roh dukefm rorparpno hta-ruhamn
 nhai suhhato haninge-ruhatmm.”

Aisaia 28.16

⁷ Rorrpar dany rahur tohhato hatoh-worko. Nikmoh bro dukefm rorpar kitm. Wom womt, rom nhai dukakahmr. Nhai nd dany rahurpno yakitohhato tohkahm. Aisaia kfo memor,

“Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor,
 be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.”

Sng 118.22

⁸ Tfit wom mrokfot memor,

“Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar htewa tahiyer.

Nd tahirpno wuram mfrgu-ghato suhwom.”

Aisaia 8.14

Jisasrhu mrokfom yekwamm riyak htefiwumm. Inji newamn suhna-suhwom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar ruhato bi htitamort yimam myahot bani suhruha tkitt.

⁹ To niko tu Bro Nkifrar bi turhu yufatpno fak dbkafmorko, niko tur kanjo tohwa kmiyeko. Niko nd kmikomn bi fakngotmor king kanjo tohhato pris hingerneft yakitohneft. Nikomn ror hingerneft htingerneft htiato kfo nafhur htfaskfot. Niko kspitat ruhetko ror rimakhato turhu bro nanyjaret nukafat rim htamo yuhat to tfit nikomn nd ror nayuk neft kfo ptha nafhur htfaskfot. Inji nayuk-komn fakmorko.

¹⁰ Niko nhai bi Bro Nkifrarhu kmiko rhurmoko, arihat bi Bro Nkifrarhu kmiyeko. Niko afo nhai hti yuhuwafhato yak marnya hna-rmorko, arihat bi kak marnyahne-wurko.

Wommpno tohneft nmoh yau nmbuham be yau marnyakfot

(Sapta 2.11–3.22)

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft yimanom kanjo tohkfot

¹¹ Bar yinouroko niko nndo wom kmi thofko ndar bbinysoft tohwako, hefenr tor nikmoh tu kmir. Niko kmiyakmiko bbinysoft tohwokat mirahko yima yuhum wagrha sinyekwa fasoh nefm ahiknom. Yima yuhum wagrha sinyekwa nefm yak hatohaforuhatmko fasoh tkit bebt riyahko. ¹² Niko Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimampno tohwoko, niko be yak tehato toh marnyakfot. Nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam, romrpam kfo wokwomko o faso faso kfo beb-womko, niko dborioh neft hikhato nhai tawo kfowok inji narfokomm, nd tkittn kto ndar bbinysoftu bati yihar tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor mirahmr, “Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam dborioh nefm newum, nom nhai.”

¹³ Bror mdukakhato nda bbinysoft tohwa gafman yimam htayuk lokfot hikkfot. Romr tohwa kingrhu yinhitn toh bugewum kmi kmiroh tuhant yindars. Ndnettn rorhu mrokfom hik-kfot. ¹⁴ Profins tohyuk gafmanm, ndm buga rroh yinhit tohkfot. Nd yimam kingr kak htewurm. Fasoh net fasoh net yimam romn yekwamm kalabus htewumm. Dborioh dborioh nefm nayet yimam kfo yindhorwomm. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr duka kangr niko be dborioh nefrpam wanakahtko, nd niko faso faso kfo bebwa yima dukef duha yimam inji htitiato nhai tfit wom ptharuhatm. ¹⁶ Nkifra boririfhut niko yak nhirtamoat bi frtmbho thumort Jisasrn. Nhai nd boririfhut wom yakitohkahtko. To mirahko amanyom, “Nhai mrokfom. Nhai bi boririfhut yakitohkahtnom. Ndur nefm nanefm nhai mrokfom.” Ndm fasoh dukefem. Jisasr nd fasoh nefm mrhumotmr suhmor. Ndnettn nd fasoh nefm yafho-hato be Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohkfot. ¹⁷ Wom yima fura bofuram dborioh dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot. Niko Jisasr hikhato tohwako niko tuko najohfi yagnr tohhato nayak marnya-kfot. Bro Nkifrar duka yakrmihato rorhu yinhit tohkfot. Yo Kingroh mrokfom hikkfot.

Kraisr bi fak nuhasmornom krhoparoh yakneft

¹⁸ Niko hingrna yimako, fitoh yimar tohukatohworko to be nd tohukatohrhu yinhitn tohhato rorhu mrokfom hikkfot. Nd tohak yimar fasoh yima kfeter niko to mirahko rorhu beb nmbuhat htihato tawo fasoh nmbuhat ayak nuhasnomr. Niko be dborioh nmbuharpampno tohkfot. ¹⁹ Niko tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikhato dborioh nefm newatko nikmoh tohak yimam htihato frtabotwomko, niko be tha hekfot. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrar yindhorhato kto yak marnya-rahrko. ²⁰ Tuko mmohato nd tohak yimaroh tngm nhai hikrfotkomm frtabotmko, nhai toh kekutni tawo frtabotrfokomm, to ndte Bro Nkifrar finji dukaruhart nd neft? Ka duka mirahr dborioh neft neko? Na kanga ka nhai. Nd neft tukmoh mmo nmbu-hatn frtabotmko. Rote, dborioh nefm netko frtabot furetmko nhai toh kekutni tawo frtabotrfokomm, tot nd neftn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwor.

²¹ Dborioh yimako wom yimam tat furemkon o finji nemko, to niko finji kforuhako? Bro Nkifrar to nd neftn nakumorko. Kraistr to niko dukahato krhopam fakmor. Nd krhoparoh yak yuham to bi turn fak nuhasafmorko. ²² Jisasr krhopam yakmohat, nhai ror wom neft mnarmotr nd krhopam yakrmor. Ror nhai wom yiha kfo furarmotr wom yimar wanyrmorr. Nhai. ²³ Kfo tfar botfar thumomr ror nhai finji kformor. Yonmar yonmar krhopam titamorm. Rom inji namohat nhai kfo yanho mrokfot kformorm. Nhai. Nd rom nayuk nefm Bro Nkifrar-pno htamorm. Bro Nkifrar tu dborioh jaser. Ror duka marnya bomarnyahato tamoh tamoh mrokfefm kakitohworm. ²⁴ Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefroh krhopam Kraistr yura bgre mis fakmorm. Bi Kraistr nmoh fasoh nefmpno bgre misn nohmotr ndnettn nd nmoh fasoh nefroh nammo bammoneft yafhohato toh marnyakfot. Ror harhumo fhu bebt kfomot nmoh fasoh nefm yoh-nemom. Yimam Jisasr frtabotmo nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar fak marnya-morko.

²⁵ Sifsifm kanjo frfnah wurasoh-hato fau mmo bammo htfasmoko. Tfit arihatn sifsif tohukatohwa yimarpno bi tfit nia tohwoko.

3

Bi nayaket tuhan yindariroh mrokfom

¹⁻² Hingrna yimam turoh tohak yimaroh yinhim tohwa kanjo niko metko bi ram yakhato ramemrom-pno yorhwako niko be ramemroh yinhimn rhukfot. Wom yimam tafi Jisasr hik duhatem niko rroh metkomn rroh yinhim rhuhato tamoh tamohm dborioh yima yuhumpno kfo ptha marnya bomarnyarahkomm, tot nd tkittn nikmoh ramemrom htiruhamn rroh yima yuhum yak kekuthato Jisasr hikrahm.

³ Niko Jisasr hikwa metko, rot hifa tmarim, tirm, wuram, yimbhindangm wondhet bugam korhm yo wondhet wondhet wuskam hmbritko, rot hifa inji wondh hta bohtewuko. To be mirahko be nd thatiproh wondhyuk wondhrpat aha-tohnom. Nhai. Kangko awondhkahtnom tukmoh yindarim ahti yindhormnom, wawanyko. ⁴ Tukmoh yindarim be dborioh yak marnya bomarnyakfot. Tamoh mrokfom naphthorahnom be hifa yima yuhumpno rhuhato naphtha marnya bomarnyakfot. Nhai be mfro mfro bahbahnakfot. Tom ndhtet ruhefm yima yuhum wondhkfot. Bro Nkifrar ndhtet nefmn hti yindhorwor. ⁵ Bingot Juda efkottm nhai thatiproh nefrpamn wondhrmoam. Yima yuhuroh nefmn wondhmoum. Rroh dukefm Bro Nkifrarpar yimoum, nhai riduka adukarmoam. Ndhtet dukefmpno tohmoamn rroh yindarimpno rhu marnyahato tamoh tamohm dborioh dukefmpno rhuhato naphthamoum. ⁶ Serat rhumo rhu nmbuhat fak hik-mom. Serat tuthu ramem Abraham-rhu yinhitn be tohmout. Yufat yutamohat futamotr, tohukatohr. Niko Serathu nefm hikhato womm kak marnyewukomm yo nhai wom tamoh tamoh nefm duka yakrmikahko to bi Serathu yon meteko.

⁷ Niko yindariko bi metetko, mirah-ko metm yakhato arituhaftanomm. Nifn met yindarfn bi rpa yefn nhai wom husfn rhukahfn. Niko yimayeko yo rom yimayem ndnettn nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Bro Nkifrar hiruha dborioh rhu nmbuhat nhai ni

yindarirpa yakruhatnt. Nhai. Mett rot nd rhu nmbuhat yakrahtt. Yindariko metmpno toh marnyahato tamohm kfo bruttnaneft nhai wom tamohm hta raforuhatmm nikmoh kfo bruttneft.

Wommpno yiha yiha dborioh nefm nakfot

⁸ Wuroh mrokfot kforuhant. Niko Kristenko tir nayakitohhato rpa yima yuhur tohkfot. Womm yakyuk krhopam hti dukahekfot. Nahti marsisa duha. Yima najohfi kanjo tohhato nahti yuhuwaft nahti yuhuwaftato hifa yima yuhum nahmbrekfot. Noh hmbre yima yuhum tohhato tuko dborioh nefm nayak nuhaskfot. ⁹ Wom yimam fasoh nefm newumko mirahko tfit fasoh nefm ananomm. Mirahko tawo tawo fasoh nefm annhenom. Womm inji newumko niko dborioh nefm nakfot. Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm. Ndhtet dborioh nmbuhamn nakumorko. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

“Fitoh yimar kangr toh marnya-hato hifa rhu nmbuhat kto ahtiya,
nd yimar mirahr womm faso kfo beb bobebanm yo mirahr womm akfo nhehanm.

¹¹ Nd yimar fasoh nefm mong trohhato
dborioh nefrpam hikkfot.

Wommpno nhai nnakfo baboba inji nakfot.

Be hifa dborioh yima yuhumn nayak marnya hanyhato
rpat rhu marnyakfot.

¹² Nd mrokfom nhai be sfno inji kfokahm.

Dborioh metm o yindarim Brorko toh tamnourahrm
rroh wiyauyau toh nmbuham.

To tfit nd metm o yindarim toh nmbuham faso tohwom,
ror nhai toh tamnoukahrm rroh wiyauyau
toh nmbuham. Nhai.

Hti namburworm.”

Sng 34.12-16

Dborioh nefmpno krhopam yakneft hifa

¹³ Yimako dborioh dborioh nefm narahko, nhai wom yimar yak beb-ruhatrko. Nhai.

¹⁴ To dborioh nefm niwatko womm kangm finjina finjinemko ndt to nhai mrokfom. Be yindhorkfot. Mirahko ayakrmekah-nomn bok dukfm ayaknom. ¹⁵ Kraistr nmoh Nungotheter, rorhu mongko mitohkfot. Rorn toh raforahrko tamoh nefm. Niko dborioh rhu nmbuhat toh gari hasiwa nmbuhat kfo ttiwonwomko, kfo nuhashekfot.

¹⁶ To mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasheneft, mrokfom be duka marnyahato dborioh yima yuhurn kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakfot. Mrokfom faso faso kforahkomm, tfit tuko yima yuhum krhorahmkko. Mrokfom hifa kforahkomm, nd yimam niko Jisasr hikwa nmbuhatpno faso kfo yukm niko pthayuk mrokfom wanyruhamn tfit tum yimtnarahm.

¹⁷ Be tunmoh dborioh nefmpno Bro Nkifrar kangr krhopam wayakko, a to nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar ndt yindhorkwor. Tunmoh fasoh nefm krhopa yakneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorkahr.

Nmoh nrfa htiyakneftn Kraistr nohhato tfit sinyamor

¹⁸ Kraistr nohmo yuhat dukakfot. Kraistr nhai wom tofspno wasrmomr. Nhai. Nmoh fasoh nefm rorn yakmorm mfha htamorm. Rorn mfha htamotr be nd gribt wafakmot. Bro Nkifrar nhai bi wom mrokfom nompno. To be nd yiharpa nohmorn to be. Nohmohat thatiprpat nohmot. Yafothat nhai nohrmot. Yafothat rot rhumot.

¹⁹ Yafothat ruhato Maringour yimot. Maringour yihato Maringour kalabus tohyuk noheh yimaroh yafotham mrokfom hemorm. ²⁰ Nd yafotham nhai be sfno ndha toh furarmom. Bingot Noar sift hingrna hanyhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo

pthamoahat nd yimam hanyjbornamoumm Noar pthayuk mrokfom. Nhai wany yakio-hato hikrmomm. Hanyjbornamoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai bi finji narmorm. Noar sift hingrna hanyhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, 8-pela met yindarirpam nd Noar hingrnayuk sift fknimomn nhai bro hnute fune habohirhato miptkormom. Wom womtn bati bugamom. ²¹⁻²² Nd tekt be kfo nhombra mrokfoyet. Bro Nkifrar ndar yiha hingrnawa hingr-nefthu kfo nhombra mrokfoyet. Ariha yimam baftais yekwohat, nd yiha Bro Nkifrar yekwarm rorpno rim tohwom. Baftais yekwohat nhai yima kifthu yukthunefthn yukkahm. Nhai. Yimam Jisasr Kraistr hikhato rorhu dborah nefm hiketm, baftais neftpno wom womm kak nuhaswotm ror Jisas Kraistr hikwa yuhat. Ndt nhai be sfno nd hingrneft rhukaht nhai. Nd baftais hingrneft mnetet. Jisas Kraistr nohhato yopt tohmohat Bro Nkifrar kasinya-morr. Ndnnetn yimam Kraistr frtkaf-hato baftais yekwohat Bro Nkifrar kasinyewarm rorpno rim tohwom. Jisasr nohmohat Bro Nkifrar kasinyak-nimorr hefenr hamuhmorr. Hefenr hamuhhato bro yufat hemorr. Bro yufat hemotrr nd yufet mounmotm, bbuket mounmotm rorhu yinhirpat tohwom.

Kristenm bkra kaht kanjo fknitm

4

(Sapta 4-5)

Yatk yima yuhur yafhokfot

¹⁻² Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefmpno Kraistr yonmari kku bebt hatoh-mort. Niko rorhu tat yima yuhur yakhatu nd yonmari bkra kahm fknekfot. Mirahko yakrmayomm. Tpi yakyuk tkitet. Nd bkra kaht bi ftoh-nikomt, to be nd tkittn ndar bbinysoft toh thombat be nhai tfit nd yatk yima yuhum tfit uhatone hatonehato suh-ruhatko. Be Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrpar hikhato tohrahko. ³ Bi nd yatk yima yuhumpno tohhato nd kspitat tohyuk yimam niwa nefm bi nahna nahnamo-kommn bi na buhtamokomm. Rom niwa nefm be tu fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Yima yuhum wasinyak thombat nhai tu dborah nefm nakahm, drinkfot yakhatu drink spak-wom. Yemrot, drinkfot hta burwewa tkitm yitamn yemrot yehany yehany nhai bmbri ye smbhonikahm, drinkfot yakhatu drinakni thombat nhai bmbri mdrin tmbhonikahm. Yehany drinhany yehany drin hanyhato bro yindhoreft yekwattm yima yuhum be yura hirhato btn tum tawo tawo nayakni hanyhato nhai tu dborah nefm nakahm. Inji newamn be ndha rhu nkifrangotefiwum. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokfom nhai hikkahmm. Turoh tahi yifonm yakhta ndmn kfo bruttnewum. ⁴ Nd rom niwa nefm be tu fohm nhombre-wum. Fohm turoh foh swo brongm yihato yuk kekut bokekutwa kanjo inji fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Niko rom niwa nefm nhai brbo yihato htikahkomm. Niko rom niwa nefm yi hti duha yitatkomm kfo ptha kangm, “Tamoh dukefmpno nom niwa nefm nhai yi htikahmnom?” Ndnatn faso faso kfo rindho borindhiwumko. ⁵ Kto tumn kot tohruhamn Jasr kfo nuhas hik bohikrahmr, rom niwa nmbuhat. Nd kot yakitohyuk yimar bi yak htatetr korhr. Rorn wanyrahmr arihat tohwa yimami noheh yimaroh kotkfot. ⁶ Nd dukeftpno Jisasr Maringour yihato Maringour tohyuk noheh yimam gutniuskfot bi mikfo ptha nuhas tanymorm. Kto nd bro kotkfot yakitohruha yiha nd noheh yimam sinyaruhamn rpat nd yima nfrimpno kot rpat tohrahm. Fitoheh noheh yimam Jisasr miptha tanyuk gutnius mrokfom wanyhato fakitohmm, nd yimam Bro Nkifrarprno hefenr tohrahm.

Niko rpa rpa yimako Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rpa rpa nefm he nhombra hanymotko

⁷ Ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar bi brbohwr. Ndnnetn yima yuhum duka marnyahato yak hta marnyakfot. Yak hta marnyahato kfo bruttnakfot. ⁸ Tu bro nmbuhat niko Jisasr hikwa yimako tuko nayakitohhato rpat toh marnyakfot. Inji narahko be nhai wom tamoh nefm rhuruhatmko. Tamoh tamoh nefm rhuneft nhai be krhoni-ruhatm.

Yudbat yak dbhofnarahkomm. ⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneftn wom yimam niewum nikmoh kunym yakkfot. Mirahko kfo mari hanyhato ayaknomm. ¹⁰ Niko rpa rpa yimako Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rpa rpa hingernefm he nhombra hanymotko. Tuko Kristenko nd hingernefm yakitoh-hato tuko nahti duka nahti dukakfot. Yafothat hayuk hingerneft mirahn be tuhaftahato arhut. Nhai. Tamoh hingerneft fahurn, hingerneft. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh kfo ptha htfasyuk hingerneft fahurn, to be nd hingerneft yakitohkfot. Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, “Ndar yimann wom yimam tamoh tamohm yibonwom o finji newum ninn yihato wanyhekfot o htihekfot.” Ni frohn nd hingerneft fahurn, tu Bro Nkifrar hayuk dukefmpno nd hingerneft hingerneft. Inji hingerneft hik marnya-rahko, riruh aruhayuk yimam htiyato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura yuta yindhorrahmt. Yura yura yutaruhatmt be rorhu yufatn broniruhatn be rorrpar tamoh tamohm nyingako tohruharn be tohhany, tohhany, tohhany, be inji toh nkifranirahr. Be inji rpa.

Yindhorkfot Kraistr kanjo krhopam yakneft

¹² Bar yinouroko, mirahko nd bkra kaht niko tohwat yironahato aduka amanyom, “Barenko, nome ndar kahte tamohmpno yi tohwanomt?” Inji kfo duha. ¹³ Jisasrhu yufatpno yi tohwahto nd krho mis titewuko Kraistr krho mis titamo kanjo. Ndnnetn krho mis titewohat be yindhorthpno titahato warhutwako. Kto Jisasr turhu bro nuket mihatohhato tuhant yindars htiruha yiha, nd yiha niko be tu bro yindhoreftpno tohrahko. ¹⁴ Niko Kristenko wom yimam kfo bebwoman, nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar inji htiyato kak marnyewurko. Nhai be sfno yak marnyakahrko. Bro nuket hatohet Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh natwihwotko. Ndnnetn niko yindhorkfot. ¹⁵ Yo! Niko Kristenko, nom mirahnom ka hifa kfoyet nikmoh womr sinyaniruharn yima wasrahr o rikohrahr o raskor hingerneft yirahr o womroh hingernefm o tamoh yak nhta tkitm rim rhuhato yukatoh hanyrahr. Nd nefm narahko to be tukomn tfit krhopam yakrahko. ¹⁶ Niko Kristenko be krhopam fak fureko, niko mirahko ayimtna furanom. Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorthato nikmoh yufa wasarem Kraistrhu yufat yuta yindhorkfot.

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar yakitohruha bro kotkfote, finji kforhoyant? Arihat nom Kristennmoh mrokfom bi rhuhato kot kakitohworm. Nmoh mrokfom yakitohhato nmoh toh nmbuhat bi kak susnewurm. To Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfo hanybornayet yimamne finji naruham? Be nhai wom yihotam, be kaht wundiat riyahm. ¹⁸ Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. Buk Sindaunt mrokfot korht. “Fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrar hik-hato bkra kaht yitohtm, Bro Nkifrar fekm, tone nd hanybornet yimame finji naruham? Rom be kahtn wundiat riyahm.” ¹⁹ Bro Nkifrar bi turhu nyingaye bi htiyato kfo famur, “Niko, nd nd yimako mrokfetko rhurahko.” Bi inji htiyato kfir, nd yimam yudbat rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrapno yak kekuthato dborah nefrpam yaukfot. Tu Bro Nkifrar hingerneft htiyato. Yiha yiham hti yukatohaf hanitnom. Tamoh krhopam nianeft turn thu bmtarahnom.

5

Niko eldako yakitoh marnyakfot Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim

¹ Na Pitaya. Na sioshu eldaya. Nikmoh siosroh eldam hingernewa hingerneft ndt hingerneft. Na tukianhu nyingaye htimoyanr Kraistr krhopam yakmohat. Kto Kraistr yawihnehato met yindariroh nyinga riharpno bro yufat yak thombat, nd yiha niko bro yufam yak hanyshombat na rpat nd bro yufam yakrahnom. Ndnatn niko eldako wom yima yuhum kahukanko. ² Bro Nkifrar hikwa met yindarim niko eldako yakitoh marnyakfot tukmoh yonm yakitohwa kanjo. Nd Kristen met yindarim nikmoh tirmn korhwom. Ndnnetn yakitoh marnyakfot. Mirahko nd elda hingerneft ahhreknomt. Yo mirahko be mfro maru hingerneft kanjo nd hingerneft ahingerneft. Nd hingerneft be

tukmoh yibon yima yuhumn hingrnakfot. ³ Mirahko tukmoh bro yufam dukahato Kristenm yihom toh mtoh yinomm. Nikomn dborioh nmbuhat htahato Kristenm htihato rom hikrahm. ⁴ Kto Kraistr yawihnehato met yindarim tafont htihakato sifsifroh tohak yimar kanjo met yindariroh tohukatoh yimaroh tohak yimar toh thombat nd yiha niko eldako tu hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat htirahko. Yimam wumt resishato win praiskfot yekwa kanjo inji dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakrahko. Nd rhu nmbuhat nhai bmbri rhu tmbhoruhatt. Nhai. Be inji rhu nkifraniraht.

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn rhukfot

⁵ Niko damiag yimako, niko eldaroh yinhim tohkfot. Mirahko yura amtoh-nomm. Tuko nahti duka nahti dukakfot.

“Yimam be mfro turoh yufam kfo hagrhetm,

Bro Nkifrar nhai hifa yima yuhur hmbrikahrm.

Noh hmbre yima yuhurpno ruhetm,

Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm.”

Sindaun 3.34

⁶ Ndnettn nikmoh yima yuhum yak karhuhato be dborioh yima yuhum rhuhat Bro Nkifrarhu yinhitn rhukfot. Inji nahato wom yiha Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufam yura htarahrm. ⁷ Bro Nkifrar hti dukewurko. Ndnatpno ni-kmoh dungunangunefm wahitwakomr.

⁸ Nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham dukefmpno yaukfot. Yima yuhum yak hta bohta marnyahato yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanykfot. Nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Satanr yau gronetr tohwor. Niko kmbruyenm kanjo gbeft yak hikaknihato kangr atadbofnayanko.

⁹ Ndnettn nikmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrapno htahato Bro Nkifrar yakitoh dbkafhato tohkfot. Inji nahato yima yuhum bmtaruhamko, nhai bmbri riwohsisakruhatko Satanr nia finji naknaneft. Nhai be nikomrpako ndhtet krhopam yakkahko. Wur fitoh fitoh tkitm tohyuk Kristenm be nd rpahtet krhopam kekwom. Ndnettn toh bmta-hato frtfa thukfot. Riyoh bruyohak duha. ¹⁰ Na kfo hta nuhaswa mrokfom hikrahko, Bro Nkifrar thu bmtarahrm nikmoh toh nmbuham. Bro Nkifrar yima yuhuwafetrn nd yuhuwaf nmbuhatn fakmorko. Memor yakhato Kraistrpno tohhato rorhu nukeftn be inji toh nkifranirahm. Ndnettn nd niko yekwa krhopam be inji ariharpat yakniruhakomm kto nikmoh toh nmbuhat yak marnyaruhart toh marnyarahko. ¹¹ Nhai finji kfokfot. Rorrparhu bbukeft be inji rhu nkifranitt. To be inji.

Wuroh mrokfo nmbuhenm

¹² Sailasrhu tire ndar gontwat yorhwa mrokfom wandfahemora. Sailasr nanpno tu brbo toh tamnouwa yimayer. Kanga akfo duka tunguna marnyayanko. Mirahko ndar gontwat yorhwa mrokfom ka fura mrokfoym. Bro Nkifrar yak marnya mifrahko. Mrokfom yakitoh kihhato toh bmtakfot.

¹³ Asha Babilon thofm, bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kfo htatamom, niko dukahato kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt. Yo na yakitohwa yon Makr ror nhaf niko dukahato wom kfo yindhorkfot htefiwurt. ¹⁴ Niko Kristen tuhan yindariko, wom Kristenmpno nakfo yindhorkhato naki yindhorkfot. Tot tu Kristenm niwa neft.

Nhai mrokfefm, warhutwako. Niko Kraistrhu met yindariko Bro Nkifrar yak marnyatwarko.

Pitar dwardfamo husyuk gontwat Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwathu bro dukeft, Kristenroh kfo dukayuk gontwayet. Kristenm Jisasr yakitoh kihhato toh bmtakfot. Tom wom tisam kau htfaswom. Nieruhamn frmmo bammoruhattm Jisasr yafhohato rom yakitohyuk dborioh nefm yafhorahmm. Aposerm kfoyuk mrokfom yakitoh kihkfot. Yakitohhato hikrahmm be nhai Bro Nkifrarri Jisasr myafhoniruhatmf. Aposerm turoh nyingaye htimomr Jisasr kfo tebos mrokfom hemohat. Rom rpat rhuhat wany yakitohmoumm kfo tebos mrokfom Jisasr hemoahat.

Wom yimam kfo kangm Jisasr nhai yawihneruhatr. Ndar gontwat kfo miraht Jisasr nierahr. Be yudbathu nianeft nhai. Ndt nhai be sfno. Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur nhai wofnkahr wom rpar rim tohtaneft. Ror kangr ndar yuht bbinysof bugathu yima bugam afo yima yuhu yak kekut bugam. Ndnetrn rroh toh garineftn yiham yuke hanitm (3.9).

Nmoh toh nmbuham dborioh nefm yakitoh bmtahato tohkfot. Yakitoh bmtahato fasoh dukefmpno niayuk yimam yak tuhafrahnomm.

(Sapta 1-3)

¹ Na Saimon Pitaya. Na Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft hingernewa yimaya. Nann Jisas Kraistr aposer hingerneft fak htamor. Nann ndar gontwat niko Jisas Kraistr hikwa yimakmoh yufampno htefiwant. Jisas Kraistr nmoh Bro Nkifrar tohwor. Tohhato nrfa htiyakmornom. Nikomi nom Aposernom nmoh rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar htitwort rpahtet ruheft korhnom. Nom Jisasr hikwa yihotat, ndtn kukatohwor. Nhai nom yakitohwa yufamn o maru kunymn o tamoh tamohmn htikahr. Nhai. Nom Jisasr hikwa yuhatn htitr. Nikomi nom Aposernom Jisasr hikwa yuhat hifa rpat niyak tkaf hanitf. Nhai nom Aposernom mfrfnahnihato niko yiho tohkahko. Nhai. ² Nmoh Bro Nkifrarri Jisasr, nom yak hta bohtiwat, hifa rofpno bi tohwoko. Bro Nkifrarmpno kfo bruttna kanga nikmoh rhu nmbuham ayak marnyakahtrm rhu marnya-ruhakomn yima yuhum be mirhurahm.

Bro Nkifrarhu yufat korhnom

³ Jisas Kraistr Bro Nkifrayar. Ror tu bro nanyjar bbukeft hatohwor. Rorhu nd nanyjar bbukeft kfiwut nom Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hikwonom yo dborioh rhu nmbuhat korhwonom. Nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat nom yorhwat be inji rhu nkifraniraht. Nom Kraistrpno nia tohwohat dborioh rhu nmbuhat kahukrnom. Nmoh yukatoh nmbuhat htimonomr Bro Nkifrar kanjo yo bro bbuka nanyjaret yimar kanjo, ndnatn rorhu naku tngr yimohat nom wany-hato nia twanhomonom. ⁴ Jisasr Bro Nkifrayar. Ndnatn nom rorpno rim tohmohat Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikwonom. Nmoh rhu toh nmbuham, tur kfo htamo yuhamn hifa hifa fak htamorm. Inji yak hta marnyamotrm, niko ariham Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn kau hikwoko. Yau hikhato ndar bbinysofthu fasoh yima yuhur mong trohwokomr. Ndnatn nhai nd fasoh yima yuhurn yak hatohaforuhatrko fasoh tkit bebt yiruhatko.

⁵ Nd bro dukefmpno nikmoh tpim habokkna marnyahato Jisasr yakitoh-kfot. Jisasr yakitohhato dborioh nefm rpat yakitohkfot. Dborioh nefm yakitohhato dborioh dukefm yakhato dborioh dukefmpno yaukfot. ⁶ Dborioh dukefmpno yauhato yima yuhum tamohm dukefm sinyewum afo yak nhtakfot. Yima yuhum yak nhtahato toh

bmtakfot. Toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrarparhu dukefr hikkfot. ⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikhato tuko Jisasr hikwako nayak marnyahato tuko nayakitohkfot. Tuko Jisasr hiketko nayak marnyiwa kanjo wom yima furam inji yak marnyakfot.

⁸ Inji tohhany tohhanyrahko to be nd nefrpam bronirahmko. Bronihato nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairhu hik yuham nhai myak mmotaruhato. Hik marnyakni-rahkomr. ⁹ Wom yimar nhai nd kfiwa nefm yakitohkahrm, nd yimar nyingam kunyjwtmr nhai hti hikkahrm Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa nefm. Hti mmohato nhai mhtiyakkahrt Bro Nkifrar rorhu fasoh nefm yak thuhemo yuhat. ¹⁰ Niko nanhu yimatko kfiwanko, mirahko ndhtet yimaroh fasoh dukefm ahiknom. Nd dborioh dukefm bi kfahukam niko ndmn hik-kfot. Niko Bro Nkifrar yakmohat memor, “Nanhu yon kunys rhurahm.” Ndnetn nd nefmn yakitoh trpaknikfot. Yakitoh trpaknirahko be nhai suhhato mong trohruhatomr. ¹¹ Inji nahato nom nrfa htiyakmo bro yima Jisas Krair hti yindhorruharom yakmi-yakrahrnom ror king tohruha kmi hefenr.

¹² Jisas Krairhu mrokfot rot hifa wany yindhorhato bi myakitoh bmtak-nitkomt. To na kanga tfit wompam wompam akfo duka hanyahtanko yima yuhum duka hanyrahmm na kfoyuk mrokfom. ¹³ Hifa mkfo dukak hanitanko. Kfo duka hanyetkomn mrokfom bi wany hmbrita hanyhato rhurahko. Kto na nohnineft mrokfom nhai yafho thuruhatomm. ¹⁴ Na tuka kak nhtewa nanhu nohhato ndar thatipthu thu hur sany yihar bi brboh-wor. Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair bi inji kfo nuhasmora. ¹⁵ Na tohruha yiham afo kfo duka hanyruhanko. Kfo duka hanyetkomn na nohni thoft nd dukefr yakitoh hanyrahkomr. Nhai yafho thuniruhatomr.

Aposerm htimomt Bro Nkifrarhu nuka nanyjareft Krair hatohmort bruwohmr katiwa kanjo

¹⁶ Nom aposernom bi kfo ptha nuhasmonomko. Kfo memonomko, “Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair bro bbuka nanyjaretr tfit yawihnerahr.” Mrokfom nom pthiwam nhai be ptha furakahnomm. Nom tunmoh nyingaye htimonomr Jisasr bruwohmr kanjo katohato funefm yambo hritnamohat. Nom tunmoh nyingaye hti hikhato kfo ptha nuhaswonomko. ¹⁷ Bro Yifemr Jisasr kfo yuta hagrha hanyhato bro nuka nanyjareft hemohat nom tunom tohhato htimonomr. Hefenr tohwa tu Yura Myorhekwa Nkiframifr kfo memor, “Nda yimar nanhu yoner. Nanhu marbit rorn korht. Rorn mfro hti yindhorwa.” ¹⁸ Nd tngt yawihna-mohat nom tunom Jisasrpno rpat hnaru kminysofr toh hasetnomn nd tngt wuwanyakmonomt. ¹⁹ Tom profetm kfo pthayuk mrokfom. To mirahko ka kfo fura mrokfoym. Rom pthayuk mrokfom tu kfo mif kfoyem. Rom kfo ptha htayuk mrokfom htiyak hanyhato yau hikrahkomm dborioh yihotam. Profetroh mrokfom lamrhu nukeftpno yauwa kanjo profetroh mrokfom yak htaf hanyrahmko. Roh mrokfom yakitoh hasohato Jisasr yawihne thombat Bro Nkifrar nd yiha hti yimbu hikrahkomr. Nd yiha nikmoh yima yuhum mirahm ka dbha ksfut mfnahwa gunyr kutewumr nwindmr tewur.

²⁰ Wawanyko! Niko tuko wahti dukako. Profetroh mrokfom nhai be turoh yima yuhum wapthakrmomm. Nhai. ²¹ Yo nhai wom yimamn ptharmotmm wanyrmomm. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyamottm nd mrokfom kfo pthamomm.

2

*Profet giamanroh fasoh dukefm
(Jut 4-13)*

¹ Bingot Isrerrmpno yimam profet yufam yaknehato mkfo nneh bonhehmomm. Ar-ihat to niko hti marnyaf hanykfot. Wom yimam tisa yufam yaknehato kfo fura bofura mrokfehm hnehato mfrnhehruhatmko mhikaknirahkomm. Kfo mirahm, “Jisasr nhai mfha htarmorm nikmoh fasoh nefm.” Yimam inji nayukm nhai rhuruhatm. Be yudbat

Bro Nkifrar yak batiyakni twanhorahrm. ² Nikmoh wom wom Kristenm nd giaman tisam niahato mfrnhehakruhatmm rroh dohr mikmbrirahm. Mikmbriruhamn ijoh tonanyeft yak nuhasrahmm. Nd Kristenm tisa giamanroh dohr mikmbre-hato ijoh tonirahm, be nd tkittn riruh aruhyuk yimam inji htiruhamn mkkirahm manysifm kanjo. Nhai tfit sinyaruhatm Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft. ³ Nd giaman tisaroh yima yuhum be maruhamn korhm. Be tum wakfakyuk mrofkom mkfo nhehaknehato maruhenm mtarhoptakni herahmko. Nd rroh nefm Bro Nkifrar bi rihtiyak hatohakmorm. Arihat to bi dukewur yak batinefrpatn. Nhai kfo furakahr. Rorhu mrokfot fipett rhuraht.

⁴ Wawanyko! Bingot Bro Nkifrar fasoh nayet mounmotm yakhato hel tumorm. Tumotrm yuhre nd kspita nngrajohet muhr afo tohhato toh garitwom kotkfot. ⁵ Bingot Noar tohmo yiham nhaf rpahtet neft rhumot. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm namoa yimam nhai rhurmom. Bro Nkifrar kfomotr, hnuten miptko bati witamom. Noa ripharp par tohmom. Noar hifa toh nmbuhathu toh yuharoh mrokfom uhatone hatonemour. ⁶ Yo bingot Bro Nkifrar dukamor Sodomti Gomorathu yak batineft, nd kmif nhai rhurmof. Yuht yimayett rpat wundiata mikur tounimom. Memour, “Inji anakahta yimam htiruhamn duka yanhorahma.” ⁷ Nd kmi Sodom Gomoraf mikur tounimohat Lotrpar nhai kurrmor. Nd hus kmifhu tuhand yindars yiramtieh yiram kanjo yihom yejbohnak myeboh-nakmoahat Lotr nhai yindhormor inji htimoahat. Lotr Bro Nkifrar hikmoatr Bro Nkifrar rorrpar fakmorn nhai kurrmor. ⁸ Rorhu toheft fak teh marnyamot. Ror be rhuhato mano mano htimour tuhand yindars yihom yejbohnak myejbohnakmoahat. Htihato rorhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmoor. ⁹ Nd tndhm wanyhato duka kangnom, Bro Nkifrar bi inji toh rafo hnewurm rorhu mrokfot hiket yimam. Ror hiket yimam tamoh krhopam yekwohat ror tor bi brbo toh tkafworm. Rorhu mrokfom hik duha yimam bi hti hta bohtewur finji finji narhoyanm bro kotkfot tohni thoft. Ndm bi hti htetm korhwom.

¹⁰ Nd giaman tisam bi inji hti hta bohtewur. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit rhukahm. Rorhu mrokfom hanyjbor-newum. Turoh yima yuhum sinyewa fasoh dukefm hikwom. Hikhatom mfro tuhagrha htfaswom. Ndnnetmn be tu nhai yakrmekahm Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm kfo wokneft. ¹¹ Nd giaman tisamn mounmotm kfo wokwomm. Bro nngrajohet mounmotm nhai tum Bro Nkifrar nyingahato inji nna kfo wokkahm. Nd giaman tisarpanm inji newumm.

¹² Be tu mmo mifwom. Be tu nhai yimaroh dukefm rhukahmm. Nndo yau fohroh dukefm yorhwatmm womm kfo tukioh fura hanitmm. Be tu fasoh neft hikwom. Inji nayukm Bro Nkifrar tufnah batirahrm foh nungam kanjo. ¹³ Womm faso kak bebwomm tawo Bro Nkifrar faso yak bebrahrm. Rom tafont yima nyinga riharpno niwa nefm nhai yimtnakahm. Nhai mekahm, “Kafrohhato narahnom,” nhai. Nikompno yi rhuhato nuwa ye shombat be tu bro yimtneft kahukmko. ¹⁴ Nd yimam rroh dukefm nhai wom tamoh dukefm rhukahmm. Be metroh dukefrn frtkaftewarmn nhai fasoh nefm yafho thukfot. Kristenm tafi tat yima yuhum yak duham nd giaman profetm yitamn mkfo yuhur boyuhurwatmm yitamn fasoh nefm newum. Nd giaman tisam fasoh nefm bi nawonfohetmn be nd maruha dukefrparpno korhm. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar yak batirahrm. ¹⁵ Rom nd fasoh nefm newohat nhai be sfno nakahmm. Tu dborioh yihotar yafho thunimomrn be nd fasoh fasoh nefm fknihato mmo bamumiwum Beorhu yon Balamr namo kanjo. Balamr to inji namor, rorhu bro dukeft memour, “Fasoh fasoh nefm niwa yimam hikrhoyann maruham hirahma.” ¹⁶ Bro Nkifrar rorhu dukefr inji htihato yihotat toh rafomorr. Donkim yimam kanjo ptha duhatm, nd yiha donkir kfo pthamor. Balamr inji htihato be nhai hanysfanihato yirmor. Nd ror hatohmo fasoh yima yuhur ndha fafhomorr.

¹⁷ Nd giaman tisam nhai dborioh yihotam yak nuhasruhatmko. Dborioh dukefm bi be. Kangme, bujurn mikna domtnitr bupen duhater. Rroh mrokfom be tu fipen

duhatem. Bro Nkifrar bi htitamort rom tohyuk tkitt. Rom be tu kspita nngrohpan yi toh-rahm. Nhai mar nmbritefenr htiruhadm. ¹⁸ Nd giaman tiam turoh fipa duha mrokfompno yihom kfo bruyohak mkfo bruyohakhato kfo grha fura hasiwum. Inji na hasiwamn to nhowi yitamn womm wuteh kekutwomm. Womm yuhre fasoh nefm yafho thuhato yuhre mtoht tefi hanyetm yo romn tfit metroh mrokfom hanitamm mkfo yuhur boyuhurwatmm tfit yima yuhum sinyewumm. ¹⁹ Yitamn kfo kangmm, “Niko tamohmpno be inji yorhwako? Niko nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yinhitn rhukahko. Waniako. Nom hikrahko be tukmoh wuratn yau fura bofurarahko.” Nd giaman tiam nhai tu dborioh yima yuhumpno yau marnyakahm. Be tu fasoh nefmn kak hta bohtewumm. Bi fasoh nefmn kuny kimomm. Nhai yafho thukfot. Ndt nhai yuwi furakfot. Nhai. Tu kfoyet. Yimar bi fasoh nefmn bi kuny kimr to be finji yafho thukfot? ²⁰ Wawanyko! Yimam bi nmoh nrfa htityakyuk yima Jisas Krairpno niahato ndar bbiny-softhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi yafho thunihato tfit mkekuthato tfit tum yakitohyuk nefm bi tfit fekmmn bi nd nefm bi tfit kak htewumm, be tu fasoh yima mifm tohrahm. ²¹ Nd giaman tisaroh toh nmbuhat to inji riruhakmot. Afo Jisasrpn yimomn rroh fasoh nefm mfafhonimomm. Ndt rot hifa nmbuhatnano. To tfit kto nd aposerm hayuk mrokfom mfafhonimomm. Myafhonihato arihat rroh nefm be tu fasoh mif mifem. ²² Nd giaman tiam yau fohm kanjo inji newum. Yaum to inji newum, tum yifako yinayuk yem-rom, tfit kmifat yarim hta kthuwamm tfit kaumm. Fohm inji newum. Ar bi yuk marnyahato tham bi hifa fnhuyetm, to nhai miruhadm, nhai tfit bdrht yaknaruhadm. Nhai. Tfit yitamn buburs yihato wik bowikhato bubur bebt harhuwom.

3

Tamohmpno Jisasr nhai bmbri niakahr?

¹ Bar yinouroko, ndar hus gontwaf nikmoh kfo dukayukef. Kanga, niko wanyuk mrokfom yafhonirah-komm. Mirahko ayafhonomm. Yakitoh-hato dborioh dukefmpno tohhato nikmoh toh nmbuham yak hta bohta marnyakfot. ² Bro Nkifrarhu profetm bingot pthayuk mrokfom yakitohhato yo aposerm kfo ptha nuhasyuk borir-ifhum dukak hanyhato yakitoh hanykfot. Nd boririfhum nmoh nrfa htityakyuk Nungothetr hemorm.

³ Jisasrhu yawihna yihar brbo rhu hanyrahr. Yimam turoh fasoh dukefmm yorhwam, nieruhamn mhaninge yukatohhato kfo mirahmko, ⁴ “Nikmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair kfo mohat nianefte to fitoh yiha nieruhar? Aniekaht afo htirahnomr. Niko kang-nom ka gari furewuko, nhai nieruhatr. Bingot nkiframpn nhai wom yimar hefenr muhhato tfit yawihnarmor. Ndar bbinysofthu ruheft to be rpahtet ruheft korh hik twanhiwut. Nmoh nkifram bi inji mhti fnahmomt. Rom nohnimom arihat to be rpahtet ruheft korht.” Inji kforahmko. ⁵ Nd mrokfom rom be turoh fasoh yima yuhur o dukefm ptharahmm. Rroh dukefm nhai dukakahmm Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnahato yak htamo yuhat. Bingot Bro Nkifrar be tnge kfo pthamotr mount yarim fnah furamot. Tfit bbinysoft tek bari furatn buha mfnahmot. Be buha tek bari furatn mdborhahato tek bupam mano mano frhahir habrimomt. ⁶ Tfit Bro Nkifrar kfomotr bro hnut yihato nd bbinysoft wiyauyau hasoyuk tamoh tamoh noh bati wita bugamom. ⁷ Arihat to inji tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk mrokfo yuhatn be inji korhm. Yorh-wamn be bro kotkfotn garitim. Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar kotim bugarahm fasoh net fasoh net met yindarim. Kotim wurasohruhatrm bbinysofti mountpno rpat mikur batinirahm.

⁸⁻⁹ Bar yinouroko, mirahko ammo-nomt wom nmbuhat. Womm kfo kangm, Jisasrhu yawihna mrokfot nhai dimandikaht. To afo attiwonanko, nikmoh dukefti Bro Nkifrarhu dukefte ka rpat korhf? Na kanga ka nhai. Wahtiko, 1,000 gunyijimm nomn htitwonomm be tu boknabok gunyji-mem. Nmoh nyingaye hti yukitwo-nomm. Tfit

Bro Nkifrarhu htiyeft htitworm nd 1,000 gunyjimm rpa yihar kanjo. Yo rpa yihar nhaf inji. Nom hti brbohwonomr, tfit rorn nd rpa yihar tfit 1,000 gunyjimm kanjo htitwor. Nmoh dukeft kangnom Jisahr bmbri aniar. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft htitwor yimamn. Ror nhai wofnkahr wom yimar o mett kaht yinyeft. Rorhu dukeft kangr, yuht bbinysofthu met yindarim yima yuhu ayak kekut bugam afo. Rroh garineftn kot tohyuk yiham yukitm afo.

Mounti bbinysoft mibatinirahf

¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu wuroh yihar nhai yiha duhater be hti fohtasakrahr rikoh yimam kanjo. Nd yihar yura mountko wamir nadidar sinyahato mount rim fnahniraht. Mount yorhwa gunym tamohm kahtn kandhi ras witarahtm. Ndar bbinysoft yo bbinysoft rhuyuk tamoh tamoh kahtn kandhi witarahtm. ¹¹ Wahtiko, nhai wom tamohr rim tohtaruhatr. Kur wus bugarahm tamoh tamohm. Ndnnetn nikmoh yau nmbu-ham tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa yima yuhurn wayau hiktawako. ¹² Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu wuroh yihar toh gari haso-kfot. Yo toh marnya hasokfot. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrarhu wuroh yihar dimandinerahr. Nd yihar mount nhai rhuruhatt. Kahtn kandhi witarahtt. Kaht mfro funa nanyjarhato nd tamoh tamoh kahtn kandhi bati witarahtm. ¹³ Tot wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfomot. Kfo memor, "Tfit nfri mounti bbinysoft hingraruha. Nd nfri mounti bbinysoft tohruha met yindarim be dborioh nefrpam yakitohhato tohrahm." Ndnnetn nmoh dukefm be nd Bro Nkifrar kfiwa dukef yuhatn hti yukatoh hasorahnom.

Dborioh nefrpam yakitohhato Brorhu wuroh yihar toh gari hasokfot

¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, yima yuhum yak hta marnyakfot. Bok dukefm yak duha. Yima yuhum be Bro Nkifrarpar yikfot. Yima yuhum inji yak htarah-komm to be Brorhu wuroh yihar kfo mirahrko, "Niko nhai wom tamohm rhukahmko. Nikmoh yima rifhum wuthayem. Nikomi na bi rpa yima yuhur korhnom." ¹⁵ Brorhu wuroh yihar inji bmbri nia duha yitahat, rorhu dukeft kangr, ndar bbinysofthu yima bugam afo ayarim tohna bugam na tukanpno. Rroh garineftn nhai yudbat niakahr. Bro Nkifrar tu hifa dborioh dukefr hemorr Porr, nmoh Kristen yimat. Jisahrhu nia yihar rorpno wom kfo nuhas mrokfom kfo nuhasmornom. ¹⁶ Ror nikompno gontwam wandfamoahat to be nd Jisahrhu nia yuharoh kfo nuhas mro-kfom kfo nuhasmourko. Rorhu wom mrokfom kfo pthamoam fak mmota-mounomm. Wom yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany ffi hasiwam yo Bro Nkifrar hik marnya duha yitam, romn faso faso kfo kekut bokekutmoumm Porru mrokfom yo ndwom Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfom. Nd yimam be tu Bro Nkifrar htirahm.

¹⁷ Niko nanhu Kristen yimatko, nd giaman tisaroh nefm bi hti hik bohik bugamokomm. Rom be tu hanyjborna nngrajohwomm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom. Ndnnetn niko dukefmpno tohkfot. Rroh fasoh yima yuhum hneruhamm faso faso kfo hta bohtaruhatkmo Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh mrokfot niko yakitohwat myak htaniruhakomt tfit rroh dukefm hikrahko. ¹⁸ Jisahr Kraiser nmoh Broyer. Nom rorn nrfa htiyakhato rhu nmbuhat yak marnyamo yimayer. Rorpno frtkafrahko be toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefm hikrahko. Nanhu dukeft duka kanga be rorhu yufarpat abronikahtn tuhant yindars be rorhu yufarpatn ariyuta hagrhak-kahmn yihof href be rorhu yufarpat yutahany yutahanye, to be inji.

Jonr dwardfamo barkof gontwat **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot**

Jonr ndar barkof gontwat wandfamohat, hus bro dukefetrn ndar gontwat wandfamort. Duka memor, “Gontwaye Kristenm bi kfo dukarhotanm Bro Nkifra nitohfpno nayakitohruhamn rpat tohrahm.” Yo nhai wofnrmor kspitat tohyuk yimam yihato Kristenm mfrnheh bonhehakhato rom Bro Nkifrar frtrohneft.

Nd kspitat tohwa yimam kfo kangm, “Bbinysoft dborhayuk wuskar yo yimam nhai tu dboriohm rhukahm. Tu faso mif korhm. Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisasr ndar bbinysoft adborhar nhai dboriohr rhurfotr. Yima mifm kanjo inji faso rhurfor.” Yo kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrar nhai ndar bbinysoft nom tohhato niwa nefm htihato kfo ptha inji nakahr. Nhai. Kukatoh marsisa hasiwurnom. Ndnetnomn nom tamoh neft to frohm kforuhamnom, be nafura bofurakfot. Dborioh nefm o fasoh nefm be nafura bofurakfot. Bro Nkifrar nhai ptha inji nakahrm nom niwa nefm. Ndnetnomn tamoh nefm be tunmoh fijo nafura bofurakfot.”

Jonr duka memor, “Ndhtet kfet yimam Kristenm wany yakio duha.” Kfo memor, “Jisasr tu yima mif mifr tohmor. Fitoh yimaroh yima yuhum kfo kangm, Jisasr tu yima mif mifr tohmor yo Bro Nkifrar rpat kakitohwomr, nd yimam womm yak marnyakfot.”

Mirahko yifungt ritohwa yimaroh nefm ahiknom. Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft wiyauyaukfot.

(Sapta 1.1–3.10)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yafothetet

¹ Nda gontwat na wandfiwat wom mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Nd mrokfot tu yafothet mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Ndar bbinysoft tafi trha duha nd mrokfot bi ritohngotakmot. Nom bi riwanyakmonomt nd mrokfot. Yo tunmoh nyingaye htimonomt. Yo tunmoh tire faktiwonmonomt.

² Nd yafothet mrokfot yarim fnahmott htimonomt. Nom nd mrokfot htihato kfo nuhaswonomko. Nd rhu nkifrayet mrokfot bingotn bi Bro Yifemrpno rhumout.

³ Nom htihato wanyuk mro-kfom kangnom akfo nuhaskahtnomko, niko wanyhato nom tohwa toh yuhat rpat tohrahnom. Rpat tohhato nom Bro Nkifrar rorhu yon Jisas Krairpno tohwa tohefrpat toh bugarahnom.

⁴ Nom kangnom, gontwaye akfo nuhaskahtnomko niko wanyhato be bro yindhore-frparpno rhurahnom.

Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft wiyauyaukfot

⁵ Jisas Krair pthayuk mrokfom nom wanyhato kfo ptha nuhaswam inji kfiwum, “Bro Nkifrar nhai wom tefi kspitefenrpno rhukahr. Nhai. Ror bro mar nukefrparpno korhr.”

⁶ Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Na Bro Nkifrar pno hifa hifa tohwa. Nhai na wom nefm nakaha.” Inji kfet yimar wiyauyau marnyakfot. To tfit rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhat nndo nndo rinewunineft, nd yimar be tngrrpatn kfo furewur. Nhai Bro Nkifrar hikkahr.

⁷ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mar nukeft tohhato rorhu dborioh nefrpam hikneft, tu Bro Nkifrar dborioh nefm niwa kanjo nom wom Kristenmpno be rpat toh marnya-hato nhai wom beb nmbuham rhu-ruhatmnom. Rpat tohruhanomn rorhu yon Jisas Krairhu kkupaye nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm yak wus bowuswatrm nmoh yima yuhum wutham rhurahm.

⁸ Nom be tunmoh rhu nmbuharpam hti yukatohhato kfo mirahnom, “Nom nhai wom fasoh nefenm rhukahmnom.” Mrokfot inji kfoneft be tunmoh nefm kak wunewunom. Nhai tu kfo mifkfot kfokahnom.

⁹ Nd nom nahnayuk fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrapno yihato kfo ptha nriyafrah-nomm, nhai wanyhato rhu mongruhatrnom. Tur kfomo yuhatn nd fasoh nefm yak wus bowus thurahrm. Yak wus bowus thuhato duka mumaforahrm nmoh fasoh nefm.

¹⁰ To tfit nom kfo manyeft, “Nom nhai wom fasoh nefenm nakahnom.” Inji kfonefte ka Bro Nkifrar kfo furamor ror dkfo memohat, “Yima bugam fasoh nef bugayetem?” Nd mrokfot ka kfo furamot. Niko ka nhai mdukakkahnom ror bi kfoyuk mrokfom?

2

Kraisr nmoh toh tario yimayer

¹ Bar yinouroko, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. Kanga akfo hta nuhasanko. Mirahko fasoh fasoh nefm ananom. Be toh hanyhato wom fasoh nefm mment, tor nmoh wom toh tario yimar. Tor Bro Yifemrpno tohwor. Nd yimar Jisas Kraisr. Tu dborioh yima mifer. Nom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm tfit rorn Bro Nkifrapno rhuhato kfo kangr; “Nd yimaroh nefm nann bi suh nanyormoyanm. Mirahn tfit adukahianm.” Rorn nd mrokfom kak hta bohta marnyewurm.

² Rorn nmoh ufasoh nefmpno nohmor. To niko mirahko ka be nmoh nefrpamn nohmorm, nhai mif. Nda dodh bbinysof bugathu met yindari bugaroh nefm noh bugamorm.

Yimar Bro Nkifrapno brbo frtkafetr, nd yimar kak hikwort tu Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu mrokfot

³ Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu hikneftpno, Bro Nkifrar hti duka tawisafwonmr.

⁴ Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Na bi Bro Nkifrar tawisafwanr.” Tfit rorhu wiyau yau toh nmbuhat nhai Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat kfiwa mrokfo yuhat hik marnyakahrt, nd yimar be tngrrpatn furewur. Nhai tu kfo mif mifkahr.

⁵⁻⁶ Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hiketr, Bro Nkifrar rorhu yima yuhur korhr. Yimar kfo kangr, “Na Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kak hikwa.” Inji kfet yimar tu Jisas Kraisrhu wura tfi yuhatn yau hikkfot. Jisasrhu wura tfi yuhat yau hikhato nom htiruhanomn kfo mirahnom, awi, Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikwor.

⁷ Bar yinouroko, nd yima nayak marnyanefthu mrokfot na wandfiwat, mirahko ka nfri mrokfoyet. Nhai. Nda mrokfot bi niko Kristenko riwanyakmo mrokfoyet.

⁸ To nda mrokfot tu mna yimbu yuhettn, ndnatn nfri mrokfot kanjo wandfiwanko. Nda mrokfot bingot tu yafothett rhumot. Kraisr nd mrokfot hikhato bro hingerneft hinger-namor. Yo niko nd mrokfot wanyhato yifung kspitathu ufasoh nefm htany-hato Brorhu nukeftn wiyauyauwoko.

⁹ Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Na Bro Nkifrarhu mar nukefrn tohwa.” Inji kfet yimar tfit wom Kristenm hti srthuworm, nd yimar nhai mar nukefr tohkahr. Yuhre kspitat tohwor.

¹⁰ Yimar wom Kristen yimampno nayak marnyahato rpat tohwar, tor nd yimarn Bro Nkifrarhu mar nukeftn tohwor. Mar nukeft tohyuk yimar nhai suhkahr.

¹¹ Yimar wom Kristen yimam hti sretr, nd yimar afo yifung kspthu nefm tohwor. Yiro yifung kspt tohwar nyinga kunyjetm kanjo tur yiyuk yihotat nhai hti dbtakukahrt.

¹² O niko, nanhu yonenko, Bro Nkifrarho Kraisr nohmo nmbuhat mhtiyakhato nikmoh fasoh nefm bi fak wus bowus thumorm. Ndnetann gontwatn wandfahato kfo nuhas-wanko.

¹³ Niko bro yimako bi kriyany hmbreyetko, niko bi htimokomr, nd bi ritohngotakmo yimar. Ndar gontwat nikmoh yufampno rpat niewut.

Yo niko damiag yimako, Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka rifhur hatohhato Satanr yahot tkaftahato toh bmtewako, niko inji buga gontwat nikmoh yufam-pno niewut.

¹⁴ Nanhu yonenko, bi Bro Yifemr-pno frtkafetko, nikompno ndar gontwat wandfiwanko.

Niko bro yimako bi kriyany hmbreyetko, niko bi htimokomr, nd bi ritohngotakmo yimar. Ndar gontwat nikmoh yufampno rpat niewut.

O damiag yimako, niko toh bmte-wakomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitohhato nd mrokfotn kak hta bohtewutn nikmoh wiyauyau nmbu-ham. Ror toh tkafwatrko Satanr bi fahot tkafmokomr. Ndnnetann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko.

Bbinysofthu fasoh nefm yima yuhum siny duha

¹⁵ Ndnnetann kfiwanko mirahko ndar bbinysofti rot haruhwa fasoh fasoh nefm ahti yuhurkahnomin nd fasoh nefmn arim tohninom. Ndar bbinysofthu fasoh nefmn rim toh-nirahko, to be nhai tfit kekutakhato tfit Bro Yifemr-pno nieruhato. Nhai.

¹⁶ To mirahko ka tamoh nefm kfiwur-nom rim toh-nineft. To nd nyingaye htihato tfit yima yuhu sinyewohat yo thatipm mwofnnita nefm newohat ee tamoh tamoh nefmpno o wuskampno yufam kfo hagrha bohagrhiwa nefm, nd nefm nhai Bro Yifemr-pno niakahm. Nhai. Nd nefm be nda bbinysoftuhem.

¹⁷ Nda bbinysoft mibatiniiraht. Yo nda bbinysoft yorhwa fasoh nefm yimam mhti wofnnihato niwam, ndm rpat mibati buganirahm. Yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn toh hikwam, romn toh nkifranirahm.

Kraisrhu hti dbnotyuk yimam bi htitkomm

¹⁸ Nanhu yonenko, niko wany hnamo mrokfot kfo memot, bbiny-softhu mibatini yihar Kraisrhu hti dbnotyuk yimar, kutewumr Anti Kraisr, nierahr. Arihar bi htitko bok yimam Kraisrhu hti dbnotyukm bi mfnah hanitm. Ndnatn nom duka kangnom nda bbinysofthu mibatini yihar bi brbohwor.

¹⁹ Nd Kraisr hti dbnotwa yimam afo nompno rpat toh hnamounom. To tfit arihatn bi frfnah-wom. Rom nompno toh hnamohat nhai tu Kraisrhu yima yuhurn toh hnarmom. Tu Kraisrhu yima yuhurn atoh hnam, nhai inji frfnahrmotm. Bi frfnahrmotm, ndt htihato kangnom, Kraisr-pno be inji toh tariowakmoum. Nhai tu yarim fnahna bugarmom.

²⁰ To nikom nhai nd Kraisr hti dbnotet yimam kanjo tohkahko. Nhai. Kraisrn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yak-hato yiro yima yuhum htewurko. Nd Yafotharn thu nawohwatrko dborioh yima yuhur niawatr Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfom duka dbtak hik bohikwo-komm.

²¹ Ndar gontwat nikompno wandfiwa nmbuhat mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yak mumiwatkomt na wandfiwanko. Nhai. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bi hti hik bohikwo-komt. Hti hikhato kfo kangko, “Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet.” Nd nmbuhatpno na wandfiwanko.

²² Yimam kfo furayetm to frohem? To nd yimam kfo yamukam, mirahko amanyom Jisasr ka nmoh hbhakyuk yima Kraisr. Nhai. Tom inji kfet yimamn Bro Yifemrri rorhu Yonr mong trohhato hti dbnotwomf.

²³ Yimar Yinemr frtrohwor, to be Yifemrn frtrohwor. Yimar Yinemr frtkafwor, to be Yifemrn frtkafwor.

Kraisrhu tu kfo mif mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar kak nuhas bonuhaswornom

²⁴ Nd bingot niko Kristenko ritohak-hato riwanyakmo mrokfot, ndtn wayakitoh kih hanyswako. Yakitoh hanyrahkomt, be Bro Yifem nitohfpno rpat frtkafhato tohrahko.

²⁵ Bingot Kraisr bi kfo hta memornom, “Dborioh rhu nmbuhat hiruhanko. Hirhotanko be nd dborioh rhu nmbuhatn rhu nkifranirahko.”

²⁶ Yimam yi mfrnhehwatmko, ndnnetann nda kfo duka mrokfot wandfiwanko.

²⁷ To tfit wom dukefr duka kanga, bi Kraistr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu hmbremotrm bi nd Yafothatn rroh toh nmbuham kak hta bohtaf hanittm. Ndnettn nhai wom yimam yihato mfrnhehruhatmko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpatn kak nuhas bonuhas marnyewutko tamoh tamohm. Nd Yafothat kfoyuk mrokfom tu kfo mif mrokfom kfiwutko. Niko mirahko ka kfo fura kfoym. Ndnettn niko nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfoyuk tng yuham yak hikhato Kraistrpno brbo frtkafkfot.

Arihat bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonenom

²⁸ Yo nanhu yonenko, nikom Kraistrpno brbo mfrtkafkfot. Inji nanest rorhu fnahnayuk yihar nom nhai yimtnakhato tpikr yihom nahmbri-ruhatnom. Nhai. Nom be bro yindho-rpampno tafont tohhato htiyakrahnomr. Nhai yimtnayefmpno toh htiyak-ruhatnomr.

²⁹ Nikom htiyeteko Kraistr tu dborioh yima mifer. Ndnatn nikom htikfot fitoh yimar dborioh nefm newurm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.

3

¹ Dajohmn, Bro Yifemr nom be tu mondt n hta mifhato kutewur-nom rorhu yonnom. Rorhu yonnom yorhwatno tfit nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam hti mumiwumnom.

² Barenko, nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom korhnom. To kto Kraistr tafont yarim fnahna thombat nom ka finji frdborha rmonruhanom? Ror yarim fnahna thombat nom tunmoh nyingaye htiyakrahnomr. Ndnettn nom turhu ruheft kanjo frdborha rmon bugarah-nom.

³ Yimam Kraistr yukatoh darwon hasiwam, nd yimaroh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyahato wutham korhm tu Kraistr kanjo.

⁴ Yimar fasoh nefm nayetr, ndr Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hanyjbornet yimayer. Fasoh nefm nanest to Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu hanyjbornanest.

⁵ Bi wany hnamokomt Kraistr yawih-nehato nohmo yuhat. Ror yawihnehato nohmohat to nmoh fasoh nefm minoh nhehafomor. Ror tur nhai wom fasoh nefm nahato nohrmor. Be mgogra yimar noh furamor.

⁶ Yimar Kraistrpno brbo mfrtkafwar, nd yimar mong troh bugewurm fasoh nefm. Yimar fasoh nefm rim tohak rim tohak na hanitar, nd yimar nhai Kraistrhu yihotar hti dbtakukahrr.

⁷ Yo! Nanhu yonenko, ndnettn niko duka marnyakfot. Wom yimam nieruhamn mfrnhehakhato fasoh yihota bebr hanyrahmko. Yimar dborioh yihotar yauwar, nd yimar Kraistr kanjo yauwarn rorhu yima yuhur wuthar korhrr.

⁸ Bingotn nda bbinysoft trhamo yiharpno Satanr fasoh nefm rinakhato na hnamorm. Ndnettn fasoh nefm na hnamo yimam to be Satanrhu yinhitn toh hnamom. Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisas Kraistr inji hti tanyhato yawihnamorn nd Satanrhu fasoh hingerneft fak dbhurakmort.

⁹ Fitoh yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonm korhm, nd yimam nhai wom fasoh nefm wanathu wanathunakahmm. Bro Nkifrarhu toheft romn fakmomt. Ndnettn nhai Satanrhu nefm yakitoh hanykahm.

¹⁰ Finji hti nhtahato kfo miruhanom, ndr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner, ndrne Satanrhu yoner? Wanukko. Inji htikfot, fitoh yimar nhai dborioh nefm nakahr yo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam nhai yak marnyakahrm, tor nd yimarn nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yonr rhukahrr.

Rpa rpa yimanom wommpno nayak marnyakfot

(Sapta 3.11-5.21)

Jisasr fak nuhasmornom wommpno nayak marnyanest

¹¹ Bingot riruhakmo mrokfot wany hnamokomt, inji kfomot: Nom wom Kristen yimampno tohneft, nom be nayak marnyahato rpa yima yuhur rhukfot.

¹² Nom Kenr namo nmbuhat yak duha. Ror Satanrhu yimarn turhu nmem Aberr frdbofna furamorr. To tamohmpno inji frdbofnamorr? Kenr nhai wom dborioh neft narmoar. Tfit htimour wom nmemrhu nefm hifa hifa nmbuham namour, ndnetrn frdbofna furamorr.

¹³ Niko, nmoh Kristen yimatko, nda bbinysof thofm hti srwomko. Mirahko ndte ka arnhofrhof nefet.

¹⁴ Nom wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohwohat, nom nd hel yita yihotar yau htafhato tfit nd toh yifahtaniruha kmiko yita yihotar tohwanomn nd nefm newu-nomm. Afo nd hel yita yihotar yuhre atohnom nhai ndhtet nefm narfotnomm.

¹⁵ Mirahko nikmoh yimatm be ahti srthunomm. Womm inji rihti srtuhak-hato wom bro shrm miyakniruhakomn yak nadborrahkomm. Yimar yima wasetr nhai toh yifahtakahr.

¹⁶ Jisas Kraistr nom dukahato nohmor. To nom womm dukahato nohneft to bi Jisas Kraistr fak nuhasmornom. Nom to nd yuhatn hikhato wom Kristen yimatm dukahato nohneft, hifa.

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar yima hti yuhuwafter. Ndnettn wom yimar bok wuskam harhuhato nhai wom wuskapa duha Kristen yimatm hti dukakahrm, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima hti yuhuwafter yakitohkahrt.

¹⁸ Arenko, mirahko wom Kristen yimatmpno be tngpaye akfo yindhor boyindhor furanomm. Ndt nhai dborioh neft. Tamohm yakhihato kfo yindhorneft, hifa.

Bro Nkifrarhu nyingahato toh bmtakfot

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tamoh neft naruhanomn tu nom hti duka miruhanom, Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo mift hikwonomt? Tuko wahtitwako. Womm hti yuhu-wafhato tamohm fahukomm o hinger-nanuhikomm o tamoh tamohm finji nanuhikomm, nd nefmn htihato wamitwako, "Awi, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mift hikwonomt." Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato wom yima yuhur kfo kangrn, "Ni Bro Nkifrar nhai hik marnyakahn." Nd dukefr mfnahwor, mirahko nd dukefr ahtinom. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr nhai yima mifnmohr kanjo rhukah. Nom yorhwa ruheft Bro Nkifrar hti bugewurt. Ror tu yima yuhuwafter. Be nhowi rhuhato rorrpar yukatohaf hanykfot.

²¹ Barenko, yima yuhum duka kangm, nom hifa Bro Nkifrarhu mrokmom hikwonomm. Yima yuhum inji kfiwumnom, to be hifa. Tamohm Bro Nkifrapno kfo ttiwonneft nhai duka kinyaki hany-ruhatnom.

²² Yima yuhum inji rhuhato Bro Nkifrar tamohm kfo ttiwonwonomr, awi, kahukrnom. Rorhu mrokmom hikhato ror hti yindhorwa nefm hikwatnom, ndnetrn nom tamohm kfo ttiwonneft kahukrnom.

²³ Bro Nkifrar kfo kangr, "Nanhu yon Jisas Kraistrn yakitohhato wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnya-kfot."

²⁴ Wom yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokmom yakitohhato hikworm, Bro Nkifrapno frtkafwor, tfit Bro Nkifrar tawo rorpno frtkafwor. Bro Nkifrar turhu Yafothat yahuka nmbuhat htihato kfo kangnom, "Bro Nkifrar nompno brbo frtkafwor."

4

Yimam yafotham fknihato kfo pthiwa mrokmom afo wany nhtakfot. Fitoh yafothar fknitarr pthiwar?

¹ Barenko, bok giman profetm nda bbinysoft wuyauyauwom. Ndnatn yimam niahato kfo kangmko, "Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mrokmom yahukatrnom kfo ptha nuhaswo-nomko." Inji mkfoyuk yimam niko bi mirahko rroh mrokmom awany yakio-wakninomm. Nhai. Afo rhuhato wany nhtakfot. Fitoh yafothar fknihato mrokmom kfo pthiwarm? Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar fknitrr pthewurr o nhai?

² Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar fknihato kfo ptha thoft wanyrahnk kfo mirahm, “Jisas Kraistr nda bbinysoft niahato yima mifm kanjo tohmor.” Tom ndhtet kfet yimamn tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar fknitatrm kfo pthewum.

³ Yimam nhai inji kfo pthakahm, nd yimam wom fasoh yafotham fknitatmm pthewum. Nd yafotham Kraistrpno nahti dbnotwa yafothayem. Bi nd niko wanyaf memo yafotha bebm nierahm, to nd yafothamn bi niewum.

⁴ Nanhu yonenko, niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hatohwoko. Nd Yafothat niko hatohwat tu bro bbuke-fetet. Nd Yafothat kahot tkafwotr Satanr. Nd Yafothathu bbuka rifhurpno kahot tkafwokomm nd giaman profetm.

⁵ Nd yimam ndar bbinysoftuhem. Ndnatn rom pthewa mrokfom be nda bbinysoftu mrokfom kfo pthewum. Yimam nda bbinysoftu ufasoh nefm hikwam romn nd yimaroh mrokfom wany yakiowahukmm.

⁶ Yimar tu Bro Nkifrarpno frtkafetr, nd yimar womm pthayuk mrokfom wany nhtewurm. Mrokfom wany nhtahato kfo kangr, “Ndm tu yafothet mrokfom, ndm yafotha duhatem.” Nom bi Bro Nkifra-ruhenom. Yimam Bro Nkifrarpno frtkafetm nom pthayuk mrokfom yudbat kekwomm. Bro Nkifrarpno frtkaf duha yimam nhai yudbat yakkahmm.

Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrpno tohwor, wommpno nayak marnyahato tohkfot

⁷ Arenko, nom wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Nd wommpno nayak marnya-hato rpat tohneft, ndt Bro Nkifraruko rihtakmort. Fitoh yimar womm kak marnya bomarnyewurm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer. Bro Nkifrar rorn kukatohwor.

⁸ Nd wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar mhato fnahmo nefet. Nd yuhatn fitoh yimar womm nhai yak marnyahato hifa yima yuhur hmbrekahrm, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrar hti tawisafkahrr.

⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr nomn rhumor. Nd dukefetrn nd ror hatohmo rpa yon mifr tkrurafmotrr nda bbinysoft fawihnamor. Nmoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormorm. Suh nanyormotrm to be nmoh tohefti Bro Nkifrarhu toheft bi nhai wom mrokfom rhukahm-nom. To be rorpno toh nkifranirah-nom.

¹⁰ Wommpno nahti dukahato nayak marnyanefet, ndt Bro Nkifrarhu nefet. To mirahko ka nomn hti duka gngonmonomr Bro Nkifrar. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hti duka gngonmornom. Nd dukefetrn turhu yonr kfo tkrurafmotrr nda bbinysoft niahato nmoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormorm.

¹¹ Barenko, Bro Nkifrar turhu yonr hemo nmbuhat, ndt rorhu bro dukeft nompno rhumo yuhatn fak nuhasmor-nom. Ndnatn nom Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft womm htihato yak marnya-kfot.

¹² Nhai wom yimar htiwonkahrr Bro Nkifrar. Be nd yimam htihato yak marnyanefet, ee nd tkittn Bro Nkifrar nompno tohwor. Nompno tohhato nd wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft rhu yakitoh hanyrahtnom.

¹³ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nompno yorhwatt, nom ndt htihato kfo kang-nom, “Bro Nkifrar nompno tohwor yo nom Bro Nkifrarpno tohwonom.”

¹⁴ Nd Yonr bbinysof thofroh nrfa htiyakyukr Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafmor. Nom tunmoh nyingaye hti hikhato kfiwunomko.

¹⁵ Fitoh yimar kfo kamukr, Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarpno brbo frtkafwor yo nd yimarpno Bro Nkifrar brbo frtkafwor.

¹⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafeft nompno yorhwat htita-nomn duka kangnom Bro Nkifrarhu bro dukefr nompno korhr. Ndnatn nom nhai Bro Nkifrar yafhokah-nomr.

Bro Nkifrar tu bro yima yuhuwa-feter. Fitoh yimam yima yuhuwafeft korhtm, nd yimam Bro Nkifrarpno frtkafwom yo nd yimampno Bro Nkifrar frtkafwor.

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarmpno inji nafrtkafhato tohrahnom, to be nd wom Kristenmpno nayak-itohhato rpat tohneft myakitoh bmtaknirahnomt. Inji narahnom, Bro Nkifrarhu bro mrokfo yakitoh yihar nhai duka yanho hanyruhatnom. Nom nda bbinysoft tohwohat Kraistr kanjo tohwonom. Ndnettn nd yihar nhai duka yanho furaruhatnom.

¹⁸ Yimar wom Kristenmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohwom, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrar yakrmi hanykahrr. To wom yimar nhai wom Kristenmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkahm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarmpno mrokfeter. Nd yimar kakrmi hanitr Bro Nkifrar.

¹⁹ Bro Nkifrar n riyak marnyakmotr-nom nom be nd yuhat hikhato womm kak marnyewunomm.

²⁰ Fitoh yimar kfo kangr, “Bro Nkifrar be nanhu yuhuwaf marbitn korhr,” ndhtet kfet yimar mirahr be tngrrpat afurat Be tngrrpatn furahato womm nhai yak marnyakahrm, tone finji dukaruharr nd ror hti duha yita Nkifrar? Nhai. Nd yimar kfo furayeter.

²¹ Kraistr kfoyuk mrokfot kfo memor, “Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrar rorhu yuhuwaf marbitn korhr, wom Kristenm yak marnyakfot.”

5

Kristenroh bbukeftn nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwott

¹ Fitoh fitoh yimam Jisasr htihato duka kangm, “Jisasr tor nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Rorn yimam hbhakrahrm.” Inji dukayet yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu yonm korhm. Fitoh yimam Bro Yifemr hti yindhorwomr, rorhu wom yonm inji hti yindhorwomm.

² Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum htahato rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom hikrahnom, to be nom rorhu yonm htineft nmoh yima yuhum htarahnomm.

³⁻⁴ Nom Bro Nkifrar hti dukarahnom, rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom hikrahnom. Fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yonm tohwam, nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwomt. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitohhato hikwanomn nda bbinysofthu nefm yuwa muh thombat kahot nohwonomm. To be nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot nhai mduka nhiyakkahnomt hikneft.

Bro Nkifrar turhu yinemrhu mrokfot kfo ptha hikmort

⁵ Frohmn nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefm yahot nohwamm? Yimam duka yamukam, Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner, tom nd yimamn nd ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwomt.

⁶ Jisasr htimonomr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner. Jonrmpno baftais yakmohat htimonomt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nunga momkrs kanjo yohninehato Jisasr mifakmot. Yo yura bgre mis nohmohat kkut yohnemot. Nd neff htihato duka kang-nom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifrhu rhu yuhat tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kak nuhas bugewutnom. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tu kfo yimbu mifwot.

⁷ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu yonrhu ruheft, husfirpa yihotam htitanomn duka kangnom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.

⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak nuhasmohat, yo Jisasr baftaismohat, yo kku bebt harhumohat, nd husfirpa nefm htihato kfo kangnom Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.

⁹ Yima mifm pthayuk mrokfom wany nhtahato wom mrokfom kang-nom, kfo mif mrokfoym. Womm kangnom kfo fura kfoym. Rom yima mifmn pthiwatm ndhtet dukefm kekwonom. To Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai ndhtet dukefm yakkfot. Ror kfo memohat Jisasr rorhu yoner, ndt kfo mifmort.

¹⁰ Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yonr yak hikwar, nd yimarn nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom korhmr rorhu yima yuhur. Yimar nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai yakitohhato hikkahrm, ndhtet yimar nhai wany yakiokahrm. Kangr, “Bro Nkifrar kfo furewurnom. Jisasr nhai turhu yon mifr rhukahr.”

¹¹ Yimaroh toh nkifraniyuk yihotar Bro Nkifrar bi fak hta bohtamorr. Turhu yonrn yura bgre mis nohhato nd yimam toh nkifraniyuk yihotat fak marnyakmort. Bro Nkifrar yihotar inji fak hta nuhasmornom.

¹² Yimam nd Bro Nkifrarhu yonrpno frtkafwam, nd yimamn toh nkifraniyuk yafothar kekwmr. Yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yonrpno frtkafkahn, nd yimam nhai toh nkifraniyuk yafothar yakkahn.

Toh nkifranirahnom

¹³ Niko Bro Nkifrarhu yonr hikwa tuhan yindariko mirahko bok dukefm yakhato kfo amanyom, “Nd toh nki-franiyuk yafothat ka bi hatohwonomt o ka nhai?” Mirahko ndhtet bok dukefm ayaknom. Nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat bi fakmokomt. Ndar gontwat to ndthu kfo dukayuk gontwatn kahukanko.

¹⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu dukefn toh hikhato tamohm kfo bruttnarah-nomr, wanukrnom. Ndnetnomn nhai mduka kinyakiyak hanykahnom rorhu kfo ttiwonneft.

¹⁵ Nom tamohm kfo bruttna thombat wanyhato kahukrnom. Ndnetnomn tamohm kfo bruttnaneft kangnom, he mifrahnom. Nhai wany marsisaruhatrnom.

¹⁶ Wom Kristenm wom fasoh nef bebm mfsuhm, yo be niko womko rhuhat nd yimam Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnakfot. Kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar tfit yafothat thu hmbirahrm. Maringou yuhak yak hatohafoyuk nefm mnem, na kfiwa mirahko akfo bruttnanom.

¹⁷ Fasoh fasoh nefm, fasoh tkit bebm htewumko. Wom nefm, hel yak hatohaforahmko. Wom nefm, nhai.

¹⁸ Rot htitwonom, yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu yonm yorhwam, nhai fasoh nefm na hanykahm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu yonr tabohifat hmbritatrm Satanr nhai brbo yikahr.

¹⁹ Nmoh toh nmbuhat rot htitwonom Bro Nkifrar pno frtkafwonom. To nda bbinysof bugat rot nndo Satanrhu yinhitn korht. Rorhu bbukeftn kakitohwott.

²⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu yonr, ror bi niamor. Rorn dukefm kahukrnom. Dukefm yahukatrn hti yimbu hikwonomr tu Bro Nkifrar. Bro Nkifrar rorhu yon Jisas Krairpno frtkafwonom. Jisas Krair tu Bro Nkifrar. Rorn nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat thu hmbritrn.

²¹ Bar yonenko, mirahko tahi yifonmpno brbo ainyom.

Jonr dwardfamo husyuk gontwat Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar husyuk gontwat sioshu bro yima Jonr wandfamort. Ndar gontwat yiyuk yimaroh yufam nhai htarmorm. Bok yimam duka memom, ka wom sioshu tuhan yindariroh yufampno htafmort. Sios futamort, mett. Sioshu Kristenm futamorm, “rothu yonm.” Ndar gontwat to rroh nayak marnyahato toh marnya yuhami yo giaman tisam, yimam frnheh htfaswa yuharoh kfo dukayuk mrokfomn wandfamorm.

Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot bi yakitohetnom, yakitoh bmta kihkfot. Nndo nndo mrokfom hik duha.

¹ Na sioshu bro tohak yimaya. Ni metni* rothu yonm† dukiwoyann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. To mirahko ka be nanrpaya dukiwanko. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift yakitohet yimam rompno rpat duke-wunomko. ² Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfo mifmift nom yakitohwanomn nd nikmoh duka yima yuhur niewur-nom. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift be yakitoh nkifranirahnomt. ³ Bro Yifemri rorhu yon Jisas Kraistr yuhuwaafhato yak marnyaruhatfm nmoh toh nmbuham, yima yuhum be mirhuruhamn nmoh dukefm be rofhu dukefrpno rhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmifrpapn yakitoh hanyrah-nom.

Wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot

⁴ Ninhu wom yonm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift yakitohhato hikwatmt na yindhorwa. Bro Nkifrar to ndhtet toh yuhamn kfiwurnom tohneft. ⁵ To bar mete, wom mrokfot kforuhant. Nmoh toh nmbuhat nom tunom nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Ndt nhai be nfri mrokfot kanjo kfo ptha-kahant. Nhai. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot riwanyakhato riyakitohak-mohat, bi nd yiha nd mrokfot bi riwanyakmonomt. ⁶ Nd nayak marnya-hato rpat tohneft, Bro Nkifrarhu kfo-yuk mrokfoyet. Ndt bi riwanyakmonomt. Nom Bro Nkifrarhpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohrahnom be rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom hikrahnom.

Kraisrhu mrokfot yakitoh dbkaf kihkfot

⁷ Wawanyko, giaman tisam ndar bbinysoft bi thu yufurniromt. Nd yimam kfo yamukam Jisas Kraistr nhai yima mifm kanjo ndar bbinysoft tohrmor. To ndhtet kfet yimamn yi htfaswamn yimam kfo nheh bonheh htfaswomm. Jisasr be hti dbnot thuwomr. ⁸ To niko wadukaf hanyswako. Yihotar bi nia niamonomrn bi kmir myak fnah yibonwonom. To mirahko bi brboharn tfit manoh yuhat ariwitanom. Toh bmtahato kmir rpat myak fnahrahnomr. Kmir myak fnahhato hti hanyrahkomm niko yak hanyuk shrkar. ⁹ Wom yimar Kraistr kfo htayuk mrokfo yuham myak htanihato turhu dukefrn hikneft, nd yimar nhai wom dukakahrr Bro Nkifrar. Be mong trohnitrr. Yimar Kraistr kfo htayuk mrokfo yuham hikwar, Bro Yifem nitohfpno brbo frtkafwor. ¹⁰ Niko bi kfo htewanko. Wom yimar nndo mrokfot hnewurt, wany nhtakfot afo. Nhai ndar niko wanuka mrokfot kanjo rorhu mrokfot kfokahrt, mirahko nd yimar akfo yindhorkahnomr ayakni kunyko ahanyonomr. ¹¹ Ndhtet yimar kfo yindhorhato yaknirahkomr, to be rorhu hingr nef bebt fknirahko.

Wuroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

* 1:1: † 1:1: Sioshu Kristenm futamorm, “rothu yonm”.

¹² Nikompno bok mrokfeta. Gon-twatn mrokfom htaneft nhai wofnkaha. Kto wom yihamn nierhoyann yima tnge nakfo tndh nuhasrahnom. Tnge nakfo ptharuhanomn yima yuhum yindhorrahm. ¹³ Nikmoh mndaremt[‡] Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yorhwat, rothu yonm[§] niko dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumko.

[‡] 1:13: § 1:13: Sioshu Kristenm futamorm, “rothu yonm”

Jonr dwardfamo husfirpehyuk gontwat **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom**

Jonr ndar gontwat wandfakmortn wom sioshu bro tohak yimar hemor. Nd tohak yimarhu yufat Gaiusr. Gaiusrhu nefm tu dborioh nefm namour. Kristenm nhai yukatoh marsisarmoarm. Nhai. Kakitohmourm. Ndnettn Jonr ndar kfo yindhore gontwat hemorr. Wom kfo duka mrokfot kfo memorr, “Diotrefesr nhai nmoh dukef yuhatn hikkahr, ndhtet yimam htiyaf hanykfot.”

Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnewa yimam nom Kristennom hti dukakfot

¹ Na sioshu bro tohak yimaya. Ndar gontwat ni Gaiusnhu yufatpno niewut. O, Gaiusene, nanhu bro dukefr ninn korhr. ² Yinowe, Bro Nkifrar yiro yima yuhur yak marnyewa kanjo ninhu rhu nmbuhat, hingrneft, tamoh tamohr ayak marnya bomarnya-hitwarn. ³ Bi ndwom yiamn wom yimam niahato ninhu nefm kfo yindhormomm. Kfo memom, “Gaiusr tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift kakitoh hanitwor.” Inji kfo hanymotm nanhu yima yuhur yindhormor. ⁴ Nanhu yonm tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo hikneftn wanyshoft nanhu yima yuhur yindhorewora.

Gaiusrhu dborioh hingrneft

⁵ Yinowe, Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo mifmift ni kak hik mifwont. Ndnettn yi htfaswa Kristen tisam ninhu kuny kmifam hti duham mfnahwom, nhai yukatoh marsisakahnm nhai. Kekwonm. ⁶ Nd yimampno ni niwa dborioh nefm, asha niewamn tfit sioshu met yindarim kfo tndhwomm. Ndhtet yimam niewum dborioh nefm yak nuhas hanykfot. Turoh yihota yi hanyuk yeshrim yakhato hiyaf hanykfot. Inji narahnmtfit Bro Nkifrar bro yufat hirahm. ⁷ Krairhu mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneftn inji fau htfasmom. Rom inji yau htfaswohat nhai Krair hik duha yimampno yihato wom tamohm kfo tndaukahm. Nhai. ⁸ Ndhtet yimam nom Kristennom hti dukakfot. Inji narahnmt Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot kfo ptha htfasneft yakitoh bmtahato hingrneft yak tirrahnmt.

Diotrefesrhu fasoh neft

⁹ Sioshu tuhan yindarimpno wom gontwat htafmoyant. To nd sios tohekwa yima Diotrefesr nhai nd gontwat kfoyuk mrokfom hikkahr. Kangr, “Tukianhu duka fijo sioshu met yindarim tohukatohruhanm.” ¹⁰ Kto tukann wom yiam niewane, nd yiha nd ror kfo pthiwa nungurha nungurha mrokfom yo yimam kfo nheh bonheh htfaswa mrokfom tafontn hta bugaruhanm. To mirahn ka nd nef-rpam newur, wom Kristen tisam yi htfasneft ror nhai yakwonkahrm rorhu kunys. Hti marsisewatrm tfit wom Kristenm inji htiato kangm ayaknomm tfit kfo rafo mrokfot kfiwurt. Kristenm nd yiyuk Kristenm yakneft to be kak tuhefiwurm. Nhai rorhu sioskfot wom yikfot.

Demitriusrhu dborioh nefm

¹¹ Bar yinowe, mirahn fasoh nefm ahika. Dborioh nefrpam hikkfot. Dborioh nefm niwa yimam Bro Nkifrar-pno frtkafwa yimayem. Nd fasoh nefm niwa yimam nhai Bro Nkifrar-pno frtkafkahm. ¹² Demitriusr niwa dborioh nefm yima yimat kfo tndh htfaswomt. Yimamn kfo tndhwomm yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfot ror yakitohwat, rotn mfnahnewutm rorhu dborioh nefm. Na kfo mifwanko. Nhai kfo furakahanko. Ndnettn wayaktwa-komr.

Wuroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

¹³ Bok mrokfeta ninpno. To nanhu yima yuhur nhai wofnkahr be gon-twaye mrokfom pthaneft. ¹⁴ Nhai mrokfom. Nanhu nia yihar to bi brbohwor. Tuka nierhoyann yima tnge naptharahno. ¹⁵ Nanhu mrokfom to be injirpa. Bro Nkifrar atoh natwih-twarn. Ninhu yimatm dukewamn kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt yo wom womm nd nanhu kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfo hihanyswanm.

Jutr dwandfamo gontwat **Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom**

Ndar gontwat yorhwa wom mrokfom Pitar wandfamo husyuk gontwat (2 Pita) yorhwa mrokfom kanjo htirahkomm. Bok giaman profetm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo kekutmoatmm ndnatn Jutr inji htihato Kristenroh kfo dukayuk gontwat wandfamort. Kfo memor, “Nom Kristennom bi tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hta nuhas bonuhasmornom rorhu mrokforoh hik yuhat. Tur kfo nuhasmo yuhat nom bi hikwonom. Nhai wom yimar niahato tfit rorn wom nfri yuhat tfit kfo htaruhatrnem. Nhai” (ves 3).

Bro Nkifrar yakitoh bmtahato giaman tisaroh mrokfom riwanyak duha

¹ Na Juta, na Jemsrhu nmemena. Na Jisas Krairhu hinger na yimaya. Froh frohko Bro Nkifrarhu naku tngt wany sanyhato yimoko, niko nd yimakompno ndar gontwat niewut. Niko nd yimako Bro Yifemr be marbitn htewurko. Jisas Krairhu yufathukomn Krair kukatohaf hanitrko. ² Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwaftahato hifa hifa ayak marnya bomaryakahtrko nikmoh yima yuhum mirhuraahmko.

*Gutnius yak wunayuk giaman tisam
(1 Pita 2.1-18)*

³ Nanhu Kristen yimatko, barkofpam afo duka memoya, “Gontwat wandfa thombat, Jisasr yimam nrfa htiyakmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom wandfa nuhasruhanm.” To nhai, ndt rhuraht. Tfit wom mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Nd mrokfot wawanykomt. Bro Nkifrar gutnius mrokfot nom Kristen yimanompno htafmotr nom yakhato nom ndt bi hikwonom. Ndnatn na kfiwa, nd gutnius mrokfot wayakitoh kihtwakomt. Mirahko wom yimar ahti marsisakahtnomr nd gutnius mrokfot ayoh mrk wunart. ⁴ Bi htitwa tom bi wom yimam niko Kristenkompno nia toh tebfi botebfinuhiwumko. Niko nhai yakkahkomm rroh yima yuhum. Nd yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu tng yuhatn rroh mrokfom hikkahm. Nhai. Rom tfit nndo kfo kekutwomt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Rroh wom mrokfot kfo kangm, “Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm bi Bro Nkifrar fak thumorm. Kangnom tfit fasoh fasoh nefm ananom, nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar nhai finji kforuhatr.” Inji kfet yimam be kangm, turoh yima yuhum wagrha sinyakyuk yima yuhum ahiknom. Nmoh Najom Jisas Krair wahti tanykahmr, mong troh bugewumr. Nd yimam mrokfot tohhato kaht riyahm. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bi inji kfongotmott.

⁵ Bi hti wany hnayeteko hanyjbornet yimam, mfro tuhagrhet yimam Bro Nkifrar yak tutfa hnamom o yahr kmimpno yak hatohafohato was batimoahat. Ndm bi wany hnayeteko. Be kanga wom nefm Bro Nkifrar namom kfo srhrhota wanyhato yima yuhum dukarahmko. Ka wanyeteko Isrerroh tndht rom Ijift tohhato Bro Nkifrar minrfa htiyakmohat. Barkofpam afo Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka rifhurpno Isrerm tanrfakmorm Ijifroh tirmn bi ruhetm. Tanrfaknehato hna marnyamorm. Tfit buhanano Isrerm mhta yuhuwehhato Bro Nkifrar frtrohmotmr, Bro Nkifrar namburhato buha bati witamom Isrerm. ⁶ Bingot wom mounmotm to inji namom. Bro Nkifrar hayuk dborioh hingerneft yafhonihato turoh dukeft hikmom. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar yakmorm yiro kspita nngrajohet muhr tohwom. Sent yakhato sene dbkaf hmbretamorm be tohwom. Kto kot tohniato rom namo nefthu pekfo yakrahmt. ⁷ Taun Sodomti Gomorate wom taunm nd hus kmifpno rhuyukm to inji tuha grha nngrajohmoum. Nhai warhurmoam. Metm, yindarim yiramtieh yiram kanjo yihom yejbonak myejbohnakmoum. Yindarim

tum yindarim myakni hanymoum, metm rom tum metm myakni hanymoum. Nd kmiroh yimam nhai tu yimaroh nefm narmoam. Bro Nkifrar inji hti namburhato kfomotr kaht wuyohninehato nd kmimi tuhant yindars be kaht kur gufha thunimom. Ndhtet nayet yimam Bro Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhatrm tndh kaht riyahm. Ndnettn niko duka hik marnyakfot.

⁸ Nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo kekut bokekutwam, to nd yuhat hikwom. Hwe tweh hanyhato tamoh tamoh nefm twenano hti hanitam, ndmn tfit yima yuhum thu yuhurwatmm fasoh nefm newum. Fasoh nefm nahato fut kanjo kasi hmbrttm. Yo yima mrokfom kfoyukm hanyjbornahato Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm be tu faso faso kfo rindho borindhewumm. ⁹ Tawo mounmotm nhai inji nakahm. Bingot bro tohak mounmot Maikerri Satanr Mosesrhu thatipthu yak yuhatpno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhmohat, Maikerr nhai sinyahato Satanr yiro wahtarmorr. Nhai. Maikerr be kfo memor, “Tu Brornko ni kfoyuk tngt kfo wokrahrn.” ¹⁰ Nd yimam wom mrokfom mwany mmota thombat tfit turoh mrokfom riyakhato koh wuna bowunefiwumt. Yima dukef duha be inji foh yaum kanjo kau htfaswom. Inji nayet yimam mibatinirahm. ¹¹ Kenrhu hammo bohammoyeft romn fakmomt. Maruha yak yima yuhurpno rom niwa nefm, Balamr namo yuhatn hikwom. Mrokfo hanyjbornaneft, ndt Korar hanyjbornamo kanjo inji Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hanyjbornewum. Nd yuhat hikwom to be Korar yohnemo kanjo inji yohnirahm.

¹² Tuko Kristenko rpat nayak nhafohhato komunion kanjo yak hta mskewa yesht, nd giaman tisam nhai hti duka mekahm, “Turparoh yeyuk yesht htem. Nom nhai yihato yenyhoruhatnomm.” Nhai ndhtet dukefm yakkahm. Rom be buha mruhaknihato ke fura bofuraknitm. Nikompno yi rhuhato nuwa ye shombat be tu bro yimtneft kahukmko. Nd yimam tu tisam arhum to romn Kristenm yak hta bohtarfomm. To nhai, rroh hingrneft be tu fipa duhatet. Rroh mrokfom tohr kanjo nyungu furahato nhai hnut niakaht. Rroh nefm nnar tiham kanjo tfa hta furahato nhai yukha hirkahm. Nhai rom pthayuk mrokfom o nayuk nefm wom yima yuhum yakruhatko, be tu nhai mif. ¹³ Rroh fasoh fasoh nefm nhai hti mmoruhatkomm. Be tafont htiyafo hanyrahkomm. Rroh nefm nhai yimtnahato hamongkfot. Tekt wuhnu fnah hnu brukt hatoh thombat, inji tafont rroh nefm htirahkomm. Inji na hasiwaamn kto mirahm nndo gunyrn wafuna sinyahato tfit yifungpampno mikur nohnita kanjo mikur nohnirahm. Bro Nkifrar be tu bro kspita nngrajohet tkitt bi fak htatahemorm. Be nd tkittn toh nkifranirahm.

¹⁴ Adamrpno wutihak toh hawihnamo nkifram bokm toh hawihnamom. Namba sefenyuk yimar tohmor, Inokr. Bro Nkifrarhu mrofkot nndo nndo kfo kekutwa yimam, Inokr kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrar turhu 1,000 mounmot rifhurpno yawihnerahr. ¹⁵ Yawihnehato inji niwa yimam kot tohrahm. Kot tohhato Bro Nkifrar mong hihato fasoh fasoh mrokfom yahukam nd yiha yak gnngtatruhatrm afo yironarahm.” ¹⁶ Tamoh tamoh nefm nhai rom dukewa yuhat rhu hikkahm, nhai rhu kkof rhu kkof ptharuhatm. Rom turoh nndoh dukefr hikwom. Turoh yufam yura yura htahato yihom hetak mhetekwom. Yimaroh fsohot marufenm rom yitam mfrnheh bonhehhato mtarhoptakni yahukmm.

Kristenroh toh nmbuham

¹⁷ Nanhu Kristen yimatko, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistrhu aposerm kfo pthayuk mrokfom duka hanykfot. ¹⁸ Kfo memomko, “Jisasrhu nia yihar brbo rhu hanyrah, niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimako wom yimam niahato haninge yuktfarahmko. Haninge yuktfahto rom nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikruhatm. Nhai. Rom turoh fasoh dukefr hikrahm.” ¹⁹ Nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu sios yak nhtiwaamt womm bi myakni hanitmm. Rroh dukefm be nd bbinysfth dukefmn, wuskamn, tamohmn korhmm. Be tu nhai Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhukahtm.

²⁰ To niko, nikmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrarparpno htahato kfo bruttnakahtko nikmoh rhu wiyauyau nmbuham o tamoh tamoh nefm finjinanefm, rorhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtarahtm. ²¹ Waduka hanyswakomm Bro Nkifrar nikompno niwa dborioh dborioh nefm. Yiha yiha kukatoh hasiwurko. Nhai mong trohkahrko. Ror niwa dborioh nefroh dukefrparpno watoh hanyahtko nmoh Nungothet Jisasr Kraistr hti yuhuwafrahrko. Hti yuhuwafrhato yakruharko turpno brbo yak htarahrko. Yak htahato rorpno toh marnya hatohrahko. ²² Bok yimam Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo yimbu yuhat tafi hti hik bohik marnyakahmt. Ahti hik marnyamt, to nhai inji mong trohrfotmt. Ndnettn fitoh yimam inji mmohato Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfot nhai hikkahmt, nd yimam hti yuhuwafrhato kfo hta nuhas bonuhas marnyakfot. ²³ Wom yimam nd giaman tisam mfrnhehakmotmm rroh nefm hikhato yiro bkra kaht kanjo tohwom. Niko womko wayuhuwafkomm. Wayuhuwafkahkomn wanrfa htiyakkomm. Niko nrfa htiyakrahkomme, niko duka marnyakfot. Rom niwa nefm rim suhrahmko. Ndhtet nefm kangme, kkoret hmbreshayet. Rom niwa nefm mirahko brbo ai ahtinomm.

Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yindhor nmbuhat

²⁴ Bro Nkifrar nhai tuhaftaruhatrko. Rorhu tir wafitn rhurahko. Nhai tamoh nefm yak kasuhruhatmko. Rorhu dborioh kmirn hany htarahrko. Nd kmir nhai wom tamoh nefm htiruhatko. Be yindhor yima yuhurparpno tohrahko. ²⁵ Na kfiwanko nd Bro Nkifrarpar tohwor, nd Nkifrar nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr hingrnamo hingrneft htihato tfit fakmiyakmornom. Rorn nmoh nyingako mtohakyuk Kingr tohkfot. Ror tu bro bbuka nanyjareter. Rorn tamoh tamohm nyingako yak htakfot. Rorhu ruheft toheft bi riruhakmot, to be inji rhu hany swanhiwut. Kto to be inji rpahtet ruheft rhu hany swanhorahr. To be inji.

Revelesen Jisasr tafont yak nriyafmo mrokfot Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar Revelesen gonborngt wandfamohat, Kristenm htimoumr Jisasr Kraistr turoh Bro Nungothetr kanjo. Inji htihato rorhu mrokfom hikmoatmm wom yimam inji mhti namburnihato faso faso kak bebmoumm. Ndnnetn Jonr nda Revelesen gonborngt Kristenroh kfo bmta mrokfom htamorm. Memor, nda mrokfom htiruhamn nhai krhopam yak kasuhhato Jisasr frtrohruhatmr.

Ndar gonborngt bok kfo nhombra mrokfom htamorm. Ka nd yiha tohmoa Kristenm nd htamo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham hifa fakmomm. Ndwomm Jisasrhu mrokfom hik duham nhai yakrmomm nd kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham. Nd htamo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham kfo memom Jisasr Kraistr Bro Nungotheter, to be rorhu tirtpno Bro Nkifrar mrhuniruharn yahr kmim yiho hathurahrn rpat Satanr-pno. Jisasr hingrna hanyhato rorhu hingerneft mhingrna tmbho thombat, Bro Nkifrar ttha hanyrahm yimam toh bmtahato Jisasr yafho duhatm. Bro Nkifrar Kristenm tfit nfri hefenri nfri bbinysoft htaruhatm be rorpno toh nkifranihato nhai wom krhopam yakruhatm.

Jisas Kraistr 7-pela siosroh met yindarimpno htafmo mrokfot

(Sapta 1-3)

¹ Ndar bbinysoft rhuyuk nefroh mrokfot nhai bi tafont yak nriyaf-hato rhurmott yimam wanyrmomt. Nhai. Jisas Kraistrn yawihnehato rorn tafont yak nriyafhato htamort. Ndar bbinysoft rhuyuk nefm bi brbo brbo rhuhrnetmn Bro Nkifrar memor, “Jisasr pno ayak nuhaskahtanr tfit rorn Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam kfo nuhasrahm.” To be Jisasr turhu mounmotr kfo tkrurafmotr tfit moun-motr na rorhu hingrna yima Jonan-pno nd mrokfot hnamort. Memor, “Rorn tfit Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam kfo nuhasrahm.” ² To na Jona, na bi tuka hti hik bohik bugamoyanm Bro Nkifrar pno niayuk mrokfom, yo Jisasr kfo srhyuk mrokfom. Tuka hti hikhato kfo srh nuhasmoyanm. ³ Yihar bi brboh brboh hnewatr kfo kanganko yimar ndar na wandfayuk profet mrokfot Bro Nkifrar hiket yimampno kfo pthewurt, nd yimar yindhorrahr. Yo yimar nd kfo pthayuk profet mrokfot wanyhato kak hikwort, nd yimar yindhorrahr.

7-pela siosmpno Jonr dwandfamo gontwam

⁴ Na Jona, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko niko Esia profins yorhwa 7-pela siosm. Nd Bro Nkifrar ariha tohwar, yo bingot ritohngotak-mor, yo kto nieruhar, nd Bro Nkifrar ayak marnya bomarnyakahtsko yima yuhum amirhumko. Yo 7-pela yafot-ham Bro Nkifrarhu sia kingthu nyin-gako toh hnkokn hmbrihato Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft hingerhiwam, rom rpat tohhato nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnya bomarnyakahtsmko yima yuhum amirhumko.

⁵ Yo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tu kfo hik mifwa yima Jisas Kraistr, ror nhaf ayak marnya bomarnyakahtsko yima yuhum amirhumko. Kraistr tor tu barkof yimar bi nohetr tfit sinyamor. Rorn ndar bbinysoft tohwa kingm mtohekworm.

Ror marbit htewurnom. Rorhu kkut kfomot, nom fasoh fasoh nefm ki-hmbremohat frfnahmonom. ⁶ Frfnahni-hato tfit yakmornom turhu Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno fak dbkafmornom, nom tur kanjo tohwa kmiyenom. Nom nd kminomn king kanjo tohhato pris hingerneft kakitohwonom. Pris hinger-neft yakitohhato Jisasrhu Yifemrhu

hingrneft hingrnewunom. To be Jisasrn bro yufat htahato rorhu bbukefthu yinhitn tohhany tohhany toh nkifrani-rahnom. To be inji.

⁷ Nyingam yurakko yukatoh haso-kfot. Bi tor bi kawihna yibonwor. Gribpamn hawihneruhatmr nyingaro nyingaro htiyakrahmr. Nd kfraye was hanyukm rpat htiyakrahmr. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam ror htiyakruhamn tfit rorpno nafmo nefm tfit dukakhato nur tau hifa bohifarahm. To be inji.

⁸ Tu Hta Nngrafohet Bro Nkifrar kfo kangr, “Na kfomoya nda niko htita tamoh tamoh dborhamot. Na tfit kforuha nd tamoh tamoh tfit mHINGRna tmbhoraht. Na ariha tohwa, yo bINGOT ritohngotakmoya, yo kto nieruha.”

Jonr Kraistr htimoyuhat

⁹ Na Jona, nani nikom nom rpat Jisasr hikwonom. Nd yuhatn nom najohfiyenom. Niko Jisasr hikhato yekwa krhopam na to niko yekwa kanjo inji kekwa. Nd Jisasrhu kingdomkfot na rpat tohnuhiwoyann, krhopam niewam nom rpat rpat toh bmtahato krhopam kekwonomm. Bro Nkifrar-pno niayuk mrokfom, yo Jisasr yak nuhasyuk nefm kfo pthamota fakmoma. Yakhato ailan Patmos htamoma.* ¹⁰ Kristenm rifinyhato Bro Nungothet Jisasr lotuta yiha Sandekfotn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh hongmbaknamota. Tfit mongko wom tngt wany-moyant mfro fumrr kanjo kfo ptha rra memot, ¹¹ “Ni tamoh tamohm hitn, buktu wahta bugatwanm. Buktu wahta bugakahnm tfit nd buktu wahtafkahtnt aIsWat 7-pela taunm yorhwa siosmpno. Nd 7-pela siosm yorhwa taunroh yufam: Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfiati ee Laodisiati.”

¹² Na rhu kekutni memoya ahtiyannr nd na kfoyuk yimar, htimoya 7-pela gor ginym hatohet lamm. ¹³ Nd lamm tohmo tkitmpno yimar brbo tohmor. Nd yimar htimoyannr yima mifr kanjo. Yuke hmbreshar hmbremor. Nd hmbreshar yahot yaumpno mitohmor. Yo mond nmbuhat kasiyukt, ndt gor mtine waset hmbresham dbkafmomr. ¹⁴ Tmars memom nndo tnimb wur mfhayet. Wafnhumohat memom nndo gajomt fnhutt. Nyingam memom nndo kah banem. ¹⁵ Wuram wafnhumohat memom nndo brasn kaht kandhihato bngo bijham kanjo wuram fnhutwomr. Tngt memom nndo bhur mir ntatiwur. ¹⁶ Tirmif tirkorn fakitohmorm 7-pela gunym. Yo mano mano hanku namburet bainat tng yuhat yarim fnahmot. Nyingatikt memom nndo marrn masat funa rrewor.

¹⁷ Na inji htihato tuha nd yimarhu wurampno be guya suhmoya. Tfit tirmif tire yimayann tirt hta hanyhato kfo ptha hany memor, “Mirahn aduka yakrmeya. Na kfomoya nda ni htita tamoh tamoh dborhamot. Na tfit kforuha nd tamoh tamoh tfit mHINGRna tmbhoraht. ¹⁸ Nanhu toheft to be asoya tohwa. Bi nohmoyann, to be asoya be inji toh nkifraniruha. Asoya nann noh yifhatikthu kit kakitohwant yo nann Maringourhu yiyuk kit kaki-tohwant. ¹⁹ Ndnettn ni tamoh tamohm hitn buktu wahtatwanm. Nd tamoh tamohm ariha rhurahm tfit kto tfit mfrfnahrahm. ²⁰ Htitnm nda 7-pela gunymi 7-pela gor ginym hatohet lamm. Nd 7-pela gunym ndm 7-pela siosroh mounmotem, yo nd 7-pela gor ginym hatohet lamm nd 7-pela siossem.”

2

Taun Efesusko rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹ Tfit nd mrokfo kfo pthamo yima Jisasr kfo memora, “Wom mrokfom wawand-fakahnm taun Efesusko rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaftwanm.* Mrokfom inji wahta-twanm: Na 7-pela gunym tirmif tire yakitohhato 7-pela gor ginym hatohet

* **1:9:** Ailan Patmos yimam kalabus htamoa ailaner. Roman gafmanr hti hhrekmoa nefm yimam mnamoum, to be yakmoamm nd ailanrn kalabus htamoumm. * **2:1:** Nd mrokfot kfo yamuka, “Efesusko rhuyuk sioshu mounmotr”, ndt nhai tu mounmot mifr nd mrokfot kformot. Nhai. Efesusko rhuyuk sioshu yimam namoa nefmn nd mrokfot kformot.

lamroh buha kau nanyor hakuta. Nann nda mrokfot kfiwann. ² Na htitant niko Kristenko toh hikwa toheft, yo niko hingrna hikwa hingrnafat. Yo htitanko tamoh tamoh nefm toh bmtahato fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam nhai hti yindhorkahkomm. Nd yimam kfo memomko aposerem. Ndt kfo furakfoyet. Ndm nhai tu aposer mifm rhukahm. Nd rroh kfo nheh nmbuhat bi tukomn hti hikmokomt rom pthayuk mrokfomn. Nd tkittn mhtiyakhato kfo memoko arm kfo fura nhehetem. ³ Yimam htitwomko na yakitohwatko krhopam kahukwomko. To niko nhai nd krhopam mhtiyakhato myafhonikahkma. Nhai. Toh bmtahato kakitoh kihwokma.

⁴ Tmift tot wom nmbuhat na nikom-pno yorhwat. Niko nfri yukt na rihikakmohat na be tu marbit hta-mokma, tfit arihat nhai inji htikaha. ⁵ Afo dborioh dborioh nmbuham nah-namouko, tfit nd nefm bi mfahtoniro-komm. Ndnettn nd bingot nahnamao dborioh nefm mdukakhato tfit yima yuhum yak kekuthato tfit bingot nahnamao nefm tfit hikkfot. Be nhai nd nefm nakahkomm, to be nie-ruhoyann nd lamt yak hutfakruhanko. ⁶ Tmift tot wom dborioh nmbuhat newuko. Nikolasrom nayuk nefm hti hhrekwokomm. Na to inji buga na hti hhrekwanm.

⁷ Yimbhingangeteko, wany hik marnyakfot nd sioskfom yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthewam. Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mswirt† tohwa mishu yukham yerahr. Nd mishu yukham yimam yak yanyeft toh nkifrewum.”

Taun Smernako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

⁸ Tfit Jisasr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawand-fakahnm taun Smernako rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaf-twanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Na kfomoya nda ni htita tamoh tamoh dborhamot. Na tfit kforuha nd tamoh tamoh tfit mhingrna tmbhoraht. Bingot na bi nohmoyann tfit sinyamoyann tohwa. ⁹ Bi htitanm niko yekwa krhopam, yo htitanko ndar bbiny-softhu toh nmbuhatn faso rhu bebwoko. Yafotharoh rhu nmbuhat nhai inji rhu bebkahko. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn korhko. Na wanukwa, wom Judam faso faso kfo rindho borindhiwumko. Nd yimam nhai tu Juda mifmn inji kfokahmko, nndo Satanrhumn inji kfiwumko. ¹⁰ Niko yakyuk krhopam bi tom bi rhuhnewum. To mirahko ariyakrmiyaknomm. Wawanyko, Tmb Nyingetn yimam hatoniruharn yakruhamko kalabus 10-pela marm htahato htirahm finji naruhako. Kalabus htahato bi nohyuk tkitt tohwoko, mirahko ariwohsisaknom, Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihkfot. Yakitoh kihhato tohrahko Bro Nkifrar kforahr, toh hatohrahko.

¹¹ Yimbhingangeteko, nd sioskfom yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam wany hik marnya-kfot. Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar nhai mif nohruhatr tu wuroh noheft nia thombat.”‡

Taun Pergamumko rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹² Tfit Jisasr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawand-fakahnm taun Pergamumko rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaf-twanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Na mano mano hanku namburet yuke bainat hatohwa. ¹³ Nd niko tohwa kmit na tawisafwant. Satanrhu rhuyuk sia kingt tot nd kmitn tuhtikmort. To tfit htita niko nhai yafhokahkommt nanhu yufat. Nanhu yufat yakitohhato nanhu mrokfom hikwokomm. Yo bingot wom yimar nanhu mrokfot hikhato nanhu mrokfot kfo ptha htfasmoa yima Antipasr ndha tohhato wasmohat, niko nhai wohsishato nanhu mrokfot yafhormokomt.

¹⁴ To tfit wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Nikmoh sios tom wom yimam Balamrhu nefm hikwom. Balamr to bingot inji namor: yimorn Moabroh king Balakr kfo nuhas

† 2:7: paradais ‡ 2:11: Nd wuroh nohefthu kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot korhwot: Rev 20.14-15; 21.8

bonuhasmorr Isrerroh frnhehakhato suhneft. Ndnetrn Balakr wom Isrerm kfo tkrur nhehmoترم Moabroh nkifra tahi rmonm htamo yeshrim fak famom yo met yindarim turoh neft namom. ¹⁵ To be ndnettn wom yimam nikompno tohyukm Nikolasroh mrokfo yuham hikwom. ¹⁶ Ndnnettn nd Nikolasr kfoyuk mrokfom niko yafhohato mong trohkfot. Nhai yafhokahkomm be nhai kuknarhota niahato niko nd Nikolasrhu mrokfom yakitohet yimakompno nia nnaneft. Nd nanhu tng yuhat mfnahyuk bainat afo htirahtko.

¹⁷ Yimbhindangeteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam. Yimar nda bbinysfthi ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, to be nd yimar kafrohet manapam yakhato hiruhanr. § Nd manapam yak hiruhanr yo fnhuyet tahi gepahat hiruhanr. Nd tahi gephatn nfri yufat wandfahi-ruhanr. Nd htaruha yufat nhai wom yimar tawisafruhatrt. Nhai. Nd tu tahi gephat yakitohyuk yimarpaw tawi-safrahrt.”

Taun Taiatairako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹⁸ Tfit Jisasr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawand-fakahnm taun Taiatairako rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaf-twanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Na Bro Nkifrarhu Yona, nanhu nyingam kangme kah banem, yo wuram kangme brasn kaht kandhihato bngo bijham kanjo wuram fnhutwom. Nann nd mrokfom kfefiwant. ¹⁹ Na bi hti hik bohikwanm niko niwa nefm. Htitwanko wom met yindarim be marbit htewukomm, yo tamoh tamoh nefm wom met yindarim niwam niko tir kahukkomm. Yo tamoh krhopam niko yakneft toh bmtahato kakitoh kihwokma. Na tawisafwanm niko bingot namoa nefm, tu dbohioh nefm namokomm tfit ariham nikmoh nefm tu hifa mfrfnah marnyewum.

²⁰ To tfit wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Na nhai wofnkaha niko yakitohwa met Jesebert. ** Rot kfo kangt, ‘Na profeta.’ Ndt kfo furakfot kfiwut. To frohm kfiwa mrokfom yimam wany-hato nkifra tahi rmonm htayuk yemrom yewamm, yo met yindarim rine wunitam? To nd mett. ²¹ Kanga nd rothu nefm ayafhotm, ndnetann afo tombn marsisewant. To nhai. Nhai mekaht ayafhoyant rothu rine wune neft. ²² Nd nmbuhatpno to be nd mett bro dbohneft hirhotant nd dbohneft-pno hwe kkor hasoraht yo nd rotpno ijoh yitam nhai yafhorfomm rotpno niwa nefm, rom nhaf dbohnefm hirhotanm afo yironarahm. ²³ Nanrpa-yann yimaroh yiro yima yuhum yo yima yuhum dukewa dukefm htitanm. Rothu yonm hifa wus rmonrhota, ndt siosroh yima bugam htiruhamn duka mirahm, ‘Dajohmn, ndr yiro rhu kafrohwa fasoh nefm htitwarmn kak gnngtatworm yimanom niwa nef bebm.’

²⁴ To niko wom womko Taiatairat tohyukko nhai rot kfo srh nuhasyuk mrokfo yuhat hikrmoko, yo nhai yakr-mokomt rom kfo yamuka, ‘Satanrhu kfo kafroh mrokfom.’ Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom krhopam thu hutar-hotanko. ²⁵ Tmift kfiwanko, nd niko yakitohwa mrokfom ndm afo yakitoh kih hasokahkomm afo na nieruha.

²⁶ Yimar nda bbinysfthi ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, yo be nanhu duke-frn tohhany tohhany wuroh yihar nier, nd yimar tuhan yindariroh toh yukatohyuk bro yufat hiruhanr. ²⁷ To nd yimar yufat yakni-hato yufet yimar toh thombat na tukanhu Yifemr yufat hehato toh yukatohwa kanjo inji nd yimar toh yukatohrahr. Nd yimar ain nmbuhat yakitohhato roh tambonm frdbtohewa kanjohot yimar toh yukatohrahr. Nhai yimam niahato yak bisskfot. ²⁸ Yo nda dbha ksfut mfnahwa kanjohot gunyr

§ 2:17: Nd manapam Isrerm tkit furat yaumohat Bro Nkifrar nd manapam hemotrm famom. Manaparoh mrokfot htikfot Kisim Bek 16 yo Song 78.24. ** 2:20: Nd met Jesebert bingot Isrerko kwin tohmot. Nd mett be tu fasoh met beb mift tohmot. Rothu tndht htikfot 1 King 18.4 yo 19.1-2 yo 21.1-26; yo 2 King 9.22 yo 9.30-37. Nd Nikolasrhu hingrneft hikmoa yimaroh wom mett, ka Jesebert namoa nefm hikmoatn Taiatairakorhof wom Kristenm yakmoatm rothu nefm kak nuhasmoutm, nd Jeseberthu nefm hikmoatt ndnettn Jonr nd Jeseber yufat hmbremort.

hiruhanr. ²⁹ Yimbhindange-teko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam.”

3

Taun Sardisko rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹ Tfit Jisasr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawand-fakahnm taun Sardisko rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaftwanm. Mrokfom inji wahta-twanm: Na Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnaruha 7-pela yafothami 7-pela gunym kakitohwa. Nikmoh mrokfomn na htefiwa. Na bi htihnewanm niko nahniwa nefm. Kfo kangm, ‘Nd sioskfot Jisasr hik marnyewut.’ To nhai, bi minohni hanitwot.

² Ndnettn rhu mmo haso duha. Tuko warhukah-komn wahtiko niko na hikwa nmbuhat. Na hik hanyhato fitoha nd na hik dukefr bi minohni hanitr to be mirahko tfit finji anyom. To be nd tkittn miyakitoh kasinyakfot yudbat. To tfit mirahko wompam anyom, to be nd nanhu hik dukefr minoh buganirahr. Nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Na htita nanhu Nkifrar nhai hti yindhorkahrm niko niwa nefm. Ndnettn nd mrokfom kfiwanko. ³ Nd gutnius niko bingot wanyhato yakmot, tfit dukak hanykfot. Nd gutnius mrokfom hik marnyahato fasoh fasoh nefm yafhokfot. Na Jisasa hik you boyourahkoma, be yudbat hti fohtasakrahkma rikoh yima htiyekwa kanjo.

⁴ To tmift tom nikmoh wom yimam Sardis tohwom. Nd yimam tafi rroh hmbresham kift yaknarmomm. Nd yimaroh nefm awi dboriohem. Ndnettn ndhtet yimam ganyom hmbresham hmbrehato nanpno rpat wiyauyaurah-nom.

⁵ Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar ndhtet ganyom hmbresham wondhrah; yo rorhu yufat nhai yak thurhotant toh nkifranियuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa gonborngt. Nhai. Rorhu yufat nanhu Yifemri rorhu mounmotm-pno yutahato kfo miruhanm nd yimar nanpno tohwor.

⁶ Yimbhindangeteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam.”

Taun Filadelfiako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

⁷ Tfit nd yima Kraistr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Filadelfiako rhuyuk sioshu mounmotr-pno wahtaftwanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Na Bro Nkifrar tohwa kanjo inji tohwa, na nhai wom kfo nhehefenr yakitohkaha, na kfoyuk mrokfom tu kfo mif mif mrokforpam kfiwa. Nann king Defitrhu kit kakitoh-want, nann bi tfanyant nhai tfit wom yimar frkihkfot. Yo nann bi frkihant nhai tfit wom yimar tfanykfot. Nann ndar mrokfom kfehiwanko.

⁸ Na bi tawisafwanm niko niwa nefm. Tawisaf-wanko bi wuroh bbukefenrpar rhu-motrko nanhu mrokfom hikmokommn nhai nanhu yufat yafhormokomt. Nikmoh yauyuk yihotar bi tukann fak wuthahemoyanko. Nhai wom tamohm hta rafokahmr.

⁹ Niko bi tawisafeteko Satanrpno tohet yimaroh tngm, rom niahato kfo mirahm nom Judayenom. Ndm be yuwi frnheh mrokfoyem, nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu kmi Juda mifm rhukahm. To tfit afo wahtitwako. Na kforuha nd yimam tfit nikompno niahato nikmoh wurampno bangu myuknarahm. Tum tfit inji naruhamn tfit dukefr niahato duka mirahm, ‘Arm ka Jisasrhu marbit korhm.’ ¹⁰ Niko nanhu mrokfom yak hikhato toh bmta bugamokomm niayuk krho nmbuham. Ndnettn nanhu tirmn rhurahko. Nanhu tirmn rhuruhakomn tfit ndar bbinysofthu tuhan yindariroh mfrnhombrayuk krhopam mekahtm aniekahnomn amfrnhombranomm, toh raforuhanko. ¹¹ Bi brbohwa nikompno nianeft. Nd niko na Jisasa hikwa hik dukefr yakitoh kihkfot. Wom yimam nieruhamn nd dukefr yak thurahmr, nhai nd winyuk praiskfot yakruhatko.

¹² Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, be nd yimar nanhu Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu thu habokknayuk rahur tohruharn nhai tfit frfnahruhatr.

Be inji toh hatohruharn nanhu Bro Nkifrarhu yufat htaruhanr yo kmi Jerusalemruhu yufat htaruhanr, nd nfri bro taunr Bro Nkifrar wahta-ruhar, yo nanhu nfri yufat ndt nhaf htaruhanr. ¹³ Yimbhingangeteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam.”

Taun Laodisiako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹⁴ Tfit nd yima Kraistr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahn m taun Laodisiako rhuyuk sioshu mounmotr-pno wahtaftwanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom yo kfo tahi mrokfom na kfo yakiohato wuyekwanm. Na Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tu kfo hik mifwanm. Na nhai wom kfo nhehefenr yakitoh-kaha, na kfoyuk mrokfom tu kfo mif mif mrokforpam kfiwa. Nanhu tngtpno Bro Nkifrar nd tamoh tamoh htingrna htamort. Nann ndar mrokfot htefiwant nikompno. ¹⁵ Htitant niko yorhwa rhu nmbuhat. Nhai gonngtani hanykahko yo nhai kkahkahko. Amigonngtaniko, ee btn kkah rifhur herfiyanko. Be akkahko, nhai mrokfom. Nhai wom dukefm htarfotanko. ¹⁶ To nhai, tor be kkahefenrpar korhrko. Nhai be mfro kkahkahko yo nhai be mfro gonngtakahko. Be inji buha yorhwatko hhrekhatoko kanga ayak tuhanko. ¹⁷ Niko kfo mihakutko, ‘Nom bok maruti wussn yura korhnom. Nhai rhu bebkahnom.’ Nd niko kfiwa mrokfot kfo furakfoyet. Niko tu fasoh rhu beb nmbuhat korhko. Ndhtet ruheft niko yorhwat yimam be tu bro yuhuwafest htafot. Niko tu faso yorhwakomn nyingam kunyjhato brioh hmbresha duha sfnoh bmbom-brohko korhko. To ndhtet rhu beb nmbuhat tuko yorhwat nhai mhtiyak-kahkomt.* ¹⁸ Ndnetann kanga akfoyann. Nanhu gorkfot bi kahe kahe kandhi hnuhato bi nd binef wingrt bdrst gorkfotpno rhuyukt kur hnuhato fak dbofta wusmomn bi gorkforpayet. Ndt n kanga wawiknakahkomn be yura marutn rhurahko. Yo kanga ganyom hmbresham wawiknakahkomn ndm wahmbreko. Nd ganyom hmbresham yak hmbrehato be nhai yimam hti nyumuktaruhatkmo sfno hmbresha duhatko rhuneft. Yo nyingaroh yak wuthayuk shrm wiknahato nyingam htakahtkomn nyingam wutharahmko. ¹⁹ Na hti wofnwa yimam kfonitayanmn mrokfom kahukanm. Ndnetn yima yuhum sinyahato niko niwa fasoh nefm mong trohhato yafhofot.

²⁰ Wawanyko! Na toya kuny yifhatikko tohhato krohna hasiwa. Yimar wanyhato yak tfanyakrahra na nd yimarhu kunys fknenihato nuwa yemskanhoruhanr, yo ror nuwa yems-kanhorahra. ²¹ Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar yakrhoyanr na rhuyuk sia kingkfot rhunhorahra, na ufasoh nefroh bbukeft yahot nohnihato nanhu Yifemruhu sia kingkfot rhunuhiwa kanjo. ²² Yimbhingangeteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam.

Sifsif Yonr hefenrhu skrorkfot yak nyusakmotrt nd fasoh fasoh shrm mfnahhato nda bbinysofthu met yindarim thu kasi hmbremomm.”

4

(Sapta 4-11)

Bro Nkifrar yura hefenrn lotu hanymomr

¹ Nd nanhu mongko mtohhato pthamo yimar kfoyuk mrokfom wanyini hanyhato tfit yura hefenr hti hanymoyanr hefenrhu yifhatikt tfanyett hti hanymoyant. Nd na barkof ptha hanymo yimar tfit yura hefenko mtohhato hanyhato fumret yimam fumrwa

* **3:17:** Tu Laodisiaroh htiyett hti memoum, “Nom tunom tamohm wom dukaruhanom nom yura maruti wussn be yura korhnom.” Ndt yimaroh htiyett inji htimoum. To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu htiyett faso htimourm. Yimam faso mif rhumoum. Revelesen 2.9 htikfot wom mrokfom.

kanjo inji wany hanymoyanr. Kfo hany memora, “Asha yuwa muhn. Yuwa muhkahtn yak nuhas bonuhas bugaruhann kto rhuruha nefm.” ² Be inji htini hanyhato yudbat tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh hongmbakna-motta nyingam frkrekuthato hefenr hti hanymoyanr. Nyingam frkecutni-hato hefenr htimohat htimoyant kingm yorhwa gajis. Nd gajis htimoya tor wom Yimar korhrt nd gajis.* ³ Nd Yimar gunyinyimik fnhutwor kangme tahi jaspathu fnhuyeftn fnhutwor yo tahi konirianthu fnhuyeftn fnhutwor. Nd ror yorhwa gajis kkujift frhtfasmott. Nd kkujift htimoyant kangme tahi emerartn fnhutwot. ⁴ Nd kingm yorhwa gajis 24 gajim hta htfasmomt, nd gajim 24 bro nungothetm korhmm. Nd gajim yorhwa nungothetm ganyom hmbresharpam wondh hmbrihato korh hasiwum, yo kingm hmbrita gor kraunkfot mfham hatohwomm. ⁵ Nd gajis yorhwa tkittn wuhtiyakmoanm toh fnhum wuyohninehato famboh-ritnamoum. Tohr wuyohninamoahat nyungefm thuwok fnahmoum. Yo nd gajis yukatohwako 7-pela kshm funa hasiwum. Nd 7-pela kshm ndm Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft hingerbaruha 7-pela yafothayem. ⁶ Yo nd sia kingt yukatohwako kangme tek baritn glase hingerneft, aiskfot kanjo fnhutwot.

Yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm mano mano toh htfasmom. Nd shrm nyingatikko wom nyingam tohwom yo mongko wom nyingam tohwom. ⁷ Nd husfihus shrm barkofr laion mfheter. Womr bulmakau yiram mfheter. Yo womrne yima nyingati-keter. Wurohr dobi mfheter. Kangme dobirn yafuna hanyhato mfhat thu yuwof hanitrt. ⁸ Nd husfihus shrm birnet bugayetem. Rpa rpa shrm 6-pela birna bugayetem. Yo nyisofm nyingam rhu htfas bugewumm. Yiro birna yuhamio nyinget bugayetem. Yifung marm be Bro Nkifrar windoh tukna hasiwum. Windoh hanyhato kfo hany kangm,

“Tu Yura Myorhekwa Bro Nungothete,
Tu Hta Ngrajohet Bro Nkifra mife,

ni bingot ritohngotakmo arihato tohwo yo kto nierahn.”

⁹ Nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm rom yindhorwomr nd Yimar turhu sia kingt rhuhato be inji toh nkifranitar. Yo rorhu yufat yuta hagrhahto kfo yindhorwomr. Nd neft nd tohwa husfihus shrm be inji nahasiwum. ¹⁰ Tfit nd 24 nungothetm rom nd sia kingt rhuyuk Yimarhu nyingatikko bangum myuknahato lotu hasiwumr. Nd Yimar be inji toh nkifranirahr. Nd rroh mfham hatohyuk gor kraunkfot yak tutakhato nd Yimar yorhwa sia kingtpno watuhato kfo yindhor brutt-newumr. ¹¹ Kfo kangm, “Nmoh Bro Nkifraye ninrpa tu yura myorhekwo.

Ninn nda nom htita tamoh tamoh hingeru hta buga-motnm korhm.

Ndnettn yimam be ninrpann kfo yindhorkfot

yo yufat yuta hagrhahto ninrpanhu yinhitn rhukfot.”

5

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yorhwa skrorkfot Jonr htimort bi yakrirhato psifkort bi silimett

¹ Tfit htimoya nd sia kingt rhumo Yimarhu tirmiftn fakitohmort skrorkfot.* Nd skrorkfot mano mano mrokfom wandfamomm. Wandfa-momn tfit yakrirhato 7-pela

* **4:2:** Nd gajis rhumo yimar Jonr dhtimor, ndr htimor Bro Nkifrar. To ndashart nhai be yufat yuta marimor Bro Nkifrar korhrt nd gajis. Nhai. Kto sapta 7 ves 10 kfofn htirahn mrokfot kfo miraht, “Bro Nkifrar kingm yorhwa gajisn korh hasiwur.” Ndha mrokfot kfo ntremomt. To Jonr Bro Nkifrar htimohat nhai kfo marimor rorhu ruheft yima mifm kanjo korhr. Nhai. Be kfo nhombramor ror hatohmo funeft yo ror hatohmo wonk wonk nmboret nmboret fnhuyeft. Ndrpam kfomor. * **5:1:** Nd skrorkfot bi nkifram yakitohmoa buket. Ndar yiham buk mifm kakitohwonom bingot nkifram skorm mrokfom rhumoatm nd skorm yak nyusaku fnahhato mrokfom hti fnahmoum.

nmbuharoh psifkorm silimmomm.[†] ² Nd skror-kfot inji htini hanymoyann tfit htimoya wom nngrajohet mounmotr nnhuhato kfo ptha ttiwon memor, “Tone fitoh yima tungunar nieruharn nd silkfom yakta hanyruhatrm nd skrorkfot rhuyuk mrokfom htiruharn?” ³ Na nd mounmotrhu mrokfot inji wanyhato duka memoya nhai wom hefenr tohyuk frohrn o bbinysoft tohyuk frohrn o yiro Maringour tohyuk frohrn nd skrorkfot yak nyusakuhato yiro mrokfom htikfot. ⁴ Hti hambriwa nd skrorkfothu yak nyusakuyuk yimar. Dukafotihato bro nureft fakmota. ⁵ Tfit nd sia kingt rhu htfasmo nungothetroh womr kfo memora, “Anurwahn! Wawany! Tor Juda tangiroh Laionr, tu King Defit frikef yuhathu tu tannefenr, ror tohmo yahrt nhai finjinarmor. Yahr nungothat bi fakmort. Rorn nd 7-pela silkfom yak thu hanyrahm.”

Jonr Sifsif Yonr htimoyuhat

⁶ Nd nungothetr inji wanyini hany-hato tfit Sifsif Yonr htimoyanr brbo sia kingtpno mtohmor. Htimoya nd sia kingt husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm mano mano toh htfasmom, tfit rompnonio 24 nungothetm toh htfasmomm. Nd Sifsif Yonr htimoyanr yimaroh was fnhum hatohwor. Rorhu mfhat htimoyanr 7-pela komm toh-womr yo 7-pela nyingam korhmr. Nd nyingam Bro Nkifrar kfo hta bohtayuk yafothayem. Nd yafothamn ndar yuht bbinysoft kukatohwomt. ⁷ Tfit hti-moyanr nd Sifsif Yonr nd sia kingt rhuyuk Yimarhu tirmifko yakitohmo skrorkfot rim fakmort. ⁸ Tfit htiyaf hanymoya nd husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm 24 nungothetm nd Sifsif Yonrhu nyingatikko bangu myukna hanymom. Nungothetm rpa rpa fakitoh nhombra bugamom musik wumtyuk gita kanjohot shrm yo dborioh mthet shrm kur mtha hanyet dis gorkfot. Nd dborioh mthet shrm, ndm Kristenm Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnewa nmbuhat fak nuhasmom. ⁹ Yo wany-moyanm wom nfri windohr fakmom. Nd windohr inji kfo hanymomr:

“Ni bi wasmotmn nohmo.

Nd ninhu kku futn bi fak nhafoh-motm

wonk wonk kmim, wonk wonk yarmumat kfet kmi kmim,

wonk wonk thetm, wonk wonk ruheft ruhetm.

Be bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufat korhm.

Ndnettn nd skror htayuk silkfom yak thurfonm.

¹⁰ Nd yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fak htamotnm

be bi nmoh Bro Nkifrarhu pris hingrneft bi tohwom.

Be kingm tohruhamn

bbinysofthu met yindarim romn yakitohrahmm.”

Sifsif Yonrhu yufat yuta hagrhamo yuhat

¹¹ Ndt inji htini hanyhato tfit memoya ayukatohafoya, wanymoya mounmot rifhur yura wutohhato wanakumom. Nhai kuken mounmot rifhur htirmoya, be tu tausen tausen milion milion mounmotm htimoya. Nd mounmotm niamomn toh dbu hmbremomm nd sia kingt rhuyuk Yimar yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm yo 24 nungothetm. ¹² Nd mounmotroh tng rihar mfro wanakuyaf memom,

“Nd Sifsif Yonr yimam bi was-ngotmor, tu yufeter,

rorn tu bro bbukefeter yo dborioh dukefeter,

rorn tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat kakitohwort,

yo rorrparn yimam kfo yuta hagrhamo

yimam kfo yindhorkfot.”

[†] **5:1:** Nd skrorkfothu 7-pela nmbuharoh psifm yak natt tkitmn kenderm kandhi hnuhato tariorh trkuyaf hanymoa tkitmn piksaktot bi hingrna hta nhombretm yakmoamn tatanyjaf hanymoumm. Nd tatanyjaf hanyuk tkitm nhai wom yima furam nd kandhi hnuhato tatanyjaf hanyet tkitm yak ppokfot. Tu be nhai mif. Nd tu piksa tikatpar yak ppokfot.

¹³ Nd mounmotroh tngm wanyini hanyhato tfit Bro Nkifrar hefenri bbinysoft hingrna htamo yimam nd foh nungat nd tamoh tamoh wany-moyanm kfo yindhor memom, “Nd Yimar sia kingt yorhwari Sifsif Yonr

rof kfo yindhor tngm rpat ayak bugafm,
yuta nawohyuk tngm kfo yindhor nmbuham,
bbukefm rofrpafn yiha yiha arhu nkifranitwam.”

¹⁴ Nd 4-pela shrm kfo fakio memom, “To be inji.” Be nd nungothetm bangu tabokmehato lotumom.

6

Sifsif Yonr silkfom yak thumo yuhat

¹ Tfit htimoyanr nd Sifsif Yonr yakitohmo skrorkfothu barkof silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort nd husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh womr wanymoyanr tngt tohr kanjo. Kfo hany memor, “Aniar!” ² Inji nakumotr memoya ayukatoha htimoya wom ganyom hosr. Nd hosr hatoneyuk yimar tembt fakitohmor. Yahr kmim yiho hathu hnamotrm yahr nungothat hemomr. Nd yahr nungothatpno yahr kmim yak bissrahm.

³ Ndt inji htini hany tfit htimoya Sifsif Yonr husyuk silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort tfit nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh womr tfit kfo naku memor, “Aniar!”

⁴ Inji nakumotr memoya ayukatoha htimoya wom kuupa kanjo fnhuyet hosr mfnah hanyomor. Nd hosr hatoneyuk yimar ndar bbinysoftu hnayuk yahrt hnehato yimam naye mhriruha bro bbukeft hemomr. Yo nd hingrneftu hingrnayuk bainat kimt bi rpat hemomr.

⁵ Yo tfit Sifsif Yonr tfit husfirpeh-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort nhaf tfit wanymoya nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh womr nhaf sinyahato kfo naku memor, “Aniar!” Nakumotr memoya ayukatoha htimoya krta hosr. Nhaf nd hosr hatoneyuk yimar skerkfot tirt fakitohmor. ⁶ Nd husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm tohmo tkittpno yima tngt kanjo wany hanymoyanr kfo hanyommr nd hosr rhuyuk yimar. Kfo hany memorr, “Ninhu hingrneft wai wahingrnakahtnt yatinoh wormr tohrah. Nd wormrhu toh yihar yimam witpam 40 kinakfet wan kilo wit sospenenrpar skermhekfot. Yo baripam 40 kinakfet husfirpa bari sospenenm skermhekfot. Ndrpam wahi hanyswanm. Yo olif suhmi wain shurpam mirahn ayak batianm.”

⁷ Yo tfit Sifsif Yonr husfihusyuk silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort tfit wanymoyanr nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh womr kfo memor, “Aniar!” ⁸ Nakumotr memoya ayukatoha, htimoya wom hosr. Nd hosr gondhata bugamor. Nd hosr hatoneyuk yimarhu yufat Nohyukr. Tfit rorhu mongko tohmo wom hosr. Nd mongko tohmo hosr rhumo yimarhu yufat Maringour. Tuhan yindariroh yak batiyuk kfo yakio mrokfot rofpno htamomt. Rofn nd kfo yakio mrokfot fakmof wonk wonk yuhamn rof yihato yimam yak bati witakfot. Rof yahrtn bainate bainate tmbho witakfot o yatinoh wormr tohhato yimam yeshri duha noh witakfot o dbohna wormr tohhato yimam ridbohnakhany, ridbohnakhany, noh witakfot o bbinysoft wutoni atonita namburet namburet foh nungamn yimam ye jborfa witakfot.*

⁹ Tfit Sifsif Yonr 5-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Ndt fak thu hanyomor tfit hti hanymoyanm nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitoh kihhato yo mrokfot kfo ptha htfashato dwas hanyomo yimaroh yafotham. Htimoyanm nd yafotham Bro Nkifrar tariroh mthayuk altat tohmo tkittn rhu htfasmom. ¹⁰ Nd noheh yimaroh yafotham wany hanymoyanm mfro mfro kfo naku nur hany memom, “Bro Nkifraye, ni king tohwann nd tamoh

* **6:8:** Nd rof yak bati witamo tuhan yindarim nhai be bbinysoftu tuhan yindari bugam yak bati witarmofm. Nhai. Be ¼ nd bbinysoft rhuyuk tuhan yindarirpam fak bati witarmofm.

tamoht kakitohwont. Ni nhai wom kfo nhehefenr rhukahrn. Ni tu dborioh nefrpam yak hikhato nhai yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm hti marsisakahnm. Nome bi gari hatoh-wonom. Fitoh yiha ni kot yakitohhato nd nom was furamo yimam tawo tofiyehm yakruhanm?” ¹¹ Inji kfomotm tfit hti hanymoyanm nd yafotham ganyom hmbresham hmbre buga hanymomm. Hmbrenimommn kfo memomm, “Niko bi akfo dimandi-wahko. Niko afo be inji warhu wita hanyko afo. Niko hingrnamo kanjohtet hingrnewa yimam tafi was bugahato Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk thomnafat yakrrrott. Was hany, was hanyruhamm bi Bro Nkifrar duka htayuk thomnafat bi fekt, ee tawo tu Bro Nkifrar tofiyehm wasrahm.” ¹² Yo tfit htimoyanr nd Sifsif Yonr 6-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Ndt fak thu hanymotr memoya ahtiafoya htimoyant bbinysoft bro nunes tonemot. Marr htimoyanr krta hmbremor yimam bbtangurhato hmbrita krta hmbreshat kanjo. Yamt rot kkupata hmbre bugamot. ¹³ Guny mounr ror yohrof bugamorn bbinysoftn minajbuh bugamor fik suham wifort frrashato minajbuhwa kanjo. ¹⁴ Yo mount htimoyant memome yitwatn fak rirefim. Nd kmynysofm yo kmi yubm htimoyanm nhai tum tohyuk tkitmn tohrmom. Tum tohyuk tkitm thu trohhato nndo wom tkitmn tfit toh hany bugamom. ¹⁵ Yo nd bbiny-softhu kingm, yufet yimam, soldiaroh keptenm, maru kunyet yimam, nanyjaret nanyjaret yimam, slefm yo toh furayuk yimam, nd nd yima boyimat nhai watoh hasormom. Nndo yakrme tubatunimomn yiro kmynysofm yo kmynysofroh tahi bakunymn yi kafrohmom. ¹⁶ Ndko kafrohhato kmynysofm yo tahim kfo naku memoumm, “Ndar kmynysofko, ndar tahiko, wathu kasikmnom. Wathu kasikahtkmmom nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimar nhai htiruhatrnom yo Sifsif Yonru namburpam nhai yakruhatm-nom. ¹⁷ Nd nom rofhu mrokfom hanyjbornahto fasoh fasoh nefm nahnamohat to bi tof bi nambur fnahwof. Ndnettn nhai wom fitoh yimar o mett tohhato rofhu nambur-pam frtfakruhatmf.”

7

Isrerroh 144,000 met yindars Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot htamomm

¹ Ndm inji htini hanymoyanmn tfit hti hanymoyanm husfihus mounmotm. Ndar bbinysofthu manoh manoh krayefm toh nhombramomm. Manoh manoh krayefm tohhato mano mano niayuk wiforefm fak tkafmomm. Nhai wifort wiforhato bbinysoft wifort yakrmott o marombt o mim wifort yakrmotm. Nd hingrnefetmn manoh manoh krayefm tohmomm. ² Yo tfit hti hanymoyanr wom moun-motr manoh marr yuwa muhwako toh tanyhato yi hanymor. Nd mounmotr htimoyanr Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot fakitohakmor. Nd mounmotr mtohhato mfro kfo nnhu hanymorm ndwom husfihus mounmotm. Nd mounmotm bi ndar bbinysofti marombthu yak batiyukm Bro Nkifrar kfo htamom. ³ Nd mounmotr kfo memorm, “Bi mirahko bi ndar bbinysofti marombt yo misuhm bi ayak batinomm. Afo nom yiruhanomn Bro Nkifrar hikwa met yindariroh nyimbikm Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot htarahnomm. Bi makkfot htaninome ee btn wayak batitwakomm nd tamoh tamoh.” ⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot htamo met yindariroh tho-mnafat, 144,000 met yindariroh nyimbikm makkfot htamomm. To nd met yindarim, Isrerroh 12-pela frikefthu 144,000 met yindarim makkfot htamomm. ⁵ Rpa rpa frikeft 12,000 12,000 met yindarim makkfot hta hanymomm:

Juda frikeft 12,000,

Ruben frikeft 12,000,

Gat frikeft 12,000,

⁶ Aser frikeft 12,000,

Naftali frikeft 12,000,

Manase frikeft 12,000,

⁷ Simeon frikeft 12,000,

Lifai frikeft 12,000,

Isakar frikeft 12,000,
⁸ Sebulun frikeft 12,000,
 Josef frikeft 12,000 ee
 Benjamin frikeft 12,000.

Tu bro yima rifhur Bro Nkifrar lotu hanymo yuhat

⁹ Tfit hti hanymoya wom yonmari yima rifhur. Nndo ndar kibr shu furam, nhai yimam thomnakfot. Nd yimam hti hanymoyanm nndoh nndoh mrokfot kfetm, nndoh nndoh thetm, nndoh nndoh kmirohm yi hanymom. Nd yimam mtoh hanymom sia kingti Sifsif Yonrhu nyingakorn. Yo nd yimam bi ganyom hmbresham wondh hmbrehato yomkpo kanjo ruhet pamkfothu twam fakitoh bugamom. ¹⁰ Nd yimam mfro mfro wanakuyak memom, “Sia kingt rhuyuk nmoh Bro Nkifrar yo Sifsif Yonr, rofn nrfa htiyakmofnom.”

¹¹ Nd sia kingt toh htfasmo moun-motm yo 24 nungothetm yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm tuha suhhato nyingatikm bbinysofko yohnehato kfo hany memom,

¹² “Nom tunmoh Bro Nkifrapno tu bro yindhoreft yorhwatn
 rorhu yufat kuta yindhore boyindhorewonomt.

Ror tu dborioh dukefetrn rorn kfo yindhore boyindhorehato
 rorhu yufat yura yura htakfot.

Tu bro bbukefeter. Uwa, ndt nhai fura kfot.

Tu bro bbukeft rorrapno korht.

Nd kfo yindhore mrokfompno Bro Nkifrar yiha yiha
 kfo yindhore hasokfot. To be inji!”

Ganyom hmbresha hmbreyetroh ruheft

¹³ Tfit wom nungothetr kfo ttiwon memora, “Nd ganyom hmbresha hmbreyet met yindarime frohem, yo fitoko niamom?” ¹⁴ Tfit kfo memoran, “Bro yimaye, ni tunn tawisafwom.” Tfit rorn kfo memora, “Nd met yindarim bro krhopam tohmom. Mis kfrat rroh ruheht rhumot. Sifsif Yonrhu kkupaye nd rroh hmbresham kifsa-motmm hmbresham ganyomtewumm. ¹⁵ Ndnetmn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa sia kingthu nyingatikko toh-hato yifung marm lotu hasiwum. Nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimarn hti yukatoh hasiwurm. ¹⁶ Nhai tfit wom yatinoh-ruhatm yo nhai tfit wom bupa knaru-hatm. Nhai tfit marrn o tamohmn tagunaruhatmm. ¹⁷ Tu nd sia kingthu buha rhuyuk Sifsif Yonrn yukatohaf hanyrahm. Turn bu yinham yorhwa tkitm hany hakuruharm tum tas yeruhamn toh hatoh hakurahm. Yo nd harhuwa nur nyingam, Bro Nkifrar yak trkthurahm.”

8

Sifsif Yonr 7-yuk silkfot fak thumort

¹ Tfit hti hanymoyanr Sifsif Yonr tfit 7-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Nd 7-yuk silkfot yak thumohat hefen bugar be buskukrat rhumor, nhai wom tamoh nmbarefenr o nyungefenr wanyrmoya. Haf aua be buskukra furat rhumor. ² Buskukrat rhunimorn ee tfit kto htiyak hanymoya Bro Nkifrarhu nyingako mtohyuk 7-pela mounmotm 7-pela fumrm hi hanymomm.

³ Yo tfit wom mounmotr htiyak hanymoyanr dborioh mthet paurakfot htahato tarioh mthayuk gore hingrnayet pengt yakitohakhato altakfotpno mtoh hanymor. Mtohmotr nd yonmari dborioh mthet paurat hemomr. Nd paurat Bro Nkifrar hiket yimaroh kfo bruttnaneft nd paurakfot rpat Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikko rhuyuk altakfot-pno mhtahato rpat tarioh mthafoyukmn nd paurat hemomr. ⁴ Yo htimoyanr nd ror yakmo paurat tarioh mthafmotrt nd dborioh hip gbefri Bro Nkifrar hiket yimaroh kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom nd Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikko tohyuk mounmotrhu pengt

htanyhato rpat muhmom. ⁵ Nd mounmotr nd hinger-neft hingrnani bugamortn, tfit nd altathu kah bantikr tawokakmorr nd dborioh mthet paurakfot htahato tarioh mthayuk pengt yakmorn nd kah bantikr htamorrn, tfit yarim hatohnehato thu trufafmotrr bbiny-sofkor fawihnamor. Inji namotr tohr wathu rbighato nyungu mirefetr yimor. Yo toh fnhur wufohninamor. Yo nunes tonemot.

Husfihus mounmotm fumrm fumrmo yuhat

⁶ Tfit nd 7-pela mounmotm 7-pela fumrm yakitohmom rom bi toh yibonmom rroh fumrroh fumrneft.

⁷ Barkof mounmotrhu fumrr hatoh-hato fumrmorr. Fumrmotrr ren aiset kaht ee kkut rpat yakmomm wom bbinysof nmbuhatn yak tipakhato watumomm. Nd bbinysof nmbuhat watumotmm nd bbinysof nmbuhati nd bbinysoft tohyuk bro mi suhm yo mifan suhm, kipur suhm, gutn suhm, nd ndm kur witamom.*

⁸⁻⁹ Yo tfit husyuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Rorhu fumrrpno be tu yonmari kaht nda yuht kmynysoft kur funewa kanjohot bro kaht yak-momt wom maromb nmbuhat watu-momt. Watumotmt nhaf nd maromb nmbuhatu bupam kkupata bugamomn nd maromb nmbuhat hirhato yewussoh htfasmo yirat nd yiro marombt hutraf-mo tamoh tamoh noh witamot yo nd yura marombt wutone atonemo sifm ndm htimoyanm rpat bafinat yimom.†

¹⁰ Tfit husfirpehyuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Fumrmotrr nd bro gunyr kshm kanjo funarriwar wuyoh-ninehato misuhmorm wom tkit nmbu-haroh bupa tasyuk tkitmi yo wom tkit nmuham yorhwa tek yinham. ¹¹ (Nd gunyrhu yufat Kurjbnehetr.) Nd tekmi tek yinham nd gunyr misuhmotrm nd bupa tasyuk tekmi tek yinharoh bupam kurjbnehmom. Yimam nd tekmi yinharoh kurjbnehet bupam tas yamomn noh wurasoh bugamom.‡

¹² Tfit husfihusyuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Fumrmotrr mar yiha tayuk marrhu wom nuket kur spohmot yo yifung tayuk yamti gunyroh wom nuket kur spohmomm. Ndnettn wom yihar marr nhai mta fnahhato ta krifaf bugarmor. Nhai. Buha wom yiha nmbuhat marr afo mta nohnimor. Yifungt nhaf inji. Nhai yamti gunym yifungr ta nfha bugarmomr. Nhai. Buha wom yifung nmbuhat afo mta nohnimom.§

¹³ Yo tfit yura mountn gribfanano hti hanymoya wom dobir hta htfas-mour. Nd dobir hta htfasmoarn yima tngt yakhato tu mfro mfro kfo hany memour, “Wayeye! Wayeye! Wayeye! Wuroh husfirpa mounmotroh husfirpa fumrroh krhopam be tu bro krhopa mifm bbinysoft tohyuk yimam yakrahm!”

9

5-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmo yuhat

¹ Yo tfit htimoya 5-yuk moun-motrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Fumr-motrr htimoya wom gunyr wuyohnine-hato bbinysoft misuhmor. Misuhmotr ndar bbinysoft kfe gdbofmo muhrhu rim fnahni yuhathu kit hemomr. Nd muhr nhai brbo watohrmor. Yiro yingotmorn kutndou duhater. ² Nd kiye gunyr nd muhr frkihnimo yifhatikt tfanymort. Tfanyafmohat hip rifhur bbofnahmor. Memom nndo gru kahtn hta funefitm kah hip rifhur mtagdf fnahwor. Nd hip rifhur muhhato tfit thusimorn mounti marr

* **8:7:** Nd bbinysof nmbuhat krhopam yakmot nhai be yuht bbinysof bugat kur witarmot. Nhai. Be 1/3 bbinysof nmbuharpat yo nd bbinysof nmbuhat rhuyuk shrm kur witamom. † **8:8-9:** Nd maromb nmbuhati nd marom nmbuhat rhuyuk tamoh tamohm krhopa yakmom ndm nhaf be marombthu 1/3 kforpat krhopam fakmot. ‡ **8:11:** Nd tekmi yinharoh bupam kurjbnehmo nmbuhat nhaf nhai be ndar bbinysoftu tekmi yinha bugam kurjbnehmom nhai, be 1/3 tekmi yinharkforparoh bupa kurjbnehmom. § **8:12:** Nd marri yifungt krhopam yakmohat nhaf 1/3 yiharpar buha marr mta nohmor afo. Nhai be yuht yiha bugar marr mnohrmor. Yifungt nhaf yifungthu nuket hayuk yam gunyim 1/3 yifungrpar nhai tarmom yam gunyim.

hta rafomotmt mounti marr rim nohnimofn yifungt rhumot. ³ Nd muhmo gru rifhurn yakum dborhamomn bbinysofko tfit fawihnamom. Yawihnamomn tfit pkoroh tiknayuk nambur bim fakmom. ⁴ Nd yakum kfo hta mrokfot fakmom. Nhai rom yihato bbinysoft tohyuk kiprt o mim o wom tamohmn sinya-hato yanyohkfot. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot nyimbikm rhu duha yimarpam tiknahato trwakfot. ⁵ Tirfa yamm nd krhopam ayaktwam. Be tiknahato trwaneftn yimam trwakfot, tmift trwa hanyhato nohneft nhai. Be nd yakum inji wanyhato yimomn yimam tikna htfasmoumm. Yimam tiknahato trwamoahat memom nndo pkomn tiknetmm trwewum. ⁶ Nd tirfa yamm yakuroh tikna hasoneft hhrekhatom mirahm, “Finji anakahnomn anohnom,” nhai nohruhatm.

⁷ Htimoyanm nd yakum memom ka hosmn mfham kasinyem bi tagbiowom yahrt yinyeftn. Mfham memome gor kraunkfotn hmbrim, yo nyingatikm memome yima nyingatikem. ⁸ Rroh tmari yukem memom ka nndo metroh tmar yukayem. Bisom memom nndo laionroh bisoyem. ⁹ Htimoyanm memome yahrt yiyuk siot kapakfotn hmbrim yo rroh twam yafunahato mir nadidarmohat memome hosm yahrt yihato karism hatonitam nadidar hanitm. ¹⁰ Nd yaku fndm tfit pkoroh fndm kanjo rhu hanymomn nd yima tiknayuk bim fndkorn rhumom. Ndnnetmn nd yima tiknayuk bim fndko rhumomn nd tirfa yamm tikna haso-moumm. ¹¹ Nd yakum kingetem. Nd kingrn tohukatohworm. Nd kingr ndar bbinysoft kfe gdbofmo muhrhu mounmoter. Hibru yarmumat nd mounmotrhu yufat kutewumr Abadon. Grik yarmumat Apolion. (Tfit nmoh yuteft nd yufathu yimbu yuhat inji akfonom Shrka Kafringetr.)

¹² Nd dobir yura hta hanyhato kfomo barkof kfo wayeye mrokfo nmbuhathu barkof krhopam inji niamotm htimoyanm. To wawanyko, mirahko ka be inji rpa. Nhai. Tof wom krho nmbuhaf natajofetf niahnewuf. Wom husyuk mrokfothu krhopam bi tom bi brbo.

6-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmo yuhat

¹³ Tfit htimoyanr 6-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo fumrr fumrmorr. Nd fumrrpno wanymoyanr wom yimarhu tngt. Nd tngt wanyakmoyant Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikko tohwa gore hingrnayet altathu husfihus konakfot tohyuk husfihus komroh buha nd tngt wanyakmoyant. ¹⁴ Nd tngt 6-yuk fumrr yakitohyuk mounmotrn kfomot. Kfo memotr, “Nd bro tek Yufretis yak tkaftamo husfihus mounmotm wayak hfhankahtnm afnahm.” ¹⁵ Nd Yufretis tohyuk mounmotm rom be gari haso-moum tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk tu yiha mifmifrn. Nd yihar niamotr nd 6-yuk mounmotr yimorn nd husfihus mounmotm yak hfhanafomotrm rom fnahnihato hifa wus rmonmomr wom yima rifiny buhar.* ¹⁶ Yo soldiam hosm rhuhato tonemoro thomnafat wanymoyant 200 milion soldiam hosm rhuhato tonemom. Nd thomnafat yutamotmt wanymoyant. ¹⁷ Nd hosm mrhuhato tonemo yimam htimoyanm fnhu nmboret fnhu nmboretet mondroh siot kapakfot hmbre bugamom. Womm tu retpela fnhu kkoret siot kapakfot hmbremom, womm blupelakfot fnhu kkoretm yo womm yeropela fnhu kkoretm. Hosroh mfham laionroh mfham kanjo hti hanymoyanm. Yo nd hosroh tng yuhamn hti hanymoyanm kahm mkur fnah hanymom yo kah hip rifhum fnah hanymom yo sarfakfot kuret kahm mkur fnah hanymom. ¹⁸ Nd hosroh tngm yahshafoyuk kahm, yo hip rifhum yo sarfakfot kuret kahm nd ndmn fak batimomm wom yima rifiny nmbuhar.† ¹⁹ Yimaroh yak batiyuk bbukeft hosm dhatonemot tng yuhat mfnahmot yo kinyoftn rhumot. Kinyofm nandomm kanjo nandom mfhetm rhumom. Yimam nd nandom mfhet kinyofe wasmoatmm trwa nohmoum.

* **9:15:** Nd yimam hifa wusmom nhai be yuht bbinysof bugathu yima bugam hifa wusmom. Nhai. Be 1/3 yimarpam hifa wus rmonmom. † **9:18:** Nhai be ndar yuht bbinysoft tohyuk yima bugam yak batirmomm. Nhai. Be 1/3 kforpatn nd husfirpa shrmn fak batimomm.

²⁰ Yo tfit ndwom ndwomt nd hosm yak bati duha yimom, inji htimohat rom nhai hti yakrmihato yafhormomm turoh tire hingrnayet yifonm. Nhai yafhormomt nd yarhroh nakuneft yo nd gore, silvaye, brase, tahiye, miye hingrnayet yifonm o tamoh tamohm. Nd yima tire hingrnayet shrkar, yima tng duha shrkar, nyinga duha shrkar yo wiyauyau duha shrkar, tfit naku hany yo nuwa rika htahe inji namoumm. ²¹ Yo nd yimam nhai yafhormomt yima was furaneft, yima tipnefti for bisingm, yo met yindariroh nayak kafroh htfasneft, yo rikohneft. Nd nd nefm nhai yafhormomm.

10

Jonr yamo skrorthu mrokfot

¹ Tfit htiyakmoya wom nngrajohet mounmotr yura hefen yuhat fawihnamor. Gribt yak-hato ndt hmbrenamor hmbresham kanjo, yo mfha nmbuhakortko kkujift mfhat frhtfasmott, yo nyingatikt fnhumotr marr kanjo, yo wuraf hatoh-mo kaht memom nndo bngo bijhayef. ² Nd mounmotr tefi skrorent bi yak nyimbusakafett tirt fakitohmor. Yo wuraf wom tirmif wurat marombt htamort, wom kindont yura bbinysoft htamort. ³ Wuraf inji htatahato mfro wafattormor laionm yattorwa kanjo. Nd mounmotrhu yattoreftpno 7-pela tohm yohnemom rroh mrokfo nmbu-hampno. Tohm nyungumoum mrokfom wanyakmoanm. ⁴ Nd 7-pela tohmpno niamo mrokfom memoya ka wandfa-ruhanm, tfit yura hefenko wom tngt kfo hany memota, “Nd tohrpno yakyuk mrokfom ni mirahn awandfakahtanm yima yima ahtimm. Nd mrokfom be tunhu yima yuhurpar arhutwam.”

⁵⁻⁶ Be nd mounmotr na htimor wura husf mano tektn wom wurat htamor yo mano bbinysoftn wom wura htamor, nd mounmotrn tir mift yura hefenko wuhta hanyhato nd toh nkifret Nkifrar, mounti nd mount rhuyuk shrkar hingrnamor yo nda bbinysofti ndar bbinysoft yorhwa shrkar yo marombti marombt yorhwa shrkar hingrna htamor, nd Nkifrarhu yufat yuta hanyhato nd mounmotr kfo memor, “Bi nda bbinysofti mounthu bnka yihayer. Bro Nkifrar nhai wom kukna hatohruhatr. ⁷ Nd 7-yuk mounmotrhu fumrrpno to be Bro Nkifrar turhu hingrna yima profetmpno kfo tndh hik buga duha yimo mrokfot nd yiha mfrwutha buganeraht.”*

⁸ Nd hefen yuhat niayuk tngt tfit kfo memota, “Nd tekti bbinysoft wura htewa mountrhu tirt yorhwa yak nyimbusaket skrort warimaknt.” ⁹ Be na inji wanyhato yimoyann kfo ttiwon memoyanr, “Wahina nd skrorent.” Tfit ror kfo memora, “Wayakkahnt wayant. Afo tngt wuhtahato ye shombat mirahm nndo winepam kaum. Tfit yiro yatit nhai yakmiyakruhant, yatit tfit yiho finy sinyaraht.” ¹⁰ Inji kfomotra nd skrorent yakmoyantn fiyaknimoyant. Afo tngt wuhtamohat hifa famot wine bupam kanjo. Yiyaf-moyantn tfit kto yironamoya yatit yiho finy bofinymota.

¹¹ Tfit kfo memoma, “Tfit wom nfri profet mrokfom wawandfatwa. Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft yorhwa kantrimi yo nd kantrim tohwa met yindarim yo kfo pthiwa wonk wonk yarmumami yo nd yarmumam kfiwa kmiroh kingm yak htaruha yuham, nd ndroh profet mrokfom wawandfatwa.”

11

Hus profetf pthamo mrokfom

* **10:7:** Nda veskfothu wom kfo nuhas mrokfom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar kfo tndh nuhasmorm profetm ndar bbinysofti mount rhuruha nefm. Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo tndh hik buga nuhasmorm. Be inji kfo ni hanymourm. Profetm nd Bro Nkifrar kfo tndhni hanymo mrokfom wanymohat rom duka memom, “To nda Bro Nkifrar kfiwa mrokfom to finji kanjo mfrfnahruhatm htiruhanomm?” Bok dukefmpno rhumom. Ndnettn nd 7-yuk mounmotrhu fumrrpno nd Bro Nkifrar kfo tndh furatamo tndhthu tndh mrokfot nd yiha mfrfnah bugarahm.

¹⁴ Nd do bir yura mount hta hany-hato kfomo wom kfo wayeye mrokfo nmbuhathu wom krhopam inji rhuni-motm htimoyanm. To wawanyko, mirahko ka be bi tot wuroht. Nhahi. Tot tu wuroh kfo wayeye mrokfothu krhopam bi brbohwo.

* **11:2:** Yammn 42 yamm kfomom. Rpa rpa yiharoh thomnafat 1,260 yiham. Tfit gunyjimm husfirpa yuht gunyjimmi hafkfot. Nd mrokfot htikfot Danier 7.25 yo 9.27 yo 12.7. † **11:4:** Ndar veskfothu wom yak tkaf mrokfom htikfot Sekaraia 4.1-5 yo 4.10-14 ee Revelesen 1.12. ‡ **11:13:** Nd taunt tohyuk kunym nunes teh tutmom, 1/10 kfot teh tutmot.

¹⁵ Nd 7-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmotr, ee tfit hefenko wurhuyuk mounmotm mfro kfo ptha rrafo memom, “Ndar bbinysof bugat be bi tfit nmoh Brori yimam nrfa htiyakyuk yimar nmoh Bror yak htamor, be bi rofn ndar yuht bbinysof bugat kakitoh-woft bi. Be rorn King toh nkifranirahr.” ¹⁶ Yo nd 24 nungothetm sia kingthu nyingatikko rhu htfasmom, bangu myukna rmonmomn bbinysoftn mfha wasi bugahato Bro Nkifrar yuta yur boyurhato, ¹⁷ kfo bruttna memom,

“Broye, bro bbuka nanyjaret Bro Nkifraye,
ariha tohwo yo bingot ritoh-ngotakmo.

Ni bi bro bbukeft yaknimontn bi kinge.

Ndnettn nom kfo yindhor-wonomn.

¹⁸ Ninhu namburparoh mfnah yihar bi niarotr,
Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hik duha yima tangim
inji wanyhato namburwomr.

Arihart bi noheh yimaroh kothu toh yihayer.

Yo arihart bi ninhu hingrna yima profetroh ttha yihayer,
yo nd yufetmi yufapa duha met yindarim
ni duka yakrmihato ninhu yinhit tohwam.

Arihart bi nda bbinysoft yak bebmo yimaroh yak beb yihayer.”

¹⁹ Nd sia kingthu nyingatikko wasi rmonhato kfo bruttnamo yimam kfo bruttna buganimotm ee tfit htimoya hefenrhu temperr tfanyetr rhumor. Bro Nkifrarhu bokis kontrakkfot be tafontn hmbrohnat rhumot. Yo hti-moanr toh fnhur mano yohne mano yohnemour. Tohr yohnemoahat yuht nyungu mirefetr yimour, yo nunes tonemot yo buriohr rpat aiskfotpno rpa fawihnamour.

Satanri rorpno hingrnayuk yimam be inji rpat mibatinimo yuhat

12

(Sapta 12-20)

Jonr metti yarh mugrr htimoyuhat

¹ Yura mounko wuhti hany-moya wom wonk nef mift mfnahmot. Tu yima mfha danyr frtnehyuk nef mfnahmot. Hti hany-moya wom mett marr hmbre hanymotr hmbresham kanjo. Yo yura yamtn wuraf wahtamotf. Yamt nhombramot wura wahtayuk gajis. Yo 12-pela gunyim kraunkfot kanjo mfhat hmbremotm. ² Nd mett bi yonfanett hti hanymoyant. Nd yonfant bi fak yirona hanymott. Yon yak rphamohat nhai tau ttifarmot. ³ Ndt inji htini-hany yo tfit wom wonk nef mift mfnahmot. Yura mounkorrrpa tfit wom kkupa fnhuyet yonmari yarh mugrr hti hanymoya. Nd yarh mugrr htimoyanr 7-pela mfhetr, yo 7-pela kraunkfot hmbremor, yo 10-pela inyarum bim mfhat toh htfasmomr.

⁴ Tfit htimoya nd yarh mugrr kinyoft yiho sinyahato mounthu guny moun nmbuhar kinyofe frsasfomotr bbinysofko yohnemor. Nhai be yuht guny mounr frsasrmorr. Nhai. Be 1/3 kfot frsasfomotr bbinysoft yohnemor. Yo htimoyanr nd yarh mugrr nd yon yak rphamoa mettpno brbo tohhato hajoh hasomour. Nd mett hiyauyuk yonrhu yanyeftn toh hajoh hasomour. ⁵ Nd metthu yonfant yon yindarir hiyaumot. Nd yonrn Bro Nkifrar kfomor kingr tohhato kingm yakitohwa miyef kanjoht ain nmbuhar yakitohhato kmi kmim rorhu yinhitn rhukfot. Nd yonr nurnimohat nd yarh mugrr memor ka korhwor yeruhanr, to nhai, Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimorrn hanymorr tu Bro Nkifrar ruhato bbinysofthu met yindarim yukatohwako. ⁶ Nd yonrhu hiyau mmemt rot nhaf fakrmenimot. Yakrmanyihato yimot tu yima toh duha tkitt. Ndko

fak htatahemort rothu yi tohyuk tkitt. Nd tkitt yi toh-mott 1,260 yiham rorhu tirtn rhumot.

⁷ Ee bt tot tfit htimoya hefenr bro yahrt tohmot. Maikerri rorhu moun-motm sinyamomn nd yarh mugrrhu mounmotmpno mnatuhaknimom. ⁸⁻⁹ Nnahany nna-hanyomn nd yarh mugrr rorhu mounmotm nhai toh bmtarmom. Nnahany si nnnhanyasihato be wom yarh mugrr rorhu mounmotm mfrna rmonmom. Mfrna rmonmotm Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm sinyahato nd yarh mugrr yakmomr watumomr. Nd yarh mugrr to tor nd bingot ritoh-ngotakmo tndh Satanr. To rorn ndar bbinysoft tohwa mett yindars frnheh bonhehwatrm fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Bbinysoft watumohat rpat turhu mounmotmpno rpat watumomm.

¹⁰ Nd Satanr watuhafnimotmr tfit yura hefenko wom tngt wany moyant kfo hany memot, “Nmoh Nkifrar bi nrfa hbhakmornom. Nd rorhu bbukeft bi tafontn htimonomt. Bi rorn king tohwor. Yo yimam nrfa htiyakuk yimar Bro Nkifrar yak htamor, bi rorn kakitohwort ndar bbinysoft. Nd Satanr Kristen met yindarim nayuk tamoh nefenm yudbat yaknihato Bro Nkifrapno mkfo nuhashemoar be bi yak tumakhato watumorr. Nhai tfit yihof href Bro Nkifrapno toniyakhato Kristenm nayuk nefm rorn yudbat yaknihato Bro Nkifrapno hanyakni-ruhatrm. Bibe. ¹¹ Nmoh Kristen bratam nhai turoh bbinysofthu neft dukarmom. Nhai. Rroh dukeft duka memom, ‘Tamohm tfit wom duka yakrmeruhanom? Nmoh fasoh nefm bi Jisasr nohhato rorhu kkupamn nmoh fasoh nefm fuk kifs a thumorm.’ Inji dukahato gutnius mrokfot rom tohhato kfo pthamomt, nhai yakrmer-mom nohneft. Inji namomn nd yima Satanrhu kfra inyarut fak nohmomt. ¹² Ndnetn ni hefenn yo niko froh frohko yura hefenr tohyukko, niko yindhorkfot. Yo to ni bbinysofn yo ni marombn nifn dukefmpno warhutwafn! Satanr bi tor bi nifnpno mitohwor. Rorhu yak thuyuk yiham bi brbo-hhnewatm bro namburpampno bi korhr.”

¹³ Nd yarh mugrr bbinysoft watu-motmr tur inji mhti namburnihato nd yon yindarir hiyaumo mett rim hambrak mhambrakmort. ¹⁴ To nhai. Rot bro munngu wondhmborhu birnam hiyafmotmt nd birnam yak-nihato fafunanimot yima toh duha tkitko. Ndko fak htatahemomt rothu yi tohyuk tkitt. Tri yia sikis mun rroh tirmn rhumot. Ndnetn nd yarh mugrr nhai finji narmort. ¹⁵ Nd yarh mugrr wom yuhat nhombratihato yakrmanyi-mott tfit nd yarh mugrr hnu bu rifhut tng yuhat takeyafmotrt nd bu rifhut tone hikmott nd mett. Memor hnut yiruhatn tarhotnirahtt nd mett. ¹⁶ To nhai. Bbinysoft metthu mkuko tohhato bbinysofthu tngt nhnamott nd burifhut rotn fut knafmott. ¹⁷ Be nd yarh mugrr nambur kih bugahato tfit yimorn nd mett hiyaumo wom yonmpno memor annayur tinga. Nd yonm to Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfom hikhato Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom kfo pthahato hikwa yonem. To nd yonmpno memor yihato annayur tinga. ¹⁸ Be nd yarh mugrr nhom-bratihato tuha maromb thmbthu nungurn toh hasomor.

13

Hus kmi yarh yemrof htimoyuhat

¹ Yo tfit htimoya wom kmi yarh yemror nndo mikrnysik furat yiro tek yuhat mfnah hanyomor. Nd kmi yarh yemror htimoyanr 7-pela mfhetr yo 10-pela inyar u bim toh htfasmomr yo 10-pela kraunkfom hmbremor. Nd kraunkfom Bro Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso riyuta ayuta rindho borindho hanyet yufam hta hanyomm. ² Nd na hti hanyomo kmi yarh yemror, lepat kanjo ruhet yemror hti hanyomoya. Nd lepatrhu wuram bearhu wuram kanjo rhumomr, tngtne laionrhu tngt kanjo rhumotr. Yo ndwom barkof htimoyarh mugrr, ror yi yaknimorn nd ror yakitohyuk king higrnefthu higrnayuk higrna bbukeft, wom kmi yarh yemror hi hanyomor. ³ Ka nd kmi yarh yemrorhu wom mfhat ka frtekrmotmt nd mfhat nohmot. Nohmotn ka tfit thu nany-jhomotmt mfenyiwomot.

Thu nany-jhomo tkitthu fhu gifarpat rhumot. Ndar bbinysof bugathu yima bugam nd kmi yarh yemrornpno rhumo neft htimohat mrokfo duhatm rhuhato rroh dukefm rorrparn htahato rorn hikmom. ⁴ Wom yarh mugrr yakitoh-moa king hingernefthu hingernefa bbukeft wom kmi yarh yemror hemo yuhat bbinysof thof bugam htihato nd yarh mugrr to be rroh lotuyuk nkifrar nhombramor. Rorn rihikakhato rilotu-yakmom. Yo ndwom kmi yarh yemror, ror to inji buga yarh mugrr kanjo inji rilotuyakhato kfo memom, “Frohm ndar kmi yarh yemror kanjo yorhwam? Frohr rorpno nnarfor?”

⁵ Nd kmi yarh yemror yakmo king hingernefthu hingernefa hingernefa bbukeft, Bro Nkifrar afo yiham hemorr. Yiham hemotrr nd kmi yarh yemror kfo grha sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo tfar botfar thumorr. Bro Nkifrar nhai yak tongnrmor. Be tombn marsisamotrr 42 yamm hemotrr rorhu nefm namor. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo tfar botfar-morr, yo Bro Nkifrarhu yufat, yo rorhu kmit, yo rorpno hefenr tohwa yimam faso faso kfo rindho borindho-morm. ⁷ Bro Nkifrar kfo yakiomotrr nd Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarimpno nnamohat rorrpar sinyahato yiho hathumorm. Yiho hathuhato rorn king tohhato rorhu yinhitn toh bugamom ndar bbinysof bugathu kantri bugam yo wonk wonk mrokfot kfet kmiya-kmim, yo wonk wonk thet kmiyakmim. ⁸ Ndar bbinysof bugathu yimam nd kmi yarh yemrorn loturahm. To fitoh fitoh yimaroh yufam korhm nd toh nkifraniryuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa rfa borngtn, nd yimarpam nhai nd kmi yarh yemrorn loturuhatm. Bro Nkifrar mounti bbinysoft tafi hingernefa hta duha nd yimaroh yufam bi rhumom nd rfa borngtn. Nd yimaroh yufam yorhwa rfa borngtn, to nd wasmo Sifsif Yonrhu rfa borngtn.

⁹ Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kforuha mrokfot wawanyswako: ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar bi kfir wom Kristen yimar kalabus yinyeft, nd yimar kalabus kitr. O wom Kristen yimar Bro Nkifrar bi kfir bainate tmbhoneft, nd yimar bainate tmbhiwumr. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar pno tohyuk met yindarim bi ndhtet nefm mfnahwatm htitwomm, nd met yindarim toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihkfot.

¹¹ Yo tfit wom inyarhu bi hatohet kmi yarh yemror hti yak hanymoyanr yiro bbinysof yuhat mtabbo fnah hanymor. Sifsif yonroh bim kanjo hus bif tohmofr mfhat. Tng pthefne yarh mugrrhu tngt fakmor. ¹² Nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemror to be ndwom maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrornpno mtohaknimor. Womr inji htihato to be nd ror hingernefa hasoyuk hingernefthu hingernefa bbukeft nafak nhtamoft. Nayak nhtahato ndar bbinysofti bbinysoft tohyuk met yindarim kfo tkrurmorm ndwom tek yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu lotu-neft. To rorn mfhat frtekrhato nohmotr tfit yak nanyjhoyafmotmr tfit sinyamor. Yak nanyjhomo tkitthu fhu gifarpat rhu hanittr. ¹³ Nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemror wonk wonk mirakerm hingernefamorm. Met yindarim toh fukatoh hanymom wom bro mira-kerkfot hingernefamort. Yura hefenko wukfomotr kaht yura hefen yuhat wuyohninehato bbinysoft misuhmot. ¹⁴ Bro Nkifrar kfo yakiomotrr wom barkof mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu nyingampno nd wonk wonk miraker-kfot hingernefamort. Bbinysofthu met yindarim yuwi nd mirakerm hingernefa nheh bonhehmorm. Met yindarim kfo memorm, “Nd bainate mfhat frtekrafhato minohafmo yemror watth nhombrakahkomn ndr wakfo yindhorr grhatwako.” ¹⁵ Nd yemror tth nho-mbranimotmr tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yakiomotrr nd bbinysof yuhat mfnah-yuk yarh yemror sinyamorn nd tthmo yemror ssfoneft hemotrr tngetr rhuhato pthamorm. Yimam lotu duha yimoumr, wasmorm.

¹⁶ Nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemror kfomotr tirmifkorhof tir gramtipmn makm hta hanymomm o womnam nyimbikmn hta hanymomm. Nd yima fura bofuram o yufetm, maru wuss yura ruhetm o yima furapam, slefm o toh furet yimam makm hta buga hanymomm. Nhahi womr rim tohtarmor o womt rim tohtarmot. ¹⁷ Yimar o mett nhai ndhtet yarh yemrorhu yufat o rorhu yufathu nam-bakfot htarfomr o htarfomt be nhai nd yimar o mett wuska wiknakfot o wuskam rorpno

o rotpno yimam yihato wuska wiknaneft. ¹⁸ Nd nambakfothu yimbu yuhat be nhai wom yima furar yakruhatrt. Nhai. Nd nambakfot wom yimarhu nambakfoyet ndnettn yimar tu yima duka tunguneter, nd nambak-fothu yimbu yuhat hti nhtahato yak-kfot. Nd yimarhu yufathu nambakfot 666 nambakfoyet.*

14

Sifsif Yonrpno tohmo met yindarim

¹ Tfit wufukatohmoyanko, wuhtimoya Sifsif Yonr yura Saionrn wutohmor. Rorpn 144,000 met yindarim wutohmom. Nd met yindarim bi nd Sifsif Yonrhu yufati nd Sifsif Yonrhu Yifemrhu yufat bi rroh nyimbikm rihtamomm. ² Yo tfit yura hefenko wom mir nadidarefm wanyak-moyanm rim mirta mmirtamoum. Womnam bhur mir nadidarwa kanjo inji wany mirmoa, yo tfit womnam tohr nyungu mirwa kanjo inji wany mirmoa, yo tfit womnam yimam gitampno win-dohwa kanjo inji wany mirmoa. Inji inji wany mir bomirmoa. ³ Nd yimam windohmom, Bro Nkifrarhu sia kingkfothu nyingatikko yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh nyingako yo nungothet yimaroh nyingako mtoh hanyhato nfri windohr fakmomr. Nd windohr nhai wom yima furam tawi-safrmomr. Nd tu 144,000 met yinda-rim bi Jisasrhu kku futn yak nhafo-hetm, romrpam nd windohr tawisaf-momr. ⁴ Nd yimam nhai bi metmpno hwihato bi metm tahifatrmomm. Nhai. Tu dborioh yimam fakmor.* Fitoh tkit tkitm Sifsif Yonr yinyeft, nd yimam wuhik ahikwomr. Nd yimam ndar bbinysofthu yimampno toh hasetmn Sifsif Yonrhu kku futn yak nhafohmottm be bi tom tufhu wurampno brbo toh tkafyuk met yindarim. ⁵ Rom nhai wom yiha kfo nneh o kfo furawonrmom. Nhai. Rom be tu nhai wom mrokfen duhatem.

Husfirpa mounmotm kfo pthamo mrokfom

⁶ Yo tfit wom mounmotr htiyaf hanymoyanr buha mount fafuna hanymor. Wom tu yafothet mrokforoh kfo pthaneftn yafuna hanyhato mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas hanymorm ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimam, wonk wonk kantrim, wonk wonk kmiyakmim, wonk wonk thetm mrokfo mrokfom kfo nuhas fnahmorm. ⁷ Kfo hany memor, “Nd kfohna kfohnamo yihar be bi niaror, be bi Bro Nkifrarhu kot yakitohhato yimaroh kot toh yihayer. Ndnetkomn niko Bro Nkifrar duka yakrmi hanyhato rorhu yufat kfo yindhohr grhakfot. Bro Nkifrar niko lotukfot. Rorn hingrnamorm hefenr, bbinysoft, marombt, ee nd rhu htfaswa bu yinham.”

⁸ Tfit htiyaf hanymoyanr wom mounmotr womr fafuna hik hanymor. Nd mounmotr womr yafuna hik hanyhato kfo hany memor, “Bro taun Babilont be bi wuyoh nafuryakhato wahtamot! Be bi wahtamot! Nd taun Babilonthu nas hohodeft tuhant yindars mhti wofnnihato yimam me-mome yukuteh yiramn brnewum.”†

* **13:18:** Bingot Hibu mrokfoti Grik mrokfot wandfamohat nhai nambakfot htarmoam. Nhai. Nd rpa rpa letakfom ndm htamoum nambakfot. Reta ‘a’ kfot ndt rroh namba 1 kfoyet. Reta ‘b’ kfot namba 2 kfoyet. Inji hingrna hikmoum. Barkof letakfot ritimaknikfot barkof nambakfotpn. Nd namba 666 kfot bok bro duka tungunet yimam bok dukefm kfomomt nd namba 666 kfothu yimbu yuhat. Bok duka tungunet yimam yak nhtamohat kfo memom, Jonr ka Sisar Neror kfomor. Rorn Romroh kingr tohhato Kristenm rorn fak beb bobebmorm. * **14:4:** Grik mrokfotn kfomott nd metmpno yihato metmn tahifatneft. Tfit bro duka tungunefet yimam duka memom nd kfo nhombra mrokfoyet. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hik marnyahato nhai fasoh nefm na duhakahm, tom nd yimamn nd mrokfot kfomt. † **14:8:** Jonr ndar gonborngt wandfamohat bro taun Babilont bi yohne buga-niyettn ndar gonborngt wandfamort. Ndnettn bok duka tungunet yimam kfo memom nd Babilonthu mrokfot nhai tu Babilon mift kformor Jonr. Be nd Babilont tohmo yimam namoa fasoh fasoh nefm, ndm yakhato wom kantrim fasoh nefm nahato Bro Nkifrar hti namburwa nmbuhatn kfo rhtimor. Womm kfo memom ka kantri Romr kfomor (htikfot 1Pita 5.13 yorhwa mrokfot). Yo womm duka memom nd Babilon yufat kfo rhtimort Kraisri rorhu sioskfot yimam hti namburwa yuhatn.

⁹ Yo tfit wom mounmotr fafuna hikmorf wom husf. Rorn yafuna hany-hato kfo hany memor, “Fitoh yimar nd yarh yemror yo nd yarh yemror tth nhombra htayet yifonr, ndrn lotuhato makkfot nyimbiktn o tir gramtiptn htemr, ¹⁰ nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak tkrurruhatr wainpam yerahr. Nd wain bupam to Bro Nkifrarhu bro krho namburpayem. Nd yarh yemror lotuyet yimam tengit wunaruha nambur bupayem. Nd yimam be tu yiro sarfa tahim yukrwa bro kah rifhut yirahm. Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotmi Sifsif Yonr yukatoh hasorahmm nd bro krhopam yimam yak thoft. ¹¹ Yo nd yimam krhopam hiruha kah hip rifhur, be inji nd kah hip rifhur yiha yiha toh hasorahr. Nd yimam nd yarh yemrorhu makkfot yaketm yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombramo yifonr lotuyetm rroh krhopam nhai yihom tohaf hanyruhatm. Be inji yihof href yifung marm krho-pamn toh hasorahm.”

¹² Ndnettn ndhtet yihar Bro Nkifrar pno bi rim tohnhato Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hikhato Jisasrhu mrokfom hiket met yindarim, Jisasr pno frtkaf kihhato toh bmtakfot.

¹³ Tfit wom tngt yura hefen yuhat wanyakmoyant kfo hany memot, “Wom mrokfot wawandfa wamitwa, ‘Ariha tohwa yimam yo kto tohruha yimam Bro Jisasr pno frtkaf kihhato mfnohm ayindhortwam.’ Yo tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd mrokfot kfo yakio memot, ‘Uwa, ndt tu kfoyet. Ayindhortwam. Nd yonmari yonmari hingr nefm rom hingrna minysaf hasiwami krhopam toh hasiwam myak htanihato mrhu witarahm. Rom kot mtoh thoft nd tum nahnayuk d borioh nefm tohnhorahmm.’ ”

Bi bbinysofthu yewuri yak yibon yihayer

¹⁴ Yo tfit fukatohmoya, htimoya ganyom gribpam. Nd gribpamn yima mif thet yimar nd gribpamn rhumor.† Gor kraunkfot mfhatn tohwot. Hanku namburet karoht tirtn tohwot. ¹⁵ Yo tfit htiyak hanymoyanr wom moun-motr hefenr yorhwa temper yuhatn yarim fnahnamor. Yarim fnahnehato nd gribpam rhuyuk yimar mfro kfo tkrur hany memorr, “Bi yewuri tmbho yibon yihayer. Yewuri tmbhoyuk karoht wayakkahnn yewurim watmb-haktwanm.” ¹⁶ Be nd gribpam rhuyuk yimar yewuri tmbhoyuk karoht yak-hato bbinysofthu yewurit tmbhak-nimort.

¹⁷ Yo tfit nd hefenr yorhwa temperr rhuyuk wom mounmotr yewuri tmbhoyuk wom namburet karoht yaknehato fnahnamor. ¹⁸ Yo tfit wom mounmotr yura hefenrhu altatpno toh tanyhato yarim fnahnamor. Nd altathu kaht to rorn kukatoh hasomourt. Ror sinyahato ndwom namburet karoht yakitoht mounmotr mfro kfo memorr, “Bbinysofthu wain suhm bi huktewamn bi yak yibon yihayer. Ndnettn nd ninhu namburet karoht wamyak-nikahnn nd wain huk dmm watmbho rmon hanynm wom tkittn.” ¹⁹ Be nd mounmotr wain dmm hok tekarak hanyuk karoht myaknihato yohnemorn nd wain suhroh wain dmm hok tmbho hok tmbho hok tmbho rmon buga-mormn tfit wain yukha yahot tkbotk-yuk tahiye hingrnayet tenktn kmbre rmon bugamorm. Nd wain yukha yahot tkbotkyuk bro tahiye hingrnayet tenkt Bro Nkifrarhu namburpayem. ²⁰ Nd wain yukham yahot tkbotkyuk tahi tenkt nhai yiro tauntn hingrna htarmomt. Nhai. Briyaha kmi gna thmbefkorn hingrnamotmt btn nd wain yukharoh kku bus tone yakitoh-mohat wom tkitt frkamt bugamott. Nd kamtmo tkitthu yuke rifm 300 kilomita. Yo yima toh nhombraneft yengongfatpno mtohkfot. §

15

7-pela mounmotm yakitohmo 7-pela bro krho nmbuham

† 14:14: Danier 7.13 yorhwa mrokfot htikfot. § 14:20: Bok yimam ndar Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngroh mrokfom hti hik bohikwa yimam hti hikhato duka memom nd kfomo taunr, Jerusalemr kfomot. Yo nd kkut tonemo kilomita kfo, Grik mrokfot htamom 1,600 stadia. Tfit nmoh yuteftn 300 kilomita kfo. Ndt be inji kfiwunom, nhai tu tawisaf marnyakahnom nd Jonr kfomo 1,600 nambakfot ka 300 kilomita kfo kfomor o nd 1,600 nambakfot wom dukeftn nd nambakfot htamort.

¹ Yo tfit wom bro nefit yura hefenko wuhtimoyant. Na nd nefit wuhtimohat yafotha duhata rhumoya. Htimoya 7-pela mounmotm tuhan yindariroh hayuk 7-pela krhopam fakitohmom. Tom tu wuruh krhopam tuhan yindarim yakruham. Nd krhopamn Bro Nkifrar met yindarim he tingniruharn rorhu krho yima yuhur mirhurahr. To nhai tfit wom krhopam tfit wom htaruhatrm.

² Yo tfit htimoyant wom bro shrt, memome glaskfoti kahtpno hingr-nayet marombet. Yo nd met yindarim nd yarh yemrorhu yufat nyimbikm hta duhatm yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombramo yifonr lotu duhatm htimoyanm nd glaskfoti kahtpno hingrnamo maromb thmbtn Bro Nkifrar hemo gitam yakitohhato tohmom.* ³ Yo Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima Mosesr, yo Sifsif Yonr wandfa-hato windohmo windohr ndr fakmom. Nd windohr inji yimor:

“Broye, ni tu hta nngrajohet Bro Nkifraye.

Ni tu wonk bbuket hingrnefm hingrnewun.

Nom inji hti thoft mfham danyr frtnehwom.

Kmiyakmiroh kinge.

Ni nhai wom nefenr rim hta mhtakahnr o kfo furakahnr. Nhai.

⁴ Broye, ninrpa tahi toht tohwo.

Ndnettn tuhan yindari bugat ninrpa yakrmihato,

ninrpanhu yufat yutahato kfo grha yindhorkfot.

Ninhu dborioh dborioh nefm tafont yorhwatm kmi kmim htihato,

ndnetmn ninrpanpno yihato loturahm.”

⁵ Ndm inji htiyafoni hany tfit hefenrhu ser kuny rmonthu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr bi tfanyetr hti hanymoyanr. ⁶ Nd 7-pela moun-motm met yindarim yak bebyuk 7-pela krhopam yakitohetm nd rmonthu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanheh yuhat toh tanyhato fnahnamom. Nd mounmotm tu banuhah ganyom fnhu ganyomet rmontham tabuhtanehato yarim toh-mom. Yo gore hingrnayet let bando tham mondm nyuh dbkafnamom. ⁷ Nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet husfihus shriroh womr, 7-pela dis gorm yak-mormn nd 7-pela mounmotmn hemor. Nd dis gorm nd toh nkifraniet Bro Nkifrarhu krho namburpam furkih-momm. ⁸ Nd 7-pela namburpam ruhet dis gorm 7-pela mounmotm hemotr nd tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr Bro Nkifrarhu nuka bbukeft thu dbothat-motr hipect kanjo. Nd bro nuka bbukeft tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr yakmohat nhai bi yimam fknenikfot. Afo nd 7-pela mounmotm yakitohyuk 7-pela namburpam ruhet dis gorroh hingrneft bi hingrna buganimte ee btn yimam fknenikfot.

16

Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam ruhet 7-pela dism yak nengotafmo yuhat

¹ Nd 7-pela namburpam rhumo dism mounmotm yakitohhato tohmotm tfit tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehrpno wom tngt wanymoyant kfo hany memotm, “Nd niko yakitohwa 7-pela namburpam ruhet dism bbinysofkorn wayak nengotafkomm.”

² Be nd mounmotm inji wanyhato barkof mounmotrhu krhopam ruhet dis fak tengotafmotrt bbinysofko fawihnamot. Nd krhopam yak tengo-tafmotrm bt nd yarh yemrorhu mak-kfot htayet yimam yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombramo yifonr lotuyet yimam wonk wonk hunt, kutt, nhai kuken-hato yakrmotm.

* **15:2:** Bok mrokfom ndar saptakfot yorhwam htirahnm Mosesrhu tndh mrokfom kanjo. Mosesr Isrerm Ijift yaknihato Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk kniko hanymohat, Ijif thofm bok krhopam yakhato Isrerm fafuhafmomm. Yo Isrerm bro marombt rim rhu mrhuhato buha yau hayuknimohat, mano tek thmbko rim tohhato Mosesri Isrerm wom windohr yakhato Bror windoh yindhormomr. Nd tndh mrokfot htikfot Kisim Bek 15.

³ Yo tfit husyuk mounmotrhu krhopam ruhet dis yura bro marombtn fak nengotafmort. Marombtn yak nengotafmotrt, nd yuht marombt noheh yimaroh kkut kanjo fnhu bugamot. Be nd marombt rhuyuk tamoh tamoh noh dborha witamot.

⁴ Yo tfit husfirpehyuk mounmotr yakitohyuk namburet dis bro bro tekmm yo bro tek yinhamn fak tengotafmor. Be nd bro bro tekmm, bro tek yinham kkupata bugamom.

⁵ Yo tfit nd tekmm toh yukatohwa mounmotr wanyomo-yanr kfo hany memor, “Bro Nkifraye, ariha tohwo yo bingot tohmo. Ni tahi toht tohwo. Ni niwa nefm tu be kak hik marnyewunm, yo tu dborioh dborioh mife. Nd yimam ni bi tunn rhuhato hti yimbu hik bohikhato ni kfiwohat rroh krhoparoh yakneft nhai faso kfo bebkahn. Nhai. ⁶ Nd yimamn ninhu profetm yo ninpno tohyuk met yindarim wasmomm. Ndnnettn tawo kkupam bi yahukatnm bi tum futwomm. Bt asom afo agnngtatm.” ⁷ Tfit altat-pno wom tngt mfnah hanyhato kfo hany memot, “Broye, ni tu hta nngrajohet Nkifraye. Ni tuhan yindarim yak gnngtatwohat rroh nefm hti nhata-hato hifa kak gnngtat twanhiwunm.”

⁸ Yo tfit husfihusyuk mounmotr yakitohmo dis, marrn tengot wuna-motr, marrhu nukeft Bro Nkifrar mfro hip rifhur hemotrr marr kahm kanjo tagunahato yimam kandhi guna wurasohmorm. ⁹ Nd marr nukeft mfro tagunahato yimam kandhi guna wurasohmotrm Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso riyuta ayutamomt. Nd Nkifrar, ror tu bro bbuketrn rorn kakitohworm nd yimampno yorhwa krhopam. To rom nd nefm htimohat to nhai tfit yima yuhum yak kekuthato Bro Nkifrarhu bro yufat tfit kfo yindhorr grharmom.

¹⁰ Tfit namba 5-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo dis rhumo krhopam yarh yemrorhu sia kingkfotn fak tengot wunamor. Be nd yarh yemrorhu kingdomkfot yifungt rhumom. Nd yifungt yo nd yimam bi yakmo krhopam yo hunti kutt htiato kusmm ridbfa hatohmom. ¹¹ Nd rom yakmo krhopami fhum htiato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso riyuta ayutamomt. To rom nd krhopam htimohat to nhai yima yuhum yak kekutrmomm.

¹² Yo tfit namba 6-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo krhopet dis bro tek Yufretisn fak tengotafmort. Yak tengotafmotrt marr yuwa muhwako tohyuk kingroh niayuk yuhat dukahato nd tek Yufretis mikna domtnimot. ¹³ Yo tfit hti hanymoyanm husfirpa yafotha bebm kukam kanjo fnah hanymom yarh mugrrhu tng yuhat yo maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu tng yuhat yo giaman profetrhu tng yuhatn.* ¹⁴ Nd husfirpa yafotha bebm rom mirakerkfom hingrnahato ndar bbinysoft yorhwa kantriroh kingmpno yi htfas bugewumm. Kangm yi htfas-hato kantri kantriroh kingroh amikfot yak nhafohhato romn hasinyarahmt bro nnayureft tuhan yindariroh kotkfot tu hta nngrajohet Nkifrar yakitoh thombat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be nd yafotha bebm nd kingm yaknimomm hanymomm wom tkittn, Hibru yarmumat nd tkitt kutewumt Armagedon.† Tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “Wawanyko. Na be yudbat rikoh yima kanjo hti fohtasakrahkma. Ndnnettn yimam duka tungunefmpno rroh wuskam fak hta kebirs marnyahato tu yimampno rhu tkafmm, be nhai tuhan yindariroh nyingampno sfno bumbom-brohm rhuhato yimtnaruhatm. Nhai. Bro yindhorthpno rhurahm.”

¹⁷ Tfit namba 7-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo krhopam ruhet dis yura mountn tengot-mort. Ndtppno tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr rhuyuk sia kingtpno wom tngt mfro

* **16:13:** Nd giaman profetr to nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemroyer. Rorn wom maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu profetr tohato tuhan yindarim kfmorm nd maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu piksa yifonrhu lotneft. Wom mrokfo nmbuham htikfot Revelesen 13.11-16. † **16:15-16:** Nd Armagedon yufat to “Megidothu bro kminysofet.” Bingot yahr kmim nnat yihato to brbo taun Megidotpno king Josaiar wasmomm. Nd Josaiarhu tndh mrokfot htikfot 2 King 23.29-30 yo 2 Stori 35.20-24. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam kangm nd Armagedon yufat nhai tu be Megido yufa mift kfokaht. Nhai. Kangm nd yufat be yura mrokfoyet. Ndt kfo kangm nd yufat nnaruha tkitthu yufayet. Nd kmitn nna hanyhato amim be bafinat wundiath yirahm.

kfo hany memot, “Be bibe. Bi asom wuroh namburpam.” ¹⁸ Yura mountko toh fnhum mano mano fambohritnamom, tohr wuyohnina wuyohnina wathu rbigmor, yo bro nunes rot mirefett tonemot. Nd nunes tu yonmari nunes tonemot, nhai ndhtet wom yiha bi tonewonrmot. ¹⁹ Nd yonmari taun Babilonr buha buha yoh bohrhato husfirpa nmbuham rhumom. Kmi kmiroh kantriroh taunm nunes teh tutt hanymottm yohne hanymom. Bro Nkifrar dukakmorm bro kmi Babilonrhu fasoh fasoh nefm. Dukakhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu krho namburpet wain kaft yakhato hemotrr fiyakmor. ²⁰ Marombt buha hir hanyuk kmi yumbm yoh-nemotm hti hambrafmomm, yo nhai wom kminysofm wom rhurmom. ²¹ Yo yonmari ren ais fawihnamot. Nd yawihnamoa ais tpim nhai krho tefirmom. Nd ais tpiroh krhopam 50 kilogram kurhet ais tpim fawihnamoum. Bt nd ais tpim wuyohnina wuyohnina yimam mirbigmoahat nhai yimam hamuhrmoam. Yimam be mir hawohne twanhomoum. Ndnetmn Bro Nkifrar faso fasoh kfo rindho borindhomomr.

17

Ijoh tonayet metroh mmemt

¹ Nd 7-pela mounmotm 7-pela krhopam ruhet dism yakitohmoroh womr nanpno niahato mkfo memora, “Wania. Waniekahnn wahtitwant nd tekmpno yorhwa ijoh tonayet metroh mmemt. Waniekahnn wahtitwa nd mett finji finji naruhoant. ² Bbinysofroh kingm yima yuhum tohakmoahat to be nd mettpno yimoum.* Yo ndar bbinysofthu yima bugam yima yuhum tohakneft to be nd mettpno yimoum. Nd mettpno yimoamn rothu pam ye hmbremomn rothu mumeft fak hikmom.”

³ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tuhafuna-nimota hanymota yima toh duha tkittn. Nd yima toh duha tkittn wom mett htimoyant yura kkupa kanjo fnhuyet yarh yemrorn yura mrhumot. Nd yarh yemrorhu that wonk wonk yufam wandfamomr. Nd yufam Bro Nkifrar kfo thir yo kfo rindho kanjohot yufam wandfamom. Nd yarh yemror 7-pela mfhami 10-pela komm tohwomr. ⁴ Nd mett kwinm hmbrita hmbresha kanjo fnhuyet hmbresham hmbremot. Nd hmbresham wonk wonk gort, yo mfro fnhuyet biskfot yo dborioh tahiye wondh marnyet wondht hembonginamomm nd rot hmbremo hmbresham. Yo gore hingrnayet kaftn tirt fakitohmot. Nd rot yakitohmo kaft wonk wonk yafotha duha yafotha duha hnomha nefm yo fasoh fasoh ijoh tonayet nefm furkihmomt. ⁵ Nd metthu nyimbiktn wom mrokfot inji htamomt, “Bro taun Babilont be tu ijoh tonayet metroh mmemet, yo ndar bbinysoft yorhwa hnomha nefroh mmemet.” ⁶ Yo htimoyant nd Jisasr hiket met yindarim wasmo mett tfit rroh kkut yakhato yamotn spak yimam kanjo mrokfom hus bok yimotm. Nd mett namo neft na htihato tuha mrokfo duhata rhumoya.

⁷ Tfit mounmotr tohhato kfo ttiwon memora, “To ni tamohmpno mrokfo kfo duha yorhwa? Afo wawanyswa nann kfo wutha nuhasruhann nd metthu ruheft yo nd rot hatonita 7-pela mfhami 10-pela inyarur krinsiket yarh yemrorhu ruheft. ⁸ Wawanyin. Nd ni bi htitawo yarh yemror afo tohmour. Tfit ariha nd yarh yemror nhai wom tohkahr. To tfit nd yarh yemror nd kfe rawofet bro muhr htany-hato fnahnerahr. Be nd yiharne tot wuroh htite be wundiat hti hambrafrahr. To nd yarh yemror tfit wompam mfnah tany shombat, to nd yimaroh yufam toh nkifraniyuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa rfa borngt rhu duha yita yimam tfit nd yarh yemror wompam tfit hti thombat tfit bok dukefm yakrahm. Nd yimam Bro Nkifrar mounti bbinysoft tafi hingrna hta duha nd yimaroh yufam nhai rhurmom nd rfa borngtn. Rroh dukefm duka mirahm,

* **17:2:** Kingm yima yuhum tohakhato nd mettpno yimoahat nhai tu ijoh tone mif neft kfokaht ndar mrokfot. Nhai. Yimar Bro Nkifrar mhikakni yo tfit yafhonihato tfit wom nkifrar mhikakni injina fnahwohat yo wonk wonk nefm nafnahwohat, ndt Bro Nkifrarhu nyingam htitwort ijoh tonitwa kanjo. Yimar wom mett yakni tfit ndt htanyhato tfit wom metmpno hwe htfaswa kanjo inji Bro Nkifrar htitwort.

to ndar bi nohniyet yarh yemror tone fitoh yuhatn yak dborha-naror? Bok dukefm inji yakrahm.

⁹ Duka tunguna marnyetr ndar kfiwa mrokfom yima yuhum yakrahm. Nd yarh yemror hatohmo 7-pela mfham ndm 7-pela kmi yorgm nhombrewum. Yo mett nd kmi yorgmpno yura korhwot.[†] ¹⁰ Yo nd 7-pela mfharpm ndm to nhaf 7-pela kingmn toh nhombrewum. Nd 7-pela kingm wom 5-pelakfot bi king yufat tohmomt, yo 6-yukr bi tohwot, wuroh 7-yukr tafi. Nd wuroh 7-yukr king yufat yakhato toh thombat be nd hingerneft nhai bok yiham tohruhart. ¹¹ To nd yarh yemror bingot tohhato tfit ariha toh duha yitar, ndr to tor nd 7-pela kingroh wom kingr. Nd king yufat yaketroh thomnafat rorn 8-yuk kingr tohrahr. Ror king yufat yaknihatone be wundiat hti hambrafrahr.

¹² Yo tfit ndwom 10-pela komm rorhu mfhat hatohwom, ndm to nhaf 10-pela kingm toh nhombrewum. Ndm afo tafi king yufat yakhato tohr-mom. Kto rom to king yufat yakhato tohrahm. King yufathu tohyuk kfo yakio mrokfot hiruhatmm nd yarh yemrorpno be wan auakforpat king hingerneftu yufat yakitoh tefirahmt. ¹³ Nd kingm rpa yima yuhurpar rhuruhamn nd rroh bbukefmi yufam nd yarh yemrorpar trohhirahm. ¹⁴ Be nd kingmi yarh yemror rpat nathu hmbrihato Sifsif Yonrpno nnarahm. Nna hanyruhamn Sifsif Yonri yimam ror bi nakuyakhato rorhu yufat htahato rorpno tohwam, rom rpat sinyaruhamn yiho hathurahmm nd kingmi yarh yemror. Sifsif Yonr, rorrpar nungothetroh tu Nungotheter, yo rorrpar kingroh tu Kinger.”

¹⁵ Yo tfit wompam mounmotr kfo memora, “Nd ijoh tonayet mettpno yorhwa bro bro tekm to wonk wonk kmiyem yo wonk wonk thet kmiyem yo wonk wonk mrokfot kfet kmiyem. ¹⁶ Yo nd ni htimo 10-pela komm, nd kommi yo yarh yemror rpat nathu hmbrihuhamn nd ijoh tonayet mett hti dbnotrahmt. Gobenm kanjo htirahmt. Nhai hifa nyingar htaruhatmt. Rothu wuskam yak rhoptakhato faso faso yak beb hakurahmt. Rot hatohyuk hmbresham yak taborhoh tuhruhamt brio sfnoht tohraht. Nd mett ye nyimbofiohakruhamt yuhut yimat kandhi tountuhrahmt. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum hiruhatrm nd 10-pela kingm, nd kfiwa nefm narahmm. Nd nefm rom naruham to bingot bi Bro Nkifrar kfo htatamo nefm narahm. Nd kingm rpa yima yuhur tohhato nd rom yakitohyuk king yufat yarh yemrorpar hiruhatrm rorn nd king hingerneft yakitoh hanyruhartn bi nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htatayuk mrokfot bi mfrfnahnet, ee btn Sifsif Yonr yiho hathurahrr. ¹⁸ Nd mett ni htimot to ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmiroh kingm toh yukatohwa bro taunet.”

18

Yonmari kmi Babilont yohnemo yuhat

¹ Yo tfit wom mounmotr yura hefenko wutoh tanyorn fawihnamor. Nd mounmotr tu bro bbukeft yakitohhato rorhu wondhthu fnhuyeft bbinysoft yakmohat yuht bbinysoft fnhu bugamot. ² Nd moun-motr yawihnehato kfo ptha bro memor, “Nd yonmari nanyjar hasomo kmi Babilont be bi finyk brom kanjo wuyoh nafuryakhato wahtamot! Be bi wahtamot! Nd kmit be bi yima duhattn nd kmit bi tfit yafotha bebm tohhato ye wussowha kmiyet. Nd yafotha bebm, hnaru nungam, yo nd fasoh nunga pira bebobeht ndha rhu hasiwum. ³ Nhai be sfno nd yonmari kmit yohnermot. Tutn yima yima he htfasmot. Rothu thatipt wain buroh-roht kanjo yima yima thu hannamotm. Ndar bbinysofthu kingm yima yuhum tohakmoahat to be nd mettpno toniyak-moum. Yo ndar bbinysofthu bisnis-manm, Babilont kfomot yonmar yonmari bisnismanm tohmom. Babilontpno rroh bisnis hingernefm hingernameohat maru

[†] 17:9: Bro kmi Romr 7-pela kmi yorgmpno hingrnamomr.

yihotam hifa yi marnyamoamn bro bro marut yakhato bro maru kunyetm rhumomn hifa rhu nmbuhaf fakmom.”

⁴ Yo tfit wom nndoh tngt yura hefen yuhat wanyakmoyant. Nd tngt kfo hany memot, “Niko nanhu met yindariko nd kmit wahtanykahkomt wafnahnako. Mirahko rot niwa fasoh fasoh nefm tha ahtanomm. Rot niwa nefm niko tha htarahko, to be rot yakyuk krhopam niko yaknhorahkomt. ⁵ Rot nahniwa nefm bi kangm kmynysofem. To nd rothu rpa rpa nefm bi Bro Nkifrar kakitohworm. Rot niwa nefroh krhopam yak nhombra buga-rahtm. ⁶ Nd mett finji finji namotko, tawo Bro Nkifrar inji inji narahrt. Rpa krho nmbuhaf hemotko, tawo Bro Nkifrar hus krho nmbuhaf hirahrt. Hus krho nmbuhaf namotko, tawo Bro Nkifrar tthak tthak tu krhohato bro krhopam hirahrt. ⁷ Nd mett hifa hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhaf rhuhato tuthu yufat be yura yura htamott. Ndnettn tu krhohato Bro Nkifrar krhopam hiruhatrt nurniruhatn gnggtatraht. Tuthu dborioh rhu nmbuhaf htihato kfo kangt, ‘Na mirahko ka met furaya. Na, na kwina. Kwinann kwinroh gajis korhwa. Na, na nhai yindariyetann btn yindarir nohruhatr nurrhoya. Nhai.’ ⁸ Nd Babilont tuthu yufat yura htaruhatt ndnettn be rpa yiharpa wonk wonk krhopam mano mano, mano mano yakaknerahmt. Mano dbohneft nieraht, ndtpno mano yimam noh hanyrahm. Miraht ka be ndrpayet, tfit yatinoh wormr tohaknerahr. Ee tfit kaht wuyohninehato yuht kmi Babilont kandhi witarahtt. Nd Babilont nayuk nefm nd hta nngrajohet Bro Nungothet Bro Nkifrar bi htihato bi kfomor nd kmithu yak batineft.

⁹ Nd rothu yindari yima yuhur yak nohmoa kingm, nd taunt kandhiruha kahthu kah hip rifhur mtagdfruhtr rom htiruhamn bro nurm nurhato yima yuhum nhai hifa marnyaruhatmm. ¹⁰ Nd rot yakruha krhopam rom yakrmerahm rotpno brbo tohhato rpat krhopam yakneft, ndnetmn rom be inji nndo tohhato kfo yuhuwaft mirahm, ‘O, wayeye Babilone! Yonmari bro yufati bro bbuket kmiye! Tunhu fasoh fasoh neftpno be yudbat mif rpa auakfotn fak bati twanhirn!’

¹¹ Bbinysofthu kmiyakmiroh bisnismann hingrnayuk shrkaroh wiknayuk kmi Babilont mibatini thoft, bisnismann bro nur dungunangu yima yuhumpno rhurahm. To fitoh kmimn rroh hingrnayuk wonk wonk shrkar maruhampno yak tuknaruhamr? Nhai wom fitoh kmim. ¹² Nd maruhampno yak tuknayuk gorkfot, silvakfot, dborioh dborioh fnhuyet tahim, dborioh dborioh fnhuyet biskfot, yo wonk wonk rmontham, nd dborioh kku kkorpa fnhuyet rmontham, srika rmontham, yo dborioh dborioh gb mtha yarfonet mim, yo bro bro marufa kfet dborioh dborioh miye hingrnayet shrkar, yo elefan fohroh bim, braskfot, ainkfot, nd fnhu nmboretet gepha tahim, nd nde hingrnayet shrkar. ¹³ Yo maruhampno yak tuknayuk yeshrimpno htayuk mthet sinamonkfot, yo wajipam, yo tarioh mtha hipyuk paurakfot, yo dborioh dborioh gb mtha yarfonet griskfot, sandakfot, yo wainkfot, olif welpam, plauapami witkfot. Yo rom hatohyuk bulmakaum, sifsifm, yo hosmi hosm hatoneyuk karism, yo slefm kanjo maruhampno yak tuknayuk yimam. Nd yutahne tamoh tamohr, harhu dukarahmr. To fitoh kmimn tfit wikna hiruhamm? Nhai wom kmim. ¹⁴ Bisnis hingrnefm hingrnayuk yimam Babilont kfo mirahmt, ‘Nd dborioh dborioh shrkar ni yakneft duka hasomoar, be bi fitha yiror? Nd bro bro marufa kfet dborioh dborioh shrkar yo ninhu dborioh dborioh wondh wuskar be bi rim fnahniror. Nhai wom fitha hti ham-brakruhatnr.’

¹⁵ Yimam nd taunt nd yutahne shrkam maruhampno yak tuknahato maru kunyetm rhuyukm, nd taunt yakyuk krhopam hti yakrmehato be inji nndo tohhato hti yuhuwaftato nur dungunangurahm. ¹⁶ Kfo yuhuwaft mirahm, ‘O, wayeye, yonmari bro yufet Babilont! Bingot dborioh dborioh ganyom hmbresham hmbre wondhmout yo kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmontham hmbre wondhmout. Yo gorkfot yo dborioh dborioh fnhuyet tahim, yo dborioh dborioh fnhu nmboretet biskfot wondh hmbrehato

rhumout. ¹⁷ Tu rpa aua miftn nd maruti wondht bati bugamot.’ Ndhtet kfo yuhuwafr mrokfot kforahmt.

Bro marombt hatone htfasyuk sifroh keptenm, yo sifm wiknani yiyuk pasindiam yo boskrum, yo marombt bisnis hingrnefm uhatone hatoneyuk yimam wuri tohrahm. ¹⁸ Nndo toh-hato nd taunt kandhiyuk kah hipefr htiruhamn kfo ptha srh mirahm, ‘Nhai Babilon kanjohot bro taunm rhukahm!’ ¹⁹ Nd taunthu dukefrpno bb tangur-hato nurrahm. Naku kfo yuhuwafr mirahm, ‘O, wayeye, bro kmi Babilone! Yimam sifetm nd kmit kfomot rom tu maru kunyet yimam korhm. To be rpa auakfotn nd kmit rhuyuk tamoh tamoh hti hambrefit.

²⁰ Ni hefenn yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu tuhan yindariko, yo niko aposerko yo niko profetko, niko buga yindhorkfot ndar rotpno yorhwa kurheft. Rot nikompno nahnamo nefm bi Bro Nkifrar htihnamormn be bi fak gngtat twanhirt.’ ”

²¹ Nd mrokfom inji kfoni hanyhato wom nngrajohet mounmotr wom wit hta tkbotkwa kanjohot bro tahis yak-mort marombt watumort. Watunihato kfo memor, “Na nd tahis yituyefi kanjo taun Babilont yak tuyaforuhatmt nhai wom htiruhatmt.

²² Ndnettn, Babilone, ninhu gitaroh gur nyungefm, mayi nmbuharoh windohefm, trampetroh windohefm nhai wom wanyruhat-nomm nom wanymoa kanjo. Nhai ninhu wom wonk wonk hingrnefm hingrnayuk hingrna yimam wom htiruhatnomm. Ninhu witroh hta tkbotkyuk tahiroh nyungefm nhai wom wanyruhatnomm. ²³ Nhai tfit ninhu kunyroh lam nukem wom htiruhatnom, yo nhai tfit nfri tuhan yindariroh nayak tatrut yiha kfo yindhoryuk kfo yindhor tngm wom wanyruhatnom. Ninhu bisnismann afo bro yufat yakitohmomn rroh yufarpam bronimom. Yo fasoh for bi singtpno hingrnamonn kmi kmiroh yimam forakhato fasoh yihota yuhaf fak nuhasmonm.”

²⁴ Nd kmi Babilontn profetroh kkupami Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam wasmo yimaroh kkupam rhumotm Bro Nkifrar htihato Babilont fak batimort. Yo ndwom womt washnayukt to Babilonrpatn krhopam fak bugamotm.

19

Babilonthu bati nmbuhatpno hefenrhu tuhan yindari rifhur kfo yindhormo kfo yindhor mrokfom

¹ Nd bro bbuket mounmotrhu mrokfot kfo pthanimotr, ee tfit hefenko wanyakmoya bro ptha kimrefm. Memome hefenrn tuhan yindari rifhur ptha kimrwom. Nd met yindarim kfo ptha kimr yindhor memom, “Aleluya tunga Bro Nkifraye! Ninrpa nrfa hbbhakmonnom. Ninrpa bro yufat yakitohhato ninrpa bro bbukete. ² Bro Nkifrar tuhan yindarim yak gngtatwohat rroh nefm hti nhta-hato hifa kak gngtat twanhiwurm. Nd ijoh tonayet bro mett, be tutn katirnamot. Ndar bbinysophu kmihakmiroh yima boyimat rotn riyak nuhasakmottm be rotpno ritoniyak-hato be nd neft bronimotm. Yo Bro Nkifrar hiket met yindarim wasmottm ndnettn Bro Nkifrar tawo krhopam hemort.”

³ Yo tfit kfo kimr yindhor memom, “O, aleluya tunga Bro Nkifraye! Nd bro taunt kandhi witewa kah hipefr yiha yiha be inji kur hip hasiwur.” ⁴ Yo nd 24 nungothetm yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm sia kingtpno rhuyuk Bro Nkifrar pno mbangu yukna rmonmomn kfo memom, “Aleluya! To be inji.” ⁵ Yo tfit Bro Nkifrar rhumo sia kingtpno wom tngt kfo ptha memot, “Niko yufapa duha yimako yo yufet yimako, niko Bro Nkifrarpar duka yakrmihato rorhu yinhirpat ruhato rorhu hingrneft hingrnahuka yimako, Bro Nkifrar wakfo yindhor wameko, ‘Bro Nkifraye, nom ninrpa bro yufat htewunom.’ ”

Sifsif Yonrhu tuhan yak yiharhu yemro burwat

⁶ Yo tfit wanymoya memome yimam rifinyhato kfo ptha mir nadidarwom. Tek bhur mir nadidarwa kanjon o tohr nyunguhato mir nadidarefetr yita kanjo inji wanymoya. Nd yimam kfo memom, “Aleluya tunga Nkifraye! Nmoh hta nngrajohet Bro Nkifrar, bi kingr tohwor!” ⁷ Be bi Sifsif Yonrhu tuhan yak yihayer, rorhu yakyuk mett be bi rhu garittr. Ndnnetn ariha nmoh yima yuhum mirhuhato yindhoh yima yuhumpno rorhu yufat kfo yuta yindhorkfot.* ⁸ Bro Nkifrar tu dborioh ganyom hmbreshat nd mett hemotrt hmbremot. Nd hmbreshar tu ganyom tha yuhtr hemort. Nd dborioh ganyom hmbreshar ndr tu Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim niwa dborioh dborioh nefroh kfo nhombra mrokfoyet.”

⁹ Tfit mounmotrn kfo memora, “Mrokfot inji wawandfatwant, ‘Nd Sifsif Yonrhu tuhan yak yiha htayuk yemro burwathu yanyhoyuk yimam Bro Nkifrar nakumom, ayindhortwam.’” Yo womt kfo memora, “Nda mrokfom tu Bro Nkifrarhu tu kfo mif mrokfoyet.” ¹⁰ Na inji wanyhato memoya rorhu wurampno amsuhkahann alotuyan; tfit fak thfa memora, “Nann lotu duha. Bro Nkifrarpar lotukfot! Na to nini ninpno hingrnanuhiwa yimampno hingrnanuhiwa hingrnanho yimaya. Niko Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom kfo pthahato hikwako, na to nikompno rpat hingrnanuhiwa hingrnanho yimaya. Nom to bi htihato wanyetenom, profetm Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfot pthayuk yafothar muhwatrn profet mrokfom kfo pthewumm.”

Ganyom hosrn hatonemo yimar

¹¹ Yo tfit htimoya hefenrhu yifhatikt tfanymotmt ganyom hosr htimoyanr. Nd hosr hatonayuk yimarhu yufat, “Tu yafothet mrokforpam yakitoh hik marnyet yimar,” yo “Tu yafothet nefrpam nahiket yimar.” Ror yimam nayuk nefm ror kotkfotn yakitohhato frhikneft, yo yahrt ror yinyeft nhai riyohne ayohnekahar. Yima duka tungunefmpno yak hik marnyahato nefm newurm. ¹² Rorhu nyingam memom nndo kaht funewut, hat kraunm nhai rpehm hatohkahr, tu boknabok mifm. Yima nyisoftn wom yufat htamomr. Nd yufat nhai wom yimam tawisafkahmt, turpa mifr tawisafwort nd yufat. ¹³ Yima gobroh kkut tuh ppri wunayet kku hmbreshar hmbremor. Rorhu yufat “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot.” ¹⁴ Hefenrhu amim rom turoh ganyom hosmn mrhuhato tone hikmomr. Hmbresham tu dborioh ganyom tha yuhtm hmbremom. ¹⁵ Tohakuyuk yimar ror hanku namburet bainat tng yuhat mfnahmotr. Nd bainate kmi kmim tmbho witarahrm. Kingm yakitohwa ain nmbuhak yakitohhato met yindarim rorhu yinhitn tohrahm. Yo wain yukham hta tkbotkrahm nd bro tahi tenktn. Nd wain yukha hta tkyuk tahi tenkt ndt tu hta nngrajohet Bro Nkifrarhu krho namburpayem. ¹⁶ Ror hmbreyuk yuke hmbresharn yo wura bohtn inji wandfamomt, “Kingroh tu Kingr yo nungothetroh tu Bro Nungothetr.”

¹⁷ Yo mounmotr htimoyanr yura marrn mtohmor. Yura marr tohhato buha mount yafuna htfasmo nungam mfro kfo nakuyaf memorm, “Niko yemro yayet nungako niko bi wania wanhafoh hanyawako. Bro Nkifrar bro yemro burwat htahiruhatrko yerahko. ¹⁸ Yimapam ndm yerahko. Kingroh yimapam, soldiaroh keptenroh yimapam, soldiaroh yimapam, yo hospam yo hosm hatonayuk yimapam, yo nd yima bugaroh yimapam, slefrohm o toh fura yimarohm yo yufetroh yimapam yo yufa duharoh yimapam, nd nd yimaroh yimapam yerahko.”

¹⁹ Yo htimoyanr nd kmi yarh yemror yo bbinysofthu kingmi rroh amim bi nia rifiny bugamom. Memom nd hosr hatoneyuk yimari rorhu amikfotpno nnarahnom. ²⁰ To nhai, nd hosr rhuyuk yimar sinyahato nd kmi yarh yemror fak tkaftamorr rpat rorhu giaman profetpno. To nd giaman profetn yarhr yemrorhu nyingampno

* **19:7:** Nd tuhan yakruha Sifsif Yonr, ndr Kraiser. Nd ror yakruha mett, ndt tu Kraiserhu sioskfoyet. Kraiser yawihnehato turhu sioskfot miyak thoft ndt tuhan yindarif nayak tatrutnihato yindarirhu kunyko yita kanjo inji Kraiser niahato turhu siokfotpno nayaknihato rorhu dborioh kmir hamuhrahm. Hamuhhato rorpno toh nkifranirahm.

mirakerkfot hingrnamort. Inji nahato yimam bi nd yarh yemrorhu makkfot yaketm yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombramo yifonr lotuyetm frnhehmorm. Nd kmi yarh yemrori giaman profetr yakmomf be nfri miff sarfa tahim wakur sinyewa tahiroh bro muhrn watumomfwe. ²¹ Nd hosr rhuyuk yimar sinyamorn nd rorhu tng yuhat mfnahyuk bainate tmbho witamorm rroh amim. Tmbho witamotrm nungam yihato nd yimaroh yimapam yeyehato miyuk yohm mihir bugamom.

20

Satanr 1,000 gunyjimm kalabus tohmor

¹ Yo wuhtiyakmoyanr moun-motr yura hefenko wutoh tanyhato fawihnamor. Ror niamohat, bro kfe rawofmo muhrhu kiti yo bro sent fakitohakmor. ²⁻³ Yawihnehato nd yarh mugrr fak tkaftamorr. Nd yarh mugrr to nd tndh marr, rom kfiwa Satanr. Mounmotr yakmorr nd ror yaknamo sene kjbkafakhato watumorr nd kfe rawofmo bro muhrn. Watuyafhato muh yifhatikt frkihato lokimmort. Memor inji anakahann Satanr nhai tfit fnahnehato yima toh nheh htfasruhatrm. Bi nd 1,000 gunyjimm ftohnirme ee tfit tfanyak-hato fnahna tefirahr.

⁴ Yo htimoyanm sia kingm. Nd sia kingm htimoyanm Kristen yimarpam rhu bugamomm. Kotkfothu yakitoh-yukmn Bro Nkifrar nd gajim fak htamorm. To nd gajim rhumo yimam tom wom Kristen yimaroh yafotham htimoyanm. Nd Kristen yimam yima nfrim tohmohat, nhai nd yarh yemrori rorhu ruheft tth nhombrayuk yifonr loturmomr, yo nhai rorhu makkfot nyimbikmn o tir gramtipmn htar-momm. Nhai. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfomi Jisasr ptha nuhasyuk mrokfom hikhato wom womm ptha nuhas htfasmomm. Nd yuhatn mfha tmbho hanyomm. To nd nd yimaroh yafothayem tfit myak dborhahato nd kingroh gajim mrhuhato Krairpno king hingerneft 1,000 gunyjimm rpat tohmom. ⁵ Ndm Kristen yimarpam inji htimoya. Tfit ndwom ndwomt be turoh nefmpno noh hanyukm, nd yihart nhai bi myak dborha bugar-motm htirmoyanm. Rom afo nd 1,000 gunyimroh bati yihar afo garimom. Nd barkof sinyahato sia kingm rhumom, ndm Kristenrpam sinya gungonmom. To romn tu barkof yimam sinyamom. ⁶ To nd barkof sinya hanyuk yimam yindhorkfot. Nd yimam bi tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hbhayetmn tfit wom wuroh noheft nianeft nhai rom finjinakfot. Rom to bi Bro Nkifrar Krairhu prism tohrahm nd 1,000 gunyjimm. Yo nd yihar rom Krairhu king hingerneft rpat king tohrahm.

Satanrhu wuroh yak bati buga yihar

⁷ Bi nd 1,000 gunyjimm bi bnkanim ee Satanr tfanyakrahmr. ⁸ Fnahniruharn ndar bbinysofthu manoh manoh krayefm toh htfaswa kmi kmim toh nheh htfasrahmr. Nd kmim kutewumm Gogmi Magogm. Nd Gogmi Magogm Satanr bi yak htatarahmr bro yahrthu tohneftn. Nd Gogmi Magogroh amim nhai yimam thomnakfot, nndo ndar kibr suh furam. ⁹ Nd Gogmi Magogroh amim ndar yuht bbinysoft gonng rpr thuhato Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim tohyuk kmit wifor hmbrirahmt. Nd kmit Bro Nkifrar tu marbit htamourt. Nd kmit toh hmbriruha amim mirahm ka hifa kfoyet, to nhai, kaht yura hefen yuhat yawihneruhatn kandhi bati witarahmt nd amim. ¹⁰ Yo nd tndhr yimam toh nheh htfasmoar yakhato waturahmr nd sarfa tahim wakur sinyewa tahiroh bro muhrn. Nd kmi yarh yemrori giaman profetr watumo kahtn waturahmr. Nd rom husfirpat nd kahtn tohhato yifung mar, yifung mar nhai hifa rhu nmbuhak yakruhatm. Yiha yiha be inji tau kur hasorahm.

Wuroh bro kotkfot

¹¹ Yo tfit bro ganyom sia kingt htimoya. Nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimar mrhu hanyomr nd bbinysofti mount yudbat rim fnahnimof. Nhai wom rhurmof. ¹² Ee tom tfit htiyak hany-moya nd bi noh hanyomo yufet yufet yimam yo yufa duha yufa duha yimam myak

dborhahato nd sia kingthu nyingatikko mtohananyomom. Mtohananyomotm ee nd met yindarim nahanyuk nefroh kfo nuhas mrokfom yorhwa gonborngm mounmotm fakmomm. Yo tfit toh yifahtayuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa wom bro gonborngt fakmomt. Yak htatahato nd gonborngm rhuyuk kfo nuhas mrokfomn sia kingt rhuyuk yimar htiyak hanyhato fak hta bohtamorm yimam. ¹³ Bro marombtn miptko hanyhato rhuyuk yimam tfit tuh takeyafmottm kot tohmom. Noheft yakyukm yo Maringour tohyukm rofhum nhaf hemotfm kot tohmom. Nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimar nd gonborngt rhuyuk rpa rpa yima yimaroh nefm htiyak hanyhato kotim hanyomorm. ¹⁴ Kto nd Nohefti Maringour yakmorf bro muhr mkur fnahwa kahrn watu-morf. Nd yiro muhr mkur fnahwa kaht ndt wuroh nohefet. ¹⁵ Yo nd yimam toh nkifraniyuk yimaroh yufam rhu duha yimom, yakmomm watu-momm nd bro muhr mkur fnahwa bro kahtn.

Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk nfri hingrneft

21

(Sapta 21-22)

Nfri mounti nfri bbinysofthu mrokfot

¹ Nd wuroh bro kotkfot toh-yuk yimam htinimoyanmn ee tfit nfri mounti nfri bbinysoft yarim fnahmof. Ndwom barkof rhumo mounti bbinysoft rof bi rim fnahnimof. Yo marombt rot rpat rim fnahnimom. ² Yo Bro Nkifrarhu nfri taun Jerusalemr wuhtiyakmoyanr Bro Nkifrapno yura kmi hefenr wutoh tanyhato fawihna-mor. Nd kmir rorhu wondhtpno yawihnamohat memom nndo mettn wondh marnya bomarnyetn bi niewut ram kunysn. ³ Yo sia kingtpno wom bro tngt wanyakmoyant kfo nakuyaf memot, “Wawanyko! Bro Nkifrar be bi yawihnehato yimampno tohwor. Rompno tohruharn rorhu yufat hta-rahm. Rorhu yufat htaruharm yimam rorn yima yuhum htahato rorn lotu hakurahm. ⁴ Rroh nur nyingam rorn yak thurahm. Yimam be nhai wom nohruhatm o nhai wom nurhato yima noh bb kunys rhuruhatm o nhai wom penkfot yakruhatm. Nd bingot rhumo ruheft nhai wom tfit rhuruhatt.”

⁵ Yo nd sia kingtpno rhuyuk yimar tfit kfo memor, “Wawanyko. Nd barkof rhumo tamoh tamohr be bi yak thuhato bi tfit nfri shrkarpar bi htewa.” Yo tfit kfo memora, “Ndar mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet. Yimam wany yakiorahm. Ndnnettn ndar mrokfot inji wawan-dfatwa.” ⁶ Yo kfo memora, “Nd tamoh tamohr be bi hingrna kafkomoyanr. Nanrpaya barkofa yo nanrpaya wuroha, na kfomoya shrkar yarim fnahmor yo tfit na kforuha shrkar tfit rim fnah-nirahr. Yimar bupa knewur, yima toh nkifraniyuk bu yinharhu bupam he furarhotanr ye furarahm. Nd bu yinharhu bupam yimam yanyeft toh nkifrewum. ⁷ Fitoh yimar nda bbiny-softhu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar nd na kfiwa shrkam hirhotanr yakrahm. Yaknihato nd yimar to be nann rorhu Bro Nkifraya rhuruha yo ror nanhu yonr rhurahr.

⁸ To ndwom ndwomt ginyetm kanjo yesisetm o Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakio duham o fasoh hnomha nefm yakitohetm o yima was furetm o yaum kanjo ijoh tone htfasetm o yima tipetm o yima grwasetm o forkat haruhetm o yima wasyuk wajim haruhetm o yima htakyuk wajim haruhetm o tahi rmonm o nkifra tahim lotuyetm o yima kfo fura nhehetm, ndhtet ndhtet metm o yindarim, rroh tohyuk kmit bi kfohtetet. Nd bro muhr sarfa tahim kur nanyjar hasiwa kahrn yohnirahm. Be nhai tfit niakfot. Ndt nd wuroh nohefet.”

Jonr nfri Jerusalemr htimi yuhat

⁹ Yo tfit wom mounmotr niamor. Nd nanpno niamo mounmotr to nd Bro Nkifrarhu 7-pela namburet dism yakitohmoa wom mounmotrn niamor. Nd mounmotr niamorn mikfo memora, “Wania. Waniakahtn yak nuhasruhann nd Sifsif Yonrpno kfo yibon hanita mett.” ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohhato tuhafunamota.

Tuhafunanihato hanymota tu yura bro kmi birn. Kmi bir hanyhato fak nuhasmota nd Bro Nkifrarhu nfri kmi Jerusalem. Nd kmir tu Bro Nkifrapno yura kmi hefenr wuhtanyhato fawih-namor. ¹¹ Nd kmir tu Bro Nkifrarhu bro nukeft yakhato kmir wayifatoh-mohat memom ka nndo tahi jaspahn fnhuhato funefm kambohritnewum. ¹² Nd kmi gnar gna habriyetrn gnam nhai brbo ritoh hanyrmom. Tu yurak-ngot wafakmom. Nd kmir 12-pela yifhatikm htamomr. Nd 12-pela yifhatikm 12-pela mounmotm toh nhombramomm. Nd 12-pela yifhatikm yufet bugam rhumom. Isrerroh 12-pela nkifraroh yufam htamomm. ¹³ Nd kmirhu husfihus konam husfirpa husfirpa yifhatikm hta hanymomm. Marr yuwa muhwa isko husfirpa yifhatikm htamom. Yo tfit notko wom husfirpat htamom. Yo sautko wom husfirpat htamom. Yo tfit marr yohnita wesko wom husfirpat htamom. ¹⁴ Nd taunt gna habrimo gnat, 12-pela bro yuke tahim hatohmomt gnat. Nd gnat hatohmo 12-pela tahim, Sifsif Yonrhu 12-pela aposerroh yufam htamomm.

¹⁵ Nd mounmotr nanpno kfo pthamor, gore hingrnayet yak hafot mis fakitohmor. Nd kmiti kmi gnat yo kmi yifhatikroh yak hafotyuk yak hafot mis fakitohmor. ¹⁶ Nd kmirhu 4-pela konakfom yak hafotmohat rpa hafott tohmom. Tu mounmotrhu yak hafot miye yak hafotmohat, biyef, guref, yo manoh manoh kimbohnefm, yo yurak mingiahuko wayakmo hafott to be nd rpa 2,200 kilomita hafotrpat fakmorm.* ¹⁷ Kmi gnat bbinysotfno wagnak gna hamuhmohat, 144 mita wafakmot gnat. Nd kmi gnat mounmotr yak hafotmohat yima mifm yak hafotwa yak hafote fak hafotmort.

¹⁸ Gnat hingrnamohat, Bro Nkifrar jaspah tahirpaye hingrnamort. Yiro kmi rawofthu tamoh tamohm be gorrrpaye hingrnamorm. Nd kmir memom nndo binasohtn kak dbratwor. ¹⁹ Gnat wahtakmo tahim, Bro Nkifrar wonk wonk fnhu nmboretet tahim yakhato nde hta nmboret htfas marnyamort gnat. Barkof wahtakmo tahis, jaspah tahis htamor, yo tfit namba 2 tahis blupela sapaia tahis htamor yo tfit namba 3 tahis aget tahis htamor, yo tfit namba 4 tahis grinpela emerar tahis htamor. ²⁰ Yo tfit namba 5 tahis sadonikis tahis htamor, nd sadonikis tahis wonk wonk fnhu nmboretwot, kkupa kanjo fnhu yo ganyom fnhu, inji fnhutt. Yo tfit namba 6 tahis, kkupa kanjo fnhuyet konirian tahis htamor. Yo namba 7 tahis, yelopela fnhuyet krisorait tahis htamor. Namba 8 tahis, ndt womhtet grinpela berir tahis htamor. Namba 9 tahis, ndt nhaf womhtet yelo fnhuyet topas tahis htamor. Namba 10 tahis, krisopres tahis htamor. Namba 11 tahis, haiasin tahis htamor. Namba 12 tahisne womhtet kkupa kanjo fnhuyet ametis tahis htamor. ²¹ Yo 12-pela yifhatikm rom dborioh biskfot kutewumm perm. Nde hingrnamorm yifhatikm. Rpa rpa yifhatikm rpa rpa bro perkfot yakhato hingrnamorm. Yihotam rom gorrrpaye hingrnamorm. Memom nndo binasohtn kak dbratwot.

²² Nhai wom temperr nd taunt htirmoya. Nhai. To nd hta nngrajohet Bro Nungothet Nkifrari yo Sifsif Yonr to fitha tohetfn nd kmir tfit temperetr rhurmor? Nhai. Tuha tohetfn tuha lotumoumr. ²³ Yo nd taunt nhai marr tarmor o yamt tarmot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu nukefrpat fakmott. Yo Sifsif Yonrn taunthu lamr rhurmor. ²⁴ Kmi-yakmiroh met yindarim be nd taunthu nukefrpatn tohhato yaurahm o tamoh tamoh nefm narahmm. Yo bbinysotfthu kingm rroh dborioh dborioh shrkar nhaf be nd taunrpat hnerahmm. ²⁵ Nd taunt nhai yifungt tohruhatt, be nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk nukefrpatn kmit rhu hasoraht. Ndnnetn nhai taunthu yifhatikm frkihruhatmm. Yifhatikm be inji tfanyetm rhu hasorahm. ²⁶ Yima yimaroh wondht, marut, nd taunrpat hafknirahmt. ²⁷ Tmift nd fasoh fasoh shrkar, yo nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam yo nd kfo fura

* **21:16:** Grik yarmumat nd nom kfiwa 2,200 kilomita kfo futamomt “12,000 stadia.” Ndt nom nhai tawisaf marnyakahnom, Jonr kfomohat ka tu 2,200 kilomita kfo kfo mifm o nd Grikkfot htamo 12,000 stadiakfot wom nndoh shrm kfomor.

bofura hanyet yimam, nhai nd taunt yiruhatm. Be tu nhai mif. Yimam bi rroh yufam bi nd Sisif Yonrhu toh nkifraniyuk gonborngtn htetm, romrpm nd taunt fknirahm.

22

Toh yifahtayuk miyukhami bupam yima yanyeft yimam toh yifahtakfot

¹ Mounmotr nd nfri Jerusalemr yak nuhasnimora, ee tfit nd kmitpno tonita tekt fak nuhasmora. Nd tekthu bupam yimam yak yanyeft toh yifahtewum. Nd tekt memom nndo binasohtn kak dbratwot. Nd tek bukt myakmo tkitt, Bro Nkifrari Sifsif Yonr, rofhu sia kingtpno myakmotn, ² tu buha bro yihota danyuha yuhatn tone nanyormot. Nd tekthu mano mano tek thmbeffn mim tohmom. Womm mano mkuko womm manoh mkuko. Nd miroh yukham yima yanyeft yimam toh yifahtakfot. Nd mim, rpa gunyjimr 12-pela taim hirwom. Rpa rpa yamm rpa yiha hirwom. Nd miroh twam kmi kmiroh dbohnet yimam o thatip yayet yimaroh susfayuk miswayem.

³ Bro Nkifrar bi fitoh shrkam o fitoh yimam bi kfir yak thuneft, to be yak thurahrm. Nhai nd nfri kmir rhuruhatm. Bro Nkifrari Sifsif Yonr, rofhu sia kingrn nd kmir rhuruhatr Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam nd sia kingrn yi loturahm. ⁴ Lotuhato rorhu nyingatikt htiruhamtn rorhu yufat rroh nyimbikmn rhuraht. ⁵ Nhai wom yifungtr rhuruhatt. Yo nhai wom lamm htaruhatm o marr wom taruhatr. Bro Nkifrar met yindarim nukeft hiruhatrm king higrneftn higrna nkifranirahm.

Jisasr yudbat nierahr

⁶ Nd mounmotr kfo memora, “Nda mrokfot tu kfo mifkfoyet. Yimam nda mrokfot wany yakiokfot. Bro Nun-gothetr, profetroh yima yuhum thu kasinyewa Bro Nkifrar, rorn moun-motr kfo tkrurafmorr. Mounmotr niahato Bro Nkifrarhu higrna yimam kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm bi nd brbo rhuhnewa nefm.”

⁷ Jisasr kfo memor, “Wawanyko! Na bi brbohwa nianeft. Nda gonborngt yorhwa profet mrokfom wany yakiowa yimam ayindhortwam.”

⁸ Na Jona, nann nd mrokfom wany-moya yo nd rhumo nefm htimoyanm. Nd mrokfo kfo tngm yo nayuk nefm na htihat nd yak nuhasyuk moun-motrru wurampno msuhhato memoya alotuyanr, ⁹ tfit nd mounmotr kfo memora, “Ni nann mlotu duha! Na to nini ni ninpno higrniwa profetmpno higrnanuhiwa higrnanho yimaya. Yo na, na nda gonborngthu mrokfom hikwa yimaroh higrnanhoyuk higr-nanho yimaya. Ndnnetn nann lotu duha. Bro Nkifrarpar lotukfot!” ¹⁰ Yo tfit wom kfot kfo memora, “Yihar bi brbohnewur, ndnetn mirahn nda mrokfot be inji kon kafrohet arhut. ¹¹ Fitoh met yindarim fasoh fasoh nefm nahasiwum, rom to be nd fasoh fasoh nefmn nahasokfot. Fitoh met yindarim nd fasoh fasoh hnomha hnomha nefm kakitohwom, rom to be nd fasoh fasoh hnomha nefm nahaso-kfot. Fitoh met yindarim dborioh dborioh nefm nahasiwum, rom to be nd dborioh nefmn nahasokfot. Fitoh met yindarim Bro Nkifrar kanjo toh-wom, rom to be Bro Nkifrar kanjo toh hasokfot. Yihar bi brbohnewatr nhai wom finji wom finji nakfot. Fitoh toheft yimam tohwom, to be nd toheft tohkfot.”

¹² Jisasr kfo memor, “Wawanyko! Bi brbohwa nianeft. Yimam nahnayuk nefm htiyak hanyhato ttha nhombra hanyruhanm. ¹³ Nanrpaya barkofa yo nanrpaya wuroha. Na kfomoya shrkar yarim fnahmor yo tfit na kforuha shrkar tfit rim fnahnirahr.

¹⁴ Yimam bi wuskam kifsa rmon htayetm, rom be yindhorkfot. Rom nd toh nkifraniyuk miroh yukham yak yanyeft rom nhai wom mrokfo duhatem. Yo rom nhai wom mrokfo duhatem taun yifhatikthu rim fnahnineft. ¹⁵ To nd yima tipetm o yima grwasetm o forkat haruhetm o yima wasyuk wajim haruhetm o yima htakyuk wajim haruhetm o yaum kanjo ijoh tone htfasetm o yima was furetm o tahi rmonm o nkifra

tahim lotuyetm o yima kfo fura nhehetm, ndhtet ndhtet metm o yindarim nhai taun yifhatik rim fnahniruhatm. Be inji briaahako tohrahm.

¹⁶ Na Jisasann mounmotr kfo tkrurafmotanr niko siosroh met yinda-riko mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmorko. Na King Defit frikefthu trhanayuk tu tannefena. Na dbha ksfut mfro tarrewa gunya.”

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati Sifsif Yonrhu yakyuk mett kfo naku kangf, “Jisase, wania.” To tfit nd gonborngthu mrokfot wanyuk yimako tawo kfo mekfot, “Jisase, wania.” Frohr bupa knewur, nd yimar niakfot. Yimar kangr bupa ayeya, nd yimar niahato nd toh nkifraniyet bupam yehato toh nkifra-rahr. Bro Nkifrar be he furarahrr.

Jonr bro kfo duka mrokfom kfomo yuhat

¹⁸ Na Jona bro kfo duka mrokfot kahukanm nda gonborngt yorhwa profet mrokfom wanuka met yindarim. Fitoh yimar nda profetm pthayuk mrokfom htihato tfit turoh dukefmm wom nfri mrokfo nmbuham rihtekrm, nd yimar, Bro Nkifrar nda gonborngt kfoyuk krhopam nd yima yak thombat, wom nfri krhopam htahutarahr. ¹⁹ O wom yimar gonborngt rhuyuk wom profet mrokfom fak thurm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu nfri kmir fkniruhatr. Yo nd toh nkifrayuk mishu yukham yimam yehato toh nkifrewam, nd mishu yuk-ham nhai ror yehato toh nkifraruhatr.

²⁰ Nd rhuruha nefm kfo ptha srhwa yimar kfo kangr, “Na yudbat nia mifruha.”

To be inji. Bro Nungothet Jisase, wania. ²¹ Bro Jisasrhu yuhuwafeft atuh kasi bugatwatm met yindari bugam.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Mt 1.1-2.12
2	Mt 2.13-3.6
3	Mt 3.7-4.11
4	Mt 4.12-25
5	Mt 5.1-26
6	Mt 5.27-48
7	Mt 6.1-24
8	Mt 6.25-7.14
9	Mt 7.15-29
10	Mt 8.1-17
11	Mt 8.18-34
12	Mt 9.1-17
13	Mt 9.18-38
14	Mt 10.1-23
15	Mt 10.24-11.6
16	Mt 11.7-30
17	Mt 12.1-21
18	Mt 12.22-45
19	Mt 12.46-13.23
20	Mt 13.24-46
21	Mt 13.47-14.12
22	Mt 14.13-36
23	Mt 15.1-28
24	Mt 15.29-16.12
25	Mt 16.13-17.9
26	Mt 17.10-27
27	Mt 18.1-22
28	Mt 18.23-19.12
29	Mt 19.13-30
30	Mt 20.1-28
31	Mt 20.29-21.22

February

date	Scripture
1	Mt 21.23-46
2	Mt 22.1-33
3	Mt 22.34-23.12
4	Mt 23.13-39
5	Mt 24.1-28
6	Mt 24.29-51
7	Mt 25.1-30
8	Mt 25.31-26.13
9	Mt 26.14-46
10	Mt 26.47-68
11	Mt 26.69-27.14
12	Mt 27.15-31
13	Mt 27.32-66
14	Mt 28.1-20
15	Mk 1.1-28
16	Mk 1.29-2.12
17	Mk 2.13-3.6
18	Mk 3.7-30
19	Mk 3.31-4.25
20	Mk 4.26-5.20
21	Mk 5.21-43
22	Mk 6.1-29
23	Mk 6.30-56
24	Mk 7.1-23
25	Mk 7.24-8.10
26	Mk 8.11-9.1
27	Mk 9.2-29
28	Mk 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mk 10.13-31
2	Mk 10.32-52
3	Mk 11.1-26
4	Mk 11.27-12.17
5	Mk 12.18-37
6	Mk 12.38-13.13
7	Mk 13.14-37
8	Mk 14.1-21
9	Mk 14.22-52
10	Mk 14.53-72
11	Mk 15.1-47
12	Mk 16.1-20
13	Lu 1.1-25
14	Lu 1.26-56
15	Lu 1.57-80
16	Lu 2.1-35
17	Lu 2.36-52
18	Lu 3.1-22
19	Lu 3.23-38
20	Lu 4.1-30
21	Lu 4.31-5.11
22	Lu 5.12-28
23	Lu 5.29-6.11
24	Lu 6.12-38
25	Lu 6.39-7.10
26	Lu 7.11-35
27	Lu 7.36-8.3
28	Lu 8.4-21
29	Lu 8.22-39
30	Lu 8.40-9.6
31	Lu 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Lu 9.28-50
2	Lu 9.51-10.12
3	Lu 10.13-37
4	Lu 10.38-11.13
5	Lu 11.14-36
6	Lu 11.37-12.7
7	Lu 12.8-34
8	Lu 12.35-59
9	Lu 13.1-21
10	Lu 13.22-14.6
11	Lu 14.7-35
12	Lu 15.1-32
13	Lu 16.1-18
14	Lu 16.19-17.10
15	Lu 17.11-37
16	Lu 18.1-17
17	Lu 18.18-43
18	Lu 19.1-27
19	Lu 19.28-48
20	Lu 20.1-26
21	Lu 20.27-47
22	Lu 21.1-28
23	Lu 21.29-22.13
24	Lu 22.14-34
25	Lu 22.35-53
26	Lu 22.54-23.12
27	Lu 23.13-43
28	Lu 23.44-24.12
29	Lu 24.13-53
30	Jo 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jo 1.29-51
2	Jo 2.1-25
3	Jo 3.1-21
4	Jo 3.22-4.3
5	Jo 4.4-42
6	Jo 4.43-54
7	Jo 5.1-23
8	Jo 5.24-47
9	Jo 6.1-21
10	Jo 6.22-40
11	Jo 6.41-71
12	Jo 7.1-29
13	Jo 7.30-52
14	Jo 7.53-8.20
15	Jo 8.21-30
16	Jo 8.31-59
17	Jo 9.1-41
18	Jo 10.1-21
19	Jo 10.22-42
20	Jo 11.1-53
21	Jo 11.54-12.19
22	Jo 12.20-50
23	Jo 13.1-30
24	Jo 13.31-14.14
25	Jo 14.15-31
26	Jo 15.1-27
27	Jo 16.1-33
28	Jo 17.1-26
29	Jo 18.1-24
30	Jo 18.25-19.22
31	Jo 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jo 20.1-31
2	Jo 21.1-25
3	Ap 1.1-26
4	Ap 2.1-47
5	Ap 3.1-26
6	Ap 4.1-37
7	Ap 5.1-42
8	Ap 6.1-15
9	Ap 7.1-29
10	Ap 7.30-50
11	Ap 7.51-8.13
12	Ap 8.14-40
13	Ap 9.1-25
14	Ap 9.26-43
15	Ap 10.1-33
16	Ap 10.34-48
17	Ap 11.1-30
18	Ap 12.1-23
19	Ap 12.24-13.12
20	Ap 13.13-41
21	Ap 13.42-14.7
22	Ap 14.8-28
23	Ap 15.1-35
24	Ap 15.36-16.15
25	Ap 16.16-40
26	Ap 17.1-34
27	Ap 18.1-21
28	Ap 18.22-19.12
29	Ap 19.13-41
30	Ap 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Ap 21.1-16
2	Ap 21.17-36
3	Ap 21.37-22.16
4	Ap 22.17-23.10
5	Ap 23.11-35
6	Ap 24.1-27
7	Ap 25.1-27
8	Ap 26.1-32
9	Ap 27.1-20
10	Ap 27.21-44
11	Ap 28.1-31
12	Ro 1.1-17
13	Ro 1.18-32
14	Ro 2.1-24
15	Ro 2.25-3.8
16	Ro 3.9-31
17	Ro 4.1-12
18	Ro 4.13-5.5
19	Ro 5.6-21
20	Ro 6.1-23
21	Ro 7.1-14
22	Ro 7.15-8.6
23	Ro 8.7-21
24	Ro 8.22-39
25	Ro 9.1-21
26	Ro 9.22-10.13
27	Ro 10.14-11.12
28	Ro 11.13-36
29	Ro 12.1-21
30	Ro 13.1-14
31	Ro 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Ro 15.1-21
2	Ro 15.22-16.7
3	Ro 16.8-27
4	1Ko 1.1-17
5	1Ko 1.18-2.5
6	1Ko 2.6-3.4
7	1Ko 3.5-23
8	1Ko 4.1-21
9	1Ko 5.1-13
10	1Ko 6.1-20
11	1Ko 7.1-24
12	1Ko 7.25-40
13	1Ko 8.1-13
14	1Ko 9.1-18
15	1Ko 9.19-10.13
16	1Ko 10.14-11.1
17	1Ko 11.2-16
18	1Ko 11.17-34
19	1Ko 12.1-26
20	1Ko 12.27-13.13
21	1Ko 14.1-17
22	1Ko 14.18-40
23	1Ko 15.1-28
24	1Ko 15.29-58
25	1Ko 16.1-24
26	2Ko 1.1-11
27	2Ko 1.12-2.11
28	2Ko 2.12-17
29	2Ko 3.1-18
30	2Ko 4.1-12
31	2Ko 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2Ko 5.11-21
2	2Ko 6.1-13
3	2Ko 6.14-7.7
4	2Ko 7.8-16
5	2Ko 8.1-15
6	2Ko 8.16-24
7	2Ko 9.1-15
8	2Ko 10.1-18
9	2Ko 11.1-15
10	2Ko 11.16-33
11	2Ko 12.1-10
12	2Ko 12.11-21
13	2Ko 13.1-14
14	Ga 1.1-24
15	Ga 2.1-16
16	Ga 2.17-3.9
17	Ga 3.10-22
18	Ga 3.23-4.20
19	Ga 4.21-5.12
20	Ga 5.13-26
21	Ga 6.1-18
22	Ef 1.1-23
23	Ef 2.1-22
24	Ef 3.1-21
25	Ef 4.1-16
26	Ef 4.17-5.2
27	Ef 5.3-33
28	Ef 6.1-24
29	Fl 1.1-26
30	Fl 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Fl 2.19-3.6
2	Fl 3.7-4.1
3	Fl 4.2-23
4	Kl 1.1-20
5	Kl 1.21-2.7
6	Kl 2.8-23
7	Kl 3.1-17
8	Kl 3.18-4.18
9	1Te 1.1-2.9
10	1Te 2.10-3.13
11	1Te 4.1-5.3
12	1Te 5.4-28
13	2Te 1.1-12
14	2Te 2.1-17
15	2Te 3.1-18
16	1Ti 1.1-20
17	1Ti 2.1-15
18	1Ti 3.1-16
19	1Ti 4.1-16
20	1Ti 5.1-25
21	1Ti 6.1-21
22	2Ti 1.1-18
23	2Ti 2.1-21
24	2Ti 2.22-3.17
25	2Ti 4.1-22
26	Ta 1.1-16
27	Ta 2.1-14
28	Ta 2.15-3.15
29	Fm 1.1-25
30	Hi 1.1-14
31	Hi 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hi 3.1-19
2	Hi 4.1-13
3	Hi 4.14-5.14
4	Hi 6.1-20
5	Hi 7.1-19
6	Hi 7.20-28
7	Hi 8.1-13
8	Hi 9.1-10
9	Hi 9.11-28
10	Hi 10.1-18
11	Hi 10.19-39
12	Hi 11.1-16
13	Hi 11.17-31
14	Hi 11.32-12.13
15	Hi 12.14-29
16	Hi 13.1-25
17	Je 1.1-18
18	Je 1.19-2.17
19	Je 2.18-3.18
20	Je 4.1-17
21	Je 5.1-20
22	1Pi 1.1-12
23	1Pi 1.13-2.10
24	1Pi 2.11-3.7
25	1Pi 3.8-4.6
26	1Pi 4.7-5.14
27	2Pi 1.1-21
28	2Pi 2.1-22
29	2Pi 3.1-18
30	1Jo 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1Jo 2.1-17
2	1Jo 2.18-3.2
3	1Jo 3.3-24
4	1Jo 4.1-21
5	1Jo 5.1-21
6	2Jo 1.1-13
7	3Jo 1.1-14
8	Ju 1.1-25
9	Re 1.1-20
10	Re 2.1-17
11	Re 2.18-3.6
12	Re 3.7-22
13	Re 4.1-11
14	Re 5.1-14
15	Re 6.1-17
16	Re 7.1-17
17	Re 8.1-13
18	Re 9.1-21
19	Re 10.1-11
20	Re 11.1-19
21	Re 12.1-18
22	Re 13.1-18
23	Re 14.1-20
24	Re 15.1-8
25	Re 16.1-21
26	Re 17.1-18
27	Re 18.1-24
28	Re 19.1-21
29	Re 20.1-15
30	Re 21.1-27
31	Re 22.1-21